CATALOGUE OF THE PAMPHLETS, BOOKS, NEWSPAPERS, AND MANUSCRIPTS RELATING TO THE CIVIL WAR, THE COMMONWEALTH, AND RESTORATION, COLLECTED BY GEORGE THOMASON, 1640-1661

VOL. I.

CATALOGUE OF THE COLLECTION, 1640-1652

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES

Sold at the BRITISH MUSEUM; and by LONGMANS & Co., 39, Paternoster Row; BERNARD QUARITCH, 15, Piccadilly; ASHER & Co., 13, Bedford Street, Covent Garden; and HENRY FROWDE, Oxford University Press Warehouse, Amen Corner, London.

1908

[*All rights reserved*]

Digitized by Google

~~Ref 4.8.25~~
RR 3703.22
HARVARD COLLEGE
JUL 21 1914
LIBRARY.
Duplicate money
(2 vols)

LONDON:
PRINTED BY WILLIAM CLOWES AND SONS, LIMITED,
DUKE STREET, STAMFORD STREET, S.E., AND GREAT WINDMILL STREET, W.

Digitized by Google

PREFACE.

HIGH in the list of benefactors of the British Museum stands the modest name of George Thomason, Bookseller, of the Rose and Crown in St. Paul's Church Yard. Many English booksellers have acquired distinction or even fame in literature or bibliography, but few, if any, have accomplished so remarkable an achievement as Thomason.

A contemporary who could grasp the full significance of the Meeting of the Long Parliament, and could form the determination to preserve for the use of future generations the mass of fleeting literature which poured every day from the press, was assuredly possessed in a rare degree of historical prescience and imagination; nor could any but a man of resolute determination and strength of character have persevered in so arduous a task through twenty eventful, crowded years.

It is clear from the whole tenour of his notes and manuscripts that Thomason was a cultivated, scholarly man and a shrewd observer. It is clear also that he enjoyed the friendship of many distinguished men; John Milton, William Prynne, Henry Parker, and many others, presented him with copies of their works. He was represented at the time of the Love Conspiracy, 1650–51, as having a considerable influence with the Presbyterian Ministers of London, including such well-known personages as Edmund Calamy and William Jenkin, and in his will he was able to speak of John Rushworth and Thomas Barlow as his honoured friends. Yet little is now known of his life or personality; and in the matter of his biography, beyond a few extracts from the Stationers' Registers and the Calendars of State Papers, I fear I have little to offer but uncertainties and conjectures.

George Thomason was the son of George Thomason, of Sudlow, a hamlet in the Hundred of Bucklow, Cheshire. His father is described in the Registers of Stationers' Hall as a 'Husbandman,' probably a farmer. By an Act of the Common Council in 1556 no person was permitted to take up his freedom as a member of a Company or Guild until he had attained the age of twenty-four. As George Thomason the younger became a member of the Stationers' Company in 1626, it follows that he must have been born in or before 1602. In September 1617 he was bound apprentice for nine years to Henry Fetherstone, Bookseller at the Sign of the Rose in St. Paul's Churchyard, the publisher of *Purchase his Pilgrimes* and some other notable books.

On the 5th June, 1626, Thomason took up his freedom as a member of the Stationers' Company, his name appearing in the Register as

Digitized by Google

'George Thompson.' It is hardly necessary to say that variations in the spelling of proper names during the seventeenth century are rather the rule than the exception. That George Thompson or Tompson is the same person as George Thomason is clearly proved by later entries in the Stationers' Registers. Thus on the 1st November, 1627, his late master, Henry Fetherstone, assigns to him under the name of George Tompson a share in the property of a work entiled *The History of the Normans and Kinges of England*, by William Martin, which share 'Master Thomason' transfers to Richard Whitaker on the 21st May, 1638.

Thomason's principal business was bookselling rather than publishing. For some years, from 1636 to 1642 or 1643, he was in partnership with Octavian Pullen, who was admitted to membership of the Stationers' Company December 14th, 1629. Their shop, which bore the sign of the 'Rose,' was situated in St. Paul's Churchyard, on the north side of the cathedral, between the north door and the Church of St. Faith's. When the partnership was dissolved, Thomason moved to the 'Rose and Crown,' in another part of the Churchyard, while Pullen remained at the original 'Rose' until it was destroyed in the great fire of 1666.

Between the years 1636 and 1639 the partners published six books, four of which were of slight importance, while the remaining two were sumptuous folios, relating to the visits of Mary de' Medici to the Netherlands and England. The books are entitled *Histoire de l'Entrée de la Reyne Mère dans les Provinces Unies* and *Histoire de l'Entrée de la Reyne Mère dans la Grande Brétaigne*, both by Jean Puget de la Serre, Historiographer of France, both illustrated with fine engravings by Hollar and others, and both bearing the imprint, "*A Londre, par Jean Raworth pour George Thomason et Octavian Pullen, à la Rose, au Cemetière de Saint Paul*, 1639."

Thomason's next essay in publishing was unfortunate. In 1645, David Buchanan, an ardent Presbyterian, wrote a book eulogising the action of the Scotch throughout the Civil War and violently attacking the English Parliament and their army. This book was published anonymously under the title of *Truth its Manifest*, with the imprint London, 1645. Its contents were sufficiently alarming to create considerable stir, and the Parliamentary Committee of both Kingdoms were ordered to discover the printer and publisher. On the 31st Jan., 1646, evidence was given before the Committee by Joseph Hunscott, a bookseller, that "Mr. Buchanan entered the copy of *Truths Manifest* in Robert Bostock's name, and after printing it at his own charge, and there being some difference between him and Mr. Bostock about the price, he sold the whole impression to George Thomerson."

Ultimately the book was voted false and scandalous by both Houses of Parliament and ordered to be burnt by the Hangman. In 1646,

Digitized by Google

A Treatise touching the Peace of the Church, by Philip Freher, was "printed for George Thomason and are to be sold at his shop at the 'Rose and Crown.'"

Thomason published no more books until the year 1659, when he issued the only work of real importance which came from his shop, the first part of John Rushworth's *Historical Collections*, bearing the imprint, "Printed by Tho. Newcomb for George Thomason, at the sign of the Rose and Crown in St. Paul's Churchyard, 1659." It is perhaps worthy of note that the later volumes published between 1680 and 1701 were also issued from the 'Rose and Crown,' then occupied by Thomason's successors, Richard Criswell and Thomas Cockerill.

Meanwhile Thomason and Pullen seem to have established a thriving trade as booksellers. Dr. Macray, in his *Annals of the Bodleian*, notes that "the booksellers from whom in most years about this time (1640 and the following years) purchases were made were George Thomason and Octavian Pullen, and that in 1650 (by which time Pullen's partnership had come to an end) "A great fraught of books to the value of £69 10*s*., for which £1 was paid for carriage, was bought of George Thomason."

On the 3rd November, 1640, the Long Parliament met; and Thomason, who had already accumulated a few books issued during the course of the year, systematically began his collection, acquiring, either by purchase or occasionally by presentation, every book, pamphlet and newspaper issued in London and as many as he could obtain from the provinces or abroad. He continued without interruption to prosecute his enterprise until the coronation of Charles II., 23 April, 1661, adding a few pamphlets up to the end of December of that year, when his collection closes.

Misled no doubt by the terms of the Advertisement issued after his death, all those who have written of Thomason have described him as "the Royalist bookseller."

This, I think, is a complete mistake. For instance, in this catalogue, under the date 5th Dec. 1642, will be found a MS. copy of an order of the Committee for the advance of money for the Parliament's army, naming Thomason and two others as the authorised collectors of subscriptions within their parish. Again, under date 5th June, 1646, will be found a petition to the Lord Mayor and Common Council in support of a strongly-worded Presbyterian Petition presented by the Municipality of London on the 26th of the preceding month, with a note by Thomason reading, "Composed and finished from the 5th I having a hand in it both in composing it and promoting it." I think that these two documents, when taken in conjunction with Thomason's share in the Love Conspiracy and with the influence which he was then said to possess over the Presbyterian Ministers of London, are proofs sufficient that he belonged to the

Digitized by Google

Presbyterian party, of which the great majority of his fellow-citizens were members.

As a Presbyterian he was of course in entire sympathy with the Parliament and its Army during the Civil War, 1642–1646. But when in 1647 and 1648 the power began to pass from the Parliament and the Presbyterians into the iron hands of the leaders of the New-Model Army, he, with the mass of the citizens of London, changed his attitude and became an ardent advocate of the "personal treaty" with the King. Space will not permit me to offer here any general remarks on the historical value or bearing of this collection, a subject far too wide and important to be treated of in a mere preface, but the mention of the "personal treaty" gives me the opportunity to point out the evidence which the tracts of the years 1647 and 1648 afford as to how confident was the expectation entertained by the Presbyterian citizens of London of the success of the negotiations with the King both before and during the discussions at Newport. If space permitted, it would be easy to give many instances; it is however sufficient merely to read through the titles of the tracts issued during these two years to verify this fact, on which hardly sufficient stress has been laid by any historian of the period. It is unnecessary to say that these hopes and expectations were abruptly cut short by Pride's Purge, 6th December, 1648, one of the many instances in history in which the sword has proved mightier than the pen.

On the 21st May, 1647, Thomason issued a printed catalogue entitled, *Catalogus Librorum diversis Italiae locis emptorum Anno Domini* 1647, *a Georgio Thomasono Bibliopola Londinensi apud quem in Caemiterio D. Pauli ad insigne Rosae Coronatae prostant venales.* Londini typis Johannis Legatt, 1647. The catalogue is preceded by a Latin preface, which if written by Thomason himself shows him to have been a very creditable Latin scholar. The preface is to this effect:—

"Courteous Reader. The following is a catalogue of books brought over from Italy, of the greatest use, if I am not mistaken, to all who are interested in theology, medicine, philology or belles lettres. I have spared no expense in my attempt to satisfy your needs and to gratify your curiosity. You will find here more Rabbinical and Oriental books and manuscripts than have ever before been collected together, and in addition to these the principal educational and medical writers and the chief authorities on mathematics, history and languages. There are two points to which I would call your attention at the outset. First, no books from Italy have reached this country for the last nine years, nor are any of this class likely to come here in the future. Secondly, I thought it best to have the catalogue printed without regard to subjects, that you may, in your own interests as well as in mine, read through the entire list."

The works in this Catalogue consist of printed books published during the sixteenth and the earlier years of the seventeenth centuries,

Digitized by Google

with a few manuscripts in Oriental Languages. There are in all 1970 books and manuscripts; 1302 of which are in Latin; 294 in Italian; 36 in Spanish; 6 in Scandinavian Languages; 300 in Hebrew and 32, including manuscripts, in Arabic, Coptic, Persian, Syriac and Turkish.

In March 1647 it was—

"Ordered by the Lords and Commons in Parliament assembled, that the sum of £500 be charged upon and forthwith paid out of the receipts at Goldsmiths' Hall (where the 'Committee for Compounding' sat) unto Mr. George Thomason, Stationer, for buying of the said Thomason a Library or Collection of Books in the Eastern Languages of very great value, late bought out of Italy and having been the Library of a learned Rabbi there, according to the printed catalogue thereof; and that the said Library or Collection of Books be bestowed upon the Publick Library in the University of Cambridge. And the acquittance or acquittances of the said George Thomason shall be a sufficient discharge to the Treasurers at Goldsmiths' Hall for payment of the said £500 accordingly, and it is especially recommended to the Committee at Goldsmiths' Hall to take care that present due payment may be made of this sum accordingly, that the Kingdom may not be deprived of so great a Treasure nor Learning want so great Encouragement. And Sir Anthony Irby is particularly appointed to take care of this Business.

"Ordered, That Sir Anthony Irby do from this House take notice to Mr. Thomason of his good Service in his Purchase and bringing over from Italy the Parcel of Books in the Eastern Languages; and to give him the Thanks of this House for his good Affections therein to the Encouragement of Learning in this Kingdom.

"Ordered, That Mr. Selden and Mr. Lightfoote do take care that the University of Cambridge may have the said Books and that they may be preserved for them according to the Printed Catalogue."

(*Journals of the House of Commons*, Vol. V. 572.)

The books were accordingly sent to Cambridge. The late Henry Bradshaw describes them as a "collection of Hebrew Books which had formerly belonged to an Italian Rabbi, Isaac Praji. The books were brought down and soon made available for use. This was the foundation of our Hebrew Library" (Bradshaw, *Collected Papers*, 1889, p. 195).

Five hundred pounds was a handsome sum of money for some three hundred Hebrew books, but the period was one of financial embarrassment and confusion, and Thomason found it no easy matter to obtain the money promised to him.

On the 31st March, 1648, the Committee for Compounding ordered the sum to be paid from the two and four months' assessments for the Scots Army before Newark.

On the 25th Sept. Colonel Humphrey Matthews of Castle Menech, Glamorgan, was admitted to compound for delinquency, and £500 of his fine was ordered to be paid to Thomason.

On the 13th Oct. a fresh order was given to him, which seems to have been as futile as the two preceding. Finally on the 16 Nov. he was granted interest at the rate of eight per cent. on the still unpaid capital.

Digitized by Google

(*Proceedings of the Committee for Compounding*, pp. 133, 807, 809, 1856.)

It is to be hoped that the absence of any further entries in the Proceedings of the Committee shows that Thomason either received his money or remained content with eight per cent. interest.

In the late autumn of 1647 an incident occurred which Thomason has thus recorded on the fly-leaf of a volume dropped in the mud by King Charles I. It will be observed that the note is written after the Restoration.

"Memorandum that Col. Will. Legg and Mr. Arthur Treavor were imployed by his Mâtie K. Charles to gett for his present use a pamphlet which his Mâtie had then occasion to make use of, and not meeting with it, they both came to me having heard that I did imploy my selfe to take up all such things from the beginning of that Parlement, and finding it with me, tould me it was for the kings owne use. I tould them, all I had were at his Mâtie command and service, and withall tould them if I should part with it and loose it, presuming that when his Mâtie had done with it, that little account would be made of it, and so I should loose by that losse a limbe of my collection, which I should be very loth to do, well knowing it would be impossible to supplie it if it should happen to be lost, with which answer they returned to his Mâtie at Hampton Court (as I take it) and tould him they had found that peece he much desired and withall how loath he that had it was to part with it he much fearing its losse; wheruppon they were both sent to me againe by his Mâtie to tell me that upon the worde of a kinge (to use their own expressions) he would safely returne it, thereuppon immediately by them I sent it to his Mâtie who having done with it and having it with him when he was going towards the Isle of Wight (11-13 Nov. 1647) let it fall in the durt, and then callinge for the two persons before mentioned (who attended him) delivered it to them with a charge, as they should answer it another day, that they should both speedily and safely return it to him, from whom they had received it, and withall to desire the partie to goe on and continue what had begun, which booke together with his Mâtie signification to me by these worthy and faithfull gentl[n] I received both speedily and safely.

Which volume hath the marke of honor upon it, which noe other volume in my collection hath, and very diligently and carefully I continued the same, until the most hapie restoration & coronation of his most gratious Mâtie Kinge Charles the Second whom God long preserve. Geo. Thomason."

There are fourteen tracts in the volume thus honoured, but of these twelve are sermons, newspapers or satirical pamphlets. It may be assumed that the tract which Charles I. desired to see was either *The Reasons of the Lords and Commons why they cannot agree to the Alteration and Addition in the Articles of Cessation offered by His Majesty. With His Majestie's gratious Answer thereunto.* April 4, 1643, or *A Declaration concerning the present Treaty of Peace between his Majesty and Parliament*, April 7, 1643.

There is sufficient evidence in the tracts for the years 1647 and 1648 to show that Thomason served during those years as a member of the Common Council of the City of London. On the 24th June, 1647, an

Digitized by Google

anonymous pamphlet in the Presbyterian interest is accompanied by a printed letter from the author to George Thomason, begging him to present, or to read it, during a meeting of the Common Council (Vol. I. 523). On the 8th April, 1648, a summons to attend a meeting of the Common Council is addressed "to Mr. Thomason St. Pauls Churchyard"; and on the 20th May an Order of the Committee of the Militia of London is addressed to "Mr. George Thomason, Common Councill Man" (Vol. I. 607, 623).

There is unfortunately no list, printed or in manuscript, of the Members of the Common Council during the Civil War or Commonwealth, so it is impossible to say by what ward he was elected. It is, however, certain that he, with the other Presbyterian members who formed the majority of the Common Council in 1648, was excluded by an Ordinance of Parliament passed on the 20th Dec. 1648 (a fortnight after Pride's Purge) forbidding the election to any office in the City of all those who had subscribed to any engagement or petition for the personal treaty with the King.

In April 1651 Thomason was arrested and imprisoned at Whitehall under the charge of being concerned in the affair known as the "Love Plot." Many Presbyterian gentlemen, citizens of London and ministers, were concerned in this conspiracy, the main objects of which were to join the Scotch in the restoration of Charles II. as a Covenanting Monarch and to secure the establishment of Presbyterianism in England. The evidence against Thomason rested on the confession and examination of Thomas Coke of Drayton, a younger son of Sir John Coke, Secretary of State 1625–1638. Coke, who had acted for some years as a Royalist agent, was declared by an Ordinance of the 20th March, 1651, an attained traitor unless he surrendered himself within four days. He evaded arrest for some days, but was taken prisoner on the 29th March. To save his life he gave information to the Council of State and furnished full lists of the leaders of the conspiracy throughout the country and of the London merchants, tradesmen and ministers who had taken part in it. Coke's confessions are printed in the *Thirteenth Report of the Historical Manuscripts Commission* (MSS. at Welbeck, Vol. I. pp. 576–604). According to his evidence, Thomason had taken a leading part in delivering letters written by Charles II. from Breda to the London Presbyterian ministers. Coke asserted, moreover, that he had been told by Alderman Bunce at Rotterdam "that he need not looke after any other persons in the Citie of London, for the management of affaires there, more than Thomazon and Potter (an ex-officer, then an Apothecary in Blackfriars), for that they knew the affections of most of the citizens and allso of the ministers." In a letter of the Council of State to Parliament it is stated that "Mr. Thomas Cooke's information hath been made use of

Digitized by Google

against Captain Potter and Mr. Thomasin solely discovered and apprehended upon his information."

The following entries from the '*Proceedings of the Committee for Compounding*,' page 2769, and the *Calendar of State Papers, Domestic*, 1651, pp. 218, 219, 230, give the history of Thomason's arrest and release.

11 April, 1651. *Committee for Compounding.* "The County Committee of London ordered to seize, inventory and secure Thomason's estate both real and personal."

27 May. *Council of State.* "Mr. Thomason to be bailed, one bond of £1,000 with two sureties in £500 each, on the usual terms, after taking his oath as to the truth of the examinations that have been taken."

2 June. *Committee for Compounding.* "The Council of State having taken security for his appearance and good behaviour request the Committee for Compounding to take off its restraint formerly ordered."

3 June. *Committee for Compounding.* "The restraint taken off and the bond taken by the County Committee to be delivered to him."

14 June. *Council of State.* "Declaration that the Council having taken security of Geo. Thomason of London, Stationer, for his appearance and good abearance, think fit that he be in the same condition as he was at the time of their order for securing his estate and that he be permitted to enjoy the same, any letter from hence notwithstanding and that intimation hereof be given to the Commissioners for Sequestration."

Thomason was not included in the indictment against Christopher Love, nor was he called as a witness at his trial, which took place in June and July, 1651. Considering the serious nature of the charges brought against him, he was fortunate in escaping with some weeks of imprisonment and some unpleasant enquiries and researches. The fact was, that so many important and reputable Presbyterians were implicated that the Council probably considered it the wiser course to confine the prosecution to Love and a few of his principal confederates who had, for the most part, made good their escape from England.

Although no certain information can be obtained, I think it highly probable that it was during the course of the Love Conspiracy, perhaps immediately after hearing of Coke's arrest, that Thomason sent the whole of his collection, as far as it then existed, to the care of Dr. Barlow, at the Bodleian, and obtained from him the document described in the Advertisement given below, which could be produced to prove that a sale had actually taken place and might thus prevent the confiscation of his treasure. The fact that he had for some years been in the habit of sending books to Oxford may well have facilitated this method of securing his collection. Presumably he sent the remainder to Oxford at different times.

However this may have been, it is interesting to note that Thomason's imprisonment in no way impeded the progress of his collection. During the months of April, May and June, 1651, there is no diminution in the

Digitized by Google

number of newspapers or pamphlets, and the latter are regularly dated by Thomason himself.

On the 11th Dec., 1656, Robert Bostock, one of the most important booksellers of the period, died, and his copyrights, fifty-seven in number, were transferred to Thomason.

The notes with which Thomason frequently annotated his books seldom relate to his own person or fortunes. The four which I give here are the only ones which can be said to be autobiographical:—

On the 7th Feb., 1657, he writes on the fly-leaf of a pamphlet, "The day of my sad accident."

On the 24th March, 1658, he writes on a blank leaf:—

"This day I did cease my elaborat collection, because the number was so exceeding few and inconsiderable and not now worth my labour, and the year 1658 beginning to-morrow I did prefer to put an end to my great paynes and charges."

Fortunately Thomason repented of his despairing resolution and continued to collect as carefully, or nearly as carefully as before.

Owing in part to the more efficient exercise of the laws against unlicensed printing under Cromwell's rule he was justified at the moment in considering the pamphlets issued 'few and inconsiderable,' but in the years of anarchy and expectation which followed the death of Cromwell the flow of pamphlets increased rapidly, and the years 1659 and 1660 are among the fullest and most interesting periods of the entire collection.

On page 221 of Vol. II. will be found a MS. in Thomason's handwriting entitled, *Some things relating to the thirtie Tyrants of Athens, with the addition of the names of some of the chiefe Traytors and Tyrants of England.* The MS. consists of extracts from Raleigh's History of the World with a list of the 'Regicides' and a note reading:—"Which with these aditions of mine, I was very desirous to have published, but noe printer then durst venture upon it. Anno 1658. Geo. Thomason." It will be observed that this note also has been added to the original text after the Restoration.

Among the pamphlets issued in 1659 is a broadside entitled *Six New Queries*, dated by Thomason 29th Oct., and bearing also a note in his handwriting which reads "N. B. G. T." I think that it may be taken as at least probable that he himself is the author of these queries which tersely express the opinions of a Presbyterian or moderate Royalist keenly desirous of the suppression of the army, and of the free election of a new Parliament. The first query, which may be taken as summing up the contents of the other five, reads "Whether or No, any rational man in England can or may expect any good from a Parliament when an Army is in power at the same time in the Nation."

On the 21st Nov. 1664, Thomason signed his will. His wife Katharine had predeceased him and was buried in the South Aisle of the Church of

Digitized by Google

St. Dunstan's in the West, 12th Dec. 1646. He had also lost a daughter, Elizabeth, whose funeral sermon, preached by Edward Reynolds, Vicar of St. Lawrence, Jewry, after the Restoration Bishop of Norwich, will be found in the collection under the date 11th April, 1659.

When Thomason made his will he had six surviving children. His eldest son George graduated at Queen's College, Oxford, in 1655, was afterwards ordained, became a Prebendary of Lincoln in 1683, and died in 1712. His eldest daughter Katharine was married to William Stonestreet. To these two, Thomason leaves only small legacies, explaining that they had on their respective marriages "a liberall and plentifull portion" of his property.

To his four younger children, Edward, Grace, Henry (who succeeded his father in his business, and for some years carried it on at the Rose and Crown), and Thomas, he bequeaths the greater part of his estate to be divided equally amongst them. To his daughter Grace, in addition to her share in his estate, he bequeaths the sum of £600 to be paid to her within twelve months after her marriage. He leaves also a number of legacies to servants and to the Stationers' and Haberdashers' Companies, and endowments for sermons at St. Paul's and St. Dunstan's. He appoints as his executors his son Henry and his son-in-law William Stonestreet.

Finally he disposes of his collection of pamphlets in these terms :—

"And whereas I have a collection of Pamphletts and other writeings and papers bounde up with them of severall volumes gathered by me in the tyme of the late warres and beginning the third day of November A.D. 1640 and continued until the happie returne and coronacion of his most gracious Maiestie King Charles the second, upon which I put a very high esteeme in regard that it is soe intire a work and not to be pararelled and also in respect of the long and greete paynes, industry and charge that hath bin taken and expended in and about the collection of them, now I doe give the said collection of Pamphletts unto my honoured friends Thomas Barlowe, Doctor of Divinitie and now Provoste of Queenes Colledg in Oxon,* and Thomas Lockey, Doctor of Divinitie and principall Keeper of the Publicke Library in Oxon,† and John Rushworth of Linconenes ‡ upon trust to bee by them sold for the use and benefitt of my three Sonnes Edward, Henry and Thomas to be paid unto them equally and proporconably parte and parte alike."

The whole tone of this will is that of a thriving and prosperous man of business, but the two codicils attached to it show that within a few months after its execution Thomason was suffering from grave and growing anxieties concerning his pecuniary position, especially with regard to the sale of his collection.

In the first of these codicils, dated 20th Jan. 1665, he writes :—

"Now not knowing how my estate may fall out after my death according to my Will lately made in case it shall fall short, Then I doe give to my two deare

* Bodley's Librarian from April 1652 to Sept. 1660.

† From Sept. 1660 to Nov. 1665.

‡ *i.e.* of Lincoln's Inn.

Digitized by Google

children, my daughter Grace Thomason and my sonne Thomas Thomason That full summe of money that my collection of Pamphletts shal be sold for to bee equally divided betwixt them both for their advancement, which collection is in the hands of Doctor Thomas Barlow . . . who is now in treaty with me about them for the publique Library and I doubt not but neere a conclusion which being concluded then shall I intreate and desire my good friend Mr. Matt. Goodfellow to be assistant to my sonne his servant in that perticular which I have no cause to doubt of."

The second codicil, dated the 22nd May, 1665, is written in an even less hopeful tone. After appointing his son Thomas as a third executor, Thomason writes :—

"As for the six hundred pounds in money bequeathed to my dear daughter Grace if the accustomary parte fall shorte as I feare it maye then that the said summe be paid her out of that money which the Pamphletts shal bee sould for. And the like somme of six hundred pounds issueing out of the sale of these Pamphletts I bequeath to my deare sonne Thomas . . . and the remaynder thereof to my sonne Henry and his brother Edward."

Like most of the events of his life the exact date of Thomason's death is uncertain. In his will he directs that he should be buried in St. Dunstan's in the West as near as possible to the tomb of his wife Katharine Thomason. In the Burial Registers of the Church I find the two following entries :—"Mrs. Katherine Thomasin wife of George Tompson buried (in the) Church, 12 Dec. 1646." "George Tompson statõner was buryed in the Upper Churchȳd, 13 Febuary 1666 (N.S.)."

There was, it is true, a bookseller named George Thompson who had a shop at the sign of the White Horse, Chancery Lane. But it seems to me highly improbable that he can be the person to whom this entry relates. It will be observed that the spelling of the name Tompson is identical in describing Katherine Thomason's husband and in the later entry. There could in fact be no room for doubt that George Thomason was buried on the 13th Feb. 1666, were it not that in the *Obituary of Richard Smyth, being a catalogue of all such persons as he knew in their life from* 1627 *to* 1674 (Sloane MS. 886, edited for the Camden Society, 1849), the following passage appears: "10th April, 1666, Geo. Thomason, bookseller buried out of Stationers Hall (a poore man)."

Richard Smyth is well known as a collector of valuable books, and had probably had dealings with Thomason. His statement bears all the marks of authenticity, and the reference to Thomason's poverty is in accordance with the fears expressed in the codicils to his will. Mr. C. R. Rivington, Clerk of the Stationers' Company, who has been so kind as to take a personal interest in the matter, tells me that the Court Minutes for 1666 were destroyed in the great fire; that there is no separate book in which entries were made of the funerals which were frequently celebrated from Stationers' Hall; and that there is no reference to the cost of any funeral in the Wardens' Accounts for the years 1665

Digitized by Google

to 1667. From the Probate Registers I find that Thomason's will was proved on the 27th April, 1666. Thus, while there can be no doubt as to the year of his death, the exact date must rest an open question.

The pamphlets remained at Oxford in the custody of Barlow and his co-trustees, thus escaping destruction in the great fire of Sept. 1666. On the 27th June, 1675, Barlow was consecrated Bishop of Lincoln, and in the next year when he left Oxford he addressed the following letter to George Thomason the younger, who was not pecuniarily interested in the sale of the collection bequeathed to his younger brothers. It was printed for the first time in Beloe's *Anecdotes of Literature*, 1807, Vol. II. pp. 251–52, and subsequently with some slight variations in *Notes and Queries*, 1857, Second Series, Vol. IV. 413.

Oxon. Feb. 6, 1676.

My Reverend Friend, I am about to leave Oxford (my dear mother) and that excellent and costly collection of bookes which have so long beene in my hands; now I entreat you, either to remove them, or speake to my successor that they may continue there till you can otherwise conveniently dispose of them. Had I money to my minde I would be your chapman for them, but the collection is soe great, and my purse so little, that I can not compass it. It is such a collection, both for the vast number of bookes and the exact method they are bound in, as none has, nor possibly can have, besides yourselfe. The use of that collection myght be of exceedinge benefit to the publique (both church and state) were it placed in some safe repository where learned and sober men might have accesse to, and the use of it. The fittest place for it (both for use and honor) is the King's, Sr. Tho. Bodleies, or some publique library, for in such places it might be most safe and usefull. I have long indeavoured to find benefactors, and a way to procure it for Bodleie's library, and I doe not despaire but such a way may be found in good time by

Your affectionate friend and brother,

THOMAS LINCOLNE.

No exact record of what befell the collection immediately after the date of this letter exists. It is probable that the books were returned to London, and certain that they passed shortly afterwards into the hands of Samuel Mearne, the celebrated bookbinder, who held the office of Stationer to Charles II. The petition from Mearne's widow, which I give below, shows that negotiations were entered into between Mearne and Sir Joseph Williamson, Secretary of State, and for some years Keeper of the Royal Library at Whitehall, for the purchase of the collection by the King, but nothing is known as to the terms on which it was offered or the cause of the failure to dispose of it. There can be little doubt that the printed advertisement now preserved in the Library was issued by Mearne. It ran thus:—

"A Complete Collection of Books and Pamphlets Begun in the Year 1640 by the Special Command of King Charles I. of Blessed Memory, and continued to the happy Restauration of the Government, and the Coronation of King Charles II.

"There hath been very much Mony disbursed, and great Pains taken, and many Hazards run in making an exact Collection of all the Pamphlets that were publish'd

Digitized by Google

from the Beginning of that Long and Rebel-Parliament, which began *Novemb.* 1640 till His late Majesties Happy Restauration and Coronation, consisting of near Thirty Thousand several Sorts, and by all Parties.

"They may be of very great Use to any Gentleman concerned in Publick Affairs, both for this Present, and After-Ages, there being not the like in the World neither is it possible to make such a Collection.

"The Collection contains above Two Thousand bound Volumes all of them uniformly bound, as if they were done at one Time, and all exactly Marked and Numbered.

"The Method that has been observed, is Time, and such punctual Care was taken, that the very Day is written upon most of them, when they came out.

"The Catalogue of them fairly written is in Twelve Volumes in *Folio;* and though the Number of them be so great, (when the Books are set in their Order according to the Mark set upon each of them), the smallest Piece, though but one Sheet of Paper, being shewn in the Catalogue, may be found in a moment; which Method is of singular use to the Reader.

"In the whole are contain'd near one Hundred several MS. Pieces that were never printed, all, or most of them on the King's behalf, which no man durst then venture to publish without endangering his Ruine. But the Peruser now may by them be let into the Knowledge of many Occurences in those Times, which have pass'd hitherto unobserv'd.

"This Collection was so privately carried on, that it was never known, that there was such a Design in hand; the Collector designing them only for His Majesties Use that then was: His Majesty having occasion for a Pamphlet, could no where compass the Sight of it but from him, which His Majesty having perused, was very well pleas'd with the Design, and commanded a Person of Honour to restore it with his own Hands, and withal express'd His desire of having the Collection continued: This was the great Encouragement to the Undertaker, who had otherwise desisted prosecuting so difficult and chargeable a Work, which lay a heavy Burden upon himself and his Servants for above Twenty Years.

"To prevent the Discovery of them, when the Army was Northwards, he pack'd them up in several Trunks, and by one or two in a Week sent them to a trusty Friend in *Surry*, who safely preserv'd them; and when the Army was Westward, and fearing their Return that way; they were sent to *London* again; but the Collector durst not keep them, but sent them into *Essex*, and so according as they lay near Danger, still, by timely removing them, at a great Charge, secur'd them, but continu'd perfecting the Work.

"And for a farther Security to them, there was a Bargain pretended to be made with the University of *Oxford*, and a Receipt of a Thousand Pounds given and acknowledg'd to be in part for them, that if the Usurper had found them out, the University should claim them, who had greater Power to struggle for them than a private Man.

"All these Shifts have been made, and Difficulties encounter'd to keep the Collection from being embezel'd and destroy'd; which with the great Charges of collecting and binding them, cost the Undertaker so much, that he refused Four Thousand Pounds for them in his Life time, supposing that Sum not sufficient to reimburse him."

This advertisement is an abridged and corrected version of a manuscript formerly affixed to the first volume of Thomason's Catalogue entitled "Mr. Thomason's Note about his collection," which was printed in full in 1857 in *Notes and Queries*, Second Series, Vol. IV.

Digitized by Google

pp. 412–13. It could not have been written by George Thomason the elder, since it contains a copy of Bishop Barlow's letter dated ten years after Thomason's death, and must be attributed to Mearne, or to Thomason's sons, who may have founded it on notes left by their father. The manuscript is somewhat longer than the advertisement, but the only matter contained in it which is not given in the printed document consists of the following paragraphs :—

"His Majesty being very well pleased with the design, which was a great encouragement to the undertaker, else he thinks he should never have been induced to have gone on through so difficult a work, which he found by experience to prove so chargeable and heavy a burden, both to himself and his servants that were employed in that business, which continued above the space of twenty years, in which time he buried three of them, who took great pains both day and night with him in that tedious employment. And that he might prevent the discovery of them when the army was northward, he packed them up in several trunks, and by one or two in a week he sent them to a trusty friend in Surrey, who safely preserved them; but when the army was westward, and fearing their return that way, he was faigne to have them sent back again, and thence safely received them, but durst not keep them by him, the danger being so great; but packed them up again, and sent them into Essex; and when the army ranged that way to Tripleheath [the Rendezvous at Triploe Heath, June 1647] was faigne to send for them back from thence, and not thinking them safe anywhere in England, at last took a resolution to send them into Holland for their more safe preservation. But considering with himself what a treasure it was, upon second thought, he durst not venture them at sea, but resolved to place them in his warehouses in form of tables round about the rooms covered over with canvas, continuing still without any intermission his going on; nay, even then, when by the Usurper's power and command he was taken out of his bed and clapt up close prisoner at Whitehall for seven weeks space and above [in April and May 1651], he still hoping and looking for that day, which thanks be to God is now come, and then he put a period to that unparalleled labour, charge, and pains, he had been at."

The last paragraph in the printed advertisement in which Thomason is stated to have refused four thousand pounds for his collection is not to be found in the Manuscript. It is hardly necessary to say that such a statement is difficult of belief. Thomason was evidently an embarrassed man during his last days, and it is not probable that he would have refused a sum equal to quite £16,000 of our present currency. Nor is it easy to imagine that any library or collector would have offered such a sum for a collection, however complete and well arranged, of almost contemporary pamphlets and newspapers.

Nothing could be more natural at this period, especially if the main object of the writer was to sell the collection to King Charles II., than to make this and the other interesting assertions contained in the advertisement. It is quite possible that he believed what he wrote. In any case it was highly politic to assume that Thomason acted on behalf of, and under the direct orders of, the King, and had formed his collection solely "for his Majesty's Use," while running every conceivable risk from

Digitized by Google

the violence of the Army and the vengefulness or cupidity of the "Usurper." But in point of fact, the undoubtedly genuine note of Thomason on the volume lent to Charles I. in the autumn of 1647 proves that the King then heard of his collection for the first time. Nor is it easy to understand why he should have found it necessary to send his collection in various directions or to conceal it with so much elaboration in London. In common with his fellow Presbyterians, Thomason was no doubt ready to believe any evil of Cromwell and of the Independent army, but there is nothing in the history of the Civil War to justify the idea that the officers or soldiers would have revelled in breaking up a bookseller's stock; while Cromwell was more likely to have bought the collection and commended the collector than to have wilfully confiscated or destroyed a library.*

The account of the wanderings of Thomason's books given in the advertisement is highly circumstantial, but I am inclined to think that the narrative may possibly refer to a later date than the years 1645 to 1647. It may be that when Thomason was in real danger in consequence of his complicity in the Love Conspiracy he endeavoured to save his collection by dispersing or concealing it before he finally adopted the scheme of sending it to Oxford and placing it under Barlow's care.

Nor, again, is it true that the manuscripts bound up with the printed matter are royalist papers which "no man durst then venture to publish." I describe them below, and will only note here that it would be difficult to imagine anything more outspoken, bolder, or on occasion more abusive, than the pamphlets and newspapers which were printed in such profusion and must have had some sort of circulation.

In 1683 Samuel Mearne died. By his will he bequeathed his stock of books, including the Thomason collection, to his widow, Anne Mearne. On the 15th May, 1684, the Privy Council issued an Order which is printed in Beloe's *Anecdotes*, Vol. II. page 253, and in *Notes and Queries*, 1857, Second Series, Vol. IV. 413. The Order is thus worded:—

"At the Court at Whitehall,
The 15th of May 1684.
By the Kings most excellent Ma^{ty} and the Lords of his Ma^{ts} most Honble
Privy Councill.

The humble peticion of Anne Mearne, relict of Samuell Mearne, his Ma^{ts} Stationer, lately deceased, being this day read at the Board, settinge forth That his

* Not many years later an instance occurred in which both Cromwell and the officers of the Army showed their respect for literature in a remarkable manner. After Archbishop Usher's death in 1656 his library was offered for sale. Cardinal Mazarin and Frederick III. of Denmark both bid for it, but Cromwell peremptorily refused to allow so fine a library to go abroad, and it was purchased for £2,200 and deposited in Dublin Castle. The money was raised by a subscription, the greater part of which was contributed by the officers and soldiers of the Army in Ireland.

Digitized by Google

Ma^{ty} was pleased by Sr Joseph Williamson, the Secretary of State, to command the petitioners husband to purchase a collection of severall bookes, concerning matters of state, being above thirty thousand in number, and being uniformly bound, are contained in two thousand volumes and upwards, and that by reason of the great charge they cost the pet^{rs} husband and the burthen they are upon her selfe and family, by their lying undisposed of soe long, Therefore most humbly prayes his Maties leave to dispose of the said collection of bookes, as being a ready way to raise money upon them to support her selfe and family: His Ma^{ty} in Council was graciously pleased to give leave to the Pet^{r}. to dispose and make sale of the said bookes as she shall thinke fit. PHI. LLOYD."

From Ann Mearne the collection passed successively to her son-in-law Thomas Sisson, to his son Henry Sisson, a druggist in Ludgate Hill, and to Henry's daughter, Miss Sisson of Ormonde Street.

Although it remained unsold its existence was at no time entirely forgotten, and the Sisson family made repeated efforts to sell it. In the *Monthly Miscellany or Memoirs for the Curious*, 1708 (Vol. II. pp. 167–182), appeared an *Account of several Libraries in London*, written by John Bagford, in which he describes the collection as the work of Mr. Tomlinson (a mistake repeated as late as 1812 in Nichols' *Literary Anecdotes*). Bagford gives a legendary account of the incident related by Thomason. "Charles I.," he writes, "wanting a small tract after strict enquiry at last was informed that it was in the collection, upon which he took coach and went to Thomason's house in Paul's Church-yard and there read it and for his encouragement gave him £10." The same article attributes the catalogue in twelve volumes to Marmaduke Foster, an Auctioneer of the later years of the seventeenth century. William Oldys, who continued and enlarged Bagford's notes, adds: "The present owner has not yet had, as I hear, more than three or four hundred offered for them and that by the Duke of Chandos." *

On the 3rd December, 1709, Robert Jenkin, afterwards Master of St. John's, Cambridge, writing to Thomas Baker of the same college on materials for his *History of St. John's College*, says: "There is another rarity here [in London] to be sold which is proffered to my Lord [the first Viscount Weymouth]. It is an entire collection of Pamphlets in number 30,000 bound in 2008 volumes. The Collection was begun by King Charles' order, 1640 and is continued to 1660." (*Cole Collection.* Vol. 30. Add. MSS. 5831, fol. 120.)

In October 1761 the collection was brought under the notice of Mr. Thomas Hollis, a wealthy "patron" of literature and art, who was generally known to his contemporaries as "Republican Hollis," and who is perhaps best remembered by Johnson's pithy characterization: "He

* The reference is to the first duke, who founded plans for an immense library at Canons between the years 1720 and 1744.

Digitized by Google

was a dull poor creature as ever lived, but I believe he would not have done harm to a man whom he knew to be of very opposite principles to his own."

The following passage from Blackburne's *Memoirs of Thomas Hollis*, 1780 (page 121), relates to this circumstance, but leaves us in doubt as to whether Hollis himself advised either George III. or the Earl of Bute to purchase the collection :—

"Oct. 18, 1761. Mr. Hollis had a visit from Mr. Kent who left with him a MS. account of a most curious and important collection of all the books and pamphlets printed from the beginning of the year 1641. . . . Mr. Kent was informed that this valuable collection was then to be sold, as he apprehended, for a trifling consideration; and as he heard had been offered to the Earl of —— [Bute]. But he had not learned either the name of the person who made the collection, or who then owned it. To this intelligence Mr. Hollis subjoins this memorandum. 'To inquire farther about this matter, which may be of importance, and to procure the collection, if possible, somehow for the public.' The event of this discovery was that the Earl of Bute purchased this collection of Miss Sisson of Ormonde Street for £300 by order of his Majesty, and it was presented by him 'royally, most royally,' says Mr. Hollis, 'to the British Museum, where probably it will long, very long, rest in peace.'"

A somewhat different version of the purchase is given in a letter to the *London Chronicle*, Dec. 17, 1763, printed in Hollis' *Memoirs*, page 717, and reprinted in the *Annual Register*, 1763, page 117 :—

"These tracts were collected by a private gentleman by command of King Charles II. who after the gentleman had, with the greatest assiduity, diligence and fidelity, completed his task was mean enough to offer him such a price for the collection as he could not accept of. The books remained in the collector's family till 1761, when they were purchased by Lord Bute for between £300 and £400. But as it was much to be regretted that such a valuable collection should be shut up in any private library, to which no access can be had, as there may be to several noblemen's libraries at Paris, his Majesty returned to Lord Bute the money he gave for the books and presented them to the British Museum."

The collection was presented to the Trustees of the British Museum, with a letter from the Earl of Bute, dated 22nd July, 1762, stating that "His Majesty had purchased a curious collection of about 32,000 tracts contained in about 2,000 volumes relating to the history of England during the Civil Wars and ordered the same to be sent to the British Museum to be kept there with the Royal Library for the use of the Public." The volumes were rebound in a manner following as closely as possible the style and order of the original binding and placed on the shelves which they still occupy.

Of the many donations which have enriched the Library since its foundation in 1759 few have been of greater benefit to successive generations of scholars and students than this collection which we owe to the generosity of King George III.

Digitized by Google

Macaulay, Thomas Carlyle,* and many other distinguished authors, have drawn largely from its varied stores. To students of our own day, the Thomason Tracts will be most closely associated with the name of Samuel Rawson Gardiner, whose knowledge of the contents of the collection, founded upon many years of close and constant study, was in an extraordinary degree profound and exhaustive.

To turn from the history of the Thomason Tracts to the Tracts themselves. A century had elapsed between the completion of the collection and the date of its purchase by George III., and during that long period it was transferred from Oxford to London, and probably more than once removed from one part of London to another. It is not astonishing that some portion of it should during all these years have been lost or stolen.

The following is a complete list of the volumes which were missing when the collection was deposited in the British Museum. I give the numbers as they appear in Thomason's Catalogue—

Small Quartos, No. 87, containing 28 tracts, dated 16–21 Dec. 1642.
,, ,, No. 123, ,, 23 tracts, dated 26 Aug.–7 Sept. 1643.
,, ,, No. 815, ,, 33 tracts, dated 5–29 Dec. 1659.
Acts No. 12, ,, 20 tracts, dated May and June, 1654.
Octavos, Nos. 6, 57, 60, 62, 87, 121, 151, 242, 269, 307, 330, 331, 333, 406, 448, 449, 450, 451, 453, 454, 465, 470, 479, 574, 892.

Thomason uses the term "Octavo" for all small books, which he bound up rather according to size than date. The missing octavo volumes contained in all 41 tracts of varying dates. There are in all 145 missing tracts, which were bound in 29 volumes.

The earlier estimates of the extent of the collection, since it came into the possession of the Trustees of the British Museum, are little more than guess work. Mr. Falconer Madan, however, in his interesting article on the tracts published in *Bibliographica*, Vol. III. pp. 291–308, has carefully calculated the number of pieces. If my own estimate differs from his, it is because we adopt a different basis of calculation. I count each book or pamphlet as one item, irrespective of the number of volumes or parts, when these were issued at the same time; but when the parts were published separately (as, for instance, in the case of Edward's *Gangraena*, part one of which was issued 26th Feb., part two, 28th May,

* In giving evidence before the Royal Commission on the British Museum in February 1849, Carlyle described the Thomason Tracts thus: "They are called the King's Pamphlets, and in value I believe the whole world could not parallel them. I consider them to be the most valuable set of documents connected with English history; greatly preferable to all the sheep-skins in the Tower and other places, for informing the English what the English were in former times." (Report of the Commissioners, 1850, page 271.)

Digitized by Google

and part three 28th Dec. 1646), I count each part as a separate publication. Reckoning on this system I estimate the numbers thus :—

Year.	Pamphlets.	Manuscripts.	Nos. of Newspapers.	Totals.
1640	22	2	—	24
1641	717	—	4	721
1642	1,966	1	167	2,134
1643	1,091	3	402	1,496
1644	692	3	673	1,368
1645	694	3	722	1,419
1646	804	3	503	1,310
1647	1,058	7	407	1,472
1648	1,408	16	612	2,036
1649	777	15	554	1,346
1650	481	5	284	770
1651	402	1	356	759
1652	427	1	494	922
1653	598	15	460	1,073
1654	526	3	483	1,012
1655	443	6	350	799
1656	402	4	104	510
1657	306	1	25	332
1658	282	3	103	388
1659	652	1	253	906
1660	976	4	164	1,144
1661	218	—	53	271
1662	—	—	35	35
1663	—	—	8	8
	14,942	97	7,216	22,255

The total being 22,255 pieces bound in 2,008 volumes.

The question has often been asked, how far the collection can be considered complete ; a question which does not admit of an unqualified reply. Thomason's design was to form an historical rather than a bibliographical library. Consequently he cared little to amass a number of editions of the same book. A good instance of this is furnished by the one copy of Εἰκὼν Βασιλικὴ in his collection. This he dates as published, or received by him, on the 9th Feb. 1649, adding the note, "Ye first impression," whereas there are in the British Museum twenty-two editions issued before the close of March 1650, eleven of which are dated 1648 ; showing that they were published in February and March 1649.

Again, he was usually contented with London reprints of the productions of presses in the other towns of England, Scotland and Ireland. If any of the original editions came into his hands they were, no doubt, welcome, but he had no means of making exhaustive purchases outside London, and a considerable number of books, pamphlets and

Digitized by Google

newspapers printed at Oxford, Cambridge, Edinburgh, Dublin and elsewhere escaped him altogether.

In 1653 and subsequent years the pamphlets known as 'Quaker Tracts' began to pour forth in amazing profusion. The epithet which Thomason applied to George Fox (see below) expresses the contempt of an orderly and respectable Presbyterian citizen of the period for this new body of "Sectaries." His collection of Quaker Tracts is therefore quite fragmentary. To give only two instances, only forty-four pamphlets by George Fox the elder and twenty-four by James Naylor appear in the Collection. These are supplemented in the Library by ninety-three additional tracts by Fox, and thirty-one by Naylor, most of which appeared before the year 1661.

But after allowing for these deficiencies the collection of books printed or sold in London is, as nearly as possible, complete. During the past ten years it has been my duty to examine large numbers of books and pamphlets issued between 1640 and 1660, either offered to the Library or included in sale catalogues; and while a certain proportion of works published at Oxford, Cambridge and other provincial towns, as well as large numbers of Quaker Tracts, have been added to the Library, I have found only five London pamphlets not already included in the Thomason Collection.

In the spring of 1641 Thomason began to write on the title-pages of many of the tracts the date when each came into his possession, or in some instances the date of publication. These memoranda are of the highest value, often enabling us to date books which it would otherwise be impossible to arrange in chronological order. But useful as they are, Thomason's dates are not infallible. They must, as a rule, be taken to represent only the approximate date of actual publication. In some instances two copies of the same issue are given different dates. In many cases five or six books are dated on the same day, followed by an interval of four or five days after which several others are dated together, showing that Thomason either purchased several books on the same day and then waited for a few days before he bought the next batch, or that he had not always time to mark the exact date on which he acquired each book.

The manuscripts, ninety-seven in number, are bound up in chronological sequence with the printed portion of the collection. Eighty-seven of them are in Thomason's handwriting. A list of these will be found in the Index (Vol. II. pp. 739–40). They hardly bear out the description given of them in the *Advertisement* as being written "on the King's behalf, which no man durst then venture to publish without endangering his Ruine;" nevertheless, many of them are of considerable historical value. Such, to give a few examples, are, *The Kentish Petition of Nov.* 1644

Digitized by Google

(Vol. I. 346); *An unanimous Answer of the Souldiers to the Commissioners with a rhymed address found posted upon the Lobby of the House of Commons*, 2nd June, 1647 (Vol. I. 514); *The Address to the London Apprentices*, 11th June, 1647 (Vol. I. 518); *The Resolutions of the Court of Common Council in favour of a personal treaty with the King*, 24th June, 1648, presumably taken down by Thomason, then a Member of the Common Council (Vol. I. 639); *An Ordinance of the Commons of England constituting the High Court for the Trial of Charles I.** There are also a number of verses and epigrams, of which perhaps the most interesting is the 'Distik made upon the ffower hon^ble^ Lords yt usually sate and made a howse in the yeare 1648" (Vol. I. 735).

Almost as valuable as the manuscript pieces are Thomason's notes, upwards of eighty in number. In attempting to trace his biography I have already given a few of these notes which relate to himself personally. By far the greater number consist of annotations on the pamphlets as they came into his hands. Sometimes he supplies the name of the writer, fills in initials or conjectures authorship. It will suffice to give one instance of his ingenuity in doing the latter. On the title-page of a pamphlet entitled, *A way to make the poor happy. By Peter Cornelius van Zarick-Zee*, Thomason writes, "I believe this pamphlet was made by Mr. Hugh Peeters, who hath a man named Cornelius Glover" (Vol. II. 235). A very shrewd deduction.

In no less than fifteen instances, Thomason notes that a broadside, or as he usually terms it a 'Libell,' was scattered up and down the streets during the night. In a few other cases he states that a pamphlet or broadside was given away in Westminster Hall, fastened on a church door, or distributed by Quakers. Sometimes his notes record an interesting event or are of a satirical character. Here are a few examples.

18 *June*, 1642. *A Proclamation forbidding Levies of Forces without His Majesties Pleasure.* Thomason writes, "This proclamation should have been proclaimed by the Sherifes of London, but attempting it they were knockt off their horses" (Vol. I. 122).

June, 1642. A Sermon by Thomas Cheshire, a royalist divine. Thomason adds to the words, "Printed for the Author" the note "because none else would" (Vol. I. 126).

* It should be noted that this is the first 'Act' passed by the sole authority of the House of Commons on the 6th Jan., two days after their resolution declaring that the consent of the King or House of Lords was unnecessary for the 'being of a Law.' The Act was not printed separately, nor does it appear in Scobell's Acts and Ordinances, 1640–1656. In fact, so far as I can discover, it was first printed in Cobbett's *State Trials*, 1809.

Digitized by Google

6 *April*, 1646. *A defence of Christian Liberty at the Lords Table*, by John Graunt; the words "A comfit maker in Bucklersbury" are added after the author's name (Vol. I. 430).

On the 2nd August, 1647, a serious riot took place in the Guildhall. A number of aggrieved Independents published *Two petitions to the Army and the House of Lords concerning the late Lord Major, Alderman Bunce and others who were engaged in the bloody murther at Guild Hall.* Thomason adds the note, "Both abominably false" (Vol. I. 563).

22 *March*, 1652. To a tract by William Lilly, Thomason appends to the author's name the unquotable epithet which will be found on page 864 of Vol. I.

1 *June*, 1657. To the name of George Fox, Thomason adds, "Alias Goose, Quaker" (Vol. II. 187).

These few examples will serve to illustrate the interesting character of these notes.

Accompanying the collection is a MS. folio catalogue in twelve volumes. This catalogue is attributed by Bagford (*Monthly Miscellany*, Vol. III. 177) to Marmaduke Foster, an Auctioneer, but I think that there can be no doubt that it was compiled under the direction of George Thomason. The entries are in several different hands and were probably transcribed by his clerks.

The only passage undoubtedly in Thomason's own handwriting is the motto written on the margin of the first page of Vol. I. "Actions yt may be presidents to posteritie ought to have their records, and merit a carefull preservation. Know. Turk. Hys." The words are obviously quoted from Richard Knolles' 'History of the Turks,' but I regret to say that I have not succeeded in verifying the reference.

The principle of arranging the entries in chronological order was adopted by him throughout his catalogue, but it has been marred by an unfortunate division of the work into five parts, Small Quartos, Large Quartos, Folios, Octavos and Acts (the latter a somewhat unintelligible heading, since it contains not only acts and ordinances, but includes many political pamphlets). Thus the reader would be unable to obtain the books or newspapers of any special date from his catalogue without consulting each part, a serious drawback to the practicability of Carlyle's suggestion to print and distribute Thomason's original Catalogue. (*Minutes of Evidence before the Royal Commission on the British Museum*, 1840, pp. 274, 282.)

The present catalogue is divided into three sections. The first consists of a chronological list of all the books, pamphlets and manuscripts contained in the collection, arranged, as far as possible, according to the dates of the events which they record. In the case of books or pamphlets not referring to any special event, Thomason's own

Digitized by Google

dates have been used. In many instances where he affords no information, it has been possible to discover from the text or otherwise the month of publication. In all such cases the books have been grouped at the end of each month. In other instances (fortunately not very numerous), where it has only been possible to find or conjecture the year of publication, the books have been placed at the end of the year to which they refer. The new style has been adopted throughout; each year beginning with the 1st January. A small number of tracts of the years 1658–1661 which had been separated from the rest of the collection were found too late to allow of the insertion of their titles in their proper place. These have been placed in the Appendix, Vol. II. pp. 441–446.

The second section of the Catalogue is devoted to Newspapers, arranged chronologically according to the year and month of their issue, thus enabling the reader to see at a glance what newspapers were published during each month between 1640 and 1662.

The third section consists of an Index, which includes the titles of books, pamphlets, etc., as well as the names of persons and places, religious and political bodies, historical events, and in fact any matter which may be of assistance to the reader.

In this Index the title of each book is given under the name of the author, if known. Anonymous books are entered under the first word of their title; while all books relating to a definite event or subject will be found also under the heading of the event or subject to which they refer. Newspapers are indexed under their titles followed by the date of publication.

Since this catalogue was printed Mr. Falconer Madan has discovered that a number of pamphlets issued during the course of the Civil War and bearing the imprint of Leonard Lichfield and other Oxford printers were in reality printed in London. Mr. Madan hopes shortly to publish a list of these forged imprints.

The work of cataloguing and indexing the collection has been carried out under my editorship, by Messrs. R. F. Sharp, R. A. Streatfeild and W. A. Marsden, Assistants in the Department of Printed Books.

G. K. FORTESCUE,
Keeper of Printed Books.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ERRATA.

Vol. i, p. 127. **E. 151. (4.)** *For* "Lenley" *read* "Leslie."

Vol. i, p. 156. **E. 112. (39.)** *For* "Rupert" *read* "Charles."

Vol. i, p. 225. **E. 86. (2.)** *For* "ought to be removed" *read* "ought not to be removed."

Vol. i, p. 255. **E. 100. (2.)** is misplaced. The date should *read*: 29 April 1641.

Vol. i, p. 257. **E. 106. (17.)** *For* "Barrow" *read* "Barton."

Vol. i, p. 323. **E. 45. (13.)** *For* "15 Feb. 1642" *read* "15 Feb. 1643."

Vol. i, p. 334. **E. 2. (29.)** *For* "Futalmoh" *read* "Falmouth."

Vol. i, p. 452. **E. 346. (5.)** *For* "Sir Charles Coot" *read* "Sir Charles Coot his brother."

Vol. i, p. 462. **E. 353. (17.)** *For* "Defence" *read* "Defiance."

Vol. i, p. 577. **E. 419. (16.)** *For* "small" *read* "finall."

Vol. i, p. 578. **E. 419. (30.)** *For* "clensing" *read* "chusing."

Vol. i, p. 596. **669. f. 11. (133.)** *For* "Warren" *read* "Warner."

Vol. i, p. 630. **669. f. 12. (66.)** *For* "[in the name of the Parliament of England]" *read* "[from the Assembly of Divines]."

Vol. i, p. 707. **E. 536. (38.)** *For* "scheduled" *read* "secluded."

Vol. i, p. 737. **E. 550. (30.)** *After* "Prince Charles" *add* "[i.e. Charles Louis, Elector Palatine]."

Vol. i, p. 794. **E. 552. (3.)** is misplaced. The date should *read*: 25 April 1649.

Vol. ii, p. 68. **E. 1496. (2.)** *For* "Scripture-Rule" *read* "Scripture-Rale."

Vol. ii, p. 173. **E. 902. (2.)** *For* "Usurer" *read* "Usurper."

Vol. ii, p. 288. **E. 1794. (1.)** *For* "Dunham" *read* "Durham,"

Vol. ii, p. 315. **E. 1917. (2.)** *For* "Charges" *read* "Changes."

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE THOMASON TRACTS.

1640.

[**Feb.**]—A List of the Colonels, as also the Names of Ships, Captains and Lieutenants that are now set forth under the command of Algernoun Percy, Earle of Northumberland, for this Expedition. [With an engraved portrait of the Earl of Northumberland.] *s. sh. Printed by T. Paine for Thomas Walkley.* **669. f. 3. (1.)**

April 13.—The Manner of holding Parliaments in England, with the order of proceeding to Parliament of King Charles, 13 April, 1640. [With an engraved portrait of Charles I.] *Printed* 1641. **E. 157. (11.)**

[**April 13.**]—The Speech of Sergeant Glanvill in the Upper House of Parliament for Peace and Unitie. [MS. note by Thomason: "This Speech was made the Parliament before this," i.e. during the Short Parliament.] *Printed* 1641. **E. 198. (32.)**

April 16.—A Remonstrance concerning the present troubles from the meeting of the Estates of the Kingdome of Scotland, 16 April, unto the Parliament of England. **E. 177. (6.)**

[**April.**]—The Lord Keeper [Lord Finch] his Speech before the King and Parliament concerning His Majesties Reigne with the Bishops, Iudges & Peeres of the Land. *Printed by Richard Cotton,* 1641. **E. 199. (43.)**

[**April.**]—The First Speech of Master Pym the last Parliament [delivered in April, 1640], concerning liberty of Parliament, *etc. Printed* 1643. **E. 105. (3.)**

[**April.**]—An Honourable Speech made by Mr. Waller in Parliament [in April 1640] against the Prelates Innovations. [MS. note by Thomason: "This Speech was spoken the last Parliament before this," i.e. during the Short Parliament.] *Printed for Richard Smithers,* 1641. **E. 199. (42.)**

[**April.**]—Episcopacie by Divine Right. Asserted by Joseph Hall, Bishop of Exeter. 3 pt. *Printed by R. B., for Nathaniel Butter.* **E. 203. (8.)**

Digitized by Google

1640.

[**April.**]—The Epistle Congratulatorie of Lysimachus Nicanor, of the Societie of Jesu, to the Covenanters in Scotland. [By John Maxwell, Bishop of Killala.] pp. 78. **E. 203. (7.)**

[**May 5.**]—His Majesties Declaration of the causes which moved him to dissolve the last Parliament. pp. 55. *Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **E. 203. (1.)**

[**May 16.**]—Constitutions and Canons Ecclesiasticall, treated upon by the Presidents of the Convocation for Canterbury and York [held in London, 16 May]. *Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **E. 203. (2.)**

[**May 16.**]—A Grant of the Benevolence or Contribution to His Majestie in the Convocation holden at London. *Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **E. 203. (3.)**

June 11.—The Acts made in the session of the second Parliament of our Soveraigne Charles, holden at Edinburgh 11 June. pp. 72. *Printed by Robert Young: Edinburgh.* **E. 175. (14.)**

July 15.—The Life and Death of Mr. Ignatius Jurdain, Alderman of Exeter, who departed this life 15 July. By Ferdinando Nicolls. *Printed for Thomas Newberry.* **E. 730. (9.)**

July 23.—New Englands Teares for Old Englands Feares. A Sermon 23 July, being a day of Publike Humiliation on behalf of our Native Countrey, by William Hooke in New England. *Printed by T. P. for John Rothwell and Henry Overton.* **E. 208. (5.)**

Sept. 1.—A Sermon preached to the Company of the Artillery by Calybute Downing. *Printed by E. G. for John Rothwell.* **E. 157. (4.)**

Sept. 6.—A Sermon against Lukwarmenesse in Religion. Preached at Saint Maries in Oxford. By Henry Wilkinson. *Printed by John Beale for Humphrey Robinson.* **E. 204. (7.)**

Nov. 3.—A Catalogue of the Dukes, Marquesses, Earles, Viscounts, Bishops, Barons, that sit in this Parliament begun 3 Nov. *Printed for Tho. Walkley.* **E. 1091. (1.)**

Nov. 3.—A Catalogue of the names of the Knightes, Citizens, Burgesses and Barons for the Ports for the House of Commons, for this Parliament, begun 3 Nov. *Printed for Tho. Walkley.* **E. 1091. (2.)**

Nov. 3.—The Case of Shipmony briefly discoursed. Presented to Parliament, 3 Nov. [By Henry Parker.] **E. 204. (4.)**

Nov. 3.—Speeches and Passages of this great Parliament from 3 Nov. to this instant June, 1641. pp. 626. *Printed for William Cooke.* **E. 159.**

Nov. 3.—The Diurnall Occurrences or Dayly Proceedings of Parliament, from 3 Nov., 1640 to 3 Nov., 1641. pp. 429. *Printed for William Cooke.* **E. 523.**

Digitized by Google

1640.

Nov. 5.—Master Speaker his Speech to his Majestie in Parliament. *Printed for William Shears*, 1660. **E. 774. (4.)**

[**Nov. 6.**]—A Letter sent by William Lawd with divers Manuscripts to the University of Oxford, together with the Answer which the Universitie sent him. *Printed* 1641. **E. 158. (8.)**

Nov. 7.—The Speeches of Sr. Benjamin Rudyer in Parliament. [MS. note by Thomason: "The First was spoken 7 Nov."] *Printed for Thomas Walkley*, 1641. **E. 196. (2.)**

Nov. 7.—Mr. Bagshaws first Speech with the Oath that is given to Judges. *Printed* 1641. **E. 196. (5.)**

[**Nov. 7.**]—Mr. Grimstons Speech in Parliament. *Printed for Thomas Walkley*, 1641. **E. 198. (5.)**

[**Nov. 7.**]—Sir Iohn Holland his Speech in Parliament, declaring the grievances of this Kingdome. *Printed for John Thomas*, 1641. **E. 198. (6.)**

Nov. 9.—The Speeches of the Lord Digby in Parliament concerning Grievances and the Trienniall Parliament. [MS. Note by Thomason: "The first 9 Nov., 1640, the second 19 Jan., 1641."] *Printed for Thomas Walkely.* **E. 196. (6.)**

[**Nov. 9.**]—Sir John Culpeper his Speech in Parliament concerning the Grievances of the Commonwealth. **E. 196. (8.)**

[**Nov. 12.**]—Eight Occasional Speeches made in this Parliament by Sir Iohn Wray. [12 Nov., 1640 to 3 May, 1641.] *Printed for Francis Constable.* **E. 196. (10.)**

Nov. 17.—The First Sermon preached to the House of Commons at their Publique Fast, 17 Nov., by Cornelius Burges. pp. 80. *Printed for I. L. for Philemon Stephens and Christopher Meredith.* **E. 204. (8.)**

Nov. 17.—A Sermon preached before the House of Commons at their Publike Fast, 17 Nov. By Stephen Marshall. pp. 50. *Printed by J. Okes for Samuel Man.* **E. 204. (9.)**

[**Nov. 18.**]—Mr. Grymstons Speech in Parliament upon the Impeachment of William Laud. *Printed* 1641. **E. 196. (22.)**

Nov. 25.—Two Speeches made by Iohn Pymm: the one after the Articles of the Charge against the Earle of Strafford were read, 25 Nov.; the other after the Articles of the Charge against Sir George Ratcliffe were read, 31 Dec. *Printed for Iohn Bartlet*, 1641. **E. 196. (27.)**

Nov. 26.—The Protestation of the Archbishops and Bishops of Ireland against the Toleration of Popery agreed upon at Dublin, 26 Nov. *Printed* 1641. **E. 160. (21.)**

Nov. 29.—The Love of Truth and Peace. A sermon preached before the House of Commons by John Gauden. *Printed by T. C. for Andrew Crooke.* **E. 204. (10.)**

Digitized by Google

1640.

[**Nov.**]—The Severall Humble Petitions of D. Bastwicke, Mr. Burton, Mr. Prynne and Nath. Wickins to Parliament. Whereunto is added the Petitions of severall friends of Mr. Prynne. [With an engraved portrait of each of the three petitioners.] **E. 207. (4.)**

[**Nov.**]—Foure Speeches made by Sr. Edward Deering in Parliament concerning the Archbishop and other Grievances. *Printed for Francis Coles*, 1641. **E. 196. (18.)**

[**Nov.**]—Masquarade du Ciel, presented to the Great Queene of the Little World. Representing the motions of the Heavenly Bodies through the yeeres 1639, 1640, &c. By J. S. [i.e. John Sadler.] *Printed by R. B. for S. C.* **E. 238. (3.)**

Dec. 5.—The penitent Death of a woefull Sinner or, the death of John Atherton, Bishop of Waterford, executed at Dublin 5 Dec. As also the sermon preached at his buriall. By Nicholas Barnard. *Printed by the Society of Stationers: Dublin.* **E. 176. (3. and 4.)**

Dec. 5.—The Life and Death of John Atherton, Lord Bishop of Waterford, who for Incest and other Crimes, was hanged at Dublin, 5 Dec., and his man, John Childe was hanged in March following. [In verse.] *Printed* 1641. **E. 167. (6.)**

[**Dec. 7.**]—The Lord Faulkland his Speech in Parliament touching the Judges and the late Lord Keeper [Lord Finch]. *Printed* 1641. **E. 196. (9.)**

Dec. 8.—Abner's Funerall, or a Sermon preached at the funerall of Sir Thomas Lucie [who died, 8 Dec.]. By Robert Harris. *Printed for John Bartlet.* **E. 132. (27.)**

[**Dec. 15.**]—A Second Speech of the Honourable Nathanael Fiennes in the Commons House touching the Subjects Liberty against the late Canons and the New Oath. *Printed* 1641. **E. 196. (35.)**

[**Dec. 18.**]—Articles exhibited in Parliament against William, Archbishop of Canterbury. **E. 207. (6.)**

[**Dec. 18.**]—The Speech of John Pymm to the Lords upon the delivery of the Articles of the Commons against William Laud. *Printed for Ralph Mabb.* **E. 196. (33.)**

Dec. 19.—An Order made to a Select Committee chosen by the House of Commons to receive Petitions touching Ministers. *Printed by I. D. for Henry Overton.* **E. 206. (6.)**

Dec. 21.—The Lord Finch his Speech in the House of Commons hee being then Lord-Keeper. *Printed* 1641. **E. 196. (23.)**

Dec. 21.—Master Rigby's Speech in answere to the Lord Finch, delivered before the House of Commons in behalfe of himselfe. **E. 198. (27.)**

Dec. 31.—Speech made by John Pymm, after the Articles of the

Digitized by Google

1640.

Charge against Sir George Ratcliffe were read. *Printed for John Bartlet.* **E. 196. (27.)**

[**Dec.**]—Englands Looking In and Out. By Sir Ralph Maddison. [On the financial and commercial condition of the country.] *Printed by T. Badger for H. Mosley.* **E. 205. (9.)**

[**Dec.**]—The Iudges Iudgement. A Speech penned in the beginning of the Parliament against the Iudges. Per ignotum quendam. *Printed* 1641. **E. 198. (7.)**

[**Dec.**]—[MS. in the handwriting of Thomason, "A Satyre upon the State of things this Parliament." In verse.] **E. 205. (3.)**

[**Dec.**]—Certaine Greevances well worthy the serious consideration of Parliament. For the satisfying of those that doe revile them that labour to have the errors of the Booke of Common Prayer reformed. By Lewes Hewes. **E. 206. (12.)**

[**Dec.**]—[MS. in the handwriting of Thomason, "A Dialogue betweene 2 Zealots concerning &c. and the Oath." A satire, respecting the "Etcetera Oath" of 1640.] **E. 206. (9.)**

To the following no date except that of the year can be assigned.

[**1640.**]—The Priviledges and Practice of Parliaments in England. **E. 161. (1.)**

[**1640.**]—A Briefe Discourse concerning the Power of the Parliament in point of Judicature. [By Sir Robert Cotton.] *Printed in the Yeere that Sea-Coale was exceeding deare.* **E. 160. (32.)**

[**1640.**]—The Decease of Lazarus. A funerall sermon at the buriall of Mr. John Parker, Merchant. By Thomas Gataker. *Printed by E. J. for Edward Brewster and Fulke Clyfton.* **E. 204. (6.)**

[**1640.**]—A Very Lively Portrayture of the Archbishops of the Church of England. Set forth in XX. positions. pp. 60. **E. 205. (2.)**

[**1640.**]—Fortunes Tennis-Ball. [A satire on Archbishop Laud, in verse, with a wood-cut.] **E. 160. (5.)**

[**1640.**]—A Dissection of the Braine. A sermon preached at the Assises in Lincoln, anno 1640. By Michael Wigmore. *Printed by A. N. for William Leake.* **E. 175. (17.)**

[**1640** ?]—An Elegie upon the death of Gustavus Adolphus, King of Swethland. By J. R. *s. sh.* **669. f. 4. (1.)**

1641.

Jan 2.—Some things memorably considerable in the Conditions, Life and Death of Anne Bowes [who died 2 Jan.]. *s sh.* **669. f. 4. (29.)**

Jan. 3.—A Letter sent to the Lord Chamberlaine [the Earl of Pembroke]

Digitized by Google

1641.

from John, Lord Finch from the Hage. [An apology for his departure from England.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 4. (3.)**

Jan. 6.—Two Speeches spoken by Sir Simonds D'Ewes, the first touching the Antiquity of Cambridge, the second concerning the Priviledge of Parliament. *Printed for Thomas Paybody.* **E. 196. (24.)**

[**Jan. 7.**]—The Speech of Mr. St. John, His Majesties Solicitor Generall, delivered at a Conference of Parliament concerning Ship-Money. *Printed by J. N. for Henry Seyle.* **E. 196. (1.)**

Jan. 8.—Times Alteration; or, A Dialogue betweene my Lord Finch and Secretary Windebancke, at their meeting in France, 8 Jan. [A satire.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 4. (4.)**

Jan. 11.—The Articles or Charge exhibited in Parliament against Sir Francis Windebanck, whereunto is annexed the letter that he sent to the Lord Chamberlaine [the Earl of Pembroke] from Callis, 11 Jan. **E. 156. (17.)**

Jan. 13.—To the Parliament, the humble Petition of many of the Inhabitants of Kent. [Against Episcopacy.] *s. sh.* **664. f. 4. (9.)**

Jan. 14.—The Speech of the Lord Faulkland to the Lords upon the delivery of the Articles of the Commons Assembly in Parliament against the Lord Finch. *Printed for John Bartlet.* **E. 196. (26.)**

Jan. 16.—[An Order of the House of Lords "for the performance of Divine Service as is appointed by Acts of Parliament."] *s. sh. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **669. f. 3. (17.)**

Jan. 19.—Speech of the Lord Digby in Parliament concerning Grievances and the Trienniall Parliament. *Printed for Thomas Walkely.* **E. 196. (6.)**

Jan. 25.—The Parliaments Vindiction of John Pym from His Majesties exception against him. Occasioned from his Speech, Jan. 25, concerning Licences granted to many of the chief Commanders of the Rebells in Ireland for their transporting thither. *Printed for John Bull.* **E. 55. (2.)**

Jan. 29.—An Order made by the House of Commons, 29 Jan., that the Printers doe neither print nor reprint any thing without the name and consent of the Author. *s. sh.* **E. 207. (2.)**

Jan. 30.—Two Sermons preached in the Tower, 30 Jan., 1641, & 24 April, 1642. By the Bishop of Bath and Wells [William Pierce]. pp. 80. *Printed by T. H. for Charles Greene.* **E. 155. (21.)**

[**Jan.**]—An Abstract of a Treatise concerning the payment of Tythes and Oblations in London. pp. 74. **E. 206. (13.)**

[**Jan.**]—An Answer to the new Motions; or, a Discussion of certaine Motions now in question. [A defence of Episcopacy.] *Printed for Robert Bostock.* **E. 205. (4.)**

Digitized by Google

1641.

[Jan.]—An Appeale of the Orthodox Ministers of the Church of England against Richard Mountague, Bishop of Norwich. *Edinburgh.* **E. 206. (11.)**

[Jan.]—The Beauty of Godly Government in a Church Reformed. With a parrallell betweene the Presbyterian and Prelatian Government. **E. 205. (5.)**

[Jan.]—The Black Box of Roome opened. From whence are revealed the damnable plots of Jesuits, Priests, Papists and other Recusants. [With a woodcut.] **E. 206. (1.)**

[Jan.]—A Discourse concerning Puritans. A vindication of those who unjustly suffer by the abuse of that name. [By Henry Parker.] pp. 58. *Printed for Robert Bostock.* **E. 204. (3.)**

[Jan.]—A Discoursive Conjecture upon the Reasons that produce a desired event of the present troubles of Great Britaine, different from those of Lower Germanie. By Calybute Downing. *Printed by Richard Hearne for John Partridge.* **E. 206. (10.)**

[Jan.]—The Equallity of the Ministery plainly described. By D. F. [A defence of Episcopacy.] **E. 205. (11.)**

[Jan.]—The Humble Addresse of both Church and Poore to Great Britaines Monarch, for a just redress of the uniting of Churches and the ruine of Hospitalls. **E. 205. (8.)**

[Jan.]—An Humble Remonstrance to Parliament [in defence of Episcopacy. By Joseph Hall, Bishop of Exeter. See also below: Feb. E. 206. (7.) and E. 161. (4.)]. *Printed by M. F. for Nathaniel Butter.* **E. 204. (5.)**

[Jan.]—The Orthodox Foundation of Religion, long since collected by Henry Ainsworth, now divulged by Samuel White. pp. 78. *Printed by R. C. for M. Sparke, junior.* **E. 148. (28.)**

[Jan.]—A Short View of the Prælaticall Church of England. [By Richard Bernard. An attack on Episcopacy.] **E. 206. (2.)**

[Jan.]—A Worke for the Wisely Considerate. [Against Episcopacy.] **E. 206. (4.)**

[Jan.]—The Unlawfulnes and Danger of Limited Prelacie briefly discovered. [By Robert Baillie.] **E. 206. (5.)**

Feb. 8.—The Third Speech of the Lord George Digby to the House of Commons concerning Bishops and the Citie Petition. *Printed for Tho: Walkley.* **E. 196. (30.)**

Feb. 8.—A Speech of Nathanael Fiennes in answere to the third Speech of the Lord George Digby, concerning Bishops and the Citty of Londons Petition. **E. 196 (32.)**

[**Feb. 8.**]—A Speech made to the House of Commons concerning Episcopacy. By the Lord Viscount Faulkeland. *Printed for Thomas Walkely.* **E. 196. (36.)**

Digitized by Google

1641.

Feb. 8.—The Speech of Master Plydell concerning the Church. [In defence of Episcopal Government.] **E. 196. (29.)**

—— [Another edition.] **E. 208. (15.)**

Feb. 9.—Mr. Bagshaws Speech in Parliament concerning Episcopacy and the London Petition. *Printed for Francis Constable.* **E. 196. (31.)**

Feb. 23.—Scripture vindicated from the Mis-apprehensions of Mr. Stephen Marshall in his sermon before the Commons, Feb. 23. Also a Militarie Sermon, by Edward Symmons. pp. 91. *Printed by L. Lichfield: Oxford.* **E. 27. (12.)**

Feb. 24.—From the Commissioners of Scotland. [A memorandum to the English Parliament desiring that "justice should be done upon the Lieutenant of Ireland," the Earl of Strafford.] **669. f. 3. (4.)**

Feb. 28.—The Reading in Lincolnes Inne, 28 Feb. 1641, upon the Stat. of 25. E. 3. cap. 2, being the Statute of Treasons. By Robert Holbourne. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford*, 1643. **E. 246. (14.)**

[**Feb.**]—An Answer to a Booke [by Joseph Hall] entituled An humble Remonstrance. By Smectymnuus. [MS. note by Thomason. "The Smectimnians: Steven Marshall, Ed. Callamy, Tim. or Tho. Yonge, Math. Newcomen, Will. Spurstow." See above: Jan., E. 204. (5.), and also below: Feb., E. 206. (7.), June, E. 165. (6.), Sept., E. 169. (2.) and E. 166. (11.), Jan., 1642, E. 134. (1.), May, 1642, E. 147. (22.).] *Printed for I. Rothwell and sold by T. N.* **E. 161. (4.)**

[**Feb.**]—An Anti-Remonstrance to the late Humble Remonstrance [of Bishop Hall. See above: Jan., E. 204. (5.), and Feb., E. 161. (4.).] **E. 206. (7.)**

March 4.—A Speech made by Captaine Audley Mervin to the Upper House in Ireland. With certaine Articles of high Treason against Sir Richard Bolton and others. *Printed for Hugh Perry.* **E. 196. (37.)**

March 4.—Ireland's Complaint against Sir George Ratcliffe, delivered in Parliament by Captaine Audley Mervin. Wherein is declared the grievances occasioned by him and the late Earle of Strafford. *Printed for John Thomas*, [*Nov.*] 1641. **E. 176. (8.)**

[**March 6.**]—A True Copy of the Lord Andevers two Speeches to the Lords in Parliament; the one concerning the Star-Chamber, the other concerning Pacification. *Printed for Francis Constable.* **E. 196. (40.)**

March 16.—A Speech made before the Lords by Francis Rous against Dr. Cossens, Dr. Maynwaring and Dr. Beale. *Printed for John Wright, Junior.* **E. 196. (42.)**

March 23.—Mr. Maynards Speech before both Houses in Parliament

Digitized by Google

1641.

in reply upon the Earle of Straffords Answer to his Articles at the Barre. **E. 196. (45.)**

[**March.**]—Two Speeches made by Sr. Thomas Wentworth now Earle of Strafford in the Parliament holden at Westminster 1628; the one concerning the liberty of the Subject, the other the Priviledge of Parliament. *Printed for John Aston.* **E. 196. (43.)**

[**March.**]—A Worthy Speech made in the House of Commons this present Parliament by Mr. Waller. *Printed for John Nicholson.* **E. 198. (11.)**

[**March.**]—Reasons of the House of Commons why Bishops ought not to have Votes in Parliament. *s. sh.* **669. f. 3. (3.)**

[**March.**]—The Organ's Eccho. [Verses satirising Archbishop Laud and the Bishops.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 4. (32.)**

[**March.**]—A Psalme of Thanksgiving to be sung by the Children of Christs Hospitall on Monday in the Easter Holy-dayes at S. Maries Spittle. [With the musical notation.] *s. sh. Printed by R. Oulton.* **669. f. 4. (5.)**

[**March.**]—A Psalme of Thanksgiving to be sung by the Children of Christs Hospitall on Tuesday in the Easter Holy-dayes. *s. sh. Printed by R. Oulton.* **669. f. 4. (6.)**

April 4.—Davids Zeale for Zion. A sermon preached before the House of Commons. By Thomas Wilson. *Printed for Iohn Bartlet.* **E. 156. (14.)**

April 4.—The Troublers troubled, or Achan condemned and executed. A sermon preached before the House of Commons. By Samuel Fairecloth. pp. 53. *Printed by R. Cotes for Henry Overton.* **E. 167. (11.)**

April 6.—Babylon's Downfall. A sermon preached at Westminster before the House of Commons. By William Bridge. *Printed by I. N. for John Rothwell.* **E. 163. (3.)**

April 12.—The Speech or Declaration of John Pym after the summing-up of the charge of High Treason against Thomas, Earle of Strafford. *Printed for John Bartlet.* **E. 208. (8.)**

—— [Another edition.] **E. 196. (47.)**

April 12.—The Conclusion of the Earle of Straffords Defence. [See also below: 13 April, E. 207. (9.).] **E. 207. (8.)**

April 13.—A brief Relation of the Answeres and Replies of Thomas, Earl of Strafford, to the Articles exhibited against him by the House of Commons. [With a preface signed S. R.] **E. 417. (19.)**

April 13.—A Catalogue of the Lords spirituall and temporall of the Higher House. *Printed by I. D. for Tho. Walkley.* **E. 1091. (3.)**

Aprill 13.—A Catalogue of the Names of the Knights, burgesses, and

Digitized by Google

1641.

barons for the ports for the House of Commons, for this Parliament. *Printed for Tho. Walkley.* **E. 1091. (4.)**

April 13.—The Replication of Master Glyn to the generall answer of Thomas, Earle of Strafford, to the charges exhibited against him. **E. 207. (10.)**

April 13.—In Answer to the Earle of Strafords Conclusion. [See also above: 12 April, E. 207. [8.].] **E. 207. (9.)**

April 17.—An Argument of Law concerning the Bill of Attainder of Thomas, Earle of Strafford, at a Committee of both Houses. By Mr. St. John, Solicitor Generall. pp. 78. *Printed by G. M. for John Bartlet.* **E. 208. (7.)**

April 21.—The Lord Digby his last Speech against the Earle of Strafford, occasioned upon the reading of the Bill of Attainder touching the point of Treason. [MS. note by Thomason: "This was burnt by order of Parliament by the hand of the Hangman in Smithfield, 15 July." See also below: June, E. 160. (16.), 13 July, E. 103. (6.).] **E. 198. (1.)**

April 21.—An Answer to the Lord Digbies Speech to the Bill of Attainder of the Earle of Strafford. **E. 198. (3.)**

[**April 21.**]—An Aproved Answer to the partiall and unlikt of Lord Digbies Speech to the Bill of Attainder. **E. 198. (2.)**

April 24.—To Parliament. The Petition of the University of Oxford in behalfe of Episcopacy and Cathedrals. [See also below: June, E. 160. (10.).] [*Printed at Oxford.*] **E. 156. (22.)**

April 26.—Mr. Jervis Hollis Speech. [MS. note by Thomason: "For this Speech by consent of the House he was expelled the House for this Session."] **E. 198. (4.)**

April.—Mr. Hides Argument before the Lords [against the "Court of the Presidents and Counsell of the North usually called the Courts of York"]. **E. 157. (14.)**

[**April.**]—Sixteene Queres propounded by the Parliament of Ireland to the Judges of the said Kingdome. Also another Speech made by Capt. Audley Mervin to the House of Commons concerning their Priviledges. **E. 208. (11. & 12.)**

[**April.**]—The Curates Conference; or, A Discourse between two Schollers, relating their hard condition. **E. 208. (13.)**

[**April.**]—The Diocesans Tryall. Wherein all the Sinnewes of Doctor Downhams Defence are orderly dissolved, by Mr. Paul Baynes. Published by Dr. William Ames. pp. 89. **E. 207. (7.)**

April.—The Fower Cardinall Vertues of a Carmelite Fryar; Fraud, Folly, Foul Language, Blasphemy. Discovered by Sir Edward Dering, and by him sent back again to their author Simon Stocke, alias Father

Digitized by Google

1641.

[Simons, alias John Hunt, alias Anonymus Eremita. pp. 56. *Printed by I. R. for R. Whitaker.* **E. 137. (29.)**

[**April.**]—Rome for Canterbury; or, A true Relation of the Life of William Laud, Archbishop of Canterbury. [With a woodcut.] **E. 208. (10.)**

[**May 1.**]—An Occasionall Speech made to the House of Commons against Bishops by Sir John Wray. *Printed for John Nicholson.* **E. 198. (8.)**

[**May 1.**]—A Speech of William Thomas in Parliament, being a short view and examination of the actions of Bishops in Parliament from Anno Dom. 1116 to this present. *Printed by Tho. Harper.* **E. 198. (9.)**

May 3.—A Preamble with the Protestation [against Roman Catholicism] made by the House of Commons. *s. sh. Printed for John Aston.* **669. f. 3. (2.)**

May 4.—Densell Hollis Esq; his Speech at the Delivery of the Protestation to the Lords. *Printed for J. A.* **E. 198. (10.)**

May 5.—[An Order of the House of Commons for printing the Preamble and Protestation of 3 May.] *s. sh. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **669. f. 3. (5.)**

—— [Another edition.] **669. f. 3. (6.)**

May 9.—The Earle of Bedfords Passage to the Highest Court of Parliament. Observed by his Lordships Physitian, Doctor Cademan. *Printed for Hugh Perry.* **E. 158. (17.)**

May 11.—A Letter sent from the Earle of Strafford to his Lady in Ireland a little before his death. **E. 208. (14.)**

—— [Another edition.] **E. 208. (15.)**

[**May 12.**]—A Declaration shewing the Necessity of the Earle of Strafford's Suffering. **E. 158. (2.)**

May 12.—The Divine Dreamer: or a short treatise discovering the true effect of Dreames, whereunto is annexed the Dreame of a young Gentleman immediately before the death of the late Earle of Strafford. **E. 157. (6.)**

May 12.—The Downfall of Greatnesse for the loss of Goodnesse. A poem, or a short Survey of Thomas, late Earle of Strafford. [With a woodcut.] **E. 157. (1.)**

May 13.—Mr. Speakers Speech, delivered to the Kings Majesty before the Lords, at the presenting of these three Bills, viz. for the Shortning of Michaelmas Terms, for the Pressing of Marriners for the Kings Ships, for the Remainder of the six entire Subsidies. *Printed for Francis Constable.* **E. 198. (12.)**

May 14.—Canterburies Dreame: in which the apparition of Cardinall Wolsey did present himselfe unto him. **E. 158. (3.)**

Digitized by Google

1641.

[**May 16.**]—A Convocation Speech, by Mr. Thomas Warmstry, against Images, Altars, Crosses, the new Canons and the Oath, &c. **E. 199. (23.)**

May 21.—Two Speeches spoken in the House of Lords by the Lord Viscount Newarke: the first concerning the right of Bishops to sit in Parliament, 21 May, the second about the lawfulness of their intermedling in Temporall affaires, 24 May. **E. 198. (13.)**

May 24.—Captaine Audley Mervin's Speech delivered to the Lords, concerning the Judicature of the High Court of Parliament. *Printed for R. Royston.* **E. 198. (15.)**

[**May 27.**]—Two Speeches of William, Viscount Say and Seale: the first upon the Bill against Bishops, the other a Declaration of himselfe touching the Liturgie. *Printed for Thomas Underhill.* **E. 198. (16.)**

May 28.—A Remonstrance against Presbitery, by divers inhabitants of the County of Chester. With a Review of the Institution of the Order of Bishops. By Sir Thomas Aston. [See also below: Nov., E. 178. (4.).] pp. 206. *Printed for John Aston.* **E. 163. (1. and 2.)**

—— [Another edition.] A Petition, delivered to the Lords by Sir Thomas Aston, from the County Palatine of Chester, concerning Episcopacy. *s. sh. Printed for John Aston.* **669. f. 4. (8.)**

May 31.—A Compendious Discourse proving Episcopacy to be of Apostolicall Institution. By Peloni Almoni, Cosmopolites. *Printed by E. G. for Richard Whitaker.* **E. 157. (13.)**

[**May.**]—An Humble Remonstrance to His Majesty, against the Tax of Ship-Money. pp. 68. **E. 207. (3.)**

[**May.**]—An Abstract of Answers given in the Lords unto the Nine Reasons sent up from the House of Commons against the voting of Bishops in Parliament. *Printed for N. Butter.* **E. 156. (10.)**

[**May.**]—John Dury his Petition to the Honourable House of Commons. [Praying that prayers may be ordered for a Union of all Protestant Churches.] **E. 156. (12.)**

[**May.**]—Arguments given in by the Commissioners of Scotland unto the Lords of the Treaty, perswading Conformity of Church Government. **E. 157. (2.)**

[**May.**]—A Consideration and a Resolution, first concerning the right of the Laity in Nationall Councels, secondly concerning the power of Bishops in affaires secular. By Sr. E. D. [i.e. Sir Edward Dering]. *Printed for F. Eglesfield.* **E. 156. (23.)**

[**May.**]—The First Petition of the Citie of London for a Reformation in Church-Government as also for the abolishment of Episcopacie. **E. 156. (20.)**

[**May.**]—The Judgement of Doctor Reignolds concerning Episcopacy, in

Digitized by Google

1641.

a letter to Sir Francis Knowles concerning Doctor Bancroft's Sermon at Pauls-Crosse, 9 Feb. 1588. *Printed by Thomas Paine.* **E. 156. (3.)**

[**May.**]—A Modest Advertisement concerning the present Controversie about Church-Government; wherein the maine Grounds of that Booke [by Robert Baillie] intituled The Unlawfulnesse of Limited Prelatie are examined. By George Morley. [See above: Jan., E. 206. (5.)]. *Printed for Robert Bostock.* **E. 156. (7.)**

[**May.**]—The Protestation Protested: shewing what is required of those that doe take the last Parliamentary Protestation. [By Henry Burton. See also below: May, E. 170. (8. and 9.) and July, E. 164. (8.).] **E. 158. (14.)**

[**May.**]—Judah's Joy at the Oath. A Sermon for England's Example in embracing the Parliamentary Covenant. Whereunto is annexed a briefe answere to the Protestation Protested [by Henry Burton]. By John Geree. [See above: May, E. 158. (14.) and also below: July, E. 164. (8.).] *Printed by R. Oulton for John Bartlet.* **E. 170. (8. & 9.)**

[**May.**]—The Way towards the finding of a Decision of the chiefe Controversie now debated concerning Church Government. [By John Hales.] **E. 208. (18.)**

[**May.**]—The Petition of the Citizens of London to Parliament; wherein is a demonstration of their Grievances, together with their desires for Justice to bee executed upon the Earle of Strafford. *s. sh. Printed for John Aston.* **669. f. 4. (13.)**

[**May.**]—A Protestation against a Speech pretended to be spoken by Thomas Wentworth, late Earle of Strafford, to certaine Lords before his comming out of the Tower. **E. 208. (17.)**

[**May.**]—The True Maner of the Sitting of the Lords and Commons upon the tryal of Thomas, Earle of Strafford.—The True Maner of the Execution of Thomas, Earle of Strafford. [Two engraved plates, by Wenceslaus Hollar.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 4. (12.)**

[**May.**]—A Description of the Passage of Thomas late Earle of Strafford over the River of Styx, with the conference betwixt him, Charon and William Noy. [Partly in verse. With a wood-cut.] **E. 156. (21.)**

[**May.**]—Verses, lately written by Thomas, Earle of Strafford. [Supposititious.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 4. (11.)**

[**May.**]—All to Westminster. Newes from Elizium, or, A Packet of Wonders, brought over in Charon's Ferry-boat last Spring tyde. [A satire.] **E. 156. (2.)**

[**May.**]—An Answer to the scandalous Pamphlet, entituled, Mercuries Message, or the Copy of a Letter sent to William Laud, now prisoner in the Tower. [In verse, by Thomas Herbert. With a wood-cut. See also below: June, E. 160. (13.) and Sept., E. 169. (9.).] **E. 157. (7.)**

Digitized by Google

1641.

[**May.**]—The Argument of Nicholas Fuller in the case of Tho. Lad and Rich. Mansell, wherein it is plainly proved that the Ecclesiasticall Commissioners have no power to imprison or to fine any of his Majesties subjects. [With an engraved portrait of Laud.] *Printed for N. Vavasour.* **E. 156. (19.)**

[**May.**]—Canterbury's Will, with a serious Conference between his Scrivener and him. [With a woodcut.] **E. 156. (5.)**

[**May.**]—A Dialogue betwixt Mr. Alderman Abell and Richard Kilvert, the two maine Projectors for Wine. [With wood-cuts.] **E. 156. (16.)**

[**May.**]—The Last Discourse betwixt Master Abel and Master Richard Kilvert. [With a wood-cut.] **E. 156. (18.)**

[**May.**]—The Copie of a Letter sent from the Roaring Boyes in Elizium to the two Great Knights of the Grape in Limbo, Alderman Abel and M. Kilvert, the two great Projectors for wine. [In verse.] **E. 156. (8.)**

[**May.**]—A Coppy of a letter found in the Privy Lodgings at Whitehall. **E. 163. (4.)**

[**May.**]—The Discontented Conferenee betwixt William, Archbishop of Canterbury, and Thomas, late Earle of Strafford. [In verse.] **E. 157. (3.)**

[**May.**]—A Dissertation with Dr. Heylyn touching the pretended Sacrifice in the Eucharist. By George Hakewill. pp. 56. **E. 157. (5.)**

[**May.**]—Englands Glory in her Royall King and Honorable Assembly of Parliament above her former usurped Lordly Bishops Synod. **E. 157. (9.)**

[**May.**]—God's Mercie mixed with His Justice; or, His peoples deliverance in times of danger. Sermons. By John Cotton. *Printed by G. M. for Edward Brewster and Harry Hood.* **E. 169. (13.)**

[**May.**]—Judge Barkely his Penitentiall Complaint, wherein he laments the condition of his present imprisonment. [In verse.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 4. (16.)**

[**May.**]—The Lamentable Complaints of Nick Froth the tapster and Rulerost the cooke concerning the restraint lately set forth against drinking, potting and piping on the Sabbath Day. [With a wood-cut.] **E. 156. (4.)**

[**May.**]—A Memorial concerning Peace Ecclesiasticall amongst Protestants. By John Dury. *Printed for W. Hope.* **E. 156. (11.)**

[**May.**]—A Parallel or Briefe Comparison of the Liturgie with the Masse-book, and other Romish Ritualls. By R. B. K. [i.e. Robert Baillie, of Kilwinning]. pp. 95. *Printed by Thomas Pain.* **E. 156. (9.)**

Digitized by Google

1641.

[**May.**]—The Proctor and Parator, their Mourning; or, the Lamentation of the Doctors' Commons for their Downfall. [With a woodcut.] **E. 156. (13.)**

[**May.**]—Rome's A B C, being a short Perambulation or rather articular Accusation of a late tyrannicall Oppressour, with a petition to the Archbishop of Canterbury, now prisoner in the Tower. **E. 156. (15.)**

[**May.**]—A Sermon of the Sacrament of the Lords Supper. By William Bray. pp. 64. *Printed by T. and R. C. for Henry Seile.* **E. 157. (8.)**

[**May.**]—Seven Arguments plainly proving that Papists are trayterous Subjects to all true Christian Princes. [With a woodcut.] **E. 156. (1.)**

[**May.**]—A Short Relation concerning the Soap-busines. Containing the severall Patents, Proclamations, Orders, whereby the Soapemakers of London were damnified by the Patentees for Soape at Westminster. *Printed for Nicholas Bourne.* **E. 156. (6.)**

[**May.**]—A True Relation of that memorable Parliament began at Westminster in the tenth yeare of the Reigne of K. Richard the second, with a character of the said King. [With an engraved portrait of Richard II.] **E. 157. (12.)**

[**June 11.**]—A Speech when Master Hide was in the Chayre upon the Bill concerning Episcopacie. **E. 198. (22.)**

[**June 11.**]—Mr. Thomas Pury his Speech upon the clause of the Bill against Episcopacy, the which concernes Deans and Chapters. **E. 198. (21.)**

June 11.—Sir Henry Vane his Speech in the House of Commons at a Committee for the Bill against Episcopall Government. *Printed for Francis Constable.* **E. 198. (20.)**

June 15.—Reformation sure and steadfast; or, a sermon for the present times. By T. F. *Printed by F. D. for Henry Overton.* **E. 167. (14.)**

June 16.—Master Henry Piercies Letter to the Earle of Northumberland, presented to Parliament 16 June, with a true Discovery of the late intended Plot. **E. 160. (18.)**

June 17.—A Conspiracy Discovered or the Report of a Committee to the House of Commons of the Examination of divers of the Conspirators in the late Treason. [With a woodcut.] **E. 160. (17.)**

[**June 17.**]—The Declaration of Colonel Goring to the House of Commons upon his Examination concerning the late Conspiracie. **E. 160. (14.)**

June 18.—The Copie of an Order agreed upon in the House of Commons, wherein every man is rated according to his estate for the Kings use. *s. sh.* **669. f. 3. (7.)**

June 20.—England's Bondage and Hope of Deliverance. A sermon preached before Parliament by Mr. Henry Burton. **E. 174. (2.)**

Digitized by Google

1641.

June 22.—Mr. Speakers Speech with His Majesties Speech to Parliament at the passing of the Bill for Tonnage and Poundage. **E. 198. (23.)**

June 24.—The Heads of a Conference delivered by Ma: Pymm at a Committee of both Houses. **E. 160. (20.)**

June 25.—The Coppy of a Letter of Father Philips, which was thought to be sent into France to Mr. Mountague, read in the House of Commons, 25 June. **E. 160. (28.)**

June 25.—To the Right Honourable Philip, Earle of Pembroke, upon his Lordships Election of Chancellor of the University of Oxford. [An address, in verse. By William Cartwright. With a woodcut portrait of the Earl.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 4. (25.)**

June 25.—The True Copie of a Letter sent from William Archbishop of Canterbury to the University of Oxford when he resigned his office of Chancellour. Published by occasion of a base libell and forgery that runs under this title. And also the answer of the University. *Printed by Leonard Litchfield: Oxford.* **E. 167. (1.)**

June 25.—The Copie of a Letter sent from William Laud unto the Universitie of Oxford. Specifying his willingness to resigne his Chancellorship. [A fictitious letter. For the true letter, see above.] **E. 164. (1.)**

June 28.—By the King. A Proclamation for obedience to be given to His Majesties Captain Generall and Officers in the Disbanding of His Majesties Armie in the Northern Parts. *s. sh. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **669. f. 3. (8.)**

June 28.—Sir Richard Blake his Speech in the House of Commons at a Grand Committee for the Bill against Paper Petitions. **E. 198. (25.)**

June 28.—A Letter from Rhoan in France. Written by Doctor Roane, one of the Doctors of the late sicke Commons to his Fellow Doctor of the Civill Law. With an Ellegy written by his owne hand upon the death of the said Doctors Commons. [With a woodcut.] **E. 164. (6.)**

[**June.**]—A Printed Paper called the Lord Digbies Speech to the Bill of Attainder of the Earle of Strafford torne in peices and blown away. [See above: 21 April, E. 198. (1.).] **E. 160. (16.)**

[**June.**]—Sir Iohn Eliot his Speech spoken in Parliament desiring an orderlie Proceeding in matters of Religion. *Printed for V. V.* **E. 198. (19.)**

[**June.**]—A Speech [concerning Episcopacy] delivered in Parliament by Sir Benjamin Rudyard. **E. 198. (28.)**

—— [Another edition.] **E. 198. (40.)**

June.—Master William Thomas, Esquire, his Speech in Parliament concerning Deanes and their Office. *Printed by Tho. Harper.* **E. 198. (26.)**

Digitized by Google

1641.

[June.]—A Speech made by Master Waller, Esquire, in the House of Commons concerning Episcopacie. **E. 198. (30.)**

[June.]—A Speech of Mr. John White made in the House of Commons concerning Episcopacy. *Printed for Thomas Nicholls.* **E. 198. (18.)**

[June.]—A Petition presented to the Parliament from the Countie of Nottingham, complaining of the Ecclesiasticall Government of Archbishops, Bishops, &c. **E. 160. (4.)**

[June.]—A Short Treatise of Archbishops and Bishops, Lords Spirituall, viz., Whether they be in less fulnesse Lords than the Temporall. **E. 160. (12.)**

[June.]—The Petition and Articles exhibited in Parliament against Doctor Heywood by the Parishioners of S. Giles in the Fields. **E. 158. (5.)**

[June.]—A Perfect Relation of the Forme and Governement of the Kirke of Scotland. **E. 158. (16.)**

[June.]—A Speech delivered by Sir Francis Bacon in the lower House of Parliament Quinto Jacobi, concerning the Article of Naturalization of the Scottish Nation. **E. 158. (6.)**

[June.]—Cases of Treason, written by Sir Francis Bacon. *Printed by the Assignes of John More.* **E. 160. (1.)**

[June.]—A Conference betweene the two great Monarchs of France and Spaine, concerning these our present proceedings in England. **E. 160. (6.)**

[June.]—The Converted Capuchin, or, The Recantation of Father Basil. Englished according to the French copy. *Printed by E. G. and are to be sold by Richard Harper.* **E. 160. (11.)**

[June.]—De Sepultura. By Sr. Henry Spelman. *Printed by Robert Young, and are to be sold by Matthew Walbancke and William Coke.* **E. 158. (19.)**

[June.]—A Dialogue betwixt three Travellers: Crucy Cringe, a Papist, Accepted Weighall, a Professour of the Church of England and Factious Wrest-writ, a Brownist. **E. 160. (7.)**

[June.]—A Discoverie of the false Grounds the Bavarian party have layd, to settle their own Faction and shake the Peace of the Empire. Considered, in the case of the Deteinure of the Prince Elector Palatine his Dignities and Dominions. By Calybute Downing. pp. 86. *Printed by Ric. Hearn and are to be sold by Thomas Bates.* **E. 160. (8.)**

[June.]—A Discovery of a late plot by the Papists to subdue the Protestants. Being a true Copie of a Discourse between William O'Conner, a Priest and Anne Hussey, an Irish Gentlewoman. **E. 158. (4.)**

[June.]—The Down-Fall of Antichrist: or the Power of Preaching to pull down Popery. By John Geree. *Printed for Thomas Underhill.* **E. 157. (17.)**

Digitized by Google

1641.

[June.]—The Downfall of the pretended Divine Authoritie of the Hierarchy into the Sea of Rome. By V. N. V. **E. 160. (3.)**

[June.]—English Puritanisme. Containing the maine opinions of the rigidest sort of Puritans. By William Ames [or rather, by William Bradshaw]. **E. 208. (4.)**

[June.]—Fragmenta Regalia, or Observations on the late Q. Elizabeth, her times and her favorites. By Sr. Robert Naunton. **E. 158. (22.)**

[June.]—The humble Remonstrance of the Farmers and Adventurers in the Wine-farme of fourty shillings per Tun, to the House of Commons. *s. sh.* **669. f. 4. (19.)**

[June.]—The Judges Resolutions concerning Statute Law for Parishes and the power of Justices of Peace, Churchwardens and Constables. *Printed by Tho. and Rich. Cotes for Will. Cooke.* **E. 158. (10.)**

[June.]—Lambeth Faire, wherein you have all the Bishops Trinkets set to sale. [In verse, with a wood-cut.] **E. 158. (20.)**

[June.]—The Late Will and Testament of the Doctors Commons. [A satire. With a woodcut.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 4. (20.)**

[June.]—A Letter of that most religious and pious Prince Edward the Sixth to Nicholas Ridley, Bishop of London, for the taking downe of Altars. **E. 157. (16.)**

[June.]—A Letter sent by Sir Iohn Suckling from France deploring his sad estate and flight. [A satirical ballad.] **E. 160. (19.)**

[June.]—A Letter sent to an Honourable Gentleman in way of Satisfaction concerning some slanderous reports lately raised against the Bishops and the rest of the Clergie. [By Joseph Hall.] **E. 158. (9.)**

[June.]—Mercuries Message defended, against the cavils of Thomas Herbert. By the author of Mercuries Message. [With a wood-cut. See above: May, E. 157. (7.), and also below: Sept., E. 169. (9.)] **E. 160. (13.)**

[June.]—Newes from Rome or a Relation of the Pope and his Patentees Pilgrimage into Hell. [In verse, with a wood-cut.] **E. 158. (18.)**

[June.]—Of Reformation touching Church-Discipline in England. [By John Milton. A presentation copy from the author to Thomason.] pp. 90. *Printed for Thomas Underhill.* **E. 208. (3.)**

[June.]—Old Newes newly revived: or, the discovery of all the occurrences happened since the beginning of the Parliament. In a short discourse between Mr. Inquisitive, a Countrey Gentleman, and Master Intelligencer, a Newsmonger. [With a wood-cut.] **E. 160. (22.)**

[June.]—A Pack of Puritans, maintayning the unlawfulnesse, or unexpediencie, or both, of Pluralities, etc. [By Sir Peter Wentworth.] pp. 56. *Printed for William Sheeres.* **E. 208. (1.)**

[June.]—The Pimpes Prerogative. A dialogue between Pimp-Major Pig

Digitized by Google

1641.

and Ancient Whiskin, with their exultation at the downfall of Doctors Commons. [A satire. With a woodcut.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 4. (18.)**

[**June.**]—The Popes Benediction, or, His generall pardon to be purchased onely with mony and without penance. [With two wood-cuts.] **E. 158. (15.)**

[**June.**]—A Preparative to Studie: or, the Vertue of Sack. [A poem, by Thomas Heywood.] **E. 158. (7.)**

[**June.**]—Sions Charity towards her Foes in misery. In a Dialogue betweene a Citizen of London and a Country Gentleman. [With a wood-cut.] *Printed by R. H. for I. D.* **E. 158. (13.)**

[**June.**]—The Spirituall Courts epitomized in a Dialogue betwixt two Proctors, Busie Body and Scrape-all. [With a wood-cut.] **E. 157. (15.)**

[**June.**]—The Petition for the Prelates briefly examined. **E. 160. (2.)**

[**June.**]—An Answer to the Petition sent from the University of Oxford to the Parliament. [See above: 24 April, E. 156. (22.)] **E. 160. (10.)**

[**June.**]—A Swarme of Sectaries and Schismatiques, wherein is discovered the strange preaching or prating of Coblers, Tinkers and Chymney-Sweepers. By John Taylor. [In verse, with a wood-cut.] **E. 158. (1.)**

[**June.**]—An Answer to a foolish Pamphlet entituled A Swarme of Sectaries and Schismaticks, put forth by John Taylor, the Water-Poet. [By Henry Walker.] **E. 160. (15.)**

[**June.**]—A Reply as true as Steele to a Rusty, Rayling, Ridiculous, Lying Libell by an impudent Ironmonger [H. Walker] called An Answer to a Swarme of Sectaries and Schismatiques. By John Taylour. [In verse.] **E. 160. (23.)**

[**June.**]—The Use of Daily Publick Prayers in three Positions. *Printed for John Maynard.* **E. 158. (12.)**

[**June.**]—A Vindication of the Answer to the Humble Remonstrance, from the unjust imputations of frivolousnesse and falsehood. Wherein the cause of Liturgy and Episcopacy is further debated. By the same Smectymnus. pp. 219. [See above: Feb., E. 161. (4.), and also below: Sept., E. 169. (2.) and E. 166. (11.); Jan., 1642, E. 134. (1.); May, 1642, E. 147. (22.)] *Printed for John Rothwell.* **E. 165. (6.)**

[**June.**]—Vox secunda Populi, or, The Commons gratitude to the most honourable Philip, Earle of Pembroke for the great affection which he alwaies bore unto them. By Tho. Herbert. [In verse. With a woodcut portrait.] **E. 164. (21.)**

July 1.—Eight Articles of the Scots Demands, lately put into the Parliament by the Scots Commissioners. **E. 160. (24.)**

July 1.—Oratio panegyrica pro Musis Hanovicis instaurandis. Publice habita a Philippo Pareo. *In Typographio I. O.* **E. 140. (14.)**

Digitized by Google

1641.

[July 2.]—The Greek Postscripts of the Epistles to Timothy and Titus cleared in Parliament; and an occasionall speech [delivered 2 July], touching the Bill of Accapitation or Poll-money. By Sir Simonds D'Ewes. **E. 167. (4.)**

July 2.—The Coppy of a Letter sent from General Leishley to the Lord Generall the Earle of Holland. **E. 164. (18.)**

July 3.—Mr. Speaker's Speech before the King in the Lords. Concerning the passing of three Bills, viz. Poll-money, Star-chamber and High Commission. **E. 198. (29.)**

July 3.—The Altar Dispute or, a Discourse concerning the severall innovations of the Altar. By H. Parker. pp. 78. *Printed by R. Cotes for Samuel Enderby.* **E. 140. (19.)**

July 5.—His Majesties Manifest touching the Palatine cause. And the votes of Parliament concerning the same. *Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **E. 164. (2.)**

—— [Another edition.] **E. 165. (11.)**

July 5.—Sir William Parkins Speech to the House of Commons concerning the present Establishment of Church-Government. **E. 198. (33.)**

July 5.—The Articles or Charge exhibited in Parliament against Matthew Wren now Bishop of Ely, and voted against him in the House of Commons. **E. 165. (3.)**

—— [Another edition.] **E. 168. (11.)**

July 6.—Mr. Edward Hydes Speech at a Conference betweene both Houses at the Transmission of the severall Impeachments against the Lord Chiefe Barron Damport, Mr. Barron Trevor and Mr. Barron Weston. *Printed for Abel Roper.* **E. 198. (36.)**

July 6.—Mr. Wallers Speech in Parliament at a Conference of both Houses in the Painted Chamber. *Printed by J. N. for Abel Roper.* **E. 198. (37.)**

July 7.—A Speech delivered in the House of Commons, being resolved into a Committee in the Palatine Cause. By Sr. Simonds D'Ewes. **E. 198. (38.)**

July 7.—The Resolution of the House of Commons touching the Queene of Bohemia and the Prince Elector Palatine. **E. 165. (4.)**

July 7.—The Libertie of the Subject, against the pretended power of Impositions. Maintained by an argument in Parliament An° 7° Jacobi Regis. By William Hakewill. pp. 142. *Printed by R. H.* **E. 170. (2.)**

July 9.—Mr. Denzell Hollis, his Speech to the Lords concerning the setling of the Queen of Bohemia and her Electorall Family in their Right. *Printed for Francis Constable.* **E. 198. (39.)**

July 12.—The Arminian haltered, who halting betweene two religions,

Digitized by Google

1641.

The Protestants and the Papists, fell headlong into dispair; or the life and death of John Hobson, who hanged himselfe, 12 July. With a coppie of verses which he writ a little before his death. By T. S.
E. 166. (9.)

July 13.—Sir John Evelyn his report from the Committee appointed to consider of the printing of the Lord Digbyes Speech, concerning the Bill of Attainder of the Earl of Strafford. Whereunto is added the Order for the burning of the said Speech, 13 July. [MS. note by Thomason: "Sir John Evelyn proclamed traitor since by Digbys meanes." See above: 21 April, E. 198. (1.)] **E. 163. (6.)**

July 14.—The Reasons of the House of Commons to stay the Queenes going into Holland. Delivered to the Lords, 14 July, by John Pym. Delivered, 15 July, to his Majesty, in presence of both Houses, by my Lord Bankes. **E. 164. (3.)**

July 20.—Sr. Tho. Widdringtons Speech at a Conference betweene both Houses at the Transmission of the Impeachment against Matthew Wren, Bishop of Ely. *Printed by E. G. for R. Best.* **E. 199. (2.)**

[July 20.]—Three Speeches of Sir Francis Bacon concerning the Post-Nati Naturalization of the Scotch in England. pp. 88. *Printed by Richard Badger for Samuel Bronn.* (20 July.) **E. 199. (1.)**

July 20.—John Taylor's last Voyage and Adventure, performed 20 July to 10 Sept. following. In which time he past, with a sculler's boat, from London to Oxford, Bristoll and Hereford. By John Taylor. *Printed by F. L. for John Taylor.* **E. 1100. (3.)**

July 21.—Master Glyns Report: the Case of the Vintners. *s. sh.*
663. f. 3. (9.)

July 26.—The Confession of a Papish Priest, who was hanged at Tiburne, and had foure severall names, William Waler, alias Walker, alias Ward, alias Slater. *s. sh.* **669. f. 4. (24.)**

July 26.—A new Plot discovered practised by an assembly of Papists, 26 July, for the deliverance of William Waller, alias Walker. Revealed by John Hodgskins. **E. 167. (7.)**

July 29.—A Worthy Speech by Mr. Tho. Abernethie, wherein is discovered the villany wrought in the Popes Courts against these Kingdomes. *Printed by T. H.* **E. 199. (5.)**

July 30.—[Resolutions of the House of Commons concerning the Protestation of 3 May, and the necessity of its being taken by all office-holders.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 3. (10.)**

[July.]—Arguments exhibited in Parliament by Sir Nicholas Bacon. Whereby it is proved that the persons of Noblemen are attachable by law for contempts by them committed in the Court of Chancery.
E. 165. (15.)

[July.]—Two Arguments in Parliament. The first concerning the

Digitized by Google

1641.

Cannons, the second concerning the Premunire upon those Cannons. By Edward Bagshawe. *Printed by George Miller.* **E. 164. (12.)**

[**July.**]—Articles of Accusation exhibited by the Commons against Sir John Bramston, Sir Robert Berkley, Sir Francis Crawley, Sir Humphrey Davenport, Sir Richard Weston and Sir Thomas Trevor [for their judgments in the Ship-Money Case, Jan. 1638]. **E. 164. (5.)**

[**July.**]—The Bishops Potion or, A dialogue between the Bishop of Canterbury and his phisitian, wherein he desireth the doctor to preserve him from being let blood in the neck, when the signe is in Taurus. [A satire with two woodcuts.] **E. 165. (1.)**

[**July.**]—The Brownists Conventicle or, An Assemble of Brownists, Separatists and Non-Conformists, as they met together at a private house to heare a Sermon of a brother of theirs. [A satire. With a woodcut.] **E. 164. (13.)**

[**July.**]—Certaine Instructions given by the L. Montrose, L. Nappier, Laerd of Keer, with a true Report of the Committee for this New Treason. **E. 160. (26.)**

[**July.**]—A congratulatory Elegie offered to the Earle of Essex upon his investiture with the dignity of Lord Chamberlaine. By Thomas Philipot. **E. 173. (2.)**

[**July.**]—A Discourse shewing in what state the three Kingdomes are in at this present. **E. 160. (27.)**

[**July.**]—The Downefall of temporizing Poets, unlicenst Printers, upstart Booksellers, trotting Mercuries, and bawling Hawkers. A dialogue between Light-foot the Mercury and Suck-bottle the Hawker, Red-nose the Poet being Moderator between them. [With a woodcut.] **E. 165. (5.)**

[**July.**]—The Dutie of Sir Francis Wortley delineated in his commiseration of the sorrowes and sufferings of the Lady Elizabeth Queene of Bohemia. [In verse.] *Printed by R. O. for F. W.* **E. 165. (16.)**

[**July.**]—Englands Remembrancer, or, A thankfull acknowledgement of Parliamentary Mercies. By Iohn Vicars. [In verse.] *Printed for Thomas Underhill.* **E. 160. (25.)**

[**July.**]—An humble Examination of a printed Abstract of the Answers to Nine Reasons of the House of Commons against the votes of Bishops in Parliament. [By Cornelius Burges.] pp. 77. *Printed for P. Stephens and C. Meredith.* **E. 164. (14.)**

[**July.**]—An humble Motion made in the reign of Queen Elizabeth to the Privy Councell, for the reforming of Ecclesiasticall discipline and Church government. *Printed* 1590, *reprinted* July, 1641. **E. 164. (7.)**

[**July.**]—Master Grimston's Argument concerning Bishops. With Mr. Selden's answer. **E. 165. (9.)**

Digitized by Google

1641.

[**July.**]—Motives to induce the Protestant Princes to mind the worke of Peace Ecclesiasticall amongst themselves. *Printed for William Hope.* **E. 160. (30.)**

[**July.**]—Of Prelatical Episcopacy, and whether it may be deduced from the Apostolical times by virtue of those testimonies which are alledg'd in some late treatises, one whereof goes under the name of James, Archbishop of Armagh. [MS. note by Thomason: "By John Milton."] *Printed by R. O. & G. D. for Thomas Underhill.* **E. 164. (19.)**

[**July.**]—A Parallell betweene Robert late Earle of Essex, and George late Duke of Buckingham. By Sir Henry Wotton. [With two wood-cut portraits.] **E. 164. (20.)**

[**July.**]—The Pope's Proclamation: together with the lawes established by him concerning his rights which hee claimeth in England. Whereunto is added, six articles against Cheapside Crosse, whereby it stands guilty of High Treason. [A satire.] **E. 164. (9.)**

[**July.**]—Reasons why the Hierarchy or Government of the Church by Bishops may and ought to be removed. **E. 160. (31.)**

[**July.**]—The Recantation of the Prelate of Canterbury. Being his last advice to his brethren the Bishops of England. [A satire.] **E. 164. (17.)**

[**July.**]—Regulated Zeal. Or, an earnest request to all Zealously affected Christians to seeke the desired Reformation in a peaceable way. By W. T. [i.e. W. Thomason]. *Printed for Samuel Read.* **E. 160. (29.)**

[**July.**]—A Revelation of Mr. Brightman's Revelation. Wherein is shewed how all that which Mr. Brightman hath foretold concerning Germany, Scotland and England hath been fulfilled. [With an engraved portrait.] **E. 164. (11.)**

—— [Another edition.] **E. 166. (15.)**

[**July.**]—A Sermon lately preached at Westminster before the House of Commons. By Joseph Symonds. *Printed for Luke Fawn.* **E. 165. (10.)**

[**July.**]—Two Sermons lately preached at Westminster before sundry of the House of Commons. By Thomas Case. *Printed by I. Raworth for Luke Fawne.* **E. 165. (7. & 8.)**

[**July.**]—Sir Thomas Roe his Speech in Parliament, wherein he sheweth the cause of the decay of Coine and Trade in this Land. **E. 198. (31.)**

[**July.**]—A Speech delivered in Parliament concerning the grievances of the Kingdome. By I. P., Esquire [i.e. John Pym]. *Printed for R. J.* **E. 198. (35.)**

[**July.**]—A Speech made by Denzel Hollis at that time, when the Judges had their Charge, concerning Sir Randol Crew. *Printed by E. G. for L. Blaikelocke.* **E. 198. (34.)**

Digitized by Google

1641.

[July.]—A Survey of that foolish, seditious Libell, the Protestation Protested [by Henry Burton. See above: May, E. 158. (14.) and E. 170. (8. & 9.)]. **E. 164. (8.)**

[July.]—A true Discovery of the Projectors of the Wine Project, out of the Vintners owne made at their Common Hall. *Printed for Thomas Walkley.* **E. 165. (13.)**

[July.]—A true Relation of the French Embassage, with the confutation of some points of Father Phillips his letter. **E. 165. (2.)**

[July.]—An Uproar in the North at Hull by a company of souldiers against their Captaine, Edward Walbrucke. By H. T. **E. 164. (4.)**

[July.]—The Wren's Nest defil'd; or, Bishop Wren anatomiz'd, his life and actions dissected and laid open. [With a satirical woodcut.] *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 165. (14.)**

Aug. 4.—The Impeachment against the Bishops. Delivered at the Barr in the Lords House. *Printed by I. N. for Henry Twyford.* **E. 165. (12.)**

Aug. 7.—Articles exhibited in Parliament against Master John Squire, Vicar of Saint Leonard, Shoreditch. **E. 171. (15.)**

Aug. 7.—An Answer to a printed paper entituled Articles exhibited in Parliament against Mr. John Squier. **E. 172. (22.)**

Aug. 8.—[A Declaration of the Lords and Commons "that they would not have sat upon Sunday but upon inevitable necessity."] *s. sh. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **669. f. 3. (11.)**

Aug. 8.—A Sermon preach't to his Majesty at the Court of Whitehall. By Jos. [Hall] B. of Exon. pp. 52. *Printed by M. Flesher for Nat. Butter.* **E. 1100. (2.)**

Aug. 8.—A true Relation of a Combustion hapning at St. Anne's Church by Aldersgate betweene a stranger, sometimes a Jesuite but now reformed to our Church, and one Marler, a button maker, contending which should first preach. **E. 169. (6.)**

Aug. 9.—To the Commons. The Petition of Andrew Church, George Allen and others, delivered to Master Speaker on behalfe of the poore trades-men and artificers in London and Westminster. [Complaining of the unfair competition of alien tradesmen.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 4. (27.)**

Aug. 13.—The Copy of a Letter sent from the Earle of Holland to an honourable Lord at the Parliament. [Concerning the disbanding of the Army.] **E. 166. (13.)**

Aug. 13.—A Relation of the King's Entertainment into Scotland. As also the Coppy of a Speech which the Speaker for Scotland spake to his Majesty. And how the Effigies of my Lord Sandwidge was carved in wood and beheaded. **E. 166. (5. & 6.)**

Digitized by Google

1641.

Aug. 14.—A Relation of the Kings Entertainment into Scotland. **E. 172. (2.)**

Aug. 14.—The Brothers on the Separation; or, a relation of a company of Brownists which kept their Conventicle at one Mr. Porter's in Goat Alley in Whitecrosse Street, where they were apprehended. Also a Sermon preached afterwards in the same house by John Rogers, a glover. *Printed by Tho. Harper.* **E. 172. (11.)**

Aug. 16.—The Lord Humes his Speech, delivered in the Presence of the King to the Parliament in Scotland. **E. 199. (9.)**

Aug. 17.—The Nationall Assembly of Scotland, with the Oath taken by the Parliament Men. Whereunto is annexed his Majesties Speech to the Parliament of Scotland. *Printed by T. Fawcet.* **E. 199. (10.)**

Aug. 18.—Instructions given unto the Commissioners of the Lords and Commons appointed to be imployed in the Parliament of Scotland. Together with the proceedings in Parliament, 19 Aug., with order for the disbanding of the armies in the northern parts. **E. 169. (10.)**

Aug. 24.—The true Copy of a letter sent by Mr. Speaker to the Sheriffes of severall Counties which have not as yet paid in the Poll-Money. With the copy of an Order for the speedy transportation of that money to York for disbanding of his Majesties Army. **E. 171. (23.)**

Aug. 27.—An Ordinance of Parliament for a Day of Publike Thanksgiving [on 7 Sept.] for the Peace concluded between England and Scotland. *s. sh. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **669. f. 3. (12.)**

—— [Another edition.] **669. f. 3. (13.)**

Aug. 27.— Questions exhibited by the Parliament in Scotland concerning the Earle of Montroise his plott. As also their order to Generall Lesly for marching of the army. **E. 172. (3.)**

Aug. 28.—An Ordinance made and agreed by Parliament for the speedie disarming of Popish Recusants. *Printed by Robert Barker and the assignes of John Bill.* **E. 171. (14.)**

Aug. 28.—Sir Beniamin Rudyerd his Speech made in answer to the Spanish and French Embassadors request for our Souldiers at their Disbanding. **E. 199. (6.)**

Aug. 31.—From Scotland. Two coppies of Letters; the one from his Majestie to the Lord Keeper, wherein is contained four reasons why he subscribed not unto the Commission sent to him; the other [signed: R. C.], 1 Sept., concerning the proceedings of the Parliament in Scotland. **E. 171. (9.)**

Aug. 31.—The Souldier's Triumph and the Preacher's Glory. A sermon preached to the captains and souldiers exercising arms in the Artillery Gardens in S. Michael's Church, Cornhill. By Matthias Milward. *Printed by W. E. and I. G. for John Clark.* **E. 175. (7.)**

Digitized by Google

1641.

[Aug.]—Mercurius Britannicus. Tragi-Comoedia Lutetiæ summo cum applausu publice acta. [By R. Brathwait.] **E. 167. (15.)**

[Aug.]—Mercurius Britanicus or, the English Intelligencer. [Translated from the preceding.] **E. 172. (34.)**

[Aug.]—An Apology for Bishops or, A Plea for Learning. [In verse.] **E. 167. (12.)**

[Aug.]—The Archbishop's Crueltie made knowne in a true story of Edward Rood, Minister at Abingdon, dismissed of his Ministery by him. By Giles Gulter. **E. 166. (4.)**

[Aug.]—The Bespotted Jesuite, whose gospel is full of blasphemy against the Bloode of Christ. By William Crashaw. pp. 102. *Imprinted by Bar. Alsop.* **E. 166. (3.)**

[Aug.]—Camiltons Discoverie of the devilish designes of the Society of Jesuites of late yeares. Translated out of the Latine copie by W. F. X. B. *Printed by T. Fawcet.* **E. 167. (2.)**

[Aug.]—The Coppy of a Letter sent [21 Nov. 1635] from France by Mr. Walter Mountagu to his father the Lord Privie Seale [justifying his conversion to the Roman Catholic Faith], with his answere there unto. Also a second answere to the same letter by Lord Faukland. **E. 168. (1.)**

[Aug.]—The Coppy of a Letter sent from John Lord Finch, late Lord Keeper, to his friend Dr. Cozens. [A satire. Partly in verse.] **E. 167. (8.)**

[Aug.]—The Coppy of a Letter written to the Lower House of Parliament touching divers grievances and inconveniences of the State. *Printed by John Dawson for Thomas Walkley.* **E. 167. (9.)**

[Aug.]—A Discovery of Six Women Preachers. With a relation of their names, manners, life and doctrine. **E. 166. (1.)**

[Aug.]—England's Safety in Trades Encrease. By Henry Robinson. pp. 62. *Printed by E. P. for Nicholas Bourne.* **E. 167. (5.)**

[Aug.]—The Frogges of Egypt; or, the Caterpillers of the Commonwealth truely dissected. [Partly in verse.] **E. 166. (2.)**

[Aug.]—London's Lamentation: wherein is described certaine causes of this visitation of the plague and withal what meanes may be used to the Lord, to gaine his mercy and favor. [With a woodcut.] *Printed by E. P. for John Wright, Junior.* **E. 166. (10.)**

[Aug.]—The Negotiations of Thomas Woolsey, the great Cardinall of England. Containing his life and death. By one of his owne servants, being his Gentleman Usher [George Cavendish. With an engraved portrait of Wolsey]. pp. 118. *Printed for William Sheares.* **E. 166. (14.)**

[Aug.]—The Order and Course of passing Bills in Parliament. *Printed for I. Benson.* **E. 167. (10.)**

Digitized by Google

1641.

[Aug.]—The Papists Conspiracie; or, a Plot contrived by a Papist priest. Also a relation how it was discovered. E. 166. (8.)

[Aug.]—The Petition and Articles or severall Charges exhibited in Parliament against Edward Finch, Vicar of Christ Church in London. [With a satirical woodcut.] *Sould by R. Harford.* E. 166. (12.)

[Aug.]—Reasons against Independant Government of particular Congregations, as also against the toleration of such Churches. By Tho. Edwards. pp. 56. [See also below: Oct., E. 174. (7.)] *Printed by Richard Cotes for Jo. Bellamie & Ralph Smith.* E. 167. (16.)

[Aug.]—A Discourse concerning the work of Peace Ecclesiasticall, how it may concur with the aim of a Civill Confederation amongst Protestants. Presented to Sir Thomas Row at Hamburg in the yeare 1639. By Mr. John Drury. pp. 50. *Printed by Roger Daniel: Cambridge.* E. 167. (13.)

[Aug.]—A Vindication of the Bishop of Durham [Thomas Morton] from the vile calumnies of a libel intituled the Downfall of Hierarchie. *Printed by Richard Cotes for Robert Milborne.* E. 166. (16.)

[Aug.]—Wren's Anatomy. Discovering his notorious pranks and shamefull wickedness, in his government of Peter-house Colledge and domineering in three Bishopricks. [With a satirical woodcut.] E. 166. (7.)

Sept. 1.—The Orders from the House of Commons for the abolishing of Superstition and Innovation in Church affaires. *Printed by B. Alsop.* E. 171. (8.)

Sept. 1.—A Letter [signed R. C.] concerning the proceedings of the Parliament of Scotland. E. 171. (9.)

Sept. 5.—A true Relation of a Scotchman, who coming into the Church of St. Olaves, Jury, at such a time as the people were receiving the Communion, did much disturb them. *Printed by Thomas Harper.* E. 171. (19.)

Sept. 6.—His Majesties Manifest touching the Palatine cause, and Act of Parliament concerning the same. Past in the Parliament of Scotland. *First printed by Robert and James Brysons: Edinburgh; now printed by T. Fawcet for T. Bates: London.* E. 171. (17.)

Sept. 7.—A true and perfect Relation of the Victorie gained by the armie of Philip, King of Spaine against the forces of Lewis the French King, then beleaguering the citie of Fuentaravia. *Printed for Samuel Broune.* E. 173. (24.)

Sept. 7.—Sion's Joy. A sermon preached to the House of Commons at their publique Thanksgiving for the peace concluded betweene England and Scotland. By Jeremiah Burroughs. pp. 64. *Printed by T. P. and M. S. for R. Dawlman.* E. 174. (3.)

Sept. 7.—A Peace Offering to God. A sermon preached to the House of

Digitized by Google

1641.

Commons at their publique Thanksgiving. By Stephen Marshall. pp. 51. *Printed by T. P. and M. S. for Samuel Man.* **E. 173. (3.)**

Sept. 7.—A Form of Thanksgiving to be used thorowout the diocese of Lincoln and in the jurisdiction of Westminster. [MS. note by Thomason. "By Williams. This was before he was Arch Bp. of York."] **E. 171. (12.)**

Sept. 8.—[An Order of the Commons for the removal of the Communion Table, Crucifixes, Pictures, etc., in Churches.] *s. sh. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **669. f. 3. (14.)**

Sept. 8.—An Order made by the House of Commons for the establishing of Preaching Lectures through the Kingdom. *Printed by B. Alsop.* **E. 172. (1.)**

Sept. 9.—[A record of a Division in the Lords on the question of printing the Orders of 16 Jan. "That the Divine Service be performed as it is appointed by Acts of Parliament."] **669. f. 3. (18.)**

Sept. 9.—[An Order of the Commons respecting the Collection of the Poll-Money.] *s. sh. Printed by R. Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **669. f. 3. (15.)**

Sept. 9.—Certain Orders to be put in execution against the Infection of the Plague. *s. sh. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill* **669. f. 3. (16.)**

Sept. 9.—A Declaration of the Commons [ordering the removal of the Communion Table from the East end of Churches, and of all crucifices and pictures, etc. With two orders from the House of Lords expressing only their partial consent]. *Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **E. 171. (13.)**

Sept. 9.—The Names of the Committee of the House of Commons and the Charge left to them. With their determination concerning the French and Spanish Embassadors, and the reason of denying them forces. *Printed by B. Alsop.* **E. 172. (35.)**

Sept. 9.—The Lord Lowden his Speech in the Upper House of Parliament in Scotland, declaring the great grievances of that Kingdome and the cause that moved them to take up Armes against England. *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 199. (13.)**

Sept. 9.—Articles to be enquired of within the Diocese of Lincoln in the triennial visitation of John [Williams], Lord Bishop of Lincoln. *Printed by M. F.* **E. 171. (21. & 22.)**

Sept. 11.—The true Coppy of a Letter sent from Thomas Earle of Arundel from Middleborough in Zealand, to Mr. Pym. Whereunto is added the copy of another letter sent to Mr. Pym also from the Committee in Scotland, 13 Sept. With the names of the Committees that sat there that day. *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 172. (17.)**

Digitized by Google

1641.

Sept. 23.—Sad News from the Seas. Being a relation of the losse of that good ship the Merchant Royall. [With a woodcut.] **E. 172. (21.)**

Sept. 24.—A Second Speech made by the Lord Lowden in the Parliament of Scotland, being in answer to some Objections made against the honourable Designe of the Palatinate. *Printed by A. N. for I. M.* **E. 199. (14.)**

Sept. 25.—His Majestie's passing through the Scots armie, as also his entertainment by Generall Lesly, together with the manner of the Scots marching out of Newcastle. **E. 171. (18.)**

Sept. 25.—Peace againe in Sion, or, Heaven appeased, England and Scotland united. With the manner of the Scots departure from Newcastle into Scotland. *Printed for Richard Burton.* **E. 171. (7.)**

Sept. 30.—A Declaration of the Proceedings in the Parliament of Scotland. *Imprinted by Barnard Alsop.* **E. 172. (15.)**

Sept. 30.—An Honourable Speech made in the Parlament of Scotland by the Earle of Argile touching the prevention of Nationall dissention. *Printed by A. N. for I. M.* **E. 199. (17.)**

—— [Another edition.] *Printed by B. Alsop.* **E. 199. (15.)**

[**Sept.**]—The Anatomy of Et Cætera, or the unfolding of that dangerous Oath in the close of the Sixth Canon, as it was contrived by the Bishops and some of the Clergie in their late oath ex officio. By an Oxfordshire Gentleman. **E. 169. (1.)**

[**Sept.**]—An Apology for a younger Brother or, a Discourse proving that parents may dispose of their estates to which of their children they please. By J. A. [i.e. J. Ap-Robert]. pp. 56. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield for Edward Forrest: Oxford.* **E. 170. (3.)**

[**Sept.**]—The Arminian Nunnery; or, a description of the late erected monasticall place, called the Arminian Nunnery, at Little Gidding in Huntingtonshire. [With a woodcut.] *Printed for Thomas Underhill.* **E. 171. (10.)**

[**Sept.**]—A Canterbury Tale translated out of Chaucer's old English into our now usuall language. Whereunto is added the Scots Pedler. Newly enlarged by A. B. [Satirical verses against Archbishop Laud and other prelates.] **E. 168. (5.)**

[**Sept.**]—Certaine Affirmations in defence of the pulling down of Communion Rails. By a gentleman of worth. *Printed for Richard Lowndes.* **E. 171. 1.**

[**Sept.**]—Certaine Grievances or Errours of the Service Booke plainly laid open. Set forth by way of dialogue. By Lewes Hewes. [See also below: Nov., E. 178. (3.)] **E. 171. (24.)**

[**Sept.**]—A Complaint of the false Prophets Mariners upon the drying

Digitized by Google

1641.

up of their Hierarchicall Euphrates. As it was preached in the Island of Garnezey [Feb. 1639] by John De La March. [With an engraved title-page.] pp. 112. *Printed by Thomas Payne and sold by Humphry Blunden.* **E. 169. (4.)**

[**Sept.**]—The Danger of Desertion or, a farewell sermon of Mr. Thomas Hooker. Preached before his departure out of old England. *Printed by G. M. for George Edwards.* **E. 171. (3.)**

[**Sept.**]—A Decade of Grievances against the hierarchy or government of the Lord Bishops. [With a satirical woodcut.] **E. 172. (5.)**

[**Sept.**]—Decay of Trade. A treatise against the abating of Interest. By a well wisher of the Common-wealth. *Printed for John Sweeting.* **E. 170. (5.)**

[**Sept.**]—A Description of the forme and manner of Publick Thanksgiving. *Printed by Barnard Alsop.* **E. 171. (16.)**

[**Sept.**]—A Discovery of 29 Sects here in London, all of which except the first are most divelish and damnable, being Protestants, Puritans, Papists, Brownists, Calvinists, Lutherans, Family of Love, Mahometans, Adamites, Brightonists, Armenians, Sosinians, Thessalonians, Anabaptists, Separatists, Chaldæans, Electrians, Donatists, Persians, Antinomeans, Assyrians, Macedonians, Heathens, Panonians, Saturnians, Junonians, Bacchanalians, Damassians, The Brotherhood. **E. 168. (7.)**

[**Sept.**]—Episcopacie asserted, as it now stands established. By Thomas Cooke. *Printed by Tho. Fawcet for Nath. Butter.* **E. 171. (6.)**

[**Sept.**]—The Friers Lamenting for his not Repenting. Being a relation of the life and death of Francis Colewort a frier. [Partly in verse.] **E. 168. (3.)**

[**Sept.**]—A great Sea-fight fought lately upon the coast of Dunkirk between the Babylonians and the Dunkirkers. By John Preston. **E. 169. (12.)**

[**Sept.**]—The Hellish Parliament, being a Counter-Parliament to this in England. Together with the league made between the Papists and the Brownists. [By John Taylor, the Water Poet. With a satirical woodcut.] **E. 168. (6.)**

[**Sept.**]—An humble Petition and Remonstrance presented unto Parliament concerning the insupportable grievance of the transportation of Leather. **E. 168. (4.)**

[**Sept.**]—The Petition of the Ministers of the Church of England desiring reformation of certain ceremonies and abuses: with the answer of the University of Oxford. **E. 170. (4.)**

[**Sept.**]—Ladensium *ἀυτοκατακρισις*, the Canterburians self-conviction. With a postscript for the Personat Jesuite Lysimachus Nicanor [John Corbet]. The third edition augmented. [By R. Baillie.] 2 pt. *Printed for Nathaniel Butter.* **E. 168. (13.)**

Digitized by Google

1641.

[Sept.]—A learned and witty Conference betwixt a Protestant and a Papist. *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 172. (8.)**

[Sept.]—The Liar; or, a contradiction to those who in the titles of their bookes affirmed them to be true when they were false; although mine are all true yet I terme them lyes. Veritas Veritatum. [A satire, by John Taylor, the Water Poet. With a woodcut.] **E. 169. (8.)**

[Sept.]—A Mappe of Mischiefe, or a Dialogue between V. [i.e. Vliessingen] and E. [i.e. England] concerning the going of Queen M. into V. **E. 169. (5.)**

[Sept.]—A Marriage Sermon. A sermon called A Wife mistaken or, A Wife and no Wife: or Leah instead of Rachel. By Tho. Grantham. **E. 172. (19.)**

Sept.—Murther, Murther, or, a bloody relation how Anne Hamton, dwelling in Westminster, by poyson murthered her deare husband. [With a woodcut.] *Printed for Tho. Bates.* **E. 172. (7.)**

[Sept.]—A Nest of Serpents discovered or, a knot of old heretiques revived, called the Adamites. **E. 168. (12.)**

[Sept.]—New News from Babylon. Wherein is related the birth of a very strange prophet, and great wonders performed by him. *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 171. (20.)**

[Sept.]—A new Petition of the Papists [for toleration]. **E. 169. (7.)**

[Sept.]—The New World or the new Reformed Church. By Nath. Homes. pp. 79. *Printed by T. P. and M. S. for William Adderton.* **E. 171. (4.)**

[Sept.]—A Pedlar and a Romish Priest in a very hot discourse, full of mirth, truth, wit, folly and plaindealing. By John Taylor. [In verse.] **E. 168. (10.)**

[Sept.]—The Petition and Articles exhibited in Parliament against John Pocklington, Parson of Yelden in Bedfordshire. [With a satirical woodcut.] **E. 172. (10.)**

[Sept.]—The Plot discovered and Counterplotted. In a letter. *Printed for Thos. Underhill.* **E. 171. (25. & 26.)**

[Sept.]—The Poet's Blind Man's Bough or, Have among you, my blind harpers. By Martine Parker. [A satire in verse.] *Printed by F. Leach for Henry Marsh.* **E. 172. (6.)**

[Sept.]—The Power of the Christ of God; or, a Treatise of Power, as it is originally in God. By Richard Byfield. *Printed by R. Cotes for Jo. Bellamie and Ralph Smith.* **E. 170. (11.)**

[Sept.]—Questions to be disputed in the Counsell of the Lords Spirituall after their returne from their Visitation. **E. 172. (16.)**

[Sept.] The Recantation and Submission of two Prelates [A. Lindsay, Bishop of Dunkeld in Nov. 1638 and G. Grahame, Bishop of

Digitized by Google

1641.

Orkney in Aug. 1639] sent to the Generall Assemblie. Also the Act of the Assemblie Condemning Episcopacy and other abuses. **E. 172. (18.)**

[**Sept.**]—A remarkable Revelation of the wanderings of the Church of England in Idolatry Superstition and Ceremonies. By H. Walker. *Printed by Tho. Harper.* **E. 172. (24.)**

[**Sept.**]—The Retractation of Mr. Charles Chancy, formerly Minister of Ware, wherein is proved the unlawfulnesse of rayling in Altars or Communion Tables. Written in the year 1637. **E. 168. (15.)**

[**Sept.**]—Scintilla or, a Light broken into dark Warehouses. With observations upon the Monopolists of seaven severall patents and two charters, practised and performed by a mistery of some printers, sleeping stationers and combining book-sellers. **E. 169. (3.)**

[**Sept.**]—A second Message to William Laud, now prisoner in the Tower, in the behalfe of Mercurie. Together with a postscript to the author of that foolish Answer to Mercury [Thomas Herbert]. In verse. With a woodcut portrait of Laud. [See above: May, E. 157. (7.) and June, E. 160. (13.)] **E. 169. (9.)**

[**Sept.**]—A short Answer to the tedious Vindication of Smectymnuus. By the author of the Humble Remonstrance. [MS. note by Thomason: "By Bisp: Hall and his sonn."] pp. 103. [See above: June, E. 165. (6.), and also below: Sept., E. 166. (11.); Jan., 1642, E. 134. (1.); May, 1642, E. 147. (22.)] *Printed for Nathaniel Butter.* **E. 169. (2.)**

[**Sept.**]—Animadversions upon the Remonstrant's Defence against Smectymnuus. [MS. note by Thomason: "Written by Mr. John Milton."] pp. 68. [See above: Sept., E. 169. (2.) and also below: Jan., 1642, E. 134. (1.) and May, 1642, E. 147. (22.)] *Printed for Thomas Underhill.* **E. 166. (11.)**

[**Sept.**]—A short Treatise concerning the lawfullnesse of every man's exercising his gift as God shall call him thereunto. By John Spencer. [See also below: Feb., 1642, E. 135. (29.)] *Printed for John Spencer and sold by T. Bates.* **E. 172. (4.)**

[**Sept.**]—The Sisters of the Scabards Holiday or, a Dialogue between Mrs. Bloomesbury and Mrs. Long Acre. Wherein is discoursed how terrible and costly the Civill Law was to their profession. **E. 168. (8.)**

[**Sept.**]—The Stage-Players Complaint, in a pleasant dialogue betweene Cane of the Fortune and Reed of the Friers, deploring their sad conditions for want of imployment in this heavie and contagious time of the Plague in London. [With two woodcuts.] *Printed for Thomas Bates.* **E. 172. (23.)**

[**Sept.**]—To the Commons, in answere to the Petition of the Lay-Catholikes of England. [With the Petition.] **E. 169. (11.)**

Digitized by Google

1641.

[**Sept.**]—To the Lords and Commons. The petition of divers of the Clergie of the Church of England. Whereunto is added five motions with reasons concerning Deanes and Chapters. **E. 170. (10.)**

[**Sept.**]—A true Copy of a most peremptory Letter sent to the Earle of Salisbury by A. B. C. &c. to mittigate his prosecuting of Recusants. *Printed by B. Alsop.* **E. 172. (12.)**

[**Sept.**]—A true Copie of the Disputation held betweene Master Walker and a Jesuite, in the house of one Thomas Bates, concerning the Ecclesiasticall Function. **E. 172. (9.)**

[**Sept.**]—A true Copie of the Protestation of the Archbishops & Bishops of Ireland against the toleration of Poperie, as it was subscribed by them 26 Nov. 1626. **E. 171. (11.)**

[**Sept.**]—The true Copies of the three last Letters written by the late Earle of Strafford. The one unto his sacred Majesty, the other to his Lady in Ireland, the third to a lady of great note. Together with his owne elegie, written by his owne hand. **E. 170. (6.)**

[**Sept.**]—A true Description or rather a Parallel betweene Cardinall Wolsey, Archbishop of York, and William Laud, Archbishop of Canterbury. **E. 168. (9.)**

[**Sept.**]—A true Relation of the grievous handling of William Sommers of Nottingham being possessed with a devill. By John Darrel. [With a woodcut.] *Printed by Tho. Harper.* **E. 172. (13.)**

[**Sept.**]—A true Relation of the proposing, threatning and perswading the Vintners to yeeld to the Imposition upon wines. With the wrongs they have suffered in their arreare-money, in their meat-money and by medium-wine. **E. 171. (5.)**

[**Sept.**]—A true Narration of the Royal Fishings of great Brittaine and Ireland, from the river of Thames. Whereunto is added a discovery of new trades for the employing of all the poore people and vagrants in the Kingdomes. By Simon Smith. *Printed by E. P. for Nicholas Bourne.* **E. 170. (7.)**

[**Sept.**]—Unitie, Truth and Reason. Presented Petition-wise to the Commons House by some peace-desiring Ministers, for the reconciling of the Church differences. *Printed for Thomas Underhill.* **E. 170. (1.)**

[**Sept.**]—The Vindication of the Vicar of Istleworth from a scandalous pamphlet. Whereunto are added certaine notorious impieties and misdemeenours of Gilbert Barrell, Attorney, the promoter. By William Grant, Vicar of Istleworth aforesaid. **E. 170. (12.)**

Oct. 3.—The Coppy of a Letter from the Earle of Traquere in Ireland to old Father Philips in England, which letter was intercepted by Sir Robert Richardson, upon which old Father Philips was committed to the Tower. With a relation how the number of rebels dayly increase in the woods in Ireland. **E. 175. (15.)**

Digitized by Google

1641.

Oct. 5.—[An Order of Parliament "that good and strong Watches be set in all the high wayes within twenty miles of London."] *Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **669. f. 3. (19.)**

Oct. 5.—The Heads of severall Petitions delivered by many of the Troopers against the Lord General [the Earl of Essex] and other Officers of the army. With the answer which Mr. Pym made before the Committee. *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 172. (14.)**

Oct. 8.—A Motion presented to the Committee of Parliament, consisting of 18 queres concerning the booke of Common Prayer. Also a speech made by Mr. Pymme. *Printed for H. Walker.* **E. 172. (29.)**

Oct. 9.—A Prisoners Letter to the King and Parliament. [From Edward Morgan.] **E. 144. (17.)**

Oct. 9.—The Sermon and Prophecie of Mr. James Hunt of Kent, who professeth himself a prophet. Delivered in the Old Baily. [With a woodcut.] *Printed for Thomas Bates.* **E. 172. (26.)**

Oct. 10.—A true Copy of that Sermon which was preached at St. Pauls by Thomas Cheshire. **E. 177. (3.)**

Oct. 10.—A Sermon preached in Saint Paules Church. By Thomas Chisheare. [According to Thomason a "false copy" of the preceding.] **E. 173. (20.)**

Oct. 10.—A Sermon preached at St. Albons in Wood Street. Shewing the necessity of selfe-denyall and humiliation in regard of the present plague. By Henry Burton. [With a woodcut portrait of the author.] *Printed by B. Alsop.* **E. 172. (36.)**

Oct. 14.—The Discovery of a Conspiracy at Edenburg in Scotland. Related in a letter [signed by John Hamden and others], from the Committes of Scotland. [With a woodcut portrait of Pym.] *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 173. (13.)**

Oct. 15.—A Discovery of the proceedings of William Laud, in bringing innovations into the Church and raising up troubles in the State. Confessed by John Browne, examined by a Committee from the House of Commons. *Printed and sold by Henry Walker.* **E. 172. (37.)**

Oct. 15.—The Petition and Articles exhibited in Parliament against Dr. Fuller, Deane of Ely and Vicar of S. Giles Cripplegate, with the petition exhibited in Parliament, against Timothy Hutton, Curate of the said parish, by the parishioners. **E. 175. (1.)**

Oct. 16.—The Heads of severall Petitions made against: 1. Sir John Connyers Lieutenant Generall of the Horse in the Northern Expedition. 2. Dr. Heywood of St. Gyles in the Fields. 3. The Parishioners of St. Mary Woolchurch. 4. Dr. Fuller of St. Giles Cripplegate. 5. Mr. Booth of St. Botolphs Aldersgate. Touching the rayles about the Communion Table, the pictures in glasse windowes and weekely lectures. *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 173. (14.)**

Digitized by Google

1641.

Oct. 19.—The Truth of the proceedings in Scotland. Containing the discovery of the late conspiracie. Related in a letter from Edinburgh. Whereunto is added an abstract of a letter written by His Majesty to one of the Clarkes of the Counsell, 18 Oct. **E. 173. (29.)**

Oct. 20.—The Kings Majesties Proclamation and the Estates of Parliament in Scotland, for the publishing of certain Statutes concerning the unnecessary confluence of his liege people to Edinburgh. *First printed at Edinburgh by Robert Brison; now printed at London by B. Alsop for Thomas Bates.* **E. 177. (4.)**

Oct. 22.—A most execrable Murder done by an East-Indian Devil in the road of Bantam aboard an English ship called the Coster. [With a woodcut.] *Printed for T. Banks.* **E. 107. (6.)**

Oct. 23.—The Generall Remonstrance or Declaration of the Catholikes of Ireland [professing their loyalty]. *s. sh. Printed for Joseph Hunscott.* **669. f. 4. (34.)**

Oct. 23.—A true Relation of the Plot discovered in Ireland, and rising of the Papists there; a letter from one of the Aldermen in Dublin [signed: W. B.]. With a Proclamation published there, 23 Oct., for the suppression of the rebells. *Lately printed at Dublin; reprinted and sold by B. W.: London.* **E. 173. (33.)**

Oct. 23.—The Coppy of a Letter sent by Parliament to the Committees now attending his Majestie in Scotland with instructions to acquaint his Majestie with the affayres of both kingdomes. Whereunto is annexed the heads of severall proceedings in Parliament, 20 to 26 Oct. *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 173. (19.)**

Oct. 23.—A Remonstrance of the beginnings and proceedings of the Rebellion in the County of Cavan from 23 Oct. 1641 untill 15 June, 1642. Whereunto is added the Acts of that great Congregation of the Romish Clergy in Ireland met in Kilkenny 10, 11 and 13 May, 1642. *Printed for Godfrey Emerson.* **E. 110. (9.)**

Oct. 24.—A Seasonable Speech by Sir Nathaniell Coppinger spoken in Parliament for the bringing of the Archbishop of Canterbury to Tryall. *Printed by B. A. for T. Bates.* **E. 199. (7.)**

Oct. 25.—A Coppie of the Bill against the XIII Bishops, presented to the Lords by the Commons with the names of the Bishops. [With a woodcut portrait of Laud.] *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 173. (21.)**

Oct. 25.—The Earle of Craford his Speech before the Parliament in Scotland upon his Examination concerning the late Conspiracie against the Marquise Hamilton, Earle of Argile, Lord Lowden and others. *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 199. (19.)**

Oct. 25.—Generall Lesley's Speech in the Parliament of Scotland in defence of himselfe upon certaine Slanders which are reported of him. [With a wood-cut.] **E. 199. (18.)**

Digitized by Google

1641.

Oct. 25.—The Copie of a letter sent from the Lord Chiefe Justices and Privie Councellors in Ireland to the Lords assembled in Parliament. Together with a discoverie of the plot. **E. 173. (32.)**

Oct. 25.—A damnable Treason, by a contagious plaster of a Plague Sore, wrapt up in a letter and sent to Mr. Pym. [With a woodcut portrait of Pym.] *Printed for W. B.* **E. 173. (23.)**

Oct. 25.—A Description of the famous Kingdome of Macaria, shewing its excellent government. In a dialogue. [By Samuel Hartlib.] *Printed for Francis Constable.* **E. 173. (28.)**

Oct. 27.—The Substance of a Conference at the Committee of both Houses in the Painted Chamber, concerning the thirteene Bishops impeached by the Commons. **E. 173. (16.)**

Oct. 27.—The last Newes from Ireland, being a relation of the proceedings of the rebellious Papists there. A letter. *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 175. (2.)**

Oct. 28.—An Honourable Speech spoken in Parliament by Mr. Smith of the Middle-Temple, concerning the Regulating of the Kings Majesties Prerogative. *Printed by Barnard Alsop.* **E. 199. (8.)**

Oct. 28.—The Duke of Lenox his Speech in the Parliament in Scotland concerning the Kings Majesties returne into England. *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 199. (20.)**

Oct. 29.—By the Lords Justices and Councell. [A declaration to define the term "Irish Papists" used in a previous proclamation concerning the Rebellion.] *s. sh. Imprinted at Dublin, by the Society of Stationers.* **669. f. 3. (23.)**

Oct. 29.—Joyfull News from Ireland. Being the copy of a Proclamation set forth by the Rebels. With the discovery of the last plot in Ireland, etc. *Printed for John Greensmith.* **E. 177. (9.)**

Oct. 30.—An exact Relation of a battell fought by the Lord Moore against the rebels in Ireland. **E. 175. (8.)**

Oct. 31.—A Gunpowder Plot in Ireland, for the blowing up of the chiefest Church in Dublin, when the Lords and others were at Sermon. *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 175. (6.)**

[**Oct.**]—An Answer to a lawless pamphlet entituled The Petitions and Articles exhibited in Parliament against Doctor Haywood, late Chaplain to the Bishop of Canterbury. By R. M. *Printed by I. N. for Henry Seile.* **E. 172. (27.)**

[**Oct.**]—The Apprentices Warning-piece. Being a confession of Peter Moore, servant to Mr. Bidgood, executed for poysoning his master. *Printed and sold by Henry Walker.* **E. 173. (22.)**

[**Oct.**]—Archy's Dream, sometimes Jester to his Majestie, but exiled the Court by Canterburies' malice. [With a woodcut.] **E. 173. (5.)**

[**Oct.**]—The Articles and charge proved against Doctor Walton,

Digitized by Google

1641.

wherein his Popish innovations are discovered, as also the assistance he hath had therein by the Archbishop of Canterbury, the Bishop of Rochester, Mr. Brough and Mr. Baker. **E. 173. (11.)**

[**Oct.**]—Bartholomew Faire, or, Variety of fancies, where you may find a faire of wares, and all to pleese your mind. [With a woodcut.] *Printed for Richard Harper.* **E. 173. (6.)**

[**Oct.**]—The Brownists Synagogue or, a late discovery of their places of meeting. With a relation of the names, and doctrines of those which doe commonly preach. **E. 172. (32.)**

[**Oct.**]—A true Relation of a Company of Brownists, Separatists and Nonconformists in Monmouthshire. By Edward Harris. **E. 172. (31.)**

[**Oct.**]—A Bull from Rome, consisting of 15 pardons for delinquents in these Kingdomes [A satire.] *Printed and sold by Henry Walker.* **E. 173. (7.)**

[**Oct.**]—Canterburie's Pilgrimage. In the testimony of an accused Conscience for the bloud of Mr. Burton, Mr. Prynne and Doctor Bastwicke. [A satire upon Archbishop Laud, with a woodcut.] *Printed for H. Walker.* **E. 172. (28.)**

[**Oct.**]—The Confession of John Browne, a Jesuite, in the gatehouse. Wherein is discovered the late plots of the Pope against these kingdomes. **E. 173. (1.)**

[**Oct.**]—A Description of the Sect called the Family of Love, with their place of residence. Discovered by Susannah Snow. **E. 168. (2.)**

[**Oct.**]—Directions propounded to Parliament concerning the Booke of Common Prayer and Episcopal Government. By a learned Divine. **E. 173. (26.)**

[**Oct.**]—A Discovery of many Roberies, committed of late by dissolute troopers, chiefly about the City of London, since the disbanding of the army in the North. *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 172. (25.)**

[**Oct.**]—England's Doxologie, or rather the three Kingdomes eucharisticall sacrifice at the altar of th' Almighty for the mercies and deliverances vouchsafed at sundry times to the several nations. By J. L. *Printed by Barnard Alsop.* **E. 172. (20.)**

[**Oct.**]—England's Rejoycing for the Parliaments returne. [In verse.] *Printed by F. L. for T. Bates.* **E. 173. (9.)**

[**Oct.**]—A great Discoverie of a Plot in Scotland by a miraculous meanes. Also the names of those that should have been cut off in this plot, and the names of the conspirators. *Printed by Bernard Alsop.* **E. 173. (12.)**

[**Oct.**]—The Justification of the Independant Churches of Christ. Being an answer to Mr. Edwards his booke ["Reasons against the independent Government of particular congregations"] against the

Digitized by Google

1641.

government of Christ's Church. By Katherine Chidley. pp. 81. [See above: Aug., E. 167. (16.)] *Printed for William Larnar.* **E. 174. (7.)**

[Oct.]—King Charles his Resolution concerning the governement of the Church of England being contrary to that of Scotland. With a speech spoken by the Lord Car in the Parliament in Scotland. **E. 174. (5.)**

[Oct.]—The Lady Eleanor [Douglas] her appeale to the High Court of Parliament. **E. 172. (33.)**

[Oct.]—Libertas; or, Relief to the English Captives in Algier. Discoursing how such as are in slavery may be set at liberty. By Henry Robinson. *Printed by Rich. Cotes for John Sweeting.* **E. 173. (3.)**

[Oct.]—Newes from Rome; or, a true relation of the conference which the Pope held at Rome against Bohemia and these parts of England, Scotland and Ireland. *Printed and sold by Henry Walker.* **E. 172. (38.)**

[Oct.]—The Original of the Popish Liturgie; or, the arguments alleadged by the Papists in defence of the Booke of Common Prayer. *Printed and sold by Henry Walker.* **E. 173. (18.)**

[Oct.]—The Puritanes Impuritie; or, the Anatomie of a Puritane or Separatist wherein is declared the differences betwixt a true Protestant and a Puritane. By John Harris. *Printed by John Harris.* **E. 173. (8.)**

[Oct.]—A Sermon preached before Q. Elizabeth by John Jewel, Bishop of Sarisbury. With an answer by the same authour to some objections against the Government of the Church. pp. 56. **E. 173. (27.)**

[Oct.]—A short but cleare Discourse of the institution, dignity and end of the Lord's Day. By George Hakewill. *Printed by John Raworth for George Thomason and Octavian Pullen.* **E. 173. (10.)**

[Oct.]—Six Sermons lately preached in the parish Church of Goudhurst in Kent, and afterwards maliciously charged with the titles of odious, blasphemous, popish and supersititious preaching. By John Wilcocks. pp. 76. *Printed by I. Raworth.* **E. 172. (30.)**

[Oct.]—The Sounding of the two last Trumpets, the sixt and seventh; or, Meditations by way of paraphrase upon the 9th, 10th and 11th chapters of the Revelation as containing a prophecie of these last times. By Henry Burton. pp. 93. *Printed for Samuel Gellibrand.* **E. 174. (1.)**

[Oct.]—To the Parliament. The humble propositions of William Ball, alias Bennet, concerning the forts of this Kingdome. With some other considerations. *Printed by Barnard Alsop for Thomas Bayly.* **E. 174. (6.)**

Digitized by Google

1641.

[Oct.]—The true Character of an untrue Bishop. With a recipe how to recover a Bishop if hee were lost. [A satire.] **E. 173. (17.)**

[Oct.]—The Unlawfulnesse and Danger of Limited Episcopacie. By Robert Bailly. *Printed for Thomas Underhill.* **E. 174. (4.)**

Nov. 1.—A true Relation of the Plot of the Papists in Ireland for the massacring of the Protestants in that Kingdome, as it was related by my Lord Keeper in the House of Commons, 1 Nov. *Printed for Thomas Bankes.* **E. 173. (15.)**

Nov. 1.—An exact Relation of the late Plots which were contrived and hatched in Ireland. [With a woodcut.] *Printed for Francis Coules.* **E. 173. (30.)**

Nov. 1.—A late Relation from Ireland of the proceedings of th erebellious Papists, 1 to 9 Nov. *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 176. (16.)**

Nov. 2.—The Impeachment and Articles of complaint against Father Philips, the Queenes' Confessor, committed to the Tower by Parliament, 2 Nov. With the Pope's Breve sent to Father Philips, [With a woodcut portrait of Philips.] *Printed for A. I.* **E. 173. (18.)**

Nov. 3.—The last and best Newes from Ireland, 3 to 17 Nov. [With two woodcuts.] *Printed for G. Coules and T. Bates.* **E. 177. (10.)**

Nov. 4.—The Lord Balmerinos Speech in the Parliament of Scotland concerning the levying of an Army against the Papists in Ireland. *Printed for T. B.* **E. 199. (21.)**

Nov. 4.—A Wild-Fire Plot found out in Ireland, shewing how the rebels would have consumed the city of Dublin with wild fire. Two letters, 4 and 8 Nov. *Printed for Thomas Bates.* **E. 176. (5.)**

Nov. 5.—A true Coppy of a Letter from the Lord Cheife Justices in Ireland, with a Proclamation of the Rebels. Whereunto is annected certaine propositions presented to Parliament by the Marchants for the West Indy Company. **E. 175. (16.)**

Nov. 5.—An exact Copy of a Letter sent to William Laud, late Archbishop of Canterbury now prisoner in the Tower. [With a woodcut.] *Printed for H. W. and T. B.* **E. 177. (1.)**

Nov. 5.—Papisto-Mastix, or Deborah's Prayer against God's Enemies explicated in the Cathedrall of Saint Peter in Exon. pp. 59. *Printed by R. Hodgkinsonne for Daniel Frere.* **E. 153. (25.)**

Nov. 6.—The Marques Hamiltons Speech before the King concerning his returne into England, spoken in Parliament in Scotland. *Printed at Edinburgh by James Brison, & now reprinted in London for T. B.* **E. 199. (22.)**

Nov. 6.—A Copy of a Letter concerning the traiterous Conspiracy of the rebellious Papists in Ireland. [MS. note by Thomason: "Written by Mr. Alexander to Geo: Thomason."] **E. 175. (13.)**

Digitized by Google

1641.

Nov. 9.—The Substance of Mr. Pymms Speech to the Lords in Parliament. *Printed for Richard Lownes.* **E. 199. (24.)**

Nov. 10.—Sir William Drake his Speech in Parliament concerning the present Distempers and putting the Kingdome in a state of defence. *Printed for W. L.* **E. 199. (26.)**

Nov. 12.—A great Discovery of a damnable Plot at Rugland Castle in Monmouthshire, related to Parliament by John Davis, 12 Nov., the chief actor being the Earle of Worcester. *Printed by Barnard Alsop.* **E. 176. (13.)**

Nov. 13.—A Worthy Speech spoken by Sir Iohn Wray in Parliament concerning Episcopall Authority and Lordly Primacy of the Bishops. **E. 199. (27.)**

Nov. 14.—Irelands Advocate. A sermon preached to promote the contributions for the reliefe of the Protestants in Ireland, in St. Stephens Coleman Street. *Printed for William Larnar.* **E. 149. (2.)**

Nov. 14.—A Sermon preached in the Cathedrall Church of S. Paul By Doctor Westfeild. *Printed by J. Raworth for J. Partridge.* **E. 180. (2.)**

Nov. 15.—A Discovery of a bloody Treason against the Protestants of this Kingdome, brought to the House of Commons, 15 Nov. With a plot by the Earle of Worcester in Wales. Together with an Order by the Lords for the apprehending of all Priests and Jesuites. *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 176. (12.)**

Nov. 15.—Most fearefull Newes from the Bishoppricke of Durham, being a relation of one Margaret Hooper of Edenbyres, who was possesssed and tormented with a devil. *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 180. (11.)**

Nov. 16.—A Relation of a Plot discovered 16 Nov., intended against the Parliament. **E. 176. (13.)**

Nov. 16.—More Newes from Ireland, or the bloody practices of the Papists. With the relation of a plot against the Lord Chiefe Justice of Ireland attempted by one John Andrewes. [Letters from Dublin, 16 and 18 Nov.] *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 177. (16.)**

Nov. 16.—Late News from Ireland, extracted out of the last letters from Dublin [dated 16 and 20 Nov.]. *Printed for Joseph Hunskott.* **E. 179. (13.)**

Nov. 17.—Ireland's Complaint and England's Pitie. Being a relation of the care expressed by Parliament towards our brethren the Protestants in Ireland. Likewise the Orders for the raising of forces and monyes for to suppresse those rebellious Papists. With the names of all those Commanders appointed by the Parliament. *Printed for John Greensmith.* **E. 176. (6.)**

Digitized by Google

1641.

Nov. 17.—A new Plot against the Parliament. A discovery of the treacherous practises of the Papists in this citie. Likewise the reason of the guard placed at the Earle of Worcesters, and Sir Basil Brooks and my Lord Peters house. *Printed for John Greensmith.* **E. 176. (11.)**

Nov. 18.—A Petition sent to the King's Majestie in Scotland from the House of Commons, humbly requesting that all Popish Priests, Jesuits and other ill affected persons may instantly be banished the Kingdome. *Printed for B. W.* **E. 177. (2.)**

Nov. 19.—The Dissolution of the Parliament in Scotland after a sweet sympathy betwixt the King and his subjects. With an Act ordaining the subjects of that Kingdome to obey and defend the Acts and Constitutions of this last Session. **E. 177. (7.)**

Nov. 19.—Sad Newes from Blackwall. Being a relation of the bloody designe of Simon Man, who being denyed a but of wine by Master Henry Vichols, burned the good ship Bonaventure, 19 Nov. *Printed for E. W.* **E. 178. (11.)**

Nov. 21.—The Wonderfull Works of God, declared by a strange Prophecie of a Maid in Nottingham-shire, who departed this life 21 Nov. *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 181. (18.)**

Nov. 22.—A Collection of Speeches made by Sir Edward Dering in matter of Religion. [From 10 Nov.1640 to 22 Nov. 1641.] pp. 166. [With an engraved portrait of Sir E. Dering.] *Printed by G. G. for F. Eglesfield & Jo. Stafford,* 1642. **E. 197. (1.)**

Nov. 23.—A seasonable Sermon for these troublous times preached to the Companie of Haberdashers. By Samuel Fawcet. *Printed by R. Cotes, for Joh. Sweeting.* **E. 179. (6.)**

Nov. 24.—Fermentum Pharisaeorum; or, The Leaven of Pharisaicall Wil-Worship. A sermon by John Tombes. *Printed by Richard Cotes, for Andrew Crooke.* **E. 56. (16.)**

Nov. 25.—King Charles his Entertainment and London's Loyaltie. Being a relation of the Cities welcome to His Majestie at his return from Scotland [on 25 Nov.]. By J. H. *Printed for John Greensmith.* **E. 177. (13.)**

Nov. 25.—Ovatio Carolina. The order of receiving His Majesty into London upon his return from Scotland. *Printed by A. N.* **E. 238. (4.)**

Nov. 25.—Great Britaine's Time of Triumph; or, the Solid Subjects observation, shewing in what a magnificent manner the citizens of London entertained the King's Majestie. By Lawrence Price. *Printed for R. Burton.* **E. 177. (17.)**

Nov. 25.—Five most noble Speeches spoken to his Majestie returning out of Scotland. *Printed for John Greensmith.* **E. 199. (32.)**

Digitized by Google

1641.

Nov. 25.—Englands Congratulatorie Entertainment of His Majestie out of Scotland, and his welcome to London. [Verses, by John Cragg.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 4. (30.)**

Nov. 25.—Eucharistica Oxoniensia in exoptatissimum Caroli Regis nostri e Scotia reditum gratulatoria. [Gratulatory poems in English, Latin, Greek and Hebrew.] *Excudebat Leon. Lichfield: Oxoniæ.* **E. 179. (5.)**

Nov. 25.—Irenodia Cantabrigiensis ob paciferum Regis Caroli e Scotia reditum mense novembri. [Gratulatory poems in English, Latin, Greek, Anglo-Saxon and Arabic.] *Ex officina Rogeri Danieli: [Cambridge].* **E. 179. (4.)**

Nov. 25.—King Charles His Welcome Home; or, a Congratulation of all his loving Subjects in thankfulnesse for his returne from Scotland. By John Bond. [In verse.] *Printed by F. L. for T. Bates and F. Coules.* **E. 177. (18.)**

Nov. 26.—A Royall Message from the King's Majestie to Parliament [on the Trained Bands]. With the answer of the House of Commons. Likewise the relation of a conspiracy by the Papists in Cheshire, invented by Lord Choomes and Henry Starky. *Printed for John Greensmith.* **E. 178. (9.)**

Nov. 27.—An Order of the Lords deferring all private business till the first day of Hilary Term. *s. sh. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **669. f. 3. (22.)**

Nov. 27.—A Remonstrance from Ireland to the Parliament in England for the oppression of the rebels. With a Proclamation [dated at Dublin Castle, 27 Nov.] for proroguing Parliament till the 11 of Jan. next. **E. 180. (9.)**

[Nov. 27.]—Bloody Newes from Norwich; or, a relation of a bloody attempt of the Papists to consume the city by fire [27 Nov.]. Likewise the last newes from Ireland. [With a woodcut.] *Printed for John Greensmith.* **E. 179. (10.)**

Nov. 27.—Extraordinary Newes from Constantinople. Being a letter sent from thence to Lord Dominico Mugliano, contayning a relation of the late visions appearing to the great Türke. Written in French and translated by W. C. *Printed for Francis Constable and John Thomas.* **E. 180. (4.)**

Nov. 27.—Worse and worse Newes from Ireland. Being the coppy of a letter [signed: Thomas Partington]. *Printed for Nath: Butter.* **E. 180. (15.)**

Nov. 28.—Doleful Newes from Edinborough, in severall letters shewing in what danger the city was. Likewise how Dublin was besieged by the Earle of Tyrone, but beaten back by the Lord Moore's companies. *Printed for William Field.* **E. 179. (17.)**

Nov. 29.—[An Order of the Commons for the Collection of arrears of

Digitized by Google

1641.

Poll-Money.] *s. sh. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **669. f. 3. (20.)**

Nov. 30.—A treacherous Plot of a Confederacie in Ireland with the rebels at Calway. Discovered 30 Nov. *Printed for James Salmon.* **E. 179. (15.)**

[**Nov.**]—Master Grimston his worthy Speech spoken in Parliament concerning Troubles abroad and Greevances at home. *Printed for W. H.* **E. 199. (25.)**

[**Nov.**]—Sir Francis Seymour his Speech in Parliament, shewing what Dangers doe insue by want of Priviledge of Parliament. *Printed for W. H.* **E. 199. (35.)**

[**Nov.**]—The Diurnall occurrences of every days proceeding in Parliament, 20 Jan. to 10 Mar. 1628. pp. 77. *Printed by R. H., and sold by William Cooke.* **E. 178. (12.)**

[**Nov.**]—The Abolishing of the Booke of Common Prayer by reason of grosse corruptions in it, being the substance of a booke which the Ministers of Lincoln Diocesse delivered to King James, 1 Dec. 1605. *Reprinted and sold by Samuel Satterthwaite.* **E. 178. (2.)**

[**Nov.**]—The Anatomy of the Service Book, wherein is remonstrated the unlawfulnesse of it. By Dwalphintramis. **E. 178. (13.)**

[**Nov.**]—Certaine Reasons why the Booke of Common Prayer, being corrected, should continue. By I. W. *Printed by A. N. for Richard Lownds.* **E. 176. (15.)**

[**Nov.**]—The Service, Discipline and Forme of the Common Prayers used in the English Church of Geneva. As it was approved by Mr. John Calvin and the Church of Scotland. pp. 63. *Printed for William Cooke at Furnifalls Inne.* **E. 176. (14.)**

[**Nov.**]—Certaine modest Observations of the true Protestants of the Church of England, for their right choyce of Church Governours and Church Ceremonies, together with the Church Liturgie. *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 178. (7.)**

[**Nov.**]—An Answer to the Articles preferd against Edward Finch, Vicar of Christ Church. Whereunto is added a modest reply to a most malicious pamphlet. By Edward Finch. **E. 175. (11.)**

[**Nov.**]—Articles ministred by His Majesties Commissioners for causes ecclesiasticall, presented to Parliament against John Gwin. *Printed for U. U.* **E. 177. (20.)**

[**Nov.**]—Certaine Queries of some tender conscienced Christians about the late Protestation. By a learned Divine. **E. 178. (8.)**

[**Nov.**]—A Certificate of what hath been done upon the Poll-Money. *s. sh. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **669 f. 3. (21.)**

[**Nov.**]—A Charitable Church Warden; or, an Hypocrite anatomiz'd.

Digitized by Google

1641.

Set forth in a discourse betweene two Church Wardens. *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 176. (2.)**

[**Nov.**]—The Charitable Pestmaster; or, the Cure of the Plague. With a treatise concerning the cure of the Small Pox. By Thomas Sherwood. *Printed by A. N. for John Francklin.* **E. 176. (10.)**

Nov. 20.—A Comparison of the Parliamentary Protestation with the late Canonicall Oath, and the difference betwixt them. By John Ley. pp. 59. *Printed by G. M. for Thomas Underhill.* **E. 176. (9.)**

[**Nov.**]—The Confession of the faithfull witnesse of Christ, Mr. John Bastwick, wherein he doth declare the grounds of his constancie in the true profession of the Faith. *Printed and sold by H. W.* **E. 175. (3.)**

[**Nov.**]—A Confutation of Mr. Lewes Hewes his Dialogue, or an Answer to a Conference betweene a country gentleman and a minister about the Booke of Common Prayer. pp. 95. [See above: Sept., E. 171. (24.)] *Printed for I. M.* **E. 178. (3.)**

[**Nov.**]—A Curb for Sectaries and bold Propheciers. By which Richard Farnham the Weaver, James Hunt the Farmer, M. Greene the Feltmaker, and all other the like Propheciers and Sect Leaders may be bridled. **E. 176. (17.)**

[**Nov.**]—A Discourse of the Prince Henry, late Prince of Wales. Written Anno 1626 by Sir Charles Cornwallis. [With an engraved portrait of the Prince.] *Printed for John Benson.* **E. 178. (6.)**

[**Nov.**]—A Discourse opening the Nature of that Episcopacie which is exercised in England. By Robert Lord Brooke. pp. 124. *Printed by R. C. for Samuel Cartwright.* **E. 177. (22.)**

[**Nov.**]—A Divine Tragedie lately acted; or, a Collection of sundry examples of God's judgements upon Sabbath-breakers. By Henry Burton. [With a woodcut portrait of the author.] **E. 176. (1.)**

[**Nov.**]—England's Joyalty for London's Safety. Being a relation of remarkable passages lately divulged by D. Peake, Vicar of Tenterden, who did speak dangerous words against the Parliament. Discovered by Master Minis, his late Curate. *Printed by R. H. for I. H.* **E. 177. (19.)**

[**Nov.**]—A glimpse of Sion's Glory or, the Churches Beautie specified. *Printed for William Larner.* **E. 175. (5.)**

[**Nov.**]—God's Sabbath { before / under } the Law, and under the Gospel. By Hamon L'Estrange. pp. 136. *Printed by Roger Daniel: Cambridge.* **E. 175. (12.)**

[**Nov.**]—Great Britain's Prayers in this dangerous time of Contagion, together with a Congratulatory for the entertainment of his Majesty out of Scotland. [In verse.] **E. 173. (25.)**

Digitized by Google

1641.

[Nov.]—The Herring-Busse Trade: expressed in sundry particulars, for the building of busses, making of deepe sea nets and other appurtenances. Together with sundry orders of the Netherlands for the better government of the Royall Fishing. By Simon Smith. *Printed by E. P. for Nicholas Bourne.* **E. 177. (14.)**

[Nov.]—The humble Petition of the Brownists [in favour of toleration]. **E. 178. (10.)**

[Nov.]—An Humble Remonstrance to the Lords in Parliament. [In reply to a petition presented by Sir T. Aston entitled, An humble petition in behalfe of the County of Chester. [See above: 28 May, E. 163. (1. and 2.)] *Printed and sold by S. B.* **E. 178. (4.)**

[Nov.]—A new Play called Canterburie his Change of Diot. [With three satirical woodcuts.] **E. 177. (8.)**

[Nov.]—Newes from Ipswich [a letter signed: Matthew White, dated 12 Nov. 1636] discovering certaine detestable practices of some dominiering lordly Prelates. [With a satirical woodcut.] *Reprinted for T. Bates.* **E. 177. (12.)**

[Nov.]—Orders from Parliament for the setling of these kingdomes in peace. Also a relation of 4000 Redshanks sent over to Ireland with Generall Lesley. And the Answers which the Bishops have put into their Bill of Impeachment. With a relation of a golden cope, crucifixies and popish bookes brought to the House, whereunto is annexed a speech by Mr. Kerton. *Printed for U. U.* **E. 177. (21.)**

[Nov.]—The Principall Duty of Parliament Men. By Richard Ward. pp. 67. *Printed by J. R.* **E. 177. (11.)**

[Nov.]—Religion's Enemies. With a relation, as by Anabaptists, Brownists, Papists, Familiarists, Atheists, and Foolists, sawcily presuming to tosse Religion in a blanquet. [With a satirical wood-cut.] *Printed for Thomas Bates.* **E. 176. (7.)**

[Nov.]—A Reply to a most untrue Relation made by certaine Vintners, in excuse of their Wine Project. **E. 175. (10.)**

[Nov.]—Sir Kenelme Digbye's Honour maintained, in a combat which he fought with the Lord Mount le Ros who reviled our King. Also how he went to the King of France and now is returned from banishment. [With a woodcut.] *Printed for T. B.* **E. 175. (9.)**

[Nov.]—Superstitio Superstes; or, the reliques of superstition newly revived. In a discourse concerning the holinesse of Churches and Bowing towards the Altar. By D. C. pp. 60. *Printed for P. W.* **E. 178. (5.)**

[Nov.]—Triple Episcopacie; or, a threefold order of Bishops, one of God, another of Men, and another of the Divell. [With a satirical woodcut.] *Printed and sold by Samuel Satterthwait.* **E. 178. (1.)**

Digitized by Google

1641.

[**Nov.**]—The true grounds of Ecclesiasticall Regiment. A Dissertation, maintaining the King's spirituall supremacy against the pretended independencie of the Prelates, &c. [MS. note by Thomason: "By Mr. Hen. Parker."] pp. 99. *Printed for Robert Bostock.* **E. 176. (18.)**

[**Nov.**]—Vox Borealis or, the Northern Discoverie. By way of dialogue. [A satire.] *Printed by Margery Mar-Prelat in Thwackcoat Lane at the Signe of the Crab tree Cudgell.* **E. 177. (5.)**

[**Dec. 1.**]—The Petition of Parliament presented to the King with the Remonstrance. Concerning the present state of this kingdome. *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 181. (10.)**

Dec. 1.—His Majesties Answer to the Petition which accompanied the Declaration of the House of Commons. *Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **E. 181. (6.)**

—— [Another edition.] **E. 131. (1.)**

Dec. 1.—Bloudy Newes from Ireland. Related by James Salmon. *Printed for Marke Rookes.* **E. 179. (9.)**

Dec. 2.—His Royall Maiesties Speech spoken in Parliament. *Printed by B. Alsop.* **E. 199. (33.)**

Dec. 2.—His Majesties Speech to both Houses of Parliament. [MS. note by Thomason: "This His Majesty doth own."] *Printed by Robert Barker.* **E. 199. (37.)**

Dec. 2.—The Kings Maiesties most gratious Speech to both Houses of Parliament. Whereunto is added the King and Queenes Royall loves returned to the worthy members of the City of London. *Printed for Iohn Thomas.* **E. 199. (28.)**

Dec. 2.—The Kings Maiesties Speech to the House of Parliament, likewise a true Relation of all those cruell Rapes and Murders which have lately been committed by the Papists in Ireland. *Printed for John Greensmith.* **E. 199. (30.)**

Dec. 2.—The Speech of Master Speaker before His Majestie and the Parliament upon passing the Bill for Tunnage and Poundage. *Printed for Henry Twyford.* **E. 199. (36.)**

Dec. 2.—A motion humbly presented to the consideration of Parliament, consisting of twenty quæres concerning the setlement of the Church. Also a speech made by Sir James Parrot. *Printed for Richard Smithers.* **E. 179. (11.)**

Dec. 2.—A bloody Battell, or the Rebels overthrow and Protestants victorie: a relation of a skirmish betweene Sir Thomas Moore of the Protestant party and Maqueres the Generall of the Rebels. *Printed for John Greensmith.* **E. 180. (7.)**

Dec. 4.—Lucifer's Lacky or, the Devil's new Creature. Being the true character of a dissembling Brownist. With the relation of their repulse from the Parliament House, 4 Dec., and the reason why

Digitized by Google

1641.

constables had warrants in the city to take up men to guard the Parliament House, 12 Dec. [With a woodcut.] *Printed for John Greensmith.* **E. 180. (3.)**

Dec. 9.—His Majestie's speciall Command to the Lord Major of London for the sending of precepts into the city to suppresse the tumultuous assemblies. With a relation of the uproars made by Brownists and Separatists within the City of London and Westminster. *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 179. (19.)**

Dec. 9.—The Doctrine and Conversation of John Baptist. A sermon at a visitation holden at Baldock. Contradicted by many of the auditors. By Henry Denne. pp. 80. *Printed by Tho. Badger.* **E. 1105. (4.)**

Dec. 10.—By the King. A Proclamation for obedience to the Lawes ordained for establishing of the true Religion in England. *s. sh. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **669. f. 3. (24.)**

Dec. 10.—The Petition of the Weamen of Middlesex. [A satire.] With the Apprentices of London's Petition presented to Parliament. Likewise a relation of the Earle of Tyrone's overthrow, 10 Dec. *Printed for William Bowden.* **E. 180. (17.)**

Dec. 11.—To the House of Commons, The Petition of Aldermen, Common-Councelmen, and other inhabitants of London. [Praying that measures should be taken against the Rebels in Ireland, and that Roman Catholic Peers and the Bishops should be expelled from the House of Lords.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 4. (33.)**

—— [Another edition.] **E. 180. (16.)**

Dec. 12.—Still Worse Newes from Ireland, 12 to 16 Dec. With the copy of a Letter sent from the Pope to the Rebels. *Printed for William Bowden.* **E. 181. (13.)**

Dec. 13.—XIIII Orders voted by Parliament. With his Majestie's message to the House about the Jesuits, and the Parliament's answer. Also a petition from the Queene to Parliament for the release of Father Philips. Whereunto is added a declaration of the offence taken by Parliament against the Justices of Middlesex for affronting the citizens of London in the bringing in of their petition, for which Justice Long was committed to the Tower. *Printed for Samuel Horten.* **E. 179. (20.)**

Dec. 13.—The Earle of Corkes Victorie and Tyrone's Overthrow. With the copy of a letter from the Earle of Tyrone to Sir John Burlacie, which newes was brought into London, 13 Dec. *Printed for John Greensmith.* **E. 180. (20.)**

Dec. 13.—A Coppy of the Prisoner's Judgment condemned to dy from Nugate, 13 Dec. With the examination of the Bishop of Calcedon

Digitized by Google

1641.

and the rest of the Jesuits condemned to die. Whereunto is added the names of those who deny the Oath of Supremacy. *Printed by Thomas Paine.* **E. 180. (5.)**

[**Dec. 13.**]—Seven Jesuites condemned. Shewing every particular of their examination and confession. *Printed for I. H.* **E. 180. (6.)**

[**Dec. 13.**]—Treason discovered or, the impeachment of Daniel Oneale, one of the Commanders in the last expedition against Scotland. *Printed for John Greensmith.* **E. 180. (8.)**

Dec. 14.—The Kings Maiesties Speech in the House of Lords for the raising of Forces to reduce the Irish Rebels. *Printed for John Greensmith.* **E. 199. (40.)**

Dec. 14.—To the King. The Humble Remonstrance and Petition of the Lords and Commons. [Respecting a breach of privilege by the King's interference in the passing of a Bill for Impressing Soldiers on 14 Dec.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 4. (35.)**

Dec. 14.—God's Vengeance upon the rebels in Ireland, being a relation how they slew two and twenty of the Protestant shepheards. Also how the rebels having made themselves drunke, afterward each man slew his friend, to the number of three thousand. In a letter from Colonell Rouse to Sir John Sampson, 14 Dec. [With a woodcut.] *Printed for William Bowden.* **E. 180. (22.)**

Dec. 15.—A Remonstrance of the State of the Kingdom. pp. 53. *Printed for Joseph Hunscutt.* **E. 181. (2.)**

Dec. 18.—The Coppy of a Letter sent by the Rebells in Ireland to Lord Dillon, to declare the cause of their taking up of Armes. Whereunto is added a Relation how some of the Rebells by treachery have got possession of the City of Dublin. *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 181. (4.)**

Dec. 18.—The Rebels of Irelands Conspiracie against Kingsaile, 18 to 20 Dec. Also a Speech spoken by the Earle of Tyrone to the Rebels. *Printed for William Field.* **E. 181. (12.)**

Dec. 19.—An Order from Parliament, read in every Church. Also a Seditious Paper delivered to the Minister of Christ Church. Likewise the Sermon preached in St. Sepulchres by a Brownist. *Printed for William Bowden.* **E. 181. (1.)**

Dec. 19.—The Last Newes from Ireland, of the sad estate of Dublin and the siege of Tredaugh by the Rebles; a letter. *Printed for W. L.* **E. 181. (5.)**

Dec. 19.—The Discovery of a Swarme of Separatists, or a Leatherseller's Sermon. Being a relation of the tumultuous combustion in Fleet Street, 19 Dec., describing how Burboon [i.e. Barebone] a leatherseller had a conventicle of Brownists at his house. *Printed for John Greensmith.* **E. 180. (25.)**

Digitized by Google

1641.

Dec. 19.—New Preachers, new. Greene the feltmaker, Spencer the horse-rubber, Quartermine the brewers clarke, with some few others. Whereunto is added the last tumult in Fleet Street, 19 Dec. **E. 180. (26.)**

Dec. 20.—To the Commons House of Parliament. The Petition of sundry Ministers intrusted to solicite the Petition and Remonstrance formerly exhibited. *s. sh.* **669. f. 4. (37.)**

Dec. 20.—The Happiest Newes from Ireland, being a relation of a great overthrow given by the Earle of Clanrickards Company, 20 Dec., to the Earle of Care, Lord Mackdavo, and Lord Donmadoffe. [With a woodcut representing the "trecherous Earle of Care."] *Printed for John Greensmith.* **E. 181. (20.)**

Dec. 21.—The Downfal of old Common-Counsel-Men, being their great repulse at Guild-Hall, 21 Dec. By John Bond. *Printed for T. H.* **E. 132. (33.)**

Dec. 21.—A Tale in a Tub; or, A Tub Lecture, as it was delivered by My-heele Mendsoale, an inspired Brownist, in a meeting house near Bedlam, 21 Dec. [A satire.] By J. T. [i.e. John Taylor, the water-poet]. **E. 138. (27.)**

Dec. 22.—England's Looking-Glasse, presented in a sermon preached before the House of Commons, at their fast. By Edmund Calamy. pp. 62. *Printed by J. Raworth, for Chr. Meredith.* **E. 131. (29.)**

Dec. 22.—Reformation and Desolation: a sermon preached to the House of Commons. By Stephen Marshall. pp. 54. *Printed for Samuel Gellibrand.* **E. 131. (30.)**

Dec. 22.—Vox Hibernæ: a sermon preached in Saint Peters Church at Westminster before divers Lords of the Upper House on the last Fast day. By James Usher, Bishop of Armagh and Primate of Ireland. [MS. note by Thomason: "A disavowed and most false Coppie."] *Printed for John Nicolson.* **E. 132. (32.)**

Dec. 23.—A Famous Battel fought by the Earle of Corke, the Earle of Ormond and Lord Moore against the Rebels in Ireland. *Printed for John Greensmith.* **E. 181. (24.)**

Dec. 24.—The True Copie of an Act or Declaration of the House of Commons, touching the care they have in chusing of a Lieutenant of the Tower, also concerning this late Rebellion in Ireland, delivered at a Conference with the Peeres. *Printed for T. B.* **E. 181. (23.)**

Dec. 24.—Irelands Amazement; or, The Heavens Armado. Being a relation of two Apparitions which was seene over Dublin, the one 24 Dec. and the other 30 Dec. *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 181. (41.)**

Dec. 24.—The Rebels Turkish Tyranny in their March. *Printed for W. R.* **E. 181. (25.)**

Dec. 25.—The Atachment, Examination and Confession of a French-

Digitized by Google

1641.

man upon Christmas Day concerning trecherie intended against London. *Printed for William Bowden.* **E. 181. (17.)**

Dec. 27.—A Seasonable Speech made to the Lord Maior and Common Councel of London by Mr. Harvey concerning the great Distempers of the times. **E. 199. (38.)**

Dec. 27.—The Scots Loyaltie to the Protestants of England and Ireland by proferring ayd. Also the Answer of the Lord Maior and Sheriffes to the Committee. Also the relation of that bloody mutiny in Westminster Hall, 27 Dec. *Printed for William Field.* **E. 181. (16.)**

Dec. 27.—The State of Dublin, as it stood the 27 Dec., and of other parts of Ireland. *Printed for Nathaniel Butter.* **E. 181. (38.)**

Dec. 27.—A Bloody Massacre plotted by the Papists discovered by Alderman Towes and other citizens. With a relation of the Uprore at Westminster, 27 and 28 Dec. *Printed for M. R.* **E. 181. (9.)**

Dec. 28.—By the King. [A Proclamation prohibiting tumultuous or riotous assemblies.] *s. sh. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **669. f. 3. (26.)**

Dec. 28.—His Majesties Message to the House of Peers. [Respecting the raising of troops for service in Ireland.] *s. sh. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **669. f. 3. (28.)**

Dec. 29.—Sir Beniamin Rudyard his learned Speech in Parliament concerning the Treatie with the Scottish Commissioners about the Irish affairs. *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 199. (45.)**

Dec. 29.—Mr. Smith's Speech in Parliament concerning the late tumultuous Assemblies about the Parliament Houses. *Printed for A. R.* **E. 199. (46.)**

Dec. 29.—The Petition of the Bishops now called by His Majesties Writs to attend the Parliament. *s. sh. Printed for Joseph Hunscutt.* **669. f. 3. (27.)**

Dec. 29.—A True Relation of the most wise Speech made by Captain Ven to the Apprentises of London at Westminster. *Printed for R. H.* **E. 181. (21.)**

Dec. 30.—Densell Hollis, Esquire, his worthy and learned Speech in Parliament upon the Reading of the Petition and Protestation of the twelve Bishoppes. *Printed for Iohn Thomas and Thomas Banks.* **E. 199. (48.)**

Dec. 30.—Mr. Rowse his Speech made in the lower House of Parliament in opposition to the making of Doctor Winniff, Doctor Holsworth, Doctor King, Bishops. **E. 199. (47.)**

Dec. 30.—The Manner of the Impeachment of the XII. Bishops accused of High Treason for preferring a Petition and Protestation to the subverting of Parliament. Whereunto is added the said Petition. *Printed for Joseph Hunscott.* **E. 181. (22.)**

Digitized by Google

1641.

Dec. 31.—A Worthy Speech made by Master Pym to the Lords concerning an information against the Lord Digby. *Printed for Thomas Banckes and F. Coles.* **E. 199. (49.)**

Dec. 31.—A Proposition or Message, sent to his Majestie, by the House of Commons, for a Guard. *Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **E. 131. (7.)**

Dec. 31.—A Common Councell held at Guild-Hall. *Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **E. 131. (12.)**

Dec.—The whole Proceedings of the Siege of Drogheda. [Dec. 1641 to March 1642.] By N. Bernard. pp. 90. *Printed by A. N. for William Bladen.* **E. 110. (1.)**

[Dec.]—A Petition of the Maior and Common-Councell of the Citie of London to His Majestie. Together with His Majesties Answer. *Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **E. 181. (39.)**

[Dec.]—The Parliaments Directions to the Protestants in Ireland, concerning the taking of the Oath of Allegeance. *s. sh. Printed for I. H.* **669. f. 23. (25.)**

[Dec.]—A Petition of W. C. [i.e. William Castell], exhibited to Parliament, for the Propagating of the Gospel in America and the West Indies. **E. 181. (26.)**

Dec.—Articles of Accusation and Impeachment against William Pierce, Bishop of Bath and Wells. *Printed for George Tomlinson.* **E. 238. (25.)**

[Dec.]—The Bishops Manifest; or, A Comparative Relation of conformitie of the English Prelates to those treacherous ones in the reign of King Henry the eighth. *Printed for W. R.* **E. 181. (19.)**

[Dec.]—The Doctrine and Discipline of the Kirke of Scotland. Together with some Acts of Generall Assemblies. pp. 100. *Printed by Robert Young: [Edinburgh]; and sold by John Sweeting: [London].* **E. 180. (14.)**

[Dec.]—Albania: or certaine concernments of Great Brittany. Represented under the faigned person of Albania. By George Raleigh. pp. 59. *Printed for John Sweeting.* **E. 179. (16.)**

[Dec.]—The Apprentices of Londons Petition to Parliament. Shewing how the Frenchmen, Dutch and Walloones doe deprive them of their ancient customes and liberties. *Printed for John Greensmith.* **E. 180. (18.)**

[Dec.]—A Briefe Declaration of the barbarous dealings of the Northerne Irish Rebels. By G. S. *Printed by A. N. for Abel Roper.* **E. 181. (11.)**

[Dec.]—The Brothers of the Blade answerable to the Sisters of the Scaberd. [A satire. With a woodcut.] *Printed for Thomas Bankes and John Thomas.* **E. 238. (5.)**

Digitized by Google

1641.

[Dec.]—The Christian Mans Triall; or, A True Revelation of the apprehension and examinations of John Lilburne. Second edition. [With an engraved portrait of Lilburne.] *Printed for William Larnar.* **E. 181. (7.)**

[Dec.]—The Churchwarden's Repentance; or, Mr. Conniwools recantation. Written by Thomas Tell-troth by request of the said Mr. Conniwooll. [A satire.] **E. 180. (12.)**

[Dec.]—Considerations toward a peaceable Reformation in matters ecclesiasticall. By Calibute Downing. *Printed by Richard Hearn.* **E. 179. (7.)**

[Dec.]—The Countryman's Care and the Citizen's Feare, in bringing up their children in good education. Set forth in a dialogue. [With two woodcuts.] *Printed for T. B.* **E. 179. (8.)**

[Dec.]—The Defence of John Etherington against Steven Denison. pp. 62. [See also below: May 1642, E. 147. (9.)] **E. 179. (21.)**

[Dec.]—Episcopal Government instituted by Christ. By R. R. [i.e. Robert Rollock]. **E. 238. (6.)**

[Dec.]—Good Workes, if they be well handled, or, Certaine Projects about maintenance for parochiall ministers and endowment of new churches in the parishes about London. *Printed by T. F. for J. S.* **E. 179. (1.)**

[Dec.]—A Judgement or a Definition of the Visible and Invisible Church of Christ. By J. D. **E. 181. (3.)**

[Dec.]—The Land of Promise and the Covenant thereof: explained by certaine questions propounded to those that teach a deliverance of the Jewes out of all countries to the land of Canaan, and also to those that teach a personal comming of Christ a thousand yeares before the end of the world, of which there be severall sorts who are commonly called Millinaries. By I. E. *Printed by F. L. for I. W. the younger.* **E. 179. (2.)**

[Dec.]—Newes from Sir John Sucklin, being a relation of his conversion from a Papist to a Protestant. *Printed for M. Rookes.* **E. 179. (3.)**

[Dec.]—Pax Vobis or a charme for tumultuous spirits. Advice to the people of London to forbeare their disorderly meetings at Westminster. *Printed for George Thompson.* **E. 180. (24.)**

[Dec.]—A Prophecy concerning the Earle of Essex. Also another, how French and Dutch Protestants shall be forced to assist us in subduing of the Romish Rebels. By John Crag. [In verse. With a woodcut.] *Printed for John Crag.* **E. 181. (8.)**

[Dec.]—The Prophesie of Mother Shipton. *Printed for Richard Lownds.* **E. 181. [15.]**

[Dec.]—A Relation of a strange Apparition in an ale-house next doore

Digitized by Google

1641.

to the White Horse against Sommerset House, where a company of Papists were at their exercises, as is conceived the Devill in an ugly shape disturbing them. *Printed for Richard Smethrust.* **E. 180. (19.)**

[Dec.]—A Remarkable Passage; or, A Witty Discourse between two Citizens and the Bishop of Lincolne concerning the Book of Common Prayer. **E. 181. (14.)**

[Dec.]—A Rent in the Lawne Sleeves; or, Episcopacy eclypsed by Parliament. Discoursed dialogue-wise betweene a Bishop and a Jesuite. *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 179. (12.)**

[Dec.]—The Schismatick stigmatized. Wherein all Make-bates are branded. By Richard Carter. [In prose and verse.] *Printed by J. Okes for Francis Coles.* **E. 179. (14.)**

[Dec.]—A true Coppie of divers letters from the Governors of Ireland to the Parliament of England, desiring their speedy ayd. With a description [in verse, by John Crag] of the Earle of Essex. *Printed for Samuel Horten.* **E. 180. (21.)**

[Dec.]—Two Looks over Lincolne [i.e. John Williams, Bishop of Lincoln], discovering his Popish tenets and positions. By R. Dey. **E. 180. (1.)**

To the following no date, except that of the year, can be assigned.

[1641.]—The true Effigies of our most illustrious Sovereigne King Charles, Queene Mary, with the rest of the Royall Progenie. [Imperfect, wanting the portrait of Princess Elizabeth.] *Printed for John Sweeting.* **E. 132. (28*.)**

[1641.]—Certaine Petitions presented by the Lord Maior and Commonalty of the Citie of London to the House of Commons shewing the great Inconveniences of Protections, Priviledges and Priviledged Places. *Printed for George Badger.* **E. 197. (4.)**

[1641.]—To the House of Commons. The Petition of the County of Nottingham. [Disclaiming all connection with a "Remonstrance for the abolishing of Episcopacy," previously presented in the name of the county.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 4. (36.)**

[1641.]—To the Commons House. The Petition of some of the Parishioners in the Parish of Chigwell. [Complaining of the Popish practices of Emanuel Utey, Vicar of the Parish.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 4. (28.)**

[1641.]—To the Honourable the Commons House. The Petition of the Lay-Catholiques Recusants of England. [Praying for a mitigation of the penal laws against them.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 4. (23.)**

[1641.]—To the House of Commons. The Petition of Lewis de Gand, a French nobleman. [Complaining of an outrage committed upon him, while on an English ship, by inhabitants of Dunkirk.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 4. (26.)**

Digitized by Google

1641.

[**1641.**]—Episcopall Inheritance, or a reply to the Humble Examination [by Cornelius Burges] of a printed abstract of the Answers [by John Williams, Archbishop of York] to Nine Reasons of the House of Commons against the vote of Bishops in Parliament. pp. 52. [See above: July, E. 164. (14.)] *Printed by Leonard Litchfield: Oxford.* **E. 132. (29.)**

[**1641.**]—The Confession of Faith of the Kirk of Scotland, with the Covenant subscribed unto by the whole kingdome [28 Feb. to 2 March, 1638]. *s. sh.* **669. f. 4. (2.)**

[**1641.**]—An Assertion of the Government of the Church of Scotland in the points of Ruling Elders and of the authority of Presbyteries and Synods. [MS. note by Thomason: "By George Gilaspey."] pp. 252. *Printed for James Bryson: Edinburgh.* **E. 161. (2. and 3.)**

[**1641.**]—The Petition of the Protestant Inhabitants of part of the province of Ulster, concerning Bishops. **E. 148. (2.)**

[**1641.**]—The Apostasy of the Latter Times, or The Gentile's Theology of Dæmons revived in the latter times amongst Christians. By Joseph Mede. pp. 152. *Printed by Richard Bishop for Samuel Man.* **E. 162. (3.)**

[**1641.**]—Beaten Oyle for the Lamps of the Sanctuarie; or, the Great Controversie concerning Set Prayers and our Liturgie examined. pp. 62. *Printed by I. D. for I. W. and sold by William Beesley.* **E. 163. (14.)**

[**1641.**]—[Bishops, Judges, Monopolists. A satire in verse. Imperfect, wanting the titlepage.] **E. 171. (2.)**

[**1641.**]—A Briefe Relation of that which hath been lately attempted to procure Ecclesiasticall Peace amongst Protestants. By Samuel Hartlib. pp. 52. *Printed by I. R. for Andrew Crooke.* **E. 207. (1.)**

[**1641.**]—A Certificate from Northamptonshire. 1. Of the Pluralities. 2. Defect of Maintenance. 3. Of not Preaching. 4. Of scandalous Ministers. *Printed for William Sheares.* **E. 163. (13.)**

[**1641.**]—Considerations touching Trade. **E. 148. (1.)**

[**1641.**]—A Coppy of a Letter of Mr. Cotton of Boston in New England, in answer of certaine objections made against their discipline and orders there. **E. 163. (11.)**

[**1641.**]—The Copy of a Letter sent from the Cardinall du Perron, Embassadour for the French King at Rome, concerning the divisions of the Papists of England. **E. 163. (10.)**

[**1641.**]—A Copie of two Writings sent to Parliament; the one intituled, Motions for Reforming the Church of England, the other, a Petition unto the Parliament for Reforming the Church of England. [*Printed at Amsterdam.*] **E. 238. (12.)**

[**1641.**]—A Defence of Church Government according to the practise of the Reformed Churches. By John Paget. pp. 255. *Printed by H. A. for Thomas Underhill.* **E. 117. (1.)**

Digitized by Google

1641.

[1641.]—Dendrologie, ou La Forest de Dodonne. Par M. Iacques Howel, Gentilhome Breton-Anglois. [With engravings.] pp. 322. *Chez Augustin Courbe: Paris.* **E. 263.**

[1641.]—A Dialogue between Sacke and Six. [A satire.] **E. 146. (10.)**

[1641.]—A Dialogue between the Crosse in Cheap and Charing Crosse, fearing their fall in these uncertaine times. By Ryhen Pameach [i.e. Henry Peacham. With a woodcut representing the two Crosses]. **E. 238. (9.)**

[1641.]—A Discovery of the Jesuits Trumpery, newly packed out of England. [A satire, in verse.] *s. sh. Printed for Henry Gosson.* **669. f. 4. (10.)**

[1641.]—An Exact Legendary, containing the whole life of Alderman Abel, the maine Projector and Patentee for the Raising of Wines. [With a woodcut representing Abel and his wife.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 4. (15.)**

[1641.]—A Gad of Steele, wrought for the Heart to defend it from being battered by Sathans temptation. By Henry Walker. [MS. note by Thomason: "This Walker, an Ironmonger, was admitted into orders by Laud."] *Printed by B. A. and T. F.* **E. 204. (11.)**

[1641.]—Gods Goodnesse and Mans Ingratitude. A Divine Soliloquie. **E. 238. (10.)**

[1641.]—Good Newes for all true hearted Subjects; videlicet, the Parliament goes on. By Francis Mussell. [In verse. With a woodcut representing a soldier with a banner bearing the arms of the City of London and a Bible.] *s. sh. Printed by B. H. for T. B.* **669. f. 4. (22.)**

[1641.]—The Heads of Reasons for which a Generall Councell of Protestants ought to be called together in England. *Printed by E. P. for Nicholas Bourne.* **E. 206. (14.)**

[1641.]—The Irish Martyr, or, a true relation of the sufferings of Mr. John Trewman, who by the cruelty of the Earle of Strafford was hanged at Carickfargus for his expressions of goodwill to the Scots. *Printed for F. C. & T. V.* **E. 138. (29.)**

[1641.]—Kneeling in the act of eating and drinking at the Lord's Table is a sinne. Proved by 8 arguments. By H. Jacob. **E. 1102. (5.)**

[1641.]—A large Supplement of the Canterburian Self-Conviction. A postscript for the personate Jesuite Lysimachus Nicanor. pp. 107. **E. 72. (4.)**

[1641.]—Leycesters Common-wealth: Conceived with earnest protestation of all good will towards this Realm. pp. 182. **E. 197. (2.)**

[1641.]—Leycesters Ghost. [A poem.] **E. 197. (3.)**

[1641.]—The Life and Death of Martin Luther. [Translated by Thomas Hayne from the Latin of Melchior Adamus. With an engraved portrait of Luther.] pp. 142. *Printed by I. L. for John Stafford in Chancery Lane.* **E. 207. (5.)**

[1641.]—The Lineage of Locusts; or, the Popes Pedegre, beginning with his prime ancestor the Divell. [With a woodcut.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 4. (21.)**

Digitized by Google

1641.

[**1641.**]—Mercury, or the secret and swift Messenger: shewing how a man may communicate his thoughts to a friend at any distance. [By I. W.] pp. 170. *Printed by I. Norton, for Iohn Maynard and Timothy Wilkins.* **E. 1100. (4.)**

[**1641.**]—A New Discovery of the Prelates Tyranny, in their prosecutions of Mr. William Prynn, Dr. John Bastwick and Mr. Henry Burton. pp. 274. *Printed for M. S.* **E. 162. (1. & 2.)**

[**1641.**]—Newes newly discovered. In a pleasant dialogue betwixt Papa, the false Pope, and Benedict an honest fryer. By Thomas Herbert. [A satire.] *Printed for I. Wright.* **E. 1102. (3.)**

[**1641.**]—November the 5, 1605. The Quintessence of Cruelty, or Masterpeice of Treachery, the Popish Powder-Plot. From the Latine of Dr. Herring. By John Vicars. [In verse, with four woodcuts.] *Printed by G. M. for R. Harford.* **E. 1100. (1.)**

[**1641.**]—Of the government of Churches; a discourse printing at the primitive form. [By Herbert Thorndike.] pp. 208. *Printed by Roger Daniel: Cambridge.* **E. 1102. (1.)**

[**1641.**]—A Pack of Patentees. Opened, shuffled, cut, dealt and played. [A satire in verse.] **E. 163. (5.)**

[**1641.**]—The People's Plea for the Exercise of Prophesie, against Master John Yates his Monopolie. By John Robinson. **E. 1093.**

[**1641.**]—The Question concerning the Divine Right of Episcopacie truly stated. [With a preface signed: H. P. MS. note by Thomason: "By Mr. Hen. Parker."] *Printed for Robert Bostock.* **E. 162. (4.)**

[**1641.**]—Rome not called a Church. [A poem. By H. Vincent.] **E. 1102. (2.)**

[**1641.**]—A Rot amongst the Bishops, or a terrible tempest in the sea of Canterbury, set forth in lively emblems. By Tho. Stirry. [In verse. A satire. With four woodcuts.] *Printed by R. O. & G. D.* **E. 1102. (4.)**

[**1641.**]—A short View of the Long Life and Reigne of Henry the third. [By Sir Robert Cotton.] **E. 138. (33.)**

[**1641.**]—The Sucklington Faction; or, Sucklings Roaring Boyes. [An attack on the Cavaliers. With an engraved plate.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 4. (17.)**

[**1641.**]—Taylor's Physicke has purged the Divel. [A satire on John Taylor, the Water Poet.] By Voluntas Ambulatoria. **E. 163. (9.)**

[**1641.**]—The Times dissected; or, a learned Discourse of severall occurrences. [Chiefly relating to Church government.] **E. 163. (12.)**

[**1641.**]—To the Kings Majesty. The Petition of many of his subjects, some of which having beene miserably persecuted by the Prelates and their Adherents for their consciences. By Edward Barber. *s. sh.* **669 f. 4. (31.)**

[**1641.**]—The Treasure of Traffike; or, A Discourse of Forraigne Trade. By Lewes Roberts. pp. 103. *Printed by E. P. for Nicholas Bourne.* **E. 205. (10.)**

Digitized by Google

1641.

[1641.]—A Treatise against Images and Pictures in Churches. By George Salteren. *Printed for William Lee.* **E. 163. (8.)**

[1641.]—A Treatise against Recusants, in defence of the Oath of Alegeance. By Sir Robert Cotton. *Printed by Richard Hearn.* **E. 205. (1.)**

[1641.]—A Treatise containing a full discovery: 1. of Cesar's politique state or Civill Government. 2. of the Divine politique state. 3. of the devilish politique state or Kingdome of Antichrist. By Michael Quintine. **E. 163. (7.)**

[1641.]—True Newes from Ireland. Being a relation of the life and death of Humphrey Pownstall, hanged in June last for his extortion. Also a description of the imprisonment of Jonas Pain a usurer for the wrong through Pownstall's meanes which he did to John Stanstrop. **E. 167. (3.)**

[1641.]—The True State of the Businesse of Glasse, in the price of Glasse and Materialls. *s. sh.* **669. f. 4. (7.)**

[1641.]—A Wise and Moderate Discourse concerning Church-Affaires. [By Lord Bacon.] **E. 205. (7.)**

[1641.]—[Verses, and an engraved plate by Hendrick Laurentz, both satirising Arminius.] *s. sh. Amsterdam.* **669. f. 4. (14.)**

1642.

Jan. 1.—By the King. Whereas divers persons have of late risen in rebellion in our Kingdom of Ireland, We do command those persons that they immediately lay down their arms, *etc. s. sh. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **669. f. 3. (30.)**

Jan. 1.—The Vote; or, A Poeme Royall presented to His Majestie for a New-Yeares Gift. By James Howell. *Printed by Thomas Badger.* **E. 238. (7.)**

Jan. 1.—Petitions against Bishops and their vote in Parliament proved to be contrary to our late taken Protestation, as also unlawfull. By J. W. [See also below: May, E. 146. (24.)] *Printed by A. N. for Richard Lownds.* **E. 133. (10.)**

Jan. 1.—A Collection of severall Speeches, Messages and Answers of the Kings Majestie to Parliament, together with other occurrences in Parliament, from the beginning of Jan. to 28 April. *Printed by Richard Badger for E. H. and I. B.* **E. 145. (21.)**

Jan. 2.—Hosanna, before the Bishops, preached to them by Master Davis. *Printed for W. R.* **E. 131. (6.)**

Jan. 3.—By the King's Majestie were accused of High Treason, the Lord Kimbolton, Mr. John Pym, Denzil Hollis, John Hambden, Sir Arthur Haslerigge, Kt., William Strowde. *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 131. (4.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

Jan. 3.—Articles of High Treason against the Lord Kymbolton, Mr. Denzill Hollis, Sir Arthur Haslerig, Mr. John Pym, Mr. John Hampden, Mr. William Strode. *Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **E. 131. (2.)**

Jan. 3.—The Lord Kimbolton his Speech in Parliament concerning the Articles of High Treason exhibited against him [and the five members]. [Probably a forgery.] *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 199. (51.)**

Jan. 3.—Master Strowd his Speech in Parliament, in reply to the Articles of High Treason against himselfe [and the other members]. [Probably a forgery.] *Printed for F. C. and T. B.* **E. 199. (50.)**

Jan. 3.—His Majestie's Answer to the Message sent by the House of Commons, 3 Jan. **E. 131. (8.)**

[Jan. 3.]—The Arraignnment and Conviction of Mervin, Earle of Castlehaven, at Westminster, 25 April, 1631. *Printed for Thomas Thomas.* (3 Jan.) **E. 84. (2.)**

Jan. 4.—The Order of the House of Commons declaring the Breach of Priviledge of Parliament by His Majesties coming, attended with numbers of persons armed, to the Commons House. Together with the Power given to the Committee of the House appointed to consider of Vindicating the Priviledge of Parliament. *Printed for Joseph Hunscott.* **E. 181. (28.)**

Jan. 4.—VII Articles drawen up against Lord Kimelton, M. John Pimme, M. Densil Hollis, Sir Artgur Haslerick, M. Hamden, M. Stroud, charging them of High Treason. With his Majestie his Speech in the House of Commons, 4 Jan. *Printed for W. B.* **E. 131. (3.)**

Jan. 4.—The Kings Majesties Demand of the House of Commons, concerning those Members who were accused of high Treason, with Mr. Speakers reply unto the said demand. Also the occasion of his Majesties comming to Guild Hall, with his Majesties Speech to the Court of Aldermen and Common Councell. *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 131. (19.)**

Jan. 4.—His Majesties Speech in the House of Commons. *Printed for Robert Barker.* **E. 199. (52.)**

Jan. 4.—A Discreet Speech spoken in the Parliament by Mr. Hampden, concerning the Accusation of High Treason preferred by His Majesty against himselfe [and the other Members]. [Probably a forgery.] *Printed for J. W.* **E. 199. (54.)**

Jan. 4.—Sir Arthur Haslerigg his Speech in Parliament whereby hee cleareth himselfe of the Articles of High Treason exhibited against himselfe [and the other members]. [Probably a forgery.] *Printed for F. C. and T. B.* **E. 199. (53.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

Jan. 4.—A True Relation of the Breach of Parliament. Also a relation of the offers of the Trayned Bands, Apprentices and Watermen to defend the King and Parliament. **E. 181. (31.)**

Jan. 4.—Three Ordinances of Parliament; one [4 Jan. 1642] concerning the Trained Band, another [2 May, 1643] that every Captaine shall choose a Marshall for his company, and lastly [7 Nov. 1642] for the incouragement of such Apprentices as shall voluntarily list themselves. *Printed for J. Wright.* 1644. **E. 35. (19.)**

Jan. 4.—A Letter directed to Master Bridgeman, and a letter enclosed in it to one Master Anderton. [Both Royalist in character.] *s. sh. Printed for Joseph Hunscott.* **669. f. 4. (39.)**

Jan. 4.—A Supporter for the Sinking Heart in times of distresse. A sermon by Simeon Ash. *Printed by G. M. for Thomas Underhill.* **E. 141. (28.)**

Jan. 4.—An Abstract of Depositions concerning the Traiterous intention of the Rebels in Ireland. With an extract of a letter from Rome, 4 Jan. *Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **E. 149. (3.)**

Jan. 5.—Master Pym his Speech in Parliament concerning the Vote of the House of Commons for his discharge upon the accusation of High Treason. [Probably a forgery.] *Printed for I. W.* **E. 200. (4.)**

Jan. 5.—A Speech made in Parliament by Mr. Glyn concerning the Breaches of the Priviledges thereof. *Printed for B. W.* **E. 200. (3.)**

Jan. 5.—Master Hollis his Speech in Parliament concerning the Articles of high Treason against himselfe [and the other accused members]. *Printed for Francis Coules & Thomas Banks.* **E. 199. (55.)**

[Jan. 5.]—The Commons Petition to the King in defence of Mr. Pym, answering those seven Articles where hee was impeached. [With a woodcut portrait of John Pym.] *Printed for William Bond.* (5 Jan.) **E. 181. (43.)**

Jan. 5.—The Petition of the Universitie of Cambridge. Offered to both Houses upon the arrival of that Newes to them of the Bishops late Imprisonment, with their Appeale to his most Excellent Majesty. *Printed for John Greensmith.* **E. 131. (18.)**

Jan. 5.—The Petition of the County of Devonshire, desiring that they may have power to raise Armes to suppresse the meetings of Recusants. Together with their Motion concerning Bishops and Scandalous Ministers. *Printed for J. W. & T. B.* **E. 181. (27.)**

Jan. 5.—The Art of Embalming Dead Saints. A sermon at the funerall of William Crompton by G. Hughes. pp. 52. *Printed by A. N. for John Rothwell.* **E. 142. (1.)**

Jan. 6.—Master Meynard his Speech at the Committee at Guildhall concerning the breaches of Priviledges of Parliament. **E. 200. (6.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

Jan. 6.—Mr. Grimston his Speech at the Committee in Guildhall concerning the breaches of the priviledges of Parliament. *Printed for B. W.* **E. 200. (5.)**

Jan. 6.—The Marine Mercury. Or a true relation of the strange appearance of a Man-Fish in the river Thames. Whereunto is added a relation how Sir Simon Heartley gave battel to a company of rebels, 6 Jan. By John Hare. **E. 131. (26.)**

Jan. 7.—The Petition of the Protestants of this Kingdome, presented to the House of Commons by Doctor Hynton. [Praying against "a disturbance of their religion."] *s. sh.* **669. f. 4. (38.)**

Jan. 8.—Matters of note to all true Protestants: the Plot against the City of London discovered; the manner how their divellish conspiracy was intended against divers Parliament men. **E. 131. (16.)**

Jan. 8.—The Irish Occurrences. Comfortable News of the valour of Lord Jones and Lord Diboney who fought the Rebels and gave them overthrow. *Printed for R. H.* **E. 181. (30.)**

Jan. 9.—A Letter [signed: Jacob Farmer] sent out of Ireland. Being a true relation of the present estate of Ireland under the persecution of the Papists. *Printed for John Smith.* **E. 132. (22.)**

Jan. 10.—A true Relation of the apprehension of the Lord Digby, by Sir John Pennington. As also the opposition made by the inhabitants of Hull against a gentleman and his three hundred men sent by the Parliament, 10 Jan., with their generall acceptance of the Earle of Newcastle, authorised by his Majesties Commission. [MS. note by Thomason: "false." The word seems to refer only to the reported apprehension of Lord Digby.] *Printed for John Hammond.* **E. 133. (16.)**

Jan. 10.—The Papists Designe against the Parliament and Citie of London, discovered by a Letter found neere White-Hall, sent from L. M. a Jesuit to R. C. a Popish Lord. *Printed for H. F.* **E. 181. (33.)**

Jan. 10.—A Relation of the Irish Rebellion, from May last, with another letter wherein is truely related the battell fought between our English and the rebels, 10 Jan., at a town called Swords. *Printed by J. R.* **E. 131. (35.)**

Jan. 10.—A great Conspiracy of the Papists against the worthy members of Parliament and also against London. Discovered by divers letters, read in the House of Commons 10 and 11 Jan. *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 131. (14.)**

Jan. 11.—A Speech made in Parliament by Sir Simon Ducy concerning proceeding against the 12 Bishops accused of High Treason. *Printed for F. Coles and T. Banks.* **E. 200. (7.)**

Jan. 11.—The Two Petitions of the County of Buckingham [against

Digitized by Google

1642.

"Popery" and on the condition of the kingdom] as they were presented to Parliament. **E. 181. (29.)**

Jan. 11.—The two Petitions of the County of Buckingham. As also the Petition of the Marriners and Sea-men, together with the Petition of the four Innes of Court. *Printed for F. Coles & T. Banks.* **E. 131. (20.)**

Jan. 11.—The Seamans Protestation concerning their ebbing and flowing to and from the Parliament House at Westminster. Ordered to be published as a manifestation of the Seamans loyaltie to their king. *Printed by B. A.* **E. 132. (15.)**

Jan. 11.—A Discoverie of the hellish Plot against divers of the nobility of England. Also the Papists Gunpowder Plot brought to light. With the copie of a letter sent to Colonel Lunsford. *Printed for John Greensmith.* **E. 132. (14.)**

Jan. 11.—A happy Deliverance or wonderfull Preservation of foure Peeres who should have been poysoyned at a supper in St. Martins Lane. Whereunto is annexed five articles preferred by the Commons against Mr. Herbert the King's Atturney Generall. *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 132. (16. & 17.)**

Jan. 12.—The Kings Message to both Houses, 12 Jan.; with his Majesties Addition to his Message, 14 Jan. [Respecting the proceedings against the five Members.] *s. sh. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **669. f. 3. (34.)**

Jan. 12.—A little true forraine newes [26 Aug., 1641, to 2 Jan. 1642]. Unto which is added a letter written by the Lieutenant of the Tower, Lord Byron, to Parliament, 12 Jan. *Printed for Nathanael Butter.* **E. 131. (36.)**

Jan. 12.—A true Relation of the late Hurliburly at Kingston upon Thames, caused by Collonell Lundsford and the rest of his company. [With a woodcut.] **E. 131. (15.)**

Jan. 12.—A Letter sent to Lord Digby in Flushing, with a letter from Sir John Byron to the House of Commons. *Printed for R. J.* **E. 142. (22.)**

Jan. 13.—The Petition of the County of Buckingham, presented to the King at Windsor in behalfe of Mr. Hampden, and the rest of the Members accused of Treason. With His Majesties Answere. *s. sh. Printed for John Burroughes.* **669. f. 3. (33.)**

Jan. 13.—To the King's Majestie. The Petition of the Inhabitants of the County of Buckingham concerning Mr. Hampden [and the other accused Members]. With his Majesties Answer from Windsor, 13 Jan. Also an Information given to the House of Parliament concerning the Lord Digby and Colonell Lunsford, who have gathered troopes of horse at Kingston upon Thames. *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 131. (21.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

Jan. 13.—[An Order of Parliament to the Sheriffs, for suppressing unlawful assemblies, *etc.*] *s. sh. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **669. f. 3. (31.)**

Jan. 13.—The Parliaments Answer to the two Petitions of the County of Buckingham. [See above: 11 Jan., E. 181. (29.)] **E. 181. (36.)**

Jan. 13.—A Speech made in the House of Peeres by the Earle of Monmouth upon the occasion of his Majesties removall from Whitehall. *Printed for I. Benson.* **E. 200. (8.)**

Jan. 13.—The true and last newes from Ireland, delivered by a gentleman who was himself prisoner unto the rebels neere Drogheda. Containing a relation of the atchievement of the Honourable Francis Moore. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 134. (30.)**

Jan. 14.—The Questions propounded to Mr. Herbert, the King's Attorney Generall, by the House of Commons in the presence of both Houses. Together with the answer of Mr. Herbert concerning the impeachment of the Lord Kimbolton and Mr. Hollis, &c. *Printed for John Frank.* **E. 132. (12.)**

Jan. 15.—A Speech made by Sir Thomas Lunsford, when he was apprehended. **E. 199. (39.)**

Jan. 15.—Sir Phillip Stapleton his worthy Speech in the House of Commons concerning the Accusation of the Lord Digby and Colonell Lunsford of High Treason. *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 200. (11.)**

Jan. 15.—Advice sent from his Majesties Commissioners in Scotland to Parliament for composing the present differencies. **E. 132. (9.)**

Jan. 15.—Leycestershire's Petition. Whereunto is added the principall greevances, being six, of which they desire the Parliaments care for remedying the same. *Printed by T. B.* **E. 131. (25.)**

[Jan. 15.]—The true coppy of the Complaint of Roderyck Mors [i.e. Henry Brinkelow] unto the Parliament about one hundred yeares agoe; when the Bishop of Rome being banish'd out of the Realme, the Bishops of England acted his part, *etc. s. sh.* **669. f. 4. (41.)**

Jan. 15.—A true relation of the Massacres of the English Protestants in Ireland. Written by an eye witness, arrived in London, 15 Jan. *Printed by E. Griffin.* **E. 134. (5.)**

Jan. 16.—Warranted Tydings from Ireland. Written by Master Robert Pickering, 16 Jan. *Printed for Nathanaell Butter.* **E. 132. (37.)**

Jan. 17.—To the King's Majestie. The humble desires of the Commissioners of Scotland: as also the names of the said Commissioners. **E. 134. (4.)**

Jan. 17.—A Declaration of the House of Commons, touching a late Breach of their Priviledges [in the arrest of the five Members]. *s. sh. Printed for Joseph Hunscott.* **669. f. 3. (32.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

Jan. 17.—The twelve Bishops called to the Parliament to answere the Articles whereof they were impeached. Likewise an order from the Parliament in apprehension of Colonel Lunsford and the Lord Digby. *Printed for John Hammond.* **E. 132. (18.)**

Jan. 17.—A Speech made by Master Bagshawe in Parliament concerning the Triall of the Twelve Bishops. *Printed for T. T.* **E. 200. (10.)**

Jan. 17.—Mr. White's Speech in Parliament concerning the Triall of the XII Bishops. *Printed for F. Coules & T. Bancks.* **E. 200. (12.)**

Jan. 17.—Master St. John his Speech in Parliament concerning the Charge of Treason then exhibited to the Bishops. **E. 200. (24.)**

Jan. 17.—A Werthie Speech spoken in the House of Commons by Mr. John Browne, Knight of the Shire for Dorset, wherein he explains the manifold Dangers which are like to fall upon that County, by reason of Digbies escape. [MS. note by Thomason: "Not spoken in the House."] *Printed for H. Homer.* **E. 200. (9.)**

Jan. 17.—Plain Dealing. A view of New England's present government ecclesiastical and civil, as compared with the established government of England By Thomas Lechford. pp. 80. *Printed by W. E. and I. G. for Nath. Butter.* **E. 136. (22.)**

Jan. 18.—A Remonstrance of the present state of things in the City, and Parliament, since the King and Queenes departure to Hampton Court. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 132. (13.)**

Jan. 18.—The Petition of the County of Essex to the House of Commons, presented by Sir Richard Everard, Sir John Barrington, Sir William Martin, Mr. William Massum. Also the Petition of the County of Somerset. [See also below: 19 Jan., E. 200. (14.)] *Printed for F. Coules & T. Bancks.* **E. 131. (24.)**

[**Jan. 18.**]—To the Commons. The Petition of the Countie of Somerset. [Praying for the abolition of Episcopacy.] *s. sh. Printed for R. Lownes.* (18 Jan.) **669. f. 4. (44.)**

[**Jan. 18.**]—The Hollanders Embassage to England, concerning the goodwill which they bear to the Protestants in Ireland: In a letter to Sir John Penington. Also the description of the Sea-fight between the Hollanders and the navie belonging to Dunkirk. *Printed for John Smith.* **E. 131. (31.)**

Jan. 18.—A bloody Plot practised by some Papists in Darbyshire, discovered by one Jacob Francklin. With the examination of one John Symonds, also the names of those whom he confessed to be confederates. *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 134. (8.)**

Jan. 18.—Irelands tragical Tyrannie: in two letters by a speechless damzell, which landed at Miniard, 18 Jan., wherein is shown what cruelty hath possessed the Irish rebels. Also how the wolves

Digitized by Google

1642.

destroyed Mr. Thomas Adams, his wife and children. *Printed for T. L.* **E. 135. (14.)**

Jan. 18.—A strange Letter found in the Old-Change 18 Jan., directed to Matthew [Wren], Lord Bishop of Ely. Also the attachment of Colonel Lunsford at Windsor, 19 Jan. *Printed for I. B.* **E. 131. (33.)**

Jan. 18.—The Jesuites Plot discovered, intended against the Parliament and City of London. With the just cause of the Parliaments removing from Westminster to Grocers-Hall. **E. 132. (2.)**

Jan. 19.—A Declaration of the House of Commons touching the breach of their priviledges, and for the vindication thereof. *Printed for Fr. Coules and T. Bankes.* **E. 132. (6.)**

Jan. 19.—Mr. Grimstone his Speech in Parliament upon the preferring of the Essex petition. [See above: 18 Jan., E. 131. (24.)] *Printed for John Hammond.* **E. 200. (14.)**

Jan. 19.—London's Love, or the Entertainment of the Parliament. Being a description of the welcome given to the Houses of Lords and Commons at Grocers-Hall. *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 132. (1.)**

[**Jan 19.**]—The Apprentices Lamentation, with a dolefull Elegie upon the Death of Sir Richard Wiseman [buried 19 Jan.]. *s. sh. Printed for William Larnar.* **669. f. 4. (45.).**

[**Jan. 19.**]—Londones Teares upon the Death of Sir Richard Wiseman. *s. sh. Printed for John Greensmith.* **669. f. 4. (46.)**

Jan. 20.—His Majesties Message to Parliament, 20 Jan., and the Petition of the House of Commons, 26 Jan. Together with the Scots Commissioners propositions for Ireland. *Printed by Robert Barker and the assignes of John Bill.* **E. 133. (3.)**

Jan. 20.—His Majesties Letter to both Houses of Parliament. *s. sh. Printed for F. C. and T. B.* **669. f. 3. (35.)**

Jan. 20.—Three Petitions. The one, of the inhabitants of the towne of Colchester: the other two, of the County of Essex. To both houses of Parliament. [In favour of the exclusion of the Bishops and Roman Catholic Peers from the House of Lords.] *Printed for Benjamin Allen.* **E. 134. (13.)**

Jan. 20.—To the Kings Majestie. The Petition of the inhabitants of the county of Gloucester. [On behalf of the five Members, etc.] Whereunto is annexed Sir Edward Hales his speech, upon the reading of the letter which his Majestie sent to Perliament. *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 133. (7.)**

Jan. 20.—Two Speeches spoken in Parliament by Sir Edward Hales and Sir William Wroth concerning a Letter sent from his Majestie to the House of Commons. *Printed for F. C. & T. B.* **E. 200. (17.)**

Jan. 20.—A Copie of a letter sent by Mr. Speaker to all the Corporations in England, by order of the House of Commons. Also a Speech by

Digitized by Google

1642.

the Earl of Cork to the Protestant Lords and gentlemen of Ireland. *Printed for Robert Hodgekinsonne.* **E. 133. (2.)**

Jan. 20.—A new Protestation against the Parliament in England and all the Protestants, made by the rebels in Ireland, read in the House of Commons, 20 Jan. Whereunto is added the two Petitions of the county of Essex. *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 138. (25.)**

Jan. 20.—The Rebell's Letter to the Pope. Wherein they present unto him their late purchases by the sword in Ireland, praying his Benediction for their future proceedings. [Signed by Sir Phelim O'Neill and others.] **E. 131. (23.)**

Jan. 21.—Two Letters of Note. One from Lord Digby to the Queene, 21 Jan. The other of a late Overthrow which the English gave the Rebells in Ireland, 27 Feb. [For the Queen's Answer to Lord Digby see below: 3 Feb., E. 138. (8.)] **E. 138. (10.)**

Jan. 21.—New Matters of note. A relation of the Confession of Andrew Roe and Thomas Reynolds, two Popish Priests, who were hanged at Tyburne, 21 Jan. The desires of the Scotch Commissioners to the King's Majestie, *etc. Printed for J. W.* **E. 133. (11.)**

Jan. 22.—Joyfull Tydings to all true Christians, wherein is expressed his Majestie's reuniting himself with the Parliament, according with them in whatsoever may be acceptable for the peace of this Kingdome. *Printed for John Hammond.* **E. 133. (6.)**

Jan. 22.—A Message of Thanks delivered to the Lords Commissioners for Scotland, by Mr. Pym, from the House of Commons. *Printed by R. Oulton & G. Dexter for William Larnar.* **E. 134. (14.)**

Jan. 22.—The seven Women Confessors, or a discovery of the seven white divels which lived in Queen Street in Covent Garden. Viz. Katherine Wels, Susan Baker, Anne Parker, Katherine Smith, Elinor Hall, Mary Jones, Dorothy Marsh. Discovered by John Stockden a yeoman. *Printed for John Smith.* **E. 134. (15.)**

Jan. 22.—A cruell Battaile, betwixt the Weymarish and Hessish, and the Imperialists. Fought between Collen and Weesel, a fair opportunity being now offered to recover the Palatinate againe. *Printed for Nath. Butter.* **E. 135. (44.)**

Jan. 23.—Laurentius Lutherizans, or the protestation of George Laurence against certaine calumniations asperged on him by the corrupt clergie. A sermon. *Printed for R. Harford.* **E. 132. (40.)**

Jan. 24.—His Majesties Letter in answer to the Petition of both Houses, presented 21 Jan. [respecting the proceedings against the five Members]. *s. sh. Printed for Henry Twyford.* **663. f. 3. (36.)**

Jan. 24.—To the Commons. The Petition of the Lay-Catholiques Recusants of England. [Praying for a relaxation of the penal laws against them.] *s. sh. Printed for George Baily.* **669. f. 4. (49.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

Jan. 24.—Admirable Newes from Ireland: viz. a petition to Parliament of divers Lords, Knights and Gentlemen of Ireland now resident in London. A copy of a letter importing a great overthrow given to the rebells by Sir Simon Harcot and Sir Charles Coot. *Printed for Francis Coules.* **E. 134. (11.)**

Jan. 24.—Good Newes from Ireland. In a letter [signed: Richard Johnson] sent to Mr. Francis Clay in Lumber Street, and by him received, 24 Jan. *Printed for H. Blunden.* **E. 133. (14.)**

Jan. 24.—A Letter sent to Lord Digby in Flushing, from a gentleman in Windsor. Together with the coppy of a letter sent from Sir John Byron, Lieutenant of the Tower, to the House of Commons. *Printed for R. J.* **E. 134. (6.)**

Jan. 24.—A Letter [dated 24 Jan.] lately sent by a Reverend Bishop [Joseph Hall] from the Tower, to a private friend. **E. 134. (24.)**

Jan. 24.—Imputatio Fidei; or, a Treatise of Justification. By John Goodwin. [With a preface dated 24 Jan. With an engraved title-page, and portrait of the author.] 2 pt. *Printed by R. O. and G. D., for Andrew Crooke.* **E. 139. (1.)**

Jan. 25.—A true Copie of the Master-Piece of all Petitions which have been presented by the Common Counsell of London. Being two petitions presented 25 Jan. to the Assembly of both Houses. *Printed by R. Olton and G. Dexter for J. B.* **E. 134. (7.)**

Jan. 25.—Two Petitions of the Inhabitants of the county of Hertford. The one to the House of Peeres, the other to the House of Commons. [In favour of the exclusion of the Bishops and Roman Catholic Peers from the House of Lords.] *Printed for John Wright dwelling in the Old Bailey.* **E. 133. (15.)**

Jan. 25.—A Speech delivered at a Conference with the Lords, by occasion of the Petitions from the Citie of London and the Counties of Middlesex, Essex and Hertford. By John Pym. *Printed by R. Oulton & G. Dexter for John Rothwell.* **E. 200. (21.)**

Jan. 26.—A Speech in Parliament of the Lord Saye and Seale, against the Supremacy of Bishops. *Printed for John Hammond.* **E. 200. (16.)**

Jan. 26.—The Jesuits Creed; or, the Forme of the Profession of Faith to which all Popish Priests are tyed by Oath. *s. sh.* **669. f. 4. (48.)**

Jan. 28.—The Copie of a Letter sent from Pope Urban the 8. unto the King of France, 28 Jan. Wherein he informes the King that he understands by his Nuntio what great persecutions the Catholiques suffer since the sitting of the Parliament there. Whence he taketh occasion to exhort the King to the same measure towards his Hugonets in France. Translated out of the Latine copie by J. S. *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 138. (1.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

Jan. 29.—Articles of Commerce between Charles, King of Great Britain and John, King of Portugal, concluded at London. *Printed by Robert Baker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **E. 149. (21.)**

Jan. 29.—The Kings Answer to the Petition of the House of Commons [respecting the Militia]. *s. sh. Printed for John Burroughes.* **669. f. 3. (37.)**

Jan. 29.—An Order made by both Houses of Parliament to prevent the going over of Popish Commanders into Ireland. *s. sh. Printed for Joseph Hunscott.* **669. f. 3. (38.)**

Jan. 31.—To the House of Commons. The Petition of many thousand poore people, in and about the Citie of London. [Representing their distress owing to the decay of trade, and praying that such persons as are obstacles to peace may be removed, and that members of the House of Peers who agree with the Commons may sit with them and vote as one entire body.] *Printed for W. Larner and T. B., for the use of the Petitioners who are to meet in More Fields and from thence go to the House of Parliament with it in their hands.* **669. f. 4. (54.)**

[Jan. 31.]—To the Commons. The Petition of 15000 poore labouring men, known by the name of Porters, and the lowest Members of the Citie of London. [Praying for a revival of trade, relief to their brethren in Ireland, the fortification of the Cinque Ports, etc.] *s. sh. Printed by R. Oulton and G. Dexter for John Bull.* **669. f. 4. (55.)**

Jan. 31.—Mr. Hollis his Speech in Parliament upon the delivery of a Message from the House of Commons concerning the poore Tradesmens Petition. *Printed by John Hammond.* **E. 200. (25.)**

Jan. 31.—The generall Remonstrance or Declaration of the Sea-Men in London and thereabouts. [Declaring their loyalty and their readiness to serve against the Irish Rebels.] **669. f. 4. (56.)**

[Jan.]—A famous Speech of King Henry the eighth, made in the Parliament House 24 Decemb. 1545, tending to Charity and Concord and therefore necessary for men of these times. **E. 199. (41.)**

[Jan.]—Queene Elizabeths Speeche to her last Parliament, 30 Nov., 1601. [With a portrait.] **E. 200. (15.)**

[Jan.]—An Order made by Parliament for the bringing in of Corne, Meale, or any other Victuall into the ports of Dublin, Carrickvergus, Youghall and London-Derry. *s. sh. Printed for Joseph Hunscott.* **669. f. 3. (39.)**

[Jan.]—A Speech of William Thomas, concerning the right of Bishops sitting and voting in Parliament. *Printed by Th. Harper.* **E. 200. (1.)**

[Jan.]—Two Speeches in the House of Commons: the first concerning a contribution for the hunger-starv'd English sent out of Ireland; the

Digitized by Google

1642.

second concerning Tolleration of Religion in Ireland. By Sir Benjamin Rudyerd. **E. 200. (19.)**

[**Jan.**]—The Petition of the Protestants of this Kingdome, presented unto the House of Commons by the Gentlemen of the Foure Innes of Court. [MS. note by Thomason: "By Dr. Hinton."] **E. 181. (35.)**

—— [Another edition.] **E. 181. (37.)**

[**Jan.**]—The Four Petitions of Huntingtonshire, Norfolk, Suffolk and Essex to the High Court of Parliament. [In favour of the exclusion of the Bishops and Roman Catholic Peers from the House of Lords.] *Printed for John Hammond.* **E. 132. (20.)**

[**Jan.** —Three Petitions unto Parliament. The first, by the County of Surrey to the House of Lords. The second, by the foresaid to the House of Commons. The third, by the County of Middlesex unto the House of Commons. [In favour of the exclusion of the Bishops and Roman Catholic Peers from the House of Lords.] *Printed by R. O. & G. D. for Samuel Enderby.* **E. 134. (21.)**

[**Jan.**]—To the House of Commons. The Petition of the County of Devon. [In favour of the exclusion of the Bishops and Roman Catholic Peers from the House of Lords.] *s. sh. Printed for H. Blunden.* **669. f. 4. (52.)**

[**Jan.**]—To the Lords and Commons. The Petition of the City of Exeter. [Representing the decay of their commerce owing to the disturbed state of affairs.] *s. sh. Printed for William Hope.* **669. f. 4. (50.)**

[**Jan.**]—The Remonstrance and Petition of the County of Huntington to Parliament for the continuance of the Church-government and Divine Service. **E. 131. (5.)**

[**Jan.**]—To the Kings Majesty. The Petition of the Mayor and Common Councell of the City of London. [Praying that the Protestants in Ireland may be relieved, a Guard appointed for the safety of King and Parliament, and the privileges of Parliament observed in the proceedings against Lord Mandeville and the Five Members.] *s. sh. Printed by R. C. for J. Bellamie and R. Smith.* **669. f. 4. (42.)**

[**Jan.**]—To the House of Commons. The Petition of the Inhabitants of Stepney, Shorditch, Whitchappell, Algate, etc. [Praying for authority to "put themselves in a posture of defence and exercise themselves in militaire discipline."] *s. sh.* **669. f. 4. (43.)**

[**Jan.**]—Colonell Fitz-Waters his Petition to the House of Commons: desireth auxiliary forces for the assistance of our poor brethren in Ireland. **E. 131. (28.)**

[**Jan.**]—To the Commons. The Petition of the Lords, Knights and Gentlemen of the Kingdome of Ireland now in Towne. [Praying that 10,000 men may be sent from Scotland to oppose the Rebels in Ireland.] **669. f. 4. (53.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

[Jan.]—An Order from the Committee that eleven thousand three hundred horse should be conducted by Sir Simon Harecolt into Ireland. With the copy of a letter sent from the Spanish Fleet to the Lord Donmadoffe the Arch-rebel in Ireland. *Printed for W. R.* **E. 132. (11.)**

[Jan.]—An Armie for Ireland conducted by the Lord Lithe [i.e. Lisle]. Being a vote of Parliament for the sending of aid into Ireland. *Printed for John Greensmith.* **E. 131. (11.)**

[Jan.]—The Copy of a Letter from Dermond MacConnor, one of the Chiefetaines of the Irish rebels, unto the King of Spain, for aide against the English. *Printed for R. Harford.* **E. 132. (3.)**

[Jan.]—No Pamphlet, but a detestation against all such pamphlets as are printed concerning the Irish rebellion, plainly demonstrating the falshood of them. **E. 134. (3.)**

[Jan.]—The True Protestants Prayer; or, The Godly Mans Supplication for the afflicted Church in Ireland. By Francis Cook. *s. sh.* **669. f. 4. (47.)**

[Jan.]—A Copie of a letter written from his Holinesse Court to his Grace of Canterburie's Palace now in the Tower. [Spurious.] **E. 133. (9.)**

[Jan.]—Farewell Myter; or, Canterburies Meditations and Wrenn's Syllogismes. Also the Divel's moane for the discontent of his servants By Richard Newrobe. *Printed for William Larnar.* **E. 134. (33.)**

[Jan.]—Roger the Canterburian, that cannot say Grace for his meat with a low-crown'd hat before his face. By G. T. *Printed for William Larmar.* **E. 132. (24.)**

[Jan.]—Three Looks over Lincoln: being a suspicious treachery of the Bishop of York, the late Bishop of Lincoln, concerning his provision of arms and other ammunition. *Printed for John Greensmith.* **E. 131. (13.)**

Jan.—The Decoy Duck: together with the discovery of the knot in the Dragons tayle. [A satire on Archbishop Williams. With a wood-cut.] *Printed for F. Coules, T. Bates, I. Wright and T. Banks.* **E. 132. (35.)**

[Jan.]—Bishop Wrens Petition to the Parliament, in defence of Episcopacie. [With three wood-cut portraits.] *Printed for Thomas Bates.* **E. 131. (32.)**

[Jan.]—A Conspiracie of the Twelve Bishops in the Tower against Mr. Calamie, Mr. Burton, Mr. Martiall, and many other Divines. [With a woodcut.] *Printed for W. Bond.* **E. 181. (32.)**

[Jan.]—The Apprentices' Advice to the XII. Bishops lately accused of High Treason by both Houses. [By John Taylor, the water-poet. In verse. With a woodcut.] **E. 131. (10.)**

[Jan.]—Certaine considerations wherein the Prelates doe acknowledge

Digitized by Google

1642.

that they stand by the meer mercy of the King and Parliament, not having any foundation in Scripture. **E. 131. (17.)**

[**Jan.**]—The Bishops Looking Glasse, or the Clergies prospective. By R. P. *Printed for F. Coules and W. Ley.* **E. 134. (18.)**

[**Jan.**]—A modest Confutation [by Joseph Hall?] of a slanderous libell, entituled Animadversions [by J. Milton] upon the Remonstrants defense against Smectymnuus. [M.S. note by Thomason: "Against Mr. Milton." See above: Sept., 1641, E. 166. (11.) and also below: May, 1642, E. 147. (22.)] **E. 134. (1.)**

[**Jan.**]—The Prentises Prophecie of the certainty of the Bishops' destruction manifested by their tyranny and cruelty against our Worthies of the Parliament. [In verse.] **E. 132. (4.)**

[**Jan.**]—Queene Elizabeth's Bishops or, a briefe declaration of the wickednesse of the generality of the bishops that lived in the purest times. **E. 180. (23.)**

[**Jan.**]—A strange Prophecie against Bishops and other Priests who have not kept the faithfull Order of Priesthood. Written by Hilgard, a Nun, 1558, and since preserved by an antiquary in this Kingdome. *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 133. (2.)**

[**Jan.**]—Fourtie Articles in Parliament, against William Lang, who was Vicar in the Parish of Bradworthy, now prisoner in the City of London. With a Petition to the House of Commons shewing the odiousness of his life and actions. *Printed for Tho. Bates.* **E. 131. (25.)**

[**Jan.**]—The Bishops Downfall; or, The Prelats Snare. A poeme. By E. E. *Printed for G. Thompson.* **E. 181. (42.)**

[**Jan.**]—An Answer to the articles against Master Calamy, Master Martiall, Master Burton, Master Peters, Master Moleigne, Master Case, M. Sedgwicke, M. Evans and many other painfull divines, who were impeached of high Treason by his Majesty. *Printed for William Bond.* **E. 132. (7.)**

[**Jan.**]—A Letter of high consequence, concerning the indamaging of this our Kingdome, directed to Colonell Lunsford. As also certaine Articles whereby the said Lunsford is convinced of high Treason. **E. 132. (10.)**

[**Jan.**]—A terrible Plot against London discovered. Showing how Colonell Lunsford in a Conspiracy among the Jesuits should have blowne up the City of London. [With a woodcut.] *Printed for John Greensmith.* **E. 131. (9.)**

[**Jan.**]—Londons Declaration in the defence of the Citisens now in Arms. *Printed for John Greensmith.* **E. 181. (40.)**

[**Jan.**]—A Treatice of the Judgement of God. Written first in German and translated into English. *Printed for George Thompson.* **E. 181. (44.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

[Jan.]—Many wonderful passages which hath come to passe within the memorie of man in our nation. *Printed for George Thompson.* **E. 134. (16.)**

[Jan.]—The Parliament's Care for London in purging the Tower from Conspiracies. With the relation of a letter from Tyrone the Arch-rebell in Ireland to Colonel Lunsford. *Printed for John Hamon.* **E. 132. (26.)**

[Jan.]—The Advice of that worthy Commander Sir Ed. Harwood. Written by King Charles his command upon occasion of the French King's preparation. Also a relation of his life and death. *Printed for R. Harford.* **E. 131. (37.)**

[Jan.]—Annotations upon certaine Quæries of, as they call it, tender conscienced Christians concerning the late Protestation. *Printed for Abel Roper.* **E. 134. (28.)**

[Jan.]—An Antidote against Rome's infection: received by the reformed Churches beyond the seas and commended to the Church of England. *Printed for Robert Wood.* **E. 134. (34.)**

[Jan.]—Apologeticall Animadversions of abuses that may be reformed in ecclesiasticall persons and Courts without the extirpation of either. **E. 132. (28.)**

[Jan.]—Articles of high Treason exhibited against Cheap-side Crosse. With the last will and testament of the said Crosse. By R. Overton. [In verse.] *Printed for R. Overton.* **E. 134. (23.)**

[Jan.]—The Beauty of godly Government in a Church reformed. **E. 132. (34.)**

[Jan.]—Certaine Observations concerning the Duty of Love. By Thomas Devenish. *Printed by R. Oulton and G. Dexter for William Larnar.* **E. 142. (21.)**

[Jan.]—A Challenge sent to Master E. B. [i.e. Edward Bright], a Semi-Separatist from the Church of England. By James Wilcock. **E. 131. (22.)**

[Jan.]—The Commons' Petition of long afflicted England to the Chief Chancellor of Heaven and onely Judge of Earth. By C. I. [In verse.] *Printed for John Hammond.* **E. 132. (31.)**

[Jan.]—A Conference between a sick man and a minister, shewing the nature of presumption, despaire, and the true living faith. By Hen. Denne. *Printed by Tho. Badger.* **E. 1105. (5.)**

[Jan.]—The Copie of a Letter [dated 1588] sent out of England to an Ambassadour in France for the King of Spaine, declaring the state of England contrary to the opinion of Don Bernardin. Whereunto are adjoyned certain advertisements, concerning the losses happened to the Spanish navy in fight with the English

Digitized by Google

1642.

navie, also by tempests and contrary winds. *Printed by George Miller.* **E. 131. (27.)**

[**Jan.**]—A Dialogue between Rattle-head and Round-head, Neutralism being moderator betwixt both. With the argument against Bishops. *Printed for T. G.* **E. 134. (19.)**

[**Jan.**]—The Answer to the Rattle-Heads concerning their fictionate resolution of the Round-Heads. *Printed for L. H.* **E. 132. (30.)**

[**Jan.**]—A Discourse of divers petitions of high concernment delivered by the authour into the hands of King James and King Charles; and divers other letters. A treatise of Melancholie. By John Spencer. pp. 119. *Printed by H. Dudley.* **E. 133. (1.)**

[**Jan.**]—A Disputation betwixt the Devill and the Pope concerning the estate of five Kingdomes, Spaine, England, France, Ireland and Scotland. [In verse.] **E. 132. (8.)**

[**Jan.**]—The Divisions of the Church of England, crept in at xv severall doores. [With a woodcut.] *Printed and sould by R. Smithers.* **E. 180. (10.)**

[**Jan.**]—The doleful Lamentation of Cheapside Crosse: or old England sick of the staggers. *Printed for F. C. and T. B.* **E. 134. (9.)**

[**Jan.**]—An Epistle directed to all Justices of the Peace in England and Wales. [MS. note by Thomason: "By Mr. Barnard of Batcome."] *Printed for M. S.* **E. 133. (12.)**

[**Jan.**]—An Exposition of the Brownists Pater-noster. [In verse.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 4. (51.)**

——— [Another edition.] *s. sh. Printed for F. L.* **669. f. 4. (62.)**

——— [Another edition.] *s. sh. Printed for Thomas Underhill.* **669. f. 4. (68.)**

[**Jan.**]—Great Brittan's ruine plotted by seven sorts of men. With articles for the finding out of scandalous ministers. *Printed for Thomas Underhill.* **E. 134. (31.)**

[**Jan.**]—Ignatius his Prophecie concerning these times, sent from France into England. Containing the prædivination concerning the various distempers and divisions of this kingdome. *Printed for John Greensmith.* **E. 132. (23.)**

[**Jan.**]—The Method of a Synod, or a rationall and sure way to compose and settle differences in religion. By G. T. *Printed and sold by William Larnar.* **E. 134. (22.)**

[**Jan.**]—Newes from Sally of a strange delivery of four English captives from the slavery of the Turks. **E. 134. (10.)**

[**Jan.**]—News from Hell, Rome, and the Innes of Court. Wherein is set forth the coppy of a letter from the Devill to the Pope. The true coppy of the Petition delivered to the King at Yorke. [With a woodcut.] **E. 133. (13.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

[**Jan.**]—Noli me tangere, or a thing not to be thought on. Scilicet, Vox carnis sacræ clamantis ab altare ad aquilam sacrilegam, noli me tangere, ne te perdam. [By Ephraim Udall. With an engraved title-page.] **E. 133. (4.)**

[**Jan.**]—The Papists Petition in England to their diabolicall center of impiety the Pope. *Printed for John Hammond.* **E. 134. (12.)**

[**Jan.**]—The personall Reign of Christ upon Earth. By Henry Archer. pp. 59. *Printed and sold by Benjamin Allen.* **E. 180. (13.)**

[**Jan.**]—Prayers of Warre for the Kingdome. Whereunto is added an earnest voyce to the late Roman Emperour. *Printed for G. Thompson.* **E. 133. (17.)**

[**Jan.**]—A Preparative for the Fast; or, a Sovereigne Balsome for the cure of the distemper of the times. [MS. note by Thomason: "By Job Weall apothecary." *Printed by A. N. for Richard Lownds.* **E. 133. (8.)**

[**Jan.**]—The Prince, or Maxims of State. Written by Sir Walter Rawley, and presented to Prince Henry. [With an engraved portrait of the author.] **E. 132. (41.)**

[**Jan.**] — The Resolution of the Round-Heads: being a zealous declaration of the grievances wherewith their little wits are consumed. **E. 132. (39.)**

[**Jan.**]—The Sermon and Prophesie of James Hunt. **E. 132. (21.)**

[**Jan.**]—Strange newes from Miniard [i.e. Minehead], or a bloodie massacre upon five Protestants by a company of Papists. *Printed for John Greensmith.* **E. 132. (5.)**

[**Jan.**]—A true description of a treacherous plot intended against this Kingdome by the Lord Digby and his assistants, at Sherborne. *Printed for John Hammond.* **E. 131. (34.)**

[**Jan.**]—The Untrussing of above one hundred Popish Points which deforme the English Reformation. *Printed for N. A.* **E. 181. (34.)**

[**Feb. 1.**]—The last Intelligence from Ireland. Received 1 Feb. [A letter, signed: Richard Johnson.] *Printed for H. Blunden.* **E. 132. (36.)**

Feb. 2.—Two Petitions of the Lords and Commons to his Majestie. With his Majestie's answer. Also his Majestie's consent for the Princesse Marie's going to Holland and her Majestie to accompany her. Together with her Majestie's answer to a message of both Houses [concerning a rumour of the intention of the House of Commons to accuse her of high treason]. *Printed by Robert Barker and the assignes of John Bill.* **E. 134. (20.)**

Feb. 2.—Six great Matters of Note. Videlizet, two Petitions of the Lords and Commons to his Majesty [asking the King to set forth distinctly his charges against the five accused members, or to abandon the prosecution]; His Majestie's consent for the Princesse Marie's going to Holland, *etc.* *Printed by R. O. and G. D. for F. Coules.* **E. 135. (32.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

Feb. 2.—[A Letter from the Speaker of the House of Commons respecting the Protestation of 3 May, 1641, with a circular Letter from the High Sheriff of Surrey.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 3. (40.)**

Feb. 2.—A new Disputation between the two lordly Bishops, Yorke and Canterbury. With a discourse of many passages before and since that they were committed to the Tower. By L. P. [To which is added, a song. With woodcut portraits of Archbishops Laud and Williams.] *Printed for J. Wright.* **E. 1113. (2.)**

Feb. 2.—A Sermon preached in the Cathedral of Worcester at the funerall of Mrs. Alice Tomkins. By John Toy. **E. 154. (47.)**

Feb. 3.—The Queen's Majestie's gracious Answer to the Lord Digbie's Letter, and the Parliaments Censure to the 18 rebels. With the examination and confession of Captain Butler. [See above: 21 Jan., E. 138. (10.)] *Printed for Tho. Powell.* **E. 138. (8.)**

Feb. 3.—The Popes Briefe to the Catholikes of England, permitting them to take all Oathes administered to them, that they may be capable of places of imployment. *Printed by E. G. for George Hutton.* **E. 113. (4.)**

[**Feb. 4.**]—To the High Court of Parliament. The Petition of many hundreds of distressed Women, Trades-mens Wives and Widdowes. *s. sh. Printed for John Hammond.* **669. f. 4. (57.)**

Feb. 4.—A true copie of the Petition of the Gentlewomen and Trades-mens wives in London to the House of Commons. *Printed by R. O. and G. D. for John Bull.* **E. 134. (17.)**

Feb. 4.—The Royal Message from the Prince of Orange to the Peeres and Commons of England, to advertise them of some plots of forraigne enemies to invade this Kingdome. As also how he proffer'd himself to resist both them and the Irish rebels. *Printed for Tho. Powel.* **E. 135. (23.)**

Feb. 4.—The Copie of a letter to Sir Edward Deering, lately put out of the House and committed unto the Tower, his bookes censured to be burnt by the common executioner. *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 135. (43.)**

Feb. 4.—A strange Wonder or, the Citie's Amazement. Being a relation occasioned by a wonderful accident that happened in the Thames. *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 136. (4.)**

Feb. 4.—The last and truest Newes from Ireland, 4 to 26 Feb. Sent from a gentleman in Dublin. *Printed for Thomas Harper.* **E. 140. (3.)**

Feb. 5.—The mutual Joyes of the King, Parliament, and Subjects. Wherein is contained the removall of their grievances. Also the resolution of the House of Commons concerning Bishops, 5 Feb.

Digitized by Google

1642.

With a relation among the rebels in Ireland at Bravers in the county of Munster. By Richard Newrobe. *Printed for John Howell.* **E. 135. (24.)**

Feb. 5.—Brave Newes from Ireland: of a battle fought by the trained band of Dublin against six regiments of the rebels, Captain Hursey being chief Commander, 5 Feb. *Printed for I. G.* **E. 135. (18.)**

Feb. 6.—A Sermon preached before many members of the House of Commons. By John Marston. *Printed by F. L. for Jo. Burroughes and Jo. Franke.* **E. 134. (25.)**

Feb. 7.—His Majestie's Message concerning licences granted to persons going into Ireland. *Printed by Robert Barker and the assignes of John Bill.* **E. 134. (27.)**

Feb. 7.—His Majesties Message to the House of Commons [respecting a speech by W. Pym at a Conference on the Irish Rebellion]. *s. sh. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **669. f. 3. (42.)**

Feb. 7.—The Answer of the House of Commons to the Kings last Message in defence of the Speech by Mr. Pym. *s. sh. Printed for John Franke.* **669. f. 3. (41.)**

Feb. 7.—Dublin, Feb. 7, 1642, or, the last newes from Ireland in a letter from Thomas Lancton, chief clarke unto Sir Charles Coote, chiefe commander of his Majestie's Infantry in Dublin. *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 135. (12.)**

Feb. 8.—The Petition of the County of North-hampton [for a "reformation in Church and Parliament"]. Together with the two Petitions of the County of Kent [in favour of the Exclusion of Bishops and Roman Catholic Peers from the House of Lords]. *Printed for F. Coules and T. Banks.* **E. 135. (36.)**

Feb. 8.—Mr. Pym his Speech at a Conference of both Houses concerning the Petition of the County of Kent. *Printed for John Hammond.* **E. 200. (26.)**

Feb. 8.—A Proclamation of the Lords Justices for the apprehension of the chiefe rebels [dated Dublin Castle, 8 Feb.]. *Printed for Henry Shepheard.* **E. 134. (26.)**

Feb. 8.—Strange Newes from France, or, the copie of a letter [signed: P. Riville] sent unto his Majesty who lyes in Lincolnes Inne Fields, 8 Feb. Wherein is set down a true relation of an Apparition seen upon a mountain in Province, 4 Feb. Translated into English by W. V. *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 136. (15.)**

Feb. 10.—To the House of Peers. The Petition of Courtiers, Citizens, Gentlemens and Trades-mens Wives inhabiting London, concerning the staying of the Queenes intended voyage into Holland. *Printed for T. Hales.* **669. f. 4. (59.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

Feb. 10.—Severall Petitions presented to Parliament concerning the staying of the Queene's intended voyage into Holland; with causes which may induce the House to detaine her Majesty. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 135. (31.)**

Feb. 10.—The true Demands of the rebells in Ireland, sent into England by Sir Phelom O'Neale, their generall, to Parliament. *Printed by John Hammond.* **E. 135. (4.)**

Feb. 10.—The Protestant's Wonderment, or, a strange Oraison put up by the Papists, found in the pocket of Captain James Rauley, a rebell in Ireland; sent in a letter [dated 10 Feb.] by Captain Edmond Hippisley. *Printed for John Franke.* **E. 136. (13.)**

Feb. 11.—The Order of the House of Lords for the suppressing of a sermon falsely fathered upon James, Archbishop of Armagh, under the title of Vox Hiberniæ. *Printed by R. B. for Philemon Shepherd.* **E. 137. (23.)**

Feb. 11.—Matters of great consequence: the embassage from the Prince of Orange to the subjects of England; a message from a Committee of Parliament to the Spanish ambassador to make stay of the ships at Dunkerk which were intended for the supply of the rebels in Ireland, *etc. Printed for F. Coules and Tho. Bankes.* **E. 135. (7.)**

Feb. 11.—A Message from a Committee of both Houses to the Spanish Ambassador, to make stay of Ships at Dunkerk intended for the supply of the Rebels in Ireland. *Printed for Joseph Hunscott.* **669. f. 3. (45.)**

Feb. 11.—The Propositions made by the Citie of London for the raising of a million of mony for the subduing of the rebels in Ireland. *Printed for John Burroughs and John Frank.* **E. 135. (10.)**

Feb. 11.—Exceeding good Newes from the Isle of Wight. Being a true relation of a great quantity of Ammunition taken from a ship which was going to the rebels in Ireland. Discovered to the House of Commons, 11 Feb. *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 135. (2.)**

Feb. 11.—The Names of the Lord Lieutenants of every County. *s. sh.* **669. f. 3. (43.)**

Feb. 12.—The two Petitions [in favour of the exclusion of Bishops and Roman Catholic Peers from the House of Lords] of the county of Warwick and Coventry, presented to Parliament. **E. 135. (27.)**

Feb. 12.—A Petition delivered to the House of Commons, the Petition of the Silk Throsters of London. [Praying for the abolition of Episcopacy, *etc.*] *Printed by R. Oulton and G. Dexter.* **669. f. 4. (60.)**

Feb. 12.—A True List of those persons nominated by the House of Commons as persons fit to be entrusted with the Militia of the Kingdome. *s. sh. Printed for John Franke.* **669. f. 3. (44.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

Feb. 12.—Scotland's Thanksgiving for the Returne of their Armie. [In verse.] Together with a copie of a letter from Dublin [signed: John Bacon, dated 12 Feb.]. *Printed for T. Paine and M. Simmons.* **E. 138. (2.)**

Feb. 12.—The last Will and Testament of Superstition, eldest daughter to Anti-Christ. [By J. B.] *Printed by John Hammond.* **E. 135. (19.)**

Feb. 13.—A true Relation of certaine passages which Captaine Basset brought from Cornwall, 13 Feb. Concerning some shippes which came from Bilbo in Spain to go to Ireland, wherein was found great store of Popish reliques, besides Friers, Priests and Jesuites. *Printed by R. O. & G. D. for John Bull.* **E. 135. (5.)**

Feb. 13.—The newest newes from Ireland. Being a relation of a battle wherein 18,000 of the rebells were slaine by the English and Scots under Lord Dungarvan. A letter from Colonel Plunquet to the Lord Phelom O'Neale, generall of the rebels. Leinster, 13 Feb. *Printed for R. C.* **E. 134. (36.)**

Feb. 14.—His Majestie's Message to Parliament [promising to grant no pardons in future to Roman Catholics without consent of Parliament]. *Printed by Robert Barker and the assignes of John Bill.* **E. 135. (21.)**

Feb. 14.—The Impeachment of Sir Edward Harbert, his Majestie's Attourney Generall, by the Commons. *Printed for John Burroughes and John Franke.* **E. 135. (16.)**

Feb. 14.—The Lord Keepers Speech to the House of Commons at the passing of two Bills, together with the Kings Majesties Message concerning the raising of men for Ireland, the taking away of the Bishops Votes, and the setling of the Government of the Church. *Printed for Iohn Burroughes and John Franke.* **E. 200. (27.)**

[**Feb. 14.**]—The Funeral of Cheapside Crosse in London. With the reason why the Bishops, Jesuits, Papists, Cavaliers and Arminians, refused to bee there. *Printed for Robert Hodgekinsonne.* **E. 132. (38.)**

Feb. 15.—An Ordinance from his Majesty and Parliament for the ordering of the Militia of England and Wales. *Printed by R. O. and G. D. for F. Coules.* **E. 135. (37.)**

Feb. 15.—Two Petitions of the county of Leicester, delivered, 15 and 16 Feb., to Parliament. *Printed for Henry Hood.* **E. 135. (13.)**

Feb. 16.—The Relation of the present condition of Ireland manifested by severall letters. *Printed for Joseph Hunscott.* **E. 134. (29.)**

Feb. 16.—Fearefull Newes from Coventry; or, a relation of one Thomas Holt, a Musitian, who through covetousnesse sold himselfe to the Devil, and of his death on 16 Feb. Written by Lawrence Southerne. *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 146. (3.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

Feb. 17.—Master Fynes his Speech touching the proffer of the Citie of London by the Lord Maior, to disburse 60,000*l.* towards suppressing the Rebellion in Ireland. *Printed for F. C. and T. B.* **E. 200. (29.)**

Feb. 17.—The Speeche of Bulstrode Whitelocke at a conference of both Houses concerning the propositions made for the reducing of the Kingdom of Ireland. *Printed for John Burroughes.* **E. 200. (30.)**

Feb. 18.—[A second petition from Parliament to the King on behalf of the Five Members.] *s. sh. Printed for Joseph Hunscott.* **669. f. 3. (46.)**

Feb. 18.—Master Bagshaw, his worthy Speech in Parliament concerning a Bill for the disarming of the Papists within this Kingdome *Printed by T. F. for J. Thomas.* **E. 200. (32.)**

Feb. 19.—Mr. Pym, his Speech in Parliament concerning the Bill for the Pressing of 15,000 men for Ireland. *Printed for R. C.* **E. 200. (13.)**

Feb. 19.—Mr. Glyn his Speech in Parliament upon the reading of the Accusation of the House of Commons against Mr. Herbert, the King's Attorney, for drawing the Accusation of High Treason against the six Members. *Printed for John Hammond.* **E. 200. (31.)**

Feb. 19.—A true Relation of every circumstance in relieving of Tredagh [i.e. Drogheda], 19 Feb. By Thomas Steutevile. Also the copy of Sir Phelom Oneal's commission for the establishing of Colonell Richard Plunket Lieutenant Generall of Lempster and Ulster. *Printed by J. R. for C. M.* **E. 135. (26.)**

Feb. 19.—A true Inventory of the goods and chattels of Superstition, late of the parish of Ignorance in the county of Blind-Devotion and in the Kingdome of Idolatry, deceased. By R. P. [A satire against the Bishops.] *Printed for William Lee.* **E. 135. (3.)**

Feb. 20.—Newes from London-Derry; or, a relation of the lamentable estate of London-Derry. A letter from Mr. William Griffin, 20 Feb. *Printed for William Ley.* **E. 136. (25.)**

Feb. 20.—A Sermon preached at the Tower. By the Bishop of Bath and Wells [William Pierce]. *Printed for H. S.* **E. 137. (1.)**

Feb. 20.—Newes from the West of Ireland; relating what happened to Capt. Weldon and Capt. Aston after their passage from Bristol. With a Letter from the Maior of Waterford [Francis Briver] to Capt. Aston in excuse of his rebellious designes, with Capt. Astons sharpe reply. 20 Feb. to 8 Mar. *Printed for William Wright.* **E. 142. (4.)**

Feb. 21.—A Message from Parliament sent to the King touching certain letters lately intercepted, sent from the Lord Digby to the Queen's Majestie. Whereunto is added the answer of Don Allonso de Cardenas, the Spanish ambassador, to the message sent to him, touching the

Digitized by Google

1642.

information given them of the ships at Dunkerk for the ayde of the rebels of Ircland. *Printed for Joseph Hunscott.* **E. 135. (6.)**

Feb. 22.—Articles of Impeachment against George Lord Digby by the Commons. *Printed for John Franke.* **E. 136. (12.)**

Feb. 22.—His Majesties Message to both Houses concerning the Militia. With the Petition of the Lords and Commons concerning this message. *s. sh. Printed for Joseph Hunscott.* **669. f. 3. (47.)**

Feb. 22.—True Newes from Norwich. Being a relation how that the Cathedrall Blades of Norwich did put themselves into a posture of defence, because that the Apprentises would have pulled down their organs. By T. L. *Printed for Benjamin Allen and I. B.* **E. 140. (17.)**

[**Feb. 22.**]—News certain and terrible from Poland. A letter [dated 22 Feb.] by Jerome Nicholas to a friend at Gravesend. Relating how the Turks hath passed the confines of the Kingdom. *Printed for Andrew Coe.* **E. 138. (13.)**

Feb. 22.—A briefe Note of the benefits that grow to this realm by the observation of Fish Dayes. Collected out of severall Statutes in the reigne of Queene Elizabeth. Published by John Erswicke. *Printed for Tho: Bankes.* **E. 137. (6.)**

[**Feb. 22.**]—A Relation touching the present condition of Ireland. Collected by a Committee of the House of Commons, out of severall letters [22 Feb. to 11 Mar.] from the Lords Justices of Ireland and others. *Printed by F. G. for Richard Best.* **E. 138. (22.)**

Feb. 23.—God's free mercy to England presented in a Sermon before the House of Commons at their fast. By Edmund Calamy. *Printed for Christopher Meredith.* **E. 133. (18.)**

Feb. 23.—Meroz cursed, or a Sermon preached to the House of Commons at their fast. By Stephen Marshall. *Printed by R. Badger for Samuel Gellibrand.* **E. 133. (19.)**

Feb. 23.—Admirable good Newes againe from Ireland; or, a letter from Sir Thomas Lucas. Wherein is a relation of two overthrowes given to the rebels by the English and Scottish forces before Tredarth [i.e. Drogheda], 23 Feb. *Printed by T. F. for J. Thomas.* **E. 137. (7.)**

Feb. 23.—Two famous Battels fought in Ireland: wherein the Protestants under the command of the Earle of Ormond, Sir Charles Coote and Sir Simon Harcourt, slew great numbers of the rebels. A letter from Mr. Ralph Parsons in Dublin, 23 Feb. *Printed for J. Wright.* **E. 135. (45.)**

Feb. 24.—A Royal Letter from the King of France to the King of England. Wherein is expressed his royall sollicitation for the King's Majestie's Security in his Kingdomes. [With woodcut portraits

Digitized by Google

1642.

of Louis XIII. and Charles I.] *First printed in Paris by Peter de Boys, and now reprinted in London for Roger Garthwaite.* **E. 137. (30.)**

Feb. 24.—Certaine Reasons presented to the King's Majestie by Parliament touching the Prince's stay at Hampton Court. Also the Parliament's answere to a message from the Scotch Commissioners touching their proffer of assistance in the affaires of Ireland. *Printed by R. Olton and G. Dexter for John Wright.* **E. 136. (2.)**

Feb. 24.—A Message from Parliament unto his Majestie concerning the Prince, his Son, with the answer of his Majesty thereunto. *Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **E. 136. (3.)**

Feb. 24.—Propositions made to Parliament for the speedy reducing of the Kingdom of Ireland. And the votes thereupon, by both Houses presented unto the King's Majestie. With his Majesties gracious answer. *Printed by Robert Barker and the Assigns of John Bill.* **E. 136. (9.)**

Feb. 24.—His Majesties Answer to the Proposition of Parliament for Ireland. *s. sh.* **669. f. 3. (49.)**

Feb. 24.—A Declaration of Parliament concerning the affairs of Ireland. Whereunto is added, 12 arguments to promote the work of subscription for recovery of Ireland; for which an Act of Parliament is expected. *Printed for Joseph Hunscott.* **E. 136. (19.)**

Feb. 24.—Two Petitions of the inhabitants of New Sarum and of Wiltes, the one to the House of Peeres, the other to the House of Commons [praying that relief may be sent to the Protestants in Ireland, *etc.*]. *Printed for J. Wright.* **E. 135. (46.)**

Feb. 24.—Gods House, or the House of Prayer, vindicated from prophanenesse. A sermon at Southampton. **E. 144. (14.)**

Feb. 25.—A Speech of the Lord Say and Seale spoken in Parliament concerning the Bishop of Canterburies Petition. *Printed by T. Bankes.* **E. 200. (35.)**

Feb. 25.—A Speech spoken by Sr. Thomas Wroth in the House of Commons upon his delivery of a Petition from the Freeholders of Somerset. *Printed for H. S.* **E. 200. (33.)**

Feb. 25.—A Copie of a Letter from Lord Antram in Ireland to the Earle of Rutland, 25 Feb. Wherein is contained the description of two battells fought between the English and the Irish rebels. *Printed for W. T.* **E. 138. (7.)**

Feb. 25.—A Continuation of the diurnall passages in Ireland. Two letters from the Lord Antrim, 25 Feb. *Printed for F. Coules and T. Bankes.* **E. 127. (25.)**

Feb. 26.—The Petition of the Citizens of London to Parliament concerning the election of persons for the Militia of the City. With his Majestie's Message to Parliament, 1 March, touching the Militia of

Digitized by Google

1642.

the Kingdome, and of London. [MS. note by Thomason: "Binions Petition."] [See also below: 18 March, E. 140. (18.)] *Printed by T. F. for J. Thomas.* **E. 140. (12.)**

Feb. 26.—The Apprehending of Captayne Butler at Portchmouth and his followers who were bound with bullets and ammunition for Ireland. *Printed for F. C. and T. B.* **E. 137. (18.)**

Feb. 26.—Oneale and Colonell Brunslow: their apprehension at Grohoyne in Munster, with the terrible battell then fought. In a letter to the Bishop of Armagh [signed: Edward Bond]. Also a description of the taking of a ship upon the coasts of Barbary bound with letters to the King of Spaine to desire ayde against the Protestants [signed: John Tyron, and dated, 26 Feb., 1642]. *Printed for Andrew Coe and Marmaduke Boat.* **E. 138. (31.)**

Feb. 26.—The latest Newes from Ireland; or, a true relation of the victory obtained against the rebels before Droheda, in a letter, 26 Feb. Whereunto is added another relation of an overthrow given them by Sir Henry Tichbourne, in a letter 27 Feb. *Printed for H. S. and W. Ley.* **E. 137. (22.)**

Feb. 26.—The Friers last Fare-well; or, Saint Francis must pack for France. Shewing how the Mass-monging fathers were by order of Parliament brought from Somerset House and by them put into safe custody till the next faire wind shall blow for Paris. *Printed by John Hammond.* **E. 136. (27.)**

Feb. 26.—Newes out of Ireland concerning the warlike affaires in the Province of Lemster, 26 Feb. to 16 March. *Printed by G. M.* **E. 142. (5.)**

Feb. 27.—Joyfull Newes from Ireland, or, a true relation of the overthrow which the English gave the rebels before Drogheda. A Letter ordered by the Parliament to be printed. *Printed for John Franke.* **E. 137. (13.)**

Feb. 27.—Joyfull News from Ireland or a true relation of the great overthrow before Droheda. **E. 138. (10.)**

Feb. 28.—His Majestie's Letter to the Lord Keeper. Together with his message to Parliament in answer to their petition concerning the Militia. *Printed for John Franke.* **E. 136. (14.)**

Feb. 28.—Good and bad Newes from Ireland in a letter from Youghall [signed: Ja. Gibbes, and dated 28 Feb.]. The good newes: the relieving of Youghall by Sir Charles Vavasor, the defeate of 800 rebels at Bandonbridge by my Lord of Kilmeakell, the reliefe of Corke. The bad newes: the revolt of Waterford and Lymericke and the losse of the castle of Piltowne. *Printed for Nath: Butter.* **E. 137. (31.)**

Feb. 28.—A Continuation of the Irish rebel's proceedings, with our victories over them. Declaring the perfidiousnesse of those rogues in

Digitized by Google

1642.

the taking of Bellturbet. A letter by Alderman Cillard of Dublin, 28 Feb. *Printed for George Lindsey.* **E. 137. (4.)**

Feb. 29.—The truest most joyfull Newes that ever came from Ireland: being sent over in a letter, and read in the House of Commons, 29 Feb. Relating the victory of the Protestant party in repelling the rebels from Dublin, under the commands of the Earl of Ormond, Sir Charles Coot, *etc. Printed for William Reynor.* **E. 136. (7.)**

[**Feb.**]—To Parliament. The Petition of the County of Cornwall. *s. sh.* **669. f. 4. (64.)**

[**Feb.**]—To the House of Peers. The Petition of the County of Kent. [Approving the exclusion of the Bishops from the House of Lords, *etc.*] *Printed by R. Oulton and G. Dexter. s. sh.* **669. f. 4. (58.)**

[**Feb.**]—To the House of Peers. The Petition of the County of Oxford. [Praying that Parliament will keep "an especiall eye unto the University of Oxford, that that Seminarie might not be overwhelmed with Popery, *etc.*"] *s. sh. Printed for F. L. and W. W.* **669. f. 4. (65.)**

[**Feb.**]—The Clothiers Petition to His Majestie. [From the Clothiers of Suffolk, and Dedham and Langham in Essex. Respecting the decay of trade.] With His Majesties Answer. *s. sh. Printed for Peter Cole.* **669. f. 3. (48.)**

[**Feb.**]—The Petitions of the Bailiffs, Port-men and inhabitants of Ipswich [against the Bishops]. *Printed by H. Blunden.* **E. 135. (35.)**

Feb.—Two Petitions of the inhabitants of the Countie of Sussex, to the House of Peeres and the House of Commons. *Printed for Abel Roper.* **E. 134. (35.)**

[**Feb.**]—The Petition of the County of Sussex. *s. sh.* **669. f. 4. (63.)**

[**Feb.**]—A Speech in the House of Commons by Robert [Wright] L. Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, being brought to the Barre to answer for himselfe. *Printed by R. B. for Richard Lownds.* **E. 200. (2.)**

Feb.—The Bishops last vote in Parliament: or, their Supersedeas from both Houses in February. [A satire.] *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 138. (6.)**

[**Feb.**]—The Bishops Last Good-Night. [A satire, in verse. With a woodcut.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 4. (61.)**

Feb.—A Shrove Tuesday Banquet sent to the Bishops in the Tower. *Printed for Tho. Powel.* **E. 135. (1.)**

[**Feb.**]—A Christal for the Clergie, especially those that are corrupt in doctrine, scandalous in their lives. *Printed for R. P.* **E. 135. (40.)**

[**Feb.**]—The Petition of the parish of Leonard, Shoreditch, against John Squire, Vicar. *Printed for John Franke.* **E. 137. (21.)**

[**Feb.**]—The Petition of Sir Philomy Oneale, generall of the Rebels in Ireland [denying charges of cruelty, and declaring his readiness to

Digitized by Google

1642.

submit to his Majesty upon honourable conditions.] Presented to Parliament. *Printed by T. F. for John Thomas.* **E. 137. (14.)**

[**Feb.**]—A Warning Peece shot off from Ireland to England, by a tru-hearted Englishman, a mourner in Sion. **E. 136. (24.)**

Feb.—Weighty Considerations manifesting the advantages of prosecuting the Irish wars, by joyning the forces of the voluntary undertakers unto the supplies to be sent over by the State. *Printed by E. Griffin.* **E. 134. (32.)**

[**Feb.**]—Timely Advice, or, Motives to incite all men of ability to subscribe to the propositions for Ireland. *Printed for E. D.* **E. 136. (28.)**

[**Feb.**]—The great Expedition for Ireland by way of underwriting, proposed by both Houses of Parliament, and graciously assented unto by his Majesty, vindicated. *Printed for Joseph Hunscott.* **E. 137. (3.)**

[**Feb.**]—A Copie of the Oath taken by the Papists, as it was given to the Governour and Captaines [of the town of Drogheda] by Fryer Darcy. With a short gloss by N. B. *Printed for William Bladen.* **E. 136. (20.)**

Feb.—The King's Favour, the Parliament's Justice and the Subject's Joy. By Richard Newrobe. *Printed for John Hammond.* **E. 134. (8.)**

[**Feb.**]—The Parliament's and London's preparation for his Majestie's return. With the manner how many Parliament men, with the Lord Major and Aldermen are to congratulate his Majesty. Composed and published by John Bond. *Printed for John Tompson.* **E. 135. (42.)**

[**Feb.**]—England's Safety in Navie and Fortifications. Conteining observations concerning Dover and other sea-towns of England. *Printed for Jo: Ch: and John Bull.* **E. 137. (20.)**

[**Feb.**]—A discreet Discourse between Wisdome and Pietie, wherein is declared the power and jurisdiction of Parliaments. By R. P. **E. 136. (21.)**

[**Feb.**]—The Welshman's Answer to that false petition which was printed of her reputation. Written by me Shon op Shones. [A satire.] *Printed for T. Reinor.* **E. 137. (26.)**

[**Feb.**]—The Welchmens Jubilee to the honour of St. David. Shewing the manner of that solemn celebration which the Welshmen hold annually. Composed by T. Morgan. *Printed for J. Harrison.* **E. 136. (16.)**

[**Feb.**]—The Welchman's last Petition desiring that speedy aide might bee sent her against her home-bred enemies. [With a woodcut.] *Printed for F. Coules, T. Bates, J. Wright, T. Banks.* **E. 136. (18.)**

[**Feb.**]—The Welchman's Protestation concerning the corruptions of these times. With her last will and testament. [A satire.] **E. 137. (16).**

Digitized by Google

1642.

[Feb.]—An Answer to a late scurrilous pamphlet entituled, The Downfall of old Common Councill Men. [By J. Norton.] **E. 135. (15.)**

[Feb.]—An Answer to an impertinent pamphlet lately set forth by John Spencer. Wherein is refuted the arguments brought for the justification of the lawfulnesse of every man's gift. By a well wisher to the Reformation. [See above: Sept., 1641, E. 172. (4.)] *Printed by G. B. and R. W. for W. L.* **E. 135. (29.)**

[Feb.]—An Answer to the Lamentation of Cheapside Crosse. Together with the reasons why so many doe desire the downfall of it. By Samuel Loveday. [With a woodcut.] *Printed for T. A.* **E. 135. (22.)**

[Feb.]—An Antidote against Lay-Preaching. In which is proved that Preaching of the Word is a peculiar calling. [By John Bewick.] *Printed for Andrew Crook.* **E. 136. (32.)**

[Feb.]—The Arraignement of Superstition; or, a Discourse betweene a Protestant, a Glazier and a Separatist, concerning the pulling downe of Church Windowes. [A satire, in verse.] *Printed for T. B. and F. C.* **E. 136. (31.)**

[Feb.]—The Brownists Faith and Beliefe opened. [A satire, in verse.] *s. sh. Printed for T. W.* **669. f. 4. (67.)**

[Feb.]—Certaine Orders meete to be observed upon any foraine invasion, for those shires that lye upon the sea coastes. *Printed by R. C. for Michael Sparke, Senior.* **E. 136. (17.)**

[Feb.]—Cheapside Crosse censured and condemned by a letter sent from the Universitie of Oxford in answer to a question propounded by the citizens of London. *Printed for A. N. for I. R.* **E. 135. (41.)**

[Feb.]—Concerning the new Church Discipline. An excellent letter written [in 1598] by Mr. George Cranmer to Mr. R. H. [i.e. Richard Hooker]. [*Printed at Oxford.*] **E. 135. (28.)**

[Feb.]—A consolatory Letter to an afflicted conscience. By Doctor Sibbs. [With a woodcut portrait of the author.] *Printed for Francis Coules.* **E. 127. (25.)**

[Feb.]—The Cry of a Stone; or, a Treatise shewing what is the right matter, forme and government of the visible Church of Christ. With a just reproofe of the excessive separation of such as are commonly called Brownists. By Robert Coachman. *Printed by B. Oulton and G. Dexter.* **E. 137. (32.)**

[Feb.]—The Devil turn'd Round-head; or, Pluto become a Brownist. [With a woodcut.] [See also below: June, E. 150. (12.)] **E. 136. (29.)**

[Feb.]—A Discourse of Sacriledge. *Printed for Richard Lowndes.* **E. 135. (38.)**

[Feb.]—The Ecclesiasticall Discipline of the Reformed Churches in France. Transcribed into English. *Printed by E. P. for Nicholas Bourne.* **E. 137. (11.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

[Feb.]—An Elegie upon the death of the renowned Sir John Sutlin [i.e. Suckling]. E. 137. (10.)

[Feb.]—The Exercise of the English in the Militia of the Kingdome of England. [With woodcuts of a Pikeman and a Musketeer.] E. 136. (23.)

[Feb.]—False Prophets discovered. Being a story of the lives and deaths of two weavers, Richard Farnham and John Bull, who affirmed themselves the two prophets which should come in the end of the world. *Printed for I. W.* E. 138. (4.)

[Feb.]—John Taylors Manifestation and just Vindication against Josua Church his Exclamation. *Printed by John Hammond.* E. 238. (8.)

[Feb.]—The just Reward of Rebels; or, the Life and Death of Jack Straw and Wat Tyler. [With two woodcuts.] *Printed for F. Coules, J. Wright, T. Banks and T. Bates.* E. 136. (1.)

[Feb.]—Little-Wit's Protestation to defend Popery since the decease of his Sister Superstition. By I. G. *Printed for F. Coules.* E. 35. (9.)

[Feb.]—A Magazine of Scandall. Or, a heape of wickednesse of two infamous Ministers, Thomas Fowkes of Earle Soham in Suffolk, convicted for killing a man, the other named John Lowes of Brandeston, who hath been arraigned for witchcraft. *Printed for R. H.* E. 137. (17.)

[Feb.]—A Medecine for the Times; or, an Antidote against Faction. By T. J. *Printed for Robert Wood.* E. 135. (33.)

[Feb.]—The Diseases of the Times; or, the Distempers of the Commonwealth. [A reply to "A Medecine for the Times," by T. J.] *Printed for R. T.* E. 136. (6.)

[Feb.]—A most lamentable Information of part of the grievances of Mugleswick, sent up by George Lilburne. [Complaining of the successive appointments of John Dury and —— Braidley to the Vicarage of Muggleswick.] 669. f. 4. (69.)

[Feb.]—A most sad Lamentation over the Heardsmen of the flock and people of God. Written in Germany in the yeare 1631. Now published in English. *Printed for G. Thompson.* E. 137. (24.)

[Feb.]—The Orders for Ecclesiasticall Discipline. According to that which hath been practised since the reformation of the Iles of Garnsey, Gersey, Spark and Alderny. E. 136. (30.)

[Feb.]—A Paradox, in the praise of a dunce, to Smectymnuus. By H. P. [i.e. Henry Peacham]. *Printed for Thomas Paybody.* E. 135. (30.)

[Feb.]—A Paraphrase and Exposition of the prophesie of Saint Peter, concerning the day of Christ's second comming. By Joseph Mede. *Printed by R. Bishop for Samuel Man.* E. 136. (11.)

Digitized by Google

1642.

[**Feb.**]—A Paraphrase upon the Song of Solomon. By George Sandys. *Printed for H. S. and W. L.* **E. 138. (9.)**

[**Feb.**]—The Poets' Knavery discovered in all their lying pamphlets: laying open the names of every lying lybel that was printed last yeare, and the authors who made them, being above three hundred lies. By J. B. *Printed for T. H.* **E. 135. (11.)**

[**Feb.**]—The Profession of Faith of that worthy Divine Mr. J. D. [i.e. John Davenport] sometimes Preacher of Steevens Coleman Street, London. *Printed for John Handcock.* **E. 135. (39.)**

[**Feb.**]—Rare Physick for the Church sick of an Ague. Humbly commended to the Parliament. [By John Taylor, the water-poet.] *Printed for W. T.* **E. 137. (8.)**

[**Feb.**]—The Reason of Church Government urged against Prelaty. By Mr. John Milton. In two books. [MS. note by Thomason: "Ex dono Authoris."] *Printed by E. G. for John Rothwell.* **E. 137. (9.)**

[**Feb.**]—The Resolution of those Contemners that will have no Crosses. [A satire.] *Printed for T. Reinor.* **E. 137. (2.)**

[**Feb.**]—The spiritual Verses of James Hunt, concerning the downfall of the Ceremonies. *Printed for Andrew Coe.* **E. 135. (34.)**

[**Feb.**]—A true Relation of the chiefe passages betweene Mr. Anthony Wotton and Mr. George Walker in the year 1611 and untill 1615. Written by George Walker for the vindicating of himselfe from some imputations laid on him by Mr. Thomas Gataker in his defence of Mr. Wotton. *Printed for William Branch.* **E. 135. (17.)**

[**Feb.**]—Trust a Papist and trust the Devill; or, No wit to a Woman's. A relation of a Romish priest, who to obtain his desire upon a married wife, would fain have perswaded her that adultery was but a veniall sin. *Printed for W. R.* **E. 135. (20.)**

[**Feb.**]—The Vindication of the separate brethren of the Spirit against a libell called The Resolution of the Round-heads, and against all slanderous pamphlets. Published by H. Drewrey. **E. 135. (25.)**

[**Feb.**]—A Warning for England, especially for London, in the famous history of the frantick Anabaptists, their wild preachings and practises in Germany. **E. 136. (33.)**

March 1.—The Message of Parliament, presented to the King at Theobalds, 1 March [urging his acceptance of the Militia Ordinance]. With his Majestie's answer, 2 March. *Printed by T. F. for J. Thomas.* **E. 136. (5.)**

March 1.—A Copie of the Petition of Parliament concerning the Militia, &c. Presented to his Majestie at Theobalds. With his Majestie's answer. *Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **E. 136. (26.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

March 1.—The Prince of Orange his royal entertainment to the Queen of England at the Hague. *First printed at the Hague in Holland, and now reprinted in London for Henrie Barwicke.* **E. 138. (17.)**

March 1.—[Votes and Proceedings of the House of Lords respecting the Militia.] 1, 15 and 25 March. *s. sh. Printed for J. Hunscott and J. Wright.* **669. f. 5. (40.)**

March 1.—The Victorious Proceedings of the Protestants in Ireland from 1 to 22 March. With a letter declaring how Sir William St. Leger gave battell to the Rebels neere Dungarven. [With a woodcut.] *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 141. (1.)**

March 2.—Foure Matters of high Concernment. Divers Questions upon his Majestie's last answer concerning the Militia. The Petition of Parliament to the King's Majesty. His Majestie's answer. With an order for the speedy rigging of the Navy for the defence of the Kingdome. *Printed by R. Oulton & G. Dexter for F. Coules & T. Banks.* **E. 137. (5.)**

March 2.—A List of His Majesties Navie Royall and Merchants Ships setting forth for Ireland. [With an engraved portrait of the Earl of Northumberland.] *s. sh. Printed for John Rothwell.* **669. f. 3. (50.)**

March 2.—The True List of His Majesties Navie now setting forth for Ireland. *s. sh. Printed for John Thomas.* **669. f. 3. (52.)**

March 2.—The Copy of a Letter from Two Thousand Youthfull Citizens [partisans of Sir Thomas Middleton] to Sir John Lenthall. *s. sh. Printed by John Raworth.* **669. f. 4. (73.)**

March 2.—Matters of great Note and Consequence. Divers questions upon His Majestie's last answer concerning the Militia. A relation of the strange deathes which hath successively befalen all the nobility and others which have been the possessors of Shirborne Castle. *Printed for George Thompson.* **E. 136. (8.)**

March 4.—His Majesties Letter [dated: Royston, 4 March] to the Lord Keeper, concerning Sir Edward Herbert and the Five Members. *s. sh. Printed for J. Franke and J. Wright.* **669. f. 3. (51.)**

March 4.—The Humble Presentation of Richard Delamain the younger to the House of Peeres. A Table shewing the number of Acres belonging to any summe of Money according to the Rate settled by Parliament upon any of the Lands within the foure Provinces of Ireland. *s. sh. Printed by E. G. for J. Wright and J. Franck.* **669. f. 4. (71.)**

March 4.—The Copy of two Letters sent from Rome, the one by Francis Mac Quire to my Lord Iniskillin, the other from Bonaventura O Conny to Phelin Roe O Neal. *Printed for Marmaduke Boat.* **E. 153. (6.)**

March 5.—The Petition of the County of Berks. [Praying that the

Digitized by Google

1642.

county may be put in a posture of defence, all innovations in God's worship removed, etc.] *s. sh. Printed by John Raworth.*
669. f. 4. (75.)

[**March 5.**]—Three Petitions presented to Parliament. 1. The Petition of the inhabitants of Cornwall. 2. The Cheshire Petition, for establishing of the Common Prayer Book and suppression of schismatiques. 3. The Petition of the inhabitants of the six shires of North Wales. *Printed by Rich. Robinson.* **E. 137. (27.)**

March 5.—The Petition of the Counties of Flint, Denbigh, Montgomery, Carnarvan, Anglesey, Merioneth. [Praying for the preservation of Episcopacy.] *s. sh. Printed for F. Coules and R. Phillips.*
669. f. 4. (72.)

[**March 5.**]—Divers Orders set forth by Parliament for the setting this Kingdome in a posture of defence. Also an Order of Parliament, concerning such persons as are appointed for the gathering of such summes of money in London as is intended for the reducing of the rebels in Ireland. *Printed for F. Coles and T. B.* **E. 138. (3.)**

March 5.—A Letter sent by order of Parliament to the high Sheriffe of every shire [concerning the applications for allotment of Land in Ireland]. Also an Order of Parliament [appointing certain persons to receive all money so subscribed in London]. *Printed for John Franks.* **E. 138. (12.)**

March 5.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the safety and defence of the Kingdome [appointing the new Parliamentary Lords-Lieutenant and conveying to them authority to command the Militia]. *Printed for Joseph Hunscott.* **E. 137. (12.)**

[**March 5.**]—Certain News from the West of Ireland and City of Cork. Sent in a letter from John Davis. Concerning the taking of Dungarven. *Printed for F. Coule.* **E. 140. (23.)**

March 7.—Admirable things of note. The Letter sent from the French King to the King of England. A Coppy of the Lord Digbie's last letter to the Queene's Majesty. The Queene's Majestie's Answer. *Printed for Francis Coules and Thomas Banks.*
E. 138. (19.)

March 7.—Treason discovered from Holland; or, a Discoverie of a divellish attempt of two Jesuites and three other Catholiques against the life of the Ladie Elisabeth. Likewise a report of the deliverance of the Citie of Cork from a terrible famine. **E. 138. (14.)**

March 7.—An Ordinance made by the Prince of Orange in her Majestie's behalf. Wherein is commended that no fugitive fled from the Parliament in England shall presume to come within ten miles of her Majestie's Court. *Printed for Andrew C. and Marmaduke B.*
E. 138. (24.)

Digitized by Google

1642.

March 7.—An exact Relation how eighteene French and Irish men were apprehended at Saltcome, and brought to Newgate, 7 March, upon a suspicion that they had an intention to transport victuals and munitions to the rebels in Ireland. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 137. (19.)**

March 7.—Approved Newes from Ireland, 7 March. How the Castle of Artaine was taken from the Rebels, with the arrival of 2000 foot and 300 horse from England. [With a woodcut.] *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 140. (9.)**

March 7.—A Relation of the Earle of Ormond's nine dayes passages at his last going into the Pale against the Rebels. 7 to 16 March. *Printed for John Franke.* **E. 141. (26.)**

March 8.—Good Instructions for all Young Men and Maids. A sermon, at a Fast, by Samuel Burrowes. *Printed for T. B.* **E. 141. (15.)**

March 9.—His Majesties Speech to the Committee, when they presented the Declaration of both Houses at New-Market. *s. sh. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **669. f. 3. (53.)**

March 9.—Some Passages that happened betweene the Kings Majestie and the Committee of both Houses, when the Declaration was delivered. *s. sh. Printed for William Gaye.* **669. f. 3. (54.)**

March 9.—His Majesties Declaration to Parliament, in answer to that presented to him at Newmarket. *Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **E. 140. (26.)**

March 9.—Prince Charles, his Letter to the Lady Marie. As also another to the Prince of Orange with his thanks in behalf of his Mother for her honorable entertainment. *Printed for William Reynor.* **E. 140. (16.)**

March 9.—The Bill of foure Subsidies for the reliefe of the Kings Army was disputed on by a Grand Committee, and upon the debate made choice of Sir Symon Dewes. *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 200. (36.)**

March 10.—Two Letters, one from Lord Digby to the Queen [10 March], the other from Mr. Thomas Elliot to Lord Digby [27 May]. *Printed by R. O. and G. D. for John Bartlet.* **E. 109. (12.)**

March 10.—A Coppie of the lawes agreed upon by the nobles of Ireland now risen in armes for the maintaining of the Catholick religion. And the copie of a new oath to be taken by all the rebels in Ireland, read in Parliament, 10 March. *Printed for Francis Coules.* **E. 138. (5.)**

March 10.—A Letter sent from the Lords of the Councell in Ireland to

Digitized by Google

1642.

Parliament. Delivered to the Lords by the Lord Dungarvan, 10 March. *Printed by Tho. Paine.* **E. 140. (6.)**

March 10.—Two Letters of Note: Master Speaker's Letter to the high Sheriffe of Yorkshire, 16 March. The other from the Lords of the Counsell to Parliament, 10 March. *Printed for F. Coules.* **E. 140. (11.)**

March 11.—A Letter sent from Parliament to all the High Sheriffs of this Kingdom concerning the late Propositions for Ireland. *s. sh. Printed for Joseph Hunscott.* **669. f. 4. (76.)**

March 11.—To the House of Peers. The Petition of the County of Southampton. [Praying that "the Popish Lord's Votes may be taken away and all Papists confined," *etc.*] *s. sh. Printed for Joseph Hunscott.* **669. f. 4. (77.)**

March 11.—Further Intelligence from Ireland. A letter [dated 11 March] from Captaine Muschampe, Captaine of the Castle of Cork. *Printed by R. Oulton & G. Dexter for Henry Overton.* **E. 140. (24.)**

March 12.—A Declaration of Parliament [urging the King "to put away from him those wicked and mischievous counsellors" and to return to London]. With the additionall reasons last presented to his Majesty. *Printed for Joseph Hunscott.* **E. 138. (20.)**

March 14.—The Petition of the County of Derbie [in support of Parliament]. Presented to the House of Commons by Sir John Curzon. *Printed by Barnard Alsop.* **E. 138. (32.)**

—— [Another edition.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 4. (80.)**

[March 15.]—His Majesties Message to Parliament upon His Removall to the Citie of York. [Dated: Huntington, 15 March.] *s. sh. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **669. f. 3. (55.)**

March 15.—The Petition and Articles exhibited, by the Parishioners of Pont Iland and others in Northumberland, against Dr. Gray, Vicar of the said Parish, unto the House of Commons. *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 140. (13.)**

[March 15.]—A Great Defeat given to the Rebells in Ireland by George Courtney. Whereunto is added the relation of the taking of the City of Corke by the Rebells. A letter [signed: Francis Pursell, Dublin, 15 March]. **E. 141. (16.)**

[March 16.]—A Proclamation for putting the Laws against Popish Recusants in due execution. [Dated: Stanford, 16 March.] *s. sh. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **669. f. 3. (57.)**

March 16.—A Message sent from Parliament to the King's Majesty [concerning the rebellion in Ireland]. *Printed for John Franke.* **E. 138. (21.)**

March 16.—The severall Votes of Parliament concerning the King's last

Digitized by Google

1642.

Message [of 15 March] sent from Huntington to both Houses. *Printed for Rich. Harper and I. G.* **E. 140. (8.)**

March 16.—[An Order of the Lords for deferring the consideration of Petitions relating to Private Business.] *s. sh. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **669. f. 3. (56.)**

March 16.—Master Speaker's Letter ordered by the House of Commons to be sent to the High Sheriffe of Yorkshire. Shewing their dislike of such as have endeavoured to perswade the countrey that their petition to Parliament was ill relished. *Printed for John Franck.* **E. 140. (4.)**

March 16.—Two Letters of Note. Master Speaker's Letter to the High Sheriffe of Yorkshire. The other from the Lords of the Counsell in Ireland to Parliament, 10 March. *Printed for F. Coules.* **E. 140. (11.)**

March 16.—To the Peers and Commons. The Petition of the County of Bedford. Presented by Sir John Burgoyne. [In support of Parliament.] *s. sh. Printed at the charge of John Chambers.* **669. f. 4. (82.)**

[March 16.]—A Copie of the Petition presented to the King by the County of Rutland. [Praying for a reconciliation between the King and Parliament. With similar petitions to both Houses of Parliament.] *s. sh. Printed for R. Harper.* **669. f. 6. (1.)**

—— [Another edition.] *Printed for Joseph Hunscott.* **669. f. 4. (85.)**

[March 17.]—A Copy of the Petition delivered to the King at Newark by the County of Lincoln. [Praying for a reconciliation between King and Parliament.] *s. sh. Printed for John Franke.* **669. f. 4. (87.)**

March 17.—Master Pym's Speech in Parliament wherein is expressed his zeal to the publique good. *Printed for Andrew Coe and Marmaduke Boat.* **E. 200. (37.)**

March 17.—The False Remonstrance of the Rebells of Ireland delivered to His Majesties Commissioners at Trim, 17 March. Also a true Narrative of the Passages concerning the Petition of the Protestants of Ireland, presented to His Majesty at Oxford, 18 April, 1644. pp. 132. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 255. (2.)**

March 18.—The Kings noble entertainment at York. Sent from York, 18 March. *Printed for Thomas Williams.* **E. 141. (8.)**

March 18.—A Letter written by Master Symon Rhodes, Minister in Yorke [describing the Kings entry into York]. With the substance of Sir Thomas Widringtons Speech to His Majesty at his Entry. *s. sh. Printed for Nathaniel Butter.* **669. f. 3. (61.)**

March 18.—The Kings Entertainment at Yorke. As it was related by John Strickland. *s. sh. Printed for Nathaniel Butter.* **669. f. 3. (63.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

March 18.—A true Coppy of the Petition of the Common Councell of London, presented to Parliament. To vindicate the honour of the City against a false petition, printed 26 Feb. [MS. note by Thomason: "Binion's Petition." See above: 26 Feb., E. 140. (12.)] *Printed for John Frank.* **E. 140. (18.)**

—— [Another edition.] *s. sh. Printed for Joseph Hunscott.* **669. f. 3. (58.)**

—— [Another edition.] *s. sh. Printed by R. Oulton and G. Dexter.* **669. f. 3. (60.)**

March 18.—An Order in Parliament concerning the suppressing of those men that are gathered together in a warlike manner in the countie of Durham. *Printed for F. Leach and F. Coles.* **E. 141. (5.)**

March 18.—A Letter from Sir Simon Harcourt, with a true relation of the proceedings of the English army, under his command, to this present March. Whereunto is added the miraculous deliverances in the relieving the City of Tredagh [i.e. Drogheda]. *Printed for Joseph Hunscott.* **E. 138. (2.)**

March 18.—A Letter sent from Dr. Barnard, Parson of Tredagh, to Sir Simon Harcourt's Lady in Westminster. Wherein is contained divers passages twixt the King's armies and the rebels. *Printed for Nathanael Butter.* **E. 140. (15.)**

March 18.—The Copy of a Letter written by William Newton, one of the Gentlemen Ushers unto the Lady Elizabeth, from the Hage. *s. sh.* **669. f. 4. (84.)**

March 19.—His Majesties Answer to the Message sent to him by the House of Commons, at Yorke. Also two letters from Ireland, the first, the copy of a letter written by the Earle of Osmond, one of the commanders of the rebels, wherein he declares the great distresse they are in. The second, the copie of the Pope's Bull sent unto the Irish rebels. *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 140. (25.)**

March 19.—His Majesties Answer to a Message sent to Him by the House of Commons, concerning Licences granted by Him to persons to go into Ireland. *s. sh. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **669. f. 3. (59.)**

March 19.—A Copie of the Queens Letter from the Hague to the King at Yorke. [Expressing her intention of joining the King at York.] *s. sh. Printed for John Price.* **669. f. 3. (62.)**

[March 20.]—Mr. St. Johns Speech in Parliament, shewing whether a man may be a Judge and a Witnesse in the same Cause. **E. 200. (41.)**

March 21.—Expresse Commands from Parliament, containing: 1. To all Justices and other officers that have authority to administer the

Digitized by Google

1642.

Oath of Allegiance, that whosoever shall deny the acceptance of the same be forthwith committed. II. That those abuses concerning the defence of His Majesties Forts not accomplished be presently looked into. III. That the abuses of Printing be likewise reformed. *Printed for Robert Cotton.* **E. 141. (3.)**

March 21.—Master Hollis his Speech in Parliament wherein is contained his Declaration concerning the Kings Atturney Generall in the accusation of High Treason against the sixe Members of the House. *Printed for Andrew Coe and Marmaduke Boat.* **E. 200. (42.)**

March 21.—A Remonstrance of divers passages concerning the Church and Kingdome of Ireland. By Henry Jones. pp. 80. *Printed for Godfrey Emerson and William Bladen.* **E. 141. (30.)**

March 22.—A Declaration of the great and weighty matters of consequence concerning this Kingdome. Also the severall orders made by Parliament. *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 140. (28.)**

March 22.—Another Declaration of Parliament. Sent to his Majesty. 22 March. *Printed by R. Oulton and G. Dexter.* **E. 140. (27.)**

March 22.—A Letter written upon occasion from the Low Countries, concerning a difference betwixt the Prince of Orange and the States. Whereunto is added aviso's of the taking of the Iland of Providence by the Spaniard from the English. *Printed for Nath. Butter.* **E. 141. (10.)**

March 23.—The Danes Plot discovered against this Kingdome. With the meeting of Van Trump, Dutch Admirall, at sea with them neer Hull. *Printed for Andrew Coe and Marmaduke Boat.* **E. 141. (9.)**

March 24.—[An Order of the Commons, addressed to the Collectors of the Customs, with respect to the Tonnage and Poundage Duties.] *s. sh. Printed for F. Coles and T. Banks.* **669. f. 3. (64.)**

March 25.—An Order from the House of Commons unto the Sheriffes of each County, for their true Collection of the Four Subsidies. *s. sh. Printed for William Gay.* **669. f. 5. (1.)**

[March 25.]—The Petition of the County of Kent [for the preservation of Episcopal Government] agreed upon at the Generall Assizes [25 March]. Which Petition being concealed from the Parliament by the Earl of Bristol and Judge Mallet, was for the same both committed to the Tower, 28 March. [MS. note by Thomason: "This was burned by the hand of the Hangman."] **E. 142. (10.)**

March 25.—A Continuation of the Tryumphant Proceedings of the Protestant Army in Ireland. [A letter, dated 25 March. With a woodcut representing the army.] *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 141. (21.)**

March 26.—The Petition of Parliament presented to His Majestie at

Digitized by Google

1642.

York, 26 March. And the Petition of the Noblemen and Gentlemen estated in Ireland, and now in London; and the Petition of the Countie of Lincoln, 28 March. With His Majesties respective Answers. *Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **E. 141. (23.)**

[**March 26.**]—A Glorious Victory obtained by S. Henry Tichbourne and Capt. Marroe over the Rebels at Dundalk [26 March]. With an Order of the House of Commons, 9 April, concerning the free offer of £6,000 of the County of Buckingham towards the reliefe of Ireland. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 143. (9.)**

March 26.—Pigges Corantoe, or Newes from the North. [A satire.] *Printed for L. C. and M. W.* **E. 153. (7.)**

March 26.—A Continuation of the diurnal proceedings of the English Army against the Rebels in Ireland, 26 March to 9 April. *Printed for J. T.* **E. 143. (23.)**

March 27.—A Sermon preached at St. Bartholomew's the Lesse, the day of the Inauguration of King Charles. By William Hall. *Printed by T. Badger for Samuel Brown.* **E. 142. (14.)**

March 27.—A Sermon preached in St. Maries Cambridge, the day of His Majesties happy Inauguration. By Ri. Holdsworth. *Printed by Roger Daniel: Cambridge.* **E. 155. (6.)**

March 27.—A Sermon preached in Saint Pauls Church, on the day of His Majesties Inauguration. By Richard Gardyner. *Printed for R. Royston.* **E. 141. (29.)**

March 28.—A Message from Parliament [recommending that the Earl of Warwick should be put in command of the Navy] sent to Yorke to the King, 28 March, with His Majesties Answer dated 30 March. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 141. (25.)**

—— [Another edition.] Whereunto is added the Petition of the Citizens of Yorke [praying for immediate measures against the Irish Rebels, *etc.*]. *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 143. (2.)**

March 28.—True Newes from Ireland, in a letter from Dublin Castle. *s. sh. Printed for J. Bull.* **669. f. 6. (2.)**

March 28.—More happy and joyfull Newes from Ireland; or, The Victorious Proceedings of the Protestants from 28 March to 6 Aprill. *Printed for H. Lundon.* **E. 142. (15.)**

March 29.—A Continuation of the last Occurences from Ireland. A Letter from Lieut. Haward, dated Duncannon Fort 29 March. *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 142. (7.)**

March 30.—A sermon preached to the House of Commons at the fast, 30 March. By Cor. Burges. *Printed by J. R. for Phil. Stephens.* **E. 138. (15.)**

March 30.—The best Refuge for the most oppressed. In a sermon

Digitized by Google

1642.

preached to the House of Commons at their fast. By Simeon Ash. pp. 62. *Printed for Edward Brewster and John Burroughs.* **E. 138. (16.)**

March 30.—Hierusalem bedewed with Teares. A Sermon preached at St. Mary Woolnoth upon the Fast-day. By John Pigott. *Printed by E. Griffin, to be sold by John Wright.* **E. 147. (11.)**

March 30.—The Watchmans Watchword. A sermon preached at White-Hall, the day of the monethly Fast, by Richard Love. *Printed by Roger Daniel: Cambridge.* **E. 145. (4.)**

March 30.—The Spirituall Warfare. A sermon preached in St. Michael Crooked-lane, 30 March, being a Fast day, by John Spencer. **E. 145. (10.)**

March 31.—A Sermon at the Funerall of Sir Simon Harcourt, preached in Christ-Church in Dublin. By Edward Dunstervill. *Printed for Richard Badger.* **E. 125. (1.)**

[**March.**]—The Petition of the County of Cambridge [in support of Parliament]. Also His Majesties Message to Parliament upon His Removall to Yorke. *s. sh. Printed for John Franke.* **669. f. 4. (83.)**

[**March.**]—The Cheshire Petition for establishing of the Common-Prayer-Booke and suppression of Schismatiques. *s. sh. Printed for John Austin.* **669. f. 4. (74.)**

[**March.**]—The Petition of the Inhabitants of the Cinque Ports. [Praying for the redress of various grievances, in connection with the Ports.] *s. sh. Printed at the signe of the Starre on Bread-street Hill.* **669. f. 4. (86.)**

[**March.**]—To the House of Commons. The Petition of divers of the Countie of Lancaster. [In support of the Parliament.] *s. sh. Printed by Felix Kingston.* **669. f. 4. (81.)**

[**March.**]—The Petition of the Printers of London. [Praying for the removal of abuses in the constitution of the Company of Stationers.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 4. (79.)**

[**March.**]—To the Lords. The Petition of John Bulmer, Sea-Captaine. [With regard to salvage of property from wrecks.] *s. sh. Printed for John Harrison.* **669. f. 4. (88.)**

[**March.**]—To the Commons House of Parliament. The petition of John Salvin [against John Cosin, Bishop of Durham accused of assisting Roman Catholics in his Diocese]. **E. 138. (21*.)**

[**March.**]—A Speech made by King Henry the 8th to the House of Commons, 23 Dec. 1546. *Printed for Edward Blackmore.* **E. 200. (40.)**

[**March.**]—The Liberties, Usages and Customes of the City of London. Collected by Sir Henry Colthrop. *Printed by B. Alsop, for Nicholas Vavasour.* **E. 141. (24.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

[**March.**]—A Map of ye Kingdome of Ireland. With perticular notes distinguishing the Townes revolted, taken or burnt. [Engraved.] *Sould by W. Webb.* **669. f. 4. (78.)**

[**March.**]—The Broken Title of Episcopal Inheritance, or, a Discovery of the weake Reply to the Examination of the Answers to the Nine Reasons of the House of Commons against the votes of Bishops in Parliament. *Printed for John Bellamie and Ralph Smith.* **E. 140. (20.)**

[**March.**]—Hay any worke for Cooper; or, A Briefe Pistle directed by way of an Hublication to the Reverend Byshops. [An attack on Thomas Cooper, Bishop of Winchester.] By Martin the Metropolitan [i.e. J. Penry?] **E. 141. (22.)**

[**March.**]—New Lambeth Fayre newly consecrated. Wherein all Rome's Reliques are set at sale. By Richard Overton. [A satire, in verse.] *Printed by R. O. and J. D.* **E. 138. (26.)**

[**March.**]—A Discourse concerning the Fitnesse of the Posture necessary to be used in taking the Bread and Wine at the Sacrament. By Edward Peyton, Barronet. **E. 136. (10.)**

[**March.**]—An Answer to a book by Sir Edward Peyton, A Discourse concerning the fitnesse of the Posture necessary in taking the Bread and Wine at the Sacrament. By Roger Cocks. *Printed for Nath. Butler.* **E. 141. (12.)**

[**March.**]—A Messe of Pottage well seasoned and crumbed. Against the contumelious slanderers of the Divine Service, terming it Porrage. Set forth by Gyles Calfine. [See also below: April, E. 143. (11.) & 140. (21.) & June, E. 149. (22.)] **E. 140. (21.)**

[**March.**]—The Bespotted Jesuite, whose Gospell is full of Blasphemy. By W. C. [i.e. W. Crashaw]. pp. 102. *Printed by B. Alsop.* **E. 143. (1.)**

[**March.**]—A brief Dialogue between Zelotopit, one of the daughters of a zealous Roundhead, and Superstition, a holy Fryer newly come out of France. [A satire.] *Printed for John Biard.* **E. 140. (5.)**

[**March.**]—A Counter-Plot against Popery. **E. 141. (20.)**

[**March.**]—A Discourse tending to prove the Baptisme in or under the defection of Antichrist to be the Ordinance of Jesus Christ. By P. B. [i.e. Praise-God Barebone. See also below: 14 April 1643, E. 96. (20.)]. *Printed by R. Oulton & G. Dexter.* **E. 138. (23.)**

[**March.**]—Divi Arminii Mactatorum renovata Petitio; or, The Arminian Priests Last Petition for their former Formalitie. By Thomas Harbie. [In verse. With an engraved frontispiece.] *Printed by Matthew Simmons.* **E. 141. (18.)**

[**March.**]—The Wonderfull Effects of a Religious Fast; or, An Exhortation to our Monethly Fasting and Prayer. *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 141. (17.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

[March.]—An Epistle written from Lucifer Prince of Darknesse, unto his well-beloved children, the persecuting Popish Prelates. Set forth by Thomas Francklin. E. 138. (28.)

[March.]—A Full and Compleat Answer against the writer of a Tale in a Tub. By Thorny Ailo [i.e. John Taylor, the Water Poet. In verse]. *Printed for F. Cowles, T. Bates and T. Banks* (March). E. 141. (19.)

[March.]—Gods Deliverance of Man by Prayer. A sermon. By John Grant. *Printed for Thomas Paybody.* E. 141. (13.)

[March.]—Grand Plutoe's Remonstrance; or, the Devill horn-mad at Roundheads and Brownists. E. 138. (11.)

[March.]—A Health to all Vintners, Beer-brewers and Ale-tonners. [A satire. With woodcut.] *s. sh.* 669. f. 4. (91.)

March.—A Letter written by a Jesuite to the Queen. Wherein he useth subtle insinuations for repealing the lawes against the Jesuits. *Printed for John Watkins.* E. 141. (7.)

[March.]—Mad Fashions, od Fashions, all out of Fashions; or, the Emblems of these distracted times. By John Taylor. [In verse, with a woodcut.] *Printed by John Hammond for Thomas Banks.* E. 138. (30.)

[March.]—The Organs Funerall; or, the Quiristers Lamentation for the Abolishment of Superstitious Ceremonies. *Printed for George Kirby.* E. 141. (6.)

[March.]—The Petition of the Rebells in New-Gate. *Printed for F. Coles and G. Lindsey.* E. 141. (4.)

[March.]—The Projector's Downfall, or Time's Changeling. Wherein the Monopolists and Patentees are unmasked to the view of the world. [With a woodcut.] *Printed by Thomas Paine.* E. 140. (22.)

March.—The Prologue and Epilogue to a Comedie presented, at the entertainment of the Prince His Highnesse, by the Schollers of Trinity Colledge, Cambridge, in March. By Francis Cole. *Printed for James Calvin.* E. 144. (9.)

[March.]—The Sermon of Henry Walker, Ironmonger. *Printed for I. C.* E. 141. (14.)

[March.]—A small Treatise of Baptisme or Dipping. By Edward Barber. E. 143. (17.)

[March.]—Two Strange Prophesies, predicting wonderfull events to betide this yeere of danger; named Mother Shipton. *Printed for G. Smith.* E. 141. (2.)

[March.]—The Vintners Answer to some scandalous Pamphlets, published, as is supposed, by Richard Kilvert. [By Henry Parker.] E. 140. (1.)

[March.]—The Welch-mans Life, Teath and Periall. [A satire. With a woodcut.] *s. sh. Printed for Thomas Lambert.* 669. f. 4. (89.)

Digitized by Google

1642.

[**March.**]—[An engraved portrait, by Hollar, of Thomas Killigrew the elder, with satirical verses.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 4. (90.)**

April 1.—A Petition presented to the Kings Majesty at York, by the County of Nottingham [praying for a reconciliation between the King and the Parliament]. *s. sh. Printed for J. Hunscott.* **669. f. 6. (6.)**

[**April 1.**]—A Relation of some remarkeable passages concerning the Nottingham-Shire Petition and His Majesties Answer. *Printed for R. H. in Queens-Head Alley.* **E. 143. (8.)**

[**April 1.**]—A copy of a Letter which Master Speaker is ordered by the Commons to send to the Members of that House, to further the Advancement of the Adventure for Ireland.—A copy of a Letter [on the same subject] which Master Speaker is ordered to send to the Sheriffs. *s. sh. Printed by T. P. for T. B.* **669. f. 5. (5.)**

[**April 1.**]—A Letter from Sir William Parsons to Sir Robert Pye. [On Irish affairs.] *Printed for John Bartlet.* **E. 142. (20.)**

April 1.—The Warlike Proceedings of the Protestant Army in Ireland, 1 to 19 April. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 145. (11.)**

April 2.—True Intelligence from Ireland. [A letter, signed: Robert Cole.] *Printed for H. Blunden.* **E. 142. (23.)**

April 2.—The Last Intelligence from Ireland. A letter from Chester, in which is related the taking of Carreggmayne Castle. *Printed by Thomas Paine for John Sweeting.* **E. 141. (27.)**

April 2.—The Poets Recantation, having suffered in the Pillory. With a penitent submission of all things that have beene written against the King and State. *Printed for T. A. and Joseph Wren.* **E. 142. (13.)**

April 2.—A Letter from Sir Maurice Eustace, being a relation of the last newes from Ireland, 2 to 10 April. *Printed by E. G. for J. Wright.* **E. 238. (13.)**

April 2.—A True Relation of divers Defeats given against the Rebells of Ireland by the Earle of Ormond, 2 to 14 April. [With an engraved map of the operations.] *Printed by Robert Barker and John Bill.* **E. 146. (11.)**

April 2.—A New Declaration of the last affairs of Ireland, 2 to 15 April. *Printed by A. N. for John Franck.* **E. 146. (9.)**

April 2.—A True Relation of the late Expedition of the Earl of Ormond and Sir Charles Coote into Kildare, Queens County, Kings County, and the County of Catterlagh, 2 to 16 April. *Printed for Joseph Hunscott.* **E. 144. (27.)**

April 2.—A Relation of our success [in Ireland, 2 to 27 April]. Also the names of the chiefe Commanders and Officers in this late expedition. *Printed by G. Miller for W. Bladen.* **E. 145. (14.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

April 2.—A True and Perfect Diurnall of the most remarkable passages in Ireland, 2 to 17 April. *Printed for Edward Blackmore.* E. 145. (19.)

April 2.—Occurrences from Ireland, 2 to 22 April. Relating the passages of the English forces against the Rebels. *Printed for Henry Twyford.* E. 146. (8.)

April 3.—True Intelligence from Dublin. *Printed for William Bladen and are to be sold by Michael Sparke, Ju.* E. 142. (24.)

April 5.—The Petition of the County of York [praying for a reconciliation between the King and the Parliament]. *Printed at York, and reprinted in London for Charles Greene.* E. 142. (18.)

—— [Another edition.] *Printed by Robert Barker.* E. 143. (3.)

April 6.—To the Lords. The Petition of the Parishioners of Ackeliffe, Durham. [Praying that Daniel Carwardine may be appointed Vicar of the Parish.] *s. sh.* 669. f. 6. (3.)

April 6.—New and True Newes from Ireland. [Two letters, dated 20 March and 6 April.] *Printed for F. Coules.* E. 144. (2.)

April 8.—His Majesties Message, sent to Parliament concerning his resolution to go into Ireland for suppressing the Rebells there. *Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* E. 143. (4.)

April 8.—Terrible Newes from York. A letter. Together with a Declaration from Parliament concerning the Church of England. *Printed for John Coe.* E. 143. (12.)

April 8.—Newes from Yorke. [A parody of a news-letter.] *s. sh.* 669. f. 6. (4.)

April 9.—[A Declaration of the Lords and Commons, that they "intend a due and necessary reformation of the Government and Liturgie of the Church."] *s. sh. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* 669. f. 5. (2.)

April 9.—The Names of such Members of the Commons as have subscribed for the speedy reducing of the Rebels [in Ireland]. Also a speciall Order of the House of Commons concerning the offer of the County of Buckingham [to lend £6,000 "for the affaires of Ireland"]. *s. sh. Printed for John Francks.* 669. f. 5. (3.)

April 9.—A True Relation of the Apprehension of five Fryers, one Pilgrim and three Souldiers, bound for Ireland, taken at S. Ives, and committed to Newgate 9 April. *Printed for John Wright.* E. 142. (17.)

April 11.—The Coppy of a Letter from Dublin. With the relation of the happie proceedings of the Scotch-men in Ireland against the Rebels. *Printed for G. L.* E. 144. (10.)

April 11.—A Letter of the Earle of Corke to the State at Dublin, wherein is shewed the cruelty the Rebels used to the Lord Barrimoores

Digitized by Google

1642.

men at Coole; also the taking of Rochford Castle, 11 April; likewise the taking of Barnehely Castle, 12 April. *Printed for Edward Blackmore.* E. 146. (12.)

April 11.—More True Newes from Ireland; or, the Victorious Proceedings of the Protestants. Shewing the manner of three Battels, the first neere Donne, 11 April, the second by Sir Richard Greenvill and Sir Charles Coote in the Neweries, 13 April, the third by Capt. Marro, 14 April. *Printed for I. H.* E. 144. (12.)

April 12.—To the Lords and Commons. The Petition of the County of York. [Praying for a reconciliation between the King and the Parliament.] *s. sh. Printed by E. P. for John Wright.* 669. f. 5. (4.)

April 13.—A Sermon preached before the Lord Maior and Sherifs, by William Price. *Printed for Nicholas Bourne.* E. 146. (4.)

April 14.—The Petition of Parliament sent to His Majestie at York, concerning the removall of His Majesties Arms and Ammunition in His Magazine at Hull. With His Majesties Answer. *Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill: York.* E. 144. (11.)

[April 14.]—The Petition of the Lords and Commons to the King for leave to remove the Magazine at Hull to the Tower of London. *Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* E. 143. (15.)

April 14.—The Petition of the Clothiers of Leeds, Hallifax, and other parts. [Respecting the state of their trade.] Presented unto His Majestie at York. *Printed by T. F. for R. H.* E. 144. (6.)

April 15.—Captaine Yarner's Relation of the Battaile fought at Kilrush, 15 April, by Lord Ormond, who overthrew Lord Mountgarret's Army. *Printed for F. Coules and G. Badger.* E. 145. (16.)

April 15.—The Copy of a Letter written from the Lo. Viscount Gormanston unto Sir Phelim O Neal, 15 April, whereunto is added Sir Robert Stewart's letter to Sir John Borlase, 21 June. *Imprinted first Dublin, and now reprinted at London for Benjamin Allen.* E. 155. (22.)

April 15.—Victorious Newes from Waterford, relating a victory obtained by Sir Christopher Loftus against the Rebels. *Printed for John Wels.* E. 144. (1.)

April 15.—A True Report of the late good successe in Ireland, 15 to 20 April. *Printed by Matthew Simmons.* E. 146. (14.)

April 16.—Exceeding Good Newes from the Neweries in Ireland, wherein is declared the victorious proceedings of the Protestant Army, 16 to 20 April. *Printed by T. F. for I. H.* E. 143. (18.)

April 18.—The Petition of Parliament to His Majesty, to forbeare His intended Journey to Ireland. Presented 18 April. Whereunto is added His Majesties Answer, 22 April. *Printed for R. Harford.* E. 144. (8.)

—— [Another edition.] *Printed by John Barker.* E. 144. (19.)

Digitized by Google

1642.

April 18.—Joyfull Newes from Captain Marro in Ireland, or, his second victory over the Rebels, 18 April. Also his repulse of Mongarrets Army, 19 April. *Printed for John Wels.* E. 144. (16.)

April 19.—Certaine Propositions whereby the Distressed Protestants of Ireland may be relieved. *Printed for Joseph Hunscott.* E. 143. (16.)

April 20.—To the Lords and Commons. The Petition of the County of Kent. [Against the Petition for the preservation of Episcopal Government of the Church. See above: 25 March, E. 142. (10.)] *Printed for John Wright.* 669. f. 5. (13.)

April 20.—Exceeding Joyfull Newes from Holland. Being a relation of two battels between the Governour of Flanders, Don Francisco de Melos, and the Hollanders, 20 and 21 April. *Printed for John Raymond.* E. 144. (29.)

April 20.—Two Famous Battels fought in Ireland; the first by Sir William Saintleger against the Rebels neer Cork, 20 April, the second by Lord Inchequid and Col. Vavasour against Lord Muskry, neer Rochfort, 22 April. *Printed for John Wels.* E. 145. (9.)

April 21.—The Copy of a Letter from Master Tristram Whitecombe, Maior of Kingsdale in Ireland. *Printed for Joseph Hunscot.* E. 145. (2.)

[April 21.]—A Question Answered, how Laws are to be understood and obedience yeelded, touching the Militia. *s. sh.* 669. f. 6. (7.)

April 22.—His Majesties Message to the House of Peers [directing them to take proceedings against the author of "A Question answered how Laws are to be understood and obedience yeelded"]. *s. sh. Printed by Rober Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* 669. f. 5. (6.)

April 22.—The Petition of the Countie of Cornwall to the House of Commons. *Printed by R. O. and G. D. for John Bartlet.* E. 143. (19.)

April 22.—The Prisoners of New-Gates Condemnation, declaring every Verdict of the whole Bench at the Sessions House in the Old Bayley. *Printed for H. Blunon.* E. 143. (21.)

April 22.—The Petition of the County of York, presented to His Majestie at York, 22 April [respecting the arms and ammunition at Hull]. And His Majesties Message to Parliament, 24 April, concerning Sir John Hothams refusall to give His Majestie entrance into Hull. *Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* E. 144. (20.)

April 22.—Five remarkable passages betweene His Majestie and Parliament. The Petition of York, presented to His Majesty 22 April. His Majesties Message to Parliament, 24 April, concerning Sir John Hotham's refusall to give His Majestie entrance into Hull. The

Digitized by Google

1642.

Parliaments Resolution concerning Sir John Hotham, 26 April, *etc. Printed for F. Cowles and T. Bates.* **E. 146. (1.)**

April 23.—A Letter sent to His Majestie from the Lord Justices and Councell in Ireland, concerning His Majesties Resolution to go into Ireland. *Printed by Robert Barker and John Bill.* **E. 146. (7.)**

April 24.—A Declaration sent to the King of France and Spayne from the Rebells in Ireland, with the Oath they have taken for the defence of the Catholique League in that Kingdome. Published in Paris. Translated by R. C. *Printed for I. T.* **E. 145. (7.)**

April 24.—The Best Tydings from Ireland. Wherein is related the victorious proceeding of the Protestant Army before Kildare, 24 April, shewing the courage of Sir Charles Coot. *Printed for H. Bluron.* **E. 144. (26.)**

April 24.—Sermon preached in the Tower by the Bishop of Bath and Wells [William Pierce]. **E. 155. (21.)**

April 24.—The Red-Shankes Sermon preached at Saint Giles Church in Edenburgh by a Highland Minister. *Printed for T. Bates.* **E. 153. (21.)**

April 25.—His Majesties Letter to the Maior of Kingston upon Hull. From York. [Ordering him not to permit the Magazine or Munition to be removed from the town.] *s. sh. Printed at Yorke and re-imprinted at London.* **669. f. 5. (11.)**

—— [Another edition.] **E. 146. (18.)**

April 25.—True News from Ireland. A Letter from Sir W. Saintliger, relating several defeats given to the Rebels. Read in the House of Commons, 25 April. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 144. (21.)**

April 25.—True Intelligence from Ireland. Two Letters from Dublin, wherein is related the Victorious Proceedings of the Protestants. *Printed for John Sweeting.* **E. 145. (12.)**

April 25.—A True Relation of the Chiefe Passages in Ireland, from 25 April to 5 May. *Printed for Edward Blackmore.* **E. 147. (6.)**

April 26.—His Majesties Resolution, with the Parliaments Determination thereof. Whereunto is annexed, a Declaration from Parliament concerning the stoppage of the Messengers between the Parliament and Hull. *Printed for John Webb.* **E. 146. (19.)**

April 26.—[An Order of Parliament for suppressing all forces that may be raised in order to force Hull or stop the passages to and from the same.] *s. sh. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **669. f. 5. (8.)**

April 26.—[A Declaration of Parliament that "the stopping of the passages between Hull and the Parliament is a high breach of the Priviledge of Parliament."] *s. sh. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **669. f. 5. (9.)**

April 26.—[Votes of Parliament approving of the conduct of Sir John

Digitized by Google

1642.

Hotham at Hull.] *s. sh. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **669. f. 5. (7.)**

April 26.—Admirable Newes from Ireland, 26 April–8 May. Wherein is shewed how by Sir Charles Coot the town and castle of Trim was taken. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 147. (20.)**

April 26.—A Remonstrance of divers remarkable passages of our Army in Ireland, 26 April to 11 May. *Printed by R. Badger for Richard Lownde.* **E. 148. (8.)**

April 27.—Zerubbabels Encouragement to Finish the Temple. A sermon preached before the House of Commons at their Fast. By Thomas Goodwin. pp. 59. *Printed for R. Dawlman.* **E. 147. (13.)**

April 27.—The Workes of Ephesus explained in a sermon before the House of Commons at their Fast. By Joseph Caryl. pp. 60. *Printed for John Bartlet and William Bladen.* **E. 147. (14.)**

April 27.—A True Relation of the proceedings of the Scottish Armie in Ireland, 27 April to 13 May, by letters sent by Generall Major Monroe. *Printed for John Bartlet.* **E. 149. (12.)**

April 28.—His Majesties Message to both Houses of Parliament concerning his refusall to passe the Bill for the Militia. *Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **E. 145. (13.)**

April 28.—His Majesties second Message to the Parliament concerning Sir John Hothams refusall to give His Majestie entrance into Hull. *s. sh. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **669. f. 5. (10.)**

April 28.—The Declaration of Parliament concerning the Magazine at Hull and Sir John Hotham, 28 April, and His Majesties Answer thereunto, 4 May. *Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **E. 146. (20.)**

—— [Another edition.] *Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **E. 144. (24.)**

April 28.—The Order of Assistance given to the Committees of both Houses, concerning their going to Hull. *s. sh. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **669. f. 5. (12.)**

[April 28.]—Newes from France. A letter from Cardinall Richlieu to the Queen. Translated by Richard Jackson. *Printed for John Thompson.* **E. 145. (8.)**

April 28.—A True Relation of the proceedings of the Scots and English Forces in the North of Ireland, 28 April to 30 May. *Printed for F. Coules and T. Bates.* **E. 149. (33.)**

[April 28.] - A Catalogue of the names of the Divines approved of by the House of Commons for each County in England and Wales. *Printed by T Fawcet for Thomas Bankes.* **E. 144. (23.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

April 29.—An Order by the House of Commons for the relief of those Voluntiers that shall serve in the Irish Wars. *Printed for Joseph Hunscott.* **E. 144. (27.)**

April 29.—Newes from Black-Heath, concerning the meeting of Kentish men. With Newes from Yorke, concerning some passages there on 16 April. *Printed for Henrie Andrews.* **E. 144. (13.)**

April 29.—Strange Newes from Kent, concerning the passages of the Kentish Men which came to Westminster, 29 April. [See also below: May, 669. f. 6. (18.)] Likewise the Names of the Committee appointed for the Irish Affairs. *Printed for Richard Cooper.* **E. 145. (6.)**

April 30.—His Maiesties Demands to the Gentry of Yorkshire [whether they would defend his person from violence and advise him how to vindicate himself from the affront he had received at Hull] answered. *s. sh. Printed for Richard Lowndes.* **669. f. 5. (22.)**

April 30.—The Petition of the County of Yorke, presented to His Majesty at York, desiring a happy Union betwixt the King and the Parliament. *s. sh. Printed by R. O. and G. D. for J. Frank.* **669. f. 6. (9.)**

April 30.—A Letter from the Inhabitants of Hull to the High Sheriffe and the Gentry in the County of Yorke. *Printed for F. B.* **E. 146. (22.)**

[April.]—[A Petition to the King from the County and Town of Derby, praying for a reconciliation between King and Parliament.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 6. (5.)**

[April.]—To Parliament. The Petition of the Company of Watermen, wherein is shewed how they have been slandered with false accusations. By John Taylor. *Printed by John Hammond.* **E. 144. (25.)**

[April.]—The Names, Dignities and Places of all the Collonells, Lieutenant-Collonels, Serjeant Majors, Captaines, Quater-Masters, Lieutenants and Ensignes of the City of London. *s. sh. Printed for R. Thrale.* **669. f. 6. (10.)**

[April.]—[Another edition.] A List of the names of the severall Colonells, with their colours, Lieut. Colonells, *etc. s. sh. Printed for H. Overton.* **669. f. 6. (8.)**

April.—A True Relation of all the Proceedings in Ireland from the end of April last to this present (1 June). Sent from Tristram Whetcombe. *Printed for Joseph Hunscott.* **E. 151. (9.)**

[April.]—An Alarum to Warre proclaimed by our Soveraigne and His Parliament, to subjugate the Papists and vindicate the Protestants of Ireland. By J. L. *Printed by H. I.* **E. 142. (6.)**

[April.]—An Answer to lame Giles Calfines Messe of Pottage. By M. T. S. T. R. A. I. S. P. H. [See above: March, E. 140. (21.)] **E. 143. (11.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

[April.]—An Answer in defence of A Messe of Pottage against M. T. S. T. K. A. I. S. P. H., Anagram Strap Smith. By Gyles Calfine. **E. 144. (28.)**

[April.]—A Briefe Discourse of the troubles begun at Frankeford in Germany, 1554, about the Booke of Common Prayer and Ceremonies. pp. 184. *Printed by G. Bishop and R. White for Thomas Underhill.* **E. 142. (2.)**

[April.]—The Christian and Catholike Veritie; or, The reasons and manner of the Conversion of Francis de Neville, formerly a Capuchin preacher. pp. 169. *Printed by T. P. and M. S. for H. Blunden.* **E. 144. (15.)**

[April.]—A Delicate, Dainty, Damnable Dialogue, between the Devill and a Jesuite. By John Taylor. [In verse. With a woodcut.] *Printed by I. H. for Thomas Banks.* **E. 142. (8.)**

[April.]—A Discourse touching the drayning the great Fennes lying within the counties of Lincolne, Northampton, Huntington, Norfolke, Suffolke, Cambridge and the Isle of Ely. As it was presented to His Majestie [Jan. 1638] by Sir Cornelius Vermuiden. [With an engraved map of the district. See also below: May, E. 148. (22.)] *Printed by Thomas Fawcet.* **E. 143. (14.)**

[April.]—A Discreet Discourse betweene Wisdome and Pietie. Wherein is declared the jurisdiction of Parliaments in the alteration of Church Government. By R. P. **E. 142. (19.)**

[April.]—The Discription, Causes and Discovery of a Church Papist or Popish Protestant. *Printed for J. T.* **E. 143. (10.)**

[April.]—The Envy of the Popish Prelates against the City of London and faithfull Ministers of Gods Word. *Printed for I. C.* **E. 142. (11.)**

[April.]—A Letter sent to My Lord Maior, by an honest beleeving Protestant [Aaron Streater. A defence of the Brownists]. **E. 144. (18.)**

[April.]—A Message of Peace, in a letter to a Minister, about the use of the Liturgie. With a letter sent to Sir Edward Deering about the time of his commitment. *Printed for Samuel Saterthwait.* **E. 142. (3.)**

[April.]—Napiers Narration; or, An Epitome of his Booke on the Revelation. *Printed by R. O. and G. D. for Giles Calvert.* **E. 144. (7.)**

[April.]—Newes from New-England, of a prodigious Birth brought to Boston in New England. [With two woodcuts.] **E. 144. (22.)**

[April.]—Newes, True Newes, Laudable Newes, Citie Newes, Court News, Countrey Newes. [A satire. With an allegorical woodcut.] *Printed for F. Cowles, T. Bates and T. Banks.* **E. 144. (3.)**

[April.]—A Plea for Moderation. **E. 143. (7.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

[**April.**]—The Powring Out of the Seven Vials; preached in sermons at Boston in New-England by John Cotton. 7 pt. *Printed for R. S., to be sold at Henry Overtons shop.* **E. 145. (1.)**

[**April.**]—A Presse full of Pamphlets. [A satire upon the writers of Pamphlets.] *Printed for R. W.* **E. 142. (9.)**

[**April.**]—A Purge for Pluralities, shewing the unlawfulnesse of men to have two livings. [With a woodcut.] *Printed for F. Cowles, T. Bates and T. Banks.* **E. 143. (5.)**

[**April.**]—A Seasonable Lecture; or, A Learned Oration disburthened from Henry Walker, a most judicious quondam Iron-monger. [A satire.] By Thorny Ailo. [i.e. John Taylor, the Water Poet]. *Printed for F. Cowles, T. Bates and T. Banks.* **E. 143. (13.)**

[**April.**]—A Sermon preached before the late King James at Greenwich, 19 July, 1604, by John Burges. *Printed by Thomas Brudenell.* **E. 145. (5.)**

[**April.**]—A Strange Wonder; or, A Wonder in a Woman. Wherein is expressed the true nature of most Women. By I. H. *Printed for I. T.* **E. 144. (5.)**

[**April.**]—A Three-fold Discourse betweene three Neighbours, Aldgate, Bishopsgate, and John Heyden, the late Cobler of Hounsditch, a professed Brownist. *Printed for F. Cowles, T. Bates and I. Wright.* **E. 145. (3.)**

[**April.**]—A Tract concerning Schisme and Schismatiques. [By John Hales.] *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **E. 143. (22.)**

[**April.**]—Antidotes against some infectious passages in a Tract [by John Hales] concerning Schisme. *Printed for Thomas Underhill.* **E. 142. (12.)**

[**April.**]—A True Description of the Pot-Companion Poet. *Printed for R. W.* **E. 143. (6.)**

[**April.**]—Wonderfull Strand Newes from Woodstreet Counter. [A satire.] *Printed by T. Fawcet.* **E. 144. (4.)**

[**April.**]—A Treatise of the Vanity of Childish-Baptisme. By A. R. [See also below: 3 May, E. 59. (5.) and 25 May, 1643, E. 104. (2.)] **E. 152. (4.)**

[**April.**]—Zions Rights and Babels Ruine; or, The Church restored to her Primitive Lustre. By William Fenwick. pp. 60. *Printed by A. N. for Lawrence Blacklocke and Edward Husbands.* **E. 143. (20.)**

May 1.—A Certaine Relation of the Earle of Ormonds proceedings in Ireland, 1 to 28 May. *Printed for John Blading.* **E. 149. (14.)**

May 2.—[A Collection of Acts of Parliament undated but passed between 3 Nov., 1640 and 2 May, 1642.] *Printed by Robert Barker & by the Assignes of John Bill.* **E. 1059.**

Digitized by Google

1642.

May 2.—The Petition of the Countie of Lancaster, presented to the King [praying for a reconciliation between the King and the Parliament]. With His Majesties Letter to the Maior of Kingston upon Hull, 25 April. *Printed for Andrew Coe.* **E. 146. (18.)**

May 2.—An exceeding true Relation of a Victory obtained against the Rebels, 2 May, on the north side of Tredarth by Capt. Stutfield and Capt. Bartlet. *Printed for John Reynor.* **E. 146. (17.)**

May 3.—The Letter of Master Alexander Williams in Ireland to his Father. From Dublin. *s. sh. Printed for R. Lowndes.* **669. f. 6. (11.)**

May 3.—The Second Part of the Vanity and Childishness of Infants Baptisme. By A. R. [See above: April, E. 152. (4.), and also below: 8 Feb., 1644, E. 32. (2.)] **E. 59. (5.)**

May 4.—Two Petitions; the one [respecting the condition of the Wool Trade] from the Countie of Hereford; the other [respecting the removal of the Court of Council from Ludlow] to His Majestie and Parliament from the towne of Ludlow. *Printed for H. Blunden.* **E. 146. (16.)**

May 4.—A True Relation of the Present State of Ireland. In a letter. *Printed for Benjamin Allen.* **E. 147. (8.)**

May 4.—A New Plot discovered in Ireland. Being a discovery of that damnable conspiracie acted by Lord Dempsey at Castle Patrick against the Protestant Army. *Printed for William Reynor.* **E. 147. (2.)**

May 5.—By the King. [A Letter to the High Sheriff of Yorkshire, forbidding any of the Trained Bands to act without the King's Warrant.] *s. sh. Imprinted at Yorke by Robert Barker, reprinted at London for G. B.* **669. f. 5. (16.)**

May 5.—A Letter from His Majesty to the High Sheriffes of the Counties of Yorke, Lincolne, Stafford, Derby, Chester, Lancaster, etc. [Forbidding them to receive Forfeitures or Compositions for Recusancy, which are to be paid to Sir George Wentworth whom the King had appointed Receiver of the Revenue. With a Proclamation for putting in execution the Laws against Popish Recusants.] *s. sh. Printed for I. T.* **669. f. 5. (29.)**

May 5.—A Declaration of Parliament in answer to His Majesties last Message concerning the Militia. *Printed for Joseph Hunscott.* **E. 146. (6.)**

[May 5.]—His Majesties Answer to a paper, entituled, A Declaration of Parliament in answer to His Majesties last Message concerning the Militia. *Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **E. 148. (13.)**

May 5.—[An Order of the Lords for deferring the consideration of

Digitized by Google

1642.

Petitions on Private Business.] *s. sh. Printed by E. G. for John Wright.* **669. f. 5. (14.)**

May 5.—The Humble Desires of the Lords Commissioners for the Kingdome of Scotland, presented to the King, that he would be pleased to return to his Parliament. With a Message of Thanks to the Lords Commissioners from the House of Commons, for this their advice. *Printed for J. B.* **E. 146. (5.)**

May 5.—Oneales Escape out of the Tower of London. *Printed for J. Wemster.* **E. 146. (15.)**

May 5.—True Newes from Cork, from 5 to 12 May. *Printed for F. Rogers.* **E. 147. (18.)**

May 5.—A New Remonstrance of Ireland; or, A Continued Diurnall of remarkeable passages from 5 to 24 May. By C. I. *Printed by A. N. for Edward Blackmore.* **E. 149. (13.)**

May 6.—An Order of Parliament concerning the gathering in of the Pole-moneys. *s. sh. Printed by A. N. for John Franck.* **669. f. 5. (15.)**

May 6.—Lamentable Newes from Ireland; being a relation of the landing of 10000 men rumor'd to be under Lord George Digby. Also the sending of forces under Sir Thomas Moor to oppose the Rebels. *Printed for I. G. Smith and A. Coe.* **E. 147. (7.)**

May 7.—To the King. The Petition of the County of Chester, presented at Yorke. [Praying for the King's return to Whitehall. See also below: 9 May, 669. f. 5. (18.)] *s. sh. Printed for Richard Lownes.* **669. f. 5. (17.)**

May 7.—Two Petitions from the Countie of Chester; one presented to His Majestie at Yorke, 7 May, the other to the House of Commons, 24 May. *Printed by R. Badger for Richard Lownds.* **E. 148. (12.)**

[May 7.]—A True Relation of such passages of the Army of Dublin as have happened since the death of Sir Charles Coote [7 May] to this present. With a Proclamation [10 June] by the Lord Justices for the making voide of such Warrants as have beene abused. *Printed for William Bladen.* **E. 238. (17.)**

May 8.—The Anatomy of the Separatists, alias Brownists. With the strange hub-bub which those Schismaticks made on Sunday 8 May in St. Olave's Jury at the Sermon of the Bishop of Chichester. [By John Taylor.] **E. 238. (14.)**

May 9.—His Majesties Answer to the Petition of the Countie of Chester. [See above: 7 May, 669. f. 5. (17.)] *s. sh. Printed for John Sweeting.* **669. f. 5. (18.)**

May 9.—The Answer of Parliament presented to His Majestie at York to two Messages concerning Sir John Hotham's refusall to give His Majestie entrance into Hull. With His Majesties Reply. *Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **E. 147. (5.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

May 9.—Many Remarkeable Passages from Parliament, 9 to 17 May. Likewise His Majesties Letter to the Gentry of Yorkeshire, 16 May. *Printed for T. Ryder.* **E. 148. (6.)**

May 10.—The Loyall Resolution of the County of Yorke, presented to His Majestie. *Printed for John Bichman.* **E. 147. (10.)**

May 10.—Newes from Holland, of the Entertainment of the Queens Majestie, the Princesse Marie, the Prince and Princesse of Orange with the young Prince their son. *Printed for Edward Blackmore.* **E. 148. (10.)**

May 10.—The Acts of that great Congregation of the Romish Clergy in Ireland met in Kilkenny 10, 11 and 13 May. **E. 110. (9.)**

May 12.—A Relation of Proceedings betwixt the Kings Majesty and his Subjects. 1. His Majesties Speech to the County of York, 12 May. 2. The Answer of the County of Yorke, *etc. Printed for F. Coules and T. Bates.* **E. 147. (17.)**

May 12.—His Majesties Speech to the Gentry of the County of Yorke, at Yorke. [Stating his intention of having a personal guard.] *s. sh. Printed at Yorke, and reprinted at London by Alice Norton for Humphrey Tuckey.* **669. f. 5. (20.)**

—— [Another edition.] *Printed for Edward Blackmore.* **E. 147. (15.)**

May 12.—An Answer to His Maiesties Speech by the Gentry of the County of Yorke. *s. sh. Printed for Richard Lowndes.* **669. f. 5. (24.)**

May 12.—A Letter from Lord Fairfax, Sir Hugh Cholmley, Sir Philip Stapleton, Sir Henry Cholmley; with a relation of the great meeting at Yorke. *Printed by A. Norton for John Franke.* **E. 148. (4.)**

May 12.—The Declarations of Parliament [approving the proceedings of the Committees of both Houses at York]. *s. sh. Printed for Joseph Hunscott.* **669. f. 5. (23.)**

May 12.—The Votes of the Parliament. [Concerning the punishment of persons who arrest any Member of Parliament.] *s. sh. Printed for I. F.* **669. f. 5. (21.)**

May 12.—An Order of the Lords and Commons concerning His Maiesties Forrests, Parks and Chases. *s. sh. Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 5. (19.)**

May 12.—Remarkable Propositions by the Councell in Ireland, recommended to Parliament. Together with the Declaration of Parliament. *Printed for W. G. and to be sold by T. Bates.* **E. 148. (3.)**

May 12.—A perfect Relation of the proceedings of the English Army against the Rebels in Ireland, from 12 to 23 May. *s. sh. Printed for Ralph Rounthwait.* **669. f. 6. (17.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

May 14.—By the King. [A Proclamation, summoning the Gentry of Yorkshire to guard the King's person.] *s. sh. Imprinted at York, and reprinted at London for Edward Blackmore.* **669. f. 5. (25.)**

May 14.—To the Commons, The Petition of the County of Stafford. [Praying for succour for the Protestants in Ireland, &c.] *s. sh. Printed for T. Banks.* **669. f. 6. (14.)**

May 14.—A new Relation from Ireland, in a letter. Of a defeat given by Sir Charles Vavasour to the Rebels under O Sulivan Beare and Macharta Reh, besieging Brandon-bridge. *Printed by A. N. for Edward Blackmore.* **E. 148. (14.)**

May 14.—The most blessed Newes from Ireland, shewing the successe of the Protestants. [A letter.] *Printed for T. W. and G. H.* **E. 148. (21.)**

May 16.—His Majesties Letter to the Gentry of Yorkshire. [Approving their attitude.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 5. (26.)**

May 15.—Exceeding Joyfull Newes from Southampton, being a relation of the taking of two Dunkirk Ships bound for the reliefe of the Rebels in Ireland. *Printed for I. Green and A. Coe.* **E. 150. (13.)**

May 16.—Remarkable Occurrences from Parliament, from 16 to 23 May. *Printed for J. Smith and Andrew Coe.* **E. 148. (20.)**

May 16.—Five Matters of Note; as, the Occurrences in Parliament from 16 to 23 May, His Majesties Resolution concerning Yorkshire, Sir John Hotham's Speech, etc. **E. 148. (27.)**

May 17.—A Declaration from Parliament [17 May, concerning the preservation of peace]. With His Majesties Letter to the Gentry of Yorkshire, 16 May. *Printed for I. Tomson and A. Coe.* **E. 148. (11.)**

May 17.—A new Declaration from both Houses of Parliament. [Declaring it illegal to take up arms for the King against the Parliament. With an Order declaring the King's resolve to adjourn the next term of Parliament from Westminster to York, to be illegal.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 5. (26.)**

May 17.—A true copie of the Petition of the County of Monmouth. [Praying that "the Magazine be removed to Newport, the County set in a posture of defence," etc.] *s. sh. Printed for William Larnar.* **669. f. 6. (20.)**

May 17.—Good Courage discovered and encouraged. A sermon preached before the Commanders of the Military Forces of London. By Simeon Ash. *Printed by John Dawson for John Burroughs.* **E. 149. (26.)**

May 17.—Exceeding True Newes from Newcastle. [A satire.] *Printed by J. Horton.* **E. 147. (19.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

May 19.—The Declaration or Remonstrance of Parliament [respecting the points at issue between it and the King]. pp. 51. [See also below: 21 May, E. 150. (29.)] *Printed for Joseph Hunscott and John Wright.* **E. 148 (17.)**

May 20.—The Kings Majesties Resolution concerning York-shire. [A letter, dated 20 May.] *Printed for J. Horton.* **E. 148. (19.)**

May 20.—A Letter sent from the King to the Privie Councell of Scotland at Yorke. [Protesting his innocence in the matters of which Parliament accused him.] *s. sh. Printed by Robert Young.* **669. f. 5. (27.)**

May 20.—[An Order of Parliament "that the Magazines of the severall Counties in England and Wales be forthwith put into the power of the Lord Lieutenants of the said Counties."] *s. sh. Printed for Joseph Hunscott.* **669. f. 5. (28.)**

May 20.—The Votes of Parliament [respecting the prospect of civil war]. With the Petition of Parliament to the King at Yorke. *Printed for Joseph Hunscott and John Wright.* **E. 148. (16.)**

May 20.—A Speech made by John Earl of Bristol in Parliament concerning an Accommodation. *Printed for Richard Marriott.* **E. 200. (43.)**

May 21.—His Majesties Answer to a book entituled, The Declaration of the Lords and Commons of 19 May. [See above: 19 May, E. 148. (17.)] *Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **E. 150. (29.)**

May 21.—Some Few Observations upon his Majesties late Answer to the Declaration or Remonstrance of the Lords and Commons. [By Henry Parker.] **E. 151. (23.)**

May 23.—His Majesties Answer to the Petition and Votes of Parliament presented to him at York, concerning the disbanding of His Majesties Guard. *Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **E. 149. (7.)**

May 23.—Articles of Impeachment by the Commons against Sir Thomas Gardiner. Also the Votes concerning Gen. Major Skippon. **E. 148. (15.)**

May 23.—A Learned Speech made by Sir John Hotham at a meeting [at Hull] wherein is manifested the reasons why the Subject being commanded by the Parliament ought not to disobey. **E. 200. (45.)**

May 23.—The Copie of a Letter from Lord Paget, Lord Lieutenant of Buckingham, shewing the readinesse of that county to obey the Ordinance of Parliament touching the Militia. *s. sh. Printed for J. Bull.* **669. f. 6. (22.)**

[**May 23.**]—Edward Littleton, Speaker in the House of Peeres, his Escape from Parliament and flight to the King at York Also Sir Thomas Gardiner's Letter to His Majestie. With the Parliaments

Digitized by Google

1642.

Message to Lord Savill, Lord Seymer, Lord Rich, &c., who attend His Majesty at York, and the Votes of the House of Commons passing upon the said Lords. *Printed for T. H.* **E. 149. (4.)**

May 24.—A Petition from the Countie of Chester to the House of Commons [approving the action of Parliament]. **E. 148. (12.)**

May 24.—Horrible News from Yorke, Hull and Newcastle. Concerning the Kings intent to take up arms against the Parliament. *Printed for John Greensmith and A. Coe.* 24 May. **E. 148. (26.)**

May 25.—The Petition of many Citizens of Westminster, presented to his Majestie at Yorke. [Praying for a reconciliation between the King and the Parliament.] *s. sh. Printed for T. B.* **669. f. 6. (23.)**

May 25.—England's Preservation. A Sermon preached to the House of Commons at their Fast, by Obadiah Sedgwick. pp. 52. *Printed by R. B. for Samuel Gellibrand.* **E. 150. (22.)**

May 25.—A Sermon preached to the House of Commons at a publike Fast, by Robert Harris. pp. 51. *Printed by M. F. for John Bartlet.* **E. 150. (21.)**

May 26.—A Remonstrance or Declaration of Parliament, in answer to the Declaration under His Majesties name concerning the businesse of Hull sent in a Message 21 May. [See above: 21 May, E. 150. (29.), and also below: 2 Nov., E. 126. (10.)] *Printed for John Franke.* **E. 148. (23.)**

May 26.—His Majesties Answer to a printed book entituled a Remonstrance of the Lords and Commons [of 26 May]. *Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **E. 150. (20.)**

May 26.—The English and Scottish Protestants happy Tryumph over the Rebels in Ireland. A letter from Wicklow, 26 May. *Printed for J. Horton.* **E. 149. (24.)**

May 27.—By the King. A Proclamation forbidding the Trained Bands or Militia to rise by vertue of any Order of Parliament. [With a Proclamation requiring the Ministers, Freeholders, etc., of York to assemble at Heworth Moor upon Friday in Whitsun week.] *s. sh. Printed at York, and reprinted at London for Edward Husbands.* **669. f. 5. (31.)**

May 27.—A Declaration of Parliament concerning His Majesties Proclamation of 27 May. *Printed by A. Norton for Edward Husbands.* **E. 149. (31.)**

[**May 27.**]—Two letters, the one from the Lord Digby to the Queen [10 March]: the other from Mr. Thomas Elliott to the Lord Digby [27 May]. *Printed by R. O. & G. D. for John Bartlet.* **E. 109. (12.)**

May 27.—Two Orders, the one to all High Sheriffes, and other Officers within 150 miles of Yorke, the other to the County of

Digitized by Google

1642.

Lancaster. [Forbidding all levying of soldiers or collection of arms in consequence of any command from the King without consent of Parliament.] *s. sh. Printed by E. Griffin for Christopher Latham.* 669. f. 5. (30.)

May 27.—Votes of Parliament. Also two Orders of Parliament [concerning the King's intention to take up arms]. *Printed by E. Griffin for Christopher Latham.* E. 149. (8.)

May 28.—A Renowned Speech spoken to the King at the last Assembly of the Gentry and Commonalty of Yorkshire by Sir Phillip Stapleton. *Printed for J. Horton.* E. 200. (46.)

May 28.—Horrible Newes from Lancashire; wherein is related what Tumultuous Uprores the Papists in those parts have lately made. With an Order from the House of Commons touching the suppressing of the above said Tumults. *Printed for J. Horton.* E. 149. (15.)

May 28.—True Newes from Munster. A letter [dated: Cork, 28 May]. *Printed for Henry Seyle.* E. 150. (18.)

May 30.—A New Plot against Hull, most auspiciously prevented. *Printed for I. Smith and Richard Cocke.* E. 149. (6.)

May 31.—The Petition of Protestants in the County of Lancaster. Presented to His Majestie at York. [Expressing Loyalty to the Crown.] With His Majesties Answer, 6 June. *Printed for Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* E. 150. (3.)

May 31.—The Petition of the Kingdome of Scotland to the Privy Councell of that Kingdome [praying them to "leave no lawfull meanes unassayed for begetting a good understanding betwixt his Majesty and his Parliament"]. *s. sh. Printed by E. G. for Henry Overton.* 669. f. 6. (27.)

[**May.**]—To the King. The Petition of many thousands of the County of Yorke. [Expressing the Loyalty of those who had not signed "a paper stiled, The Humble Answer to His Majesties Propositions."] *s. sh. Printed by R. O. & G. Dexter for Benjamin Allen.* 669. f. 6. (15.)

[**May.**]—A Cattalogue of the names of the Dukes, Marquesses, Earles and Lords now with his Majesty at Yorke. *s. sh. Printed for John Thomas.* 669. f. 6. (26.)

[**May.**]—The State of the Kingdom, concerning His Majestie and the Parliament. *Printed for T. W.* E. 148. (24.)

[**May.**]—To the Parliament. The Petition of divers of the inhabitants of the County of Hereford. [Praying that measures may be taken against the Roman Catholics, particularly in Ireland.] *s. sh. Printed for J. Francke.* 669. f. 6. (19.)

[**May.**]—To the Parliament. The Petition of many of the Inhabitants of Kent [disclaiming any part in the "Kentish Petition." See above: 29 April, E. 145. (6.)]. *s. sh. Printed for Edward Blackmore.* 669. f. 6. (18.)

Digitized by Google

1642.

[May.]—To the Lords and Commons. The Petition of the County of Yorke [setting forth the grievances of the county arising from the present state of affairs]. *s. sh. Printed for Charles Greene.* 669. f. 6. (28.)

[May.]—A most worthy Speech of Sir Edward Deering in Parliament concerning the Lyturgy and for a Nationall Synod. *Printed for John Franke.* E. 200. (44.)

[May.]—Sir John Hothams Letter to a Member of the House of Commons concerning the late discovery at Hull [of a plot to surrender the town to the King]. *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husbands.* 669. f. 6. (25.)

[May.]—More Newes from Hull; or, a most happy prevention of a Divelish Plot against the town. Also the Petition of the inhabitants of Ludlow [against the removal of the Court of the Council from that town]. *Printed for Richard Cooper.* E. 145. (15.)

[May.]—The state of the Case upon a Decree against the Lord Chancellor of Ireland [Lord Loftus] by the Lord Deputy and Councell there. *s. sh.* 669. f. 6. (16.)

[May.]—Newes from Wales; or, The Prittish Parliament assembled to secure them from her Round-head, Long-tayld Enemies by the wisdoms of her Prittish Purgesses. By Morgan Loyd. [A satire.] *Printed for J. G. and A. C.* E. 147. (4.)

[May.]—An Abstract of a Commentarie by Dr. Martyn Luther upon the Galathians. By Edmund Ferrers. *Printed for Henry Atkinson.* E. 147. (12.)

[May.]—An Apology [by John Milton] against a pamphlet [by Joseph Hall?] called A Modest Confutation of the Animadversions upon the Remonstrant against Smectymnuus. [A presentation copy from the author to Thomason. See above: Jan., E. 134. (1.)] *Printed by E. G. for John Rothwell.* E. 147. (22.)

[May.]—An Appeale to every Impartial Reader, whether the Presbyterie or Prelacie be the better Church-Government. *Printed for Francis Coules and Henry Twyford.* E. 145. (18.)

[May.]—The Art of Living in London. By H. P. [i.e. Henry Peacham]. *Printed for John Gyles and are to be sold by Samuel Rand.* E. 145. (20.)

[May.]—A Briefe Relation discovering the causes why the Fenns in the counties of Norfolk, Suffolk, Cambridge, Huntington, Northampton and Lincolne have been drowned and unfruitfull and how they may be drained. By Andrewes Burrell. *Printed for Francis Constable.* E. 148. (18.)

[May.]—A Caution to keepe Money, shewing the miserie of the want thereof. *Printed by G. Lindsey for F. Coules, J. Wright and T. Bates.* E. 146. (21.)

Digitized by Google

1642.

[May.]—The Deeds of Dr. Denison manifested by his Answer to the Defence of John Etherington. [See above: Dec., 1641, E. 179. (21.)] *Printed by F. L., to be sold by John Wright.* **E. 147. (9.)**

[May.]—The English Irish Souldier, who had rather eate than fight. [Satirical verses, with a woodcut.] *s. sh. Printed for R. Wood and A. Coe.* **669. f. 6. (12.)**

[May.]—Exceptions against Sir Cornelius Virmudens Discourse for the Draining of the Fennes. By Andrewes Burrell. [See above: April, E. 143. (14.)] *Printed by T. H., to be sold by Robert Constable.* **E. 148. (22.)**

[May.]—Five Strange and Wonderfull Prophecies and Predictions foretold long since. [In verse.] **E. 146. (13.)**

[May.]—Foure Wonderfull Plots discovered: from Norwich, where Papists had conspired the firing of the Citie; from Cheshire; a generall insurrection of the Catholike Adherents in this Kingdome; a confederacy of Papists to deliver a Jesuit, William Waller, from the sentence of death. *Printed for John Gilbert.* **E. 147. (1.)**

[May.]—The Fulnesse of Gods Grace in Christ. By Francis Duke. [MS. note by Thomason: "Written by the Cooke of Hell at Westminster."] pp. 168. *Printed by Richard Oulton and Gregory Dexter.* **E. 146. (23.)**

[May.]—Heads of All Fashions, being a Definition of diverse sorts of heads. [In verse. By John Taylor, the Water Poet. With a woodcut.] *Printed for John Morgan.* **E. 145. (17.)**

[May.]—King James his Letter to the Archbishop of Canterbury concerning Preaching and Preachers, 4 Aug. 1622. *Printed for Thomas Walkeley.* **E. 147. (16.)**

[May.]—The Maintenance of the Sanctuary, or the Declaration of the Church of Scotland concerning her Patrimony. pp. 66. *Printed by A. N. for John Maynard.* **E. 147. (3.)**

[May.]—Newes from Avernus. By Mark Parinter. *Printed by John Hammond.* **E. 148. (9.)**

[May.—The Petitioners Vindication. Published against a book written by I. W. intituled Petitions against Bishops and their Votes. By T. Robinson. [See above: 1 Jan., E. 133. (10.)] *Printed by T. P. and M. S.* **E. 146. (24.)**

[May.]—A Short History of the Anabaptists of Germany. pp. 56. *Printed by T. Badger for Samuel Brown.* **E. 148. (5.)**

[May.]—Sir Francis Bacon his Apologie in certaine Imputations concerning the late Earle of Essex. **E. 147. (21.)**

[May.]—A Song of Syon. [Religious verses.] *s. sh. Printed for W. Larnar.* **669. f. 6. (13.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

[May.]—The Soundheads Description of the Roundhead. *Printed for I. B.* **E. 148. (7.)**

[May.]—Square-Caps turned into Round-Heads; or, The Bishops Vindication and the Brownists Conviction. By H. P. [i.e. Henry Peacham]. *Printed for J. Gyles and G. Lindsey.* **E. 149. (1.)**

[May.]—Vox Populi; or, Gloucestersheres Desire. With the way to make a kingdome happy by setting up of Schoole-masters in every parish. By Samuel Harmar. *Printed for Thomas Bates.* **E. 146. (2.)**

[May.]—A Warning Peece for London; being a true relation of the Bloody Massacre of the Protestants in Paris by the Papists [24 Aug. 1572]. *Printed for Joseph Hunscott.* **E. 238. (15.)**

[May.]—A Wonderfull Discoverie of a terrible Plot against Hull by the designes of Lord Digby and others. *Printed for Thomas Powell.* **E. 149. (5.)**

[May.]—[An engraved plan and view of the Town of Hull, by W. Hollar.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 6. (21.)**

June 1.—A Declaration concerning the generall Accompts of the Kingdome: since the first sitting of this Parliament, unto the first of June. *Printed by Richard Bishop for Laurence Blaiklock.* **669. f. 18. (2.)**

June 1.—The Copy of a Letter sent from the Committee at Lincoln to the House of Commons. [Reporting their first day's proceedings.] *s. sh. Printed for Joseph Hunscott.* **669. f. 5. (37.)**

June 1.—A Renowned Victory obtained against the Rebels, neere Burros. *Printed for I. Horton.* **E. 150. (8.)**

June 1.—The Petition of the entire body of the Kingdome of Scotland [to the Privy Council for Scotland, praying them to endeavour to bring about a reconciliation between King and Parliament]; with an Act of the Secret Councell of Scotland upon the same Petition. *s. sh. Printed for George Lindesay.* **669. f. 5. (39.)**

June 1.—A Relation out of Ireland of all the passages and overthrowes given to the rebels from the 1. of June untill the 10. of July. A letter from Captaine Iohn Gower. *Printed for Richard Best.* **E. 107. (8.)**

June 2.—The Oath of the Kings of England. Likewise Propositions made by Parliament to the King for a Reconciliation. *Printed for T. Bates and F. Coules.* **E. 149. (23.)**

June 2.—Propositions made by Parliament to the King for a reconciliation. *Printed by Edward Griffin for Christopher Latham.* **E. 149. (20.)**

June 2.—The Petition and Advice of Parliament sent unto his Majestie. *Printed for J. Hunscott and J. Wright.* **E. 149. (19.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

June 2.—The Parliaments Desire and Resolution concerning the Prince; wherein is expressed their loyall intentions towards His Majestie and the Prince and their Desire of his Returne to Hampton-Court. With an Order of Parliament concerning the Jewels belonging to the Crown. *Printed for J. Greensmith and A. Coe.* **E. 148. (25.)**

June 2.—[An Order of the House of Commons for the Attendance of Members.] *s. sh. Printed for Joseph Hunscott.* **669. f. 5. (32.)**

June 2.—[An Order of Parliament respecting persons concerned in the selling or pawning of the Crown Jewels.] *Printed for Joseph Hunscott.* **669. f. 5. (33.)**

June 2.—Remarkeable Occurrences of State; or, A Collection of severall passages of Parliament. *Printed for J. Webb.* **E. 149. (9.)**

June 3.—His Majesties Declaration to the Ministers, Free-holders, *etc.*, of the County of York, assembled at Heworth Moore. *Printed at York by Robert Barker and reprinted at London for Alice Norton.* **E. 149. (27.)**

June 3.—Two Petitions of the County of Yorke; the one presented to the King at Yorke, 3 June; the other to Parliament, 6 June. [Praying for a reconciliation between the King and Parliament.] *Printed for Joseph Hunscott and John Wright.* **E. 149. (28.)**

June 3.—To the King. The Petition of the inhabitants of the County of Yorke assembled by His Majesties summons at Heworth Moore. *s. sh. Printed for E. Blackmore.* **669. f. 6. (29.)**

June 3.—The Protestation of the inhabitants of the county of York against a Petition drawn up in the name of that county, bearing date 3 June. *s. sh. Printed by A. N. for Humphrey Tuckey.* **669. f. 6. (24.)**

June 3.—A Letter sent by a Yorkshire Gentleman to a friend in London, being a relation of the proceedings betweene His Majesty and the County of York at Heworth Moore. **E. 150. (5.)**

June 3.—A Declaration of the Heads of severall Letters sent from the Committee at York unto Parliament, relating the chiefe proceedings at York and Hull the last weeke. *Printed for I. T.* **E. 149. (17.)**

June 3.—A Relation of News from the West of Ireland. Sent in a letter by Sir Robert Trevers from Bandonbridge. *Printed for Henry Marsh.* **E. 150. (2.)**

June 3.—A Letter from Sir Thomas Row, Embassadour at Vienna, to Edmond Waller. [Rebutting a charge of his having offered the King of Hungary an offensive and defensive alliance in the name of the King of England.] *s. sh. Printed for Abell Roper.* **669. f. 6. (48.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

June 4.—[An Order of Parliament that the Deputy Lieutenants be present at the Musters of their respective counties.] *s. sh. Printed for E. Husbands.* **669. f. 5. (36.)**

June 4.—A Letter sent [from Lords Northampton, Devonshire, Dover, Monmouth, Richmond, Andover, Grey of Ruthen, Coventry, Capell] to Parliament. [Protesting against an Order summoning them to appear at the Bar of the House as Delinquents.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 6. (43.)**

June 4.—Strange Newes from Stafford-shire, of the discovery of many Papists apprehended and examined before Justice Bidulph. *Printed for J. Tomson and A. Coe.* **E. 149. (25.)**

June 4.—An Exact Relation of all such occurrences as have happened in the counties of Donegall, London-Derry, Tyrone and Fermanagh since the Rebellion there begun. By Lieut. Col. Audeley Mervyn. *Printed for Thomas Downes and William Bladen.* **E. 149. (34.)**

June 6.—The Lord Willoughby, his Letter to a Member of Parliament, 6 June [concerning the Militia]. His Majesties Letter to Lord Willoughby, 4 June. Lord Willoughby his Letter in answer to His Majesties. With the Message of the Lords to the Commons upon the said Letters. Also Lord Warwicks Letter to the Earle of Holland, 7 June; and the Resolution of the Officers in the County of Essex to the Earle of Warwick. *Printed for Joseph Hunscott and John Wright.* **E. 150. (4.)**

June 6.—The Resolution of the Protestants of Cheshire concerning their Petition lately presented to the King at Yorke. *Printed for J. Horton.* **E. 149. (30.)**

June 6.—A Copie of a Letter from the Committee at Lincoln to the House of Commons. Likewise an Order from Parliament concerning the ordering of the Militia. *Printed for J. Horton.* **E. 149. (29.)**

June 6.—Horrible Newes from Leicester. Being the Copie of a Letter sent from thence, wherein is declared how the Earle of Stamford, being sent thither by the Parliament to see the Militia ordered, met with another Nobleman sent thither by His Majesty for the same purpose. *Printed for I. Horton.* **E. 150. (9.)**

June 7.—A Letter sent to Mr. Speaker from the Commissioners in the County of Essex, concerning the Militia. *Printed for Joseph Hunscott.* **E. 150. (6.)**

June 7.—The Welchmens Prave Resolution, in defence of her King, her Pritish Parliament and her Country against te Malignant Party. [A satire.] *Printed for J. Harrison.* **E. 149. (33.)**

June 8.—A Brief Relation of the late Passages at Duncannon in Leinster since the 8 June. With the taking and burning of Dunmore. By Captain Thomas Aston. *Printed for Ralph Rounthwait.* **E. 107. (36.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

June 8.—Lamentable Newes from Ireland with the petition of Your Majesties faithfull subjects, the distressed Protestants in Ireland. *Printed for I. Green and A. Coe.* E. 152. (7.)

June 9.—The Earl of Warwickes glorious Victory over fifty ships of the King of Denmarkes in the Narrow Seas. *Printed for J. Horton.* E. 150. (26.)

[June 9.]—Gods House made a Den of Theeves. A Sermon in Southampton by Alexander Rosse. E. 150. (7.)

[June 10.]—England & Scotland: or, the proceedings of the Parliament of England [3 Nov., 1640 to 10 June, 1642], the Confession of the Church of Scotland, *etc.* pp. 6. *H. Hall: Oxford*, 1644. E. 2. (5.)

June 10.—His Majesties Assent to the Petition of the Earles of Lindsey and Cumberland [for the King's return to Parliament]. With His Majesties Commission for the confirmation of Truce made between His Majesty and the King of Casteele, the two Kings of East-India, D. Michael de Loronha, Viceroy of Goa, and William Methwold, President of the English in East-India, in all the Lands and Coasts of Affrica, Guyne, Bine, the Island of Saint Thome, &c., and beyond Cape Bona Speranza. *Printed for J. Harrison.* E. 150. (10.)

[June 10.]—Certaine Propositions of Parliament concerning the raising of Horse, Horsemen and Arms. *Printed for Joseph Hunscott.* E. 151. (5.)

June 10.—To the Lords and Commons. The humble Repromission and Resolution of the Trained Bands and other inhabitants of Essex. [Declaring their loyalty to the Parliament.] *s. sh. Printed by R. O. and G. D. for William Larnar.* 669. f. 6. (33.)

[June 10.]—True Intelligence from Ireland. [A letter, dated: Dublin, 10 June.] *Printed for John Sweeting.* E. 150. (19.)

June 10.—A Letter sent out of Ireland from the Earle of Ormond, shewing the estate of Ireland at this present time. *s. sh. Printed for Thomas Whitaker.* 669. f. 6. (38.)

June 10.—A Relation of the Proceedings of our Army in Ireland since 10 June to this present July. *Printed by R. Oulton & G. Dexter for Benjamin Allen.* E. 154. (33.)

June 11.—His Majesties Resolution concerning the setting up of his Standard. By Thomas Andrews. *Printed by I. Tompson and A. Coe.* E. 151. (10.)

June 11.—New Propositions propounded by the Earles of Pembroke, Northumberland, Essex and Holland to the Lord Maior and Common Councell of the City in Guildhall, in the behalf of all the Commons in England. *Printed by T. Fawcet.* E. 150. (24.)

Digitized by Google

1642.

June 11.—A List of the Field-Officers appointed from the Irish Expedition under the command of Philip, Lord Wharton. *s. sh. Printed for Edward Paxton.* **669. f. 6. (31.)**

June 13.—His Majesties Declaration to the Lords attending His Majestie at York. Also a Letter sent from divers Gentlemen of Notinghamshire to the Knights serving for that County in Parliament. *Printed at York, & re-printed at London by Robert Young.* **E. 154. (45.)**

—— [Another edition.] *s. sh. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **669. f. 3. (29.)**

June 13.—Two Letters sent from Amsterdam discovering to the Parliament what courses are there taken for the raising of Ammunition to be sent to the North. *s. sh. Printed for J. Hunscott and J. Wright.* **669. f. 5. (38.)**

June 13.—Strange and miraculous Newes from Turkie of a woman which was seene in the Firmament at Medina Talnabi. *Printed for Hugh Perrey.* **E. 151. (2.)**

June 14.—A Declaration of the severall Votes agreed upon by Parliament for the safety of His Maiesties person and the security of Parliament. *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 152. (5.)**

June 14.—A Perfect Diurnall of all the proceedings of the English and Scotch armies in Ireland from 14 June to this present 18 July. Sent over from Master Godwin, Master of Ordnance in the English Army. *Printed for Jo. Raworth.* **E. 107. (10.)**

June 15.—[An Order of the House of Lords "for the stopping of all Arms, Ammunition, Powder or Horses towards the North parts of England but by the direction of Parliment."] *s. sh. Printed for J. Hunscott & J. Wright.* **669. f. 5. (41.)**

June 15.—The Speech of Denzell Holles at the Lords Barr upon the Impeachment of the Earles of North-hampton, Devon-shire, Monmouth and Dover and of the Lords Rich, Andever, Grey of Ruthen, Coventry and Capell for their contempt in departing from the Parliament and not returning upon Summons. *Printed for Thomas Underhill.* **E. 200. (48.)**

June 15.—The Declaration of Parliament concerning His Majesties Letter to the Privie Councell of Scotland, *etc. s. sh. Printed for J. Hunscott & J. Wright.* **669. f. 5. (42.)**

June 15.—A Speech by Mr. Pym at a Conference of both Houses, occasioned from divers Instructions resolved upon by the House of Commons and presented to the Lords and read by Sir Henry Vayne. *Printed for John Bull.* **E. 200. (49.)**

June 15.—The Petition of the County of Sommerset, presented to Parliament [against the proceedings of Parliament]. *s. sh. Printed for W. D.* **669. f. 6. (37.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

June 15.—A List of the Old and New Regiments of Horse and Foot under the Command of the Earle of Leicester. *Printed for T. Walkley.* E. 150. (16.)

June 15.—The City of Londons Resolution concerning their loyalty to the King and their love to the Parliament. *Printed for I. Tompson & A. Coe.* E. 151. (21.)

June 15.—Good Newes from Hull, being the discoverie of a plot against the said town intended by Sir Charles Grantham but discovered by Mr. Henry Brunker. Also the Danes Fleet discovered at Sea, with the manner how Van Trump met them and how they were put to flight. *Printed for J. Tompson and Andrew Coe.* E. 150. (23.)

June 16.—His Majesties Declaration to all his loving subjects occasioned by a false imputation laid upon His Majesty of an intention of raising or leavying war against his Parliament. *Printed by Robert Barker.* E. 151. (27.)

June 16.—Instructions for Deputy Lieutenants and other Lieutenants of severall Counties concerning the last Propositions. *Printed by A. Norton for Edward Husbands and John Franke.* E. 150. (14.)

—— [Another edition.] *s. sh. Printed by L. N. and J. F. for E. Husbands and J. Franck.* 669. f. 5. (43.)

June 16.—A List of the names of such persons as are thought fit, for the furtherance of the service in Ireland, to be entertained as Reformadoes. *s. sh. Printed for John Austin.* 669. f. 6. (32.)

June 16.—God fighting for us in Ireland, or a Relation of the accurrances done by the English this moneth last past. By W. B., of Dublin. *Printed for W. B.* E. 154. (16.)

[June 16.]—Cornu-copia, or, Roome for a Ram-head. Wherein is described the dignity of the Ram-head above the Round-head or Rattle-head. *Printed for John Reynolds.* E. 151. (6.)

June 17.—His Majesties Answer to the Petition of the Parliament presented to His Majestie at York. *Printed by Robert Barker.* E. 152. (2.)

June 17.—The Oath taken by Parliament concerning the maintenance of the Protestant religion and the advancement of His Majesties Honour. *Printed by T. Fawcet.* E. 151. (7.)

June 17.—To Parliament. The Petition of the Trained Bands of the County of Buckingham, at Alesbury. [Praying for the appointment of a Lord Lieutenant of the county.] *s. sh. Printed by L. N. & J. F. for E. Husbands and J. Franck.* 669. f. 5. (50.)

Digitized by Google

1642.

June 17.—New Intelligence from Ireland, received 17 June, with the arrivall of the Bishop of St. Davids [Roger Mainwaring] at Minehead, with a relation of three defeats given to Sir Philem O Neale. *Printed for Edward Blackmore.* **E. 151. (24.)**

June 17.—A Relation from the Lord Conway of the proceedings of the English Army in Ulster from 17 June. *Printed for Joseph Hunscott,* 30 *July.* **E. 108. (25.)**

June 18.—By the King. A Proclamation forbidding all Levies of Forces without His Majesties pleasure. [MS. note by Thomason: "This proclamation should have beene proclaimed by the Sherifes of London, but attempting it . . . knockt off their horses." A portion of the note has been cut off in binding.] *Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **669. f. 5. (45.)**

June 18.—Two Proclamations by the King: for the more free passage of all his loving subjects from one place to another within his Kingdom of England, 18 June: to informe all our loving subjects of the lawfulnesse of our Commissions of Array, 20 June. *Printed at York and re-imprinted at London by A. N. for Richard Lownds.* **E. 151. (28.)**

June 18.—[A Commission of Array issued by the King for the County of Leicester.] *s. sh. Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 5. (46.)**

June 18.—The Declaration of Parliament to the High Sheriffes in England and Wales concerning His Majesties Proclamation about the Militia. *s. sh. Printed for J. Hunscott & J. Wright.* **669. f. 5. (44.)**

June 18.—The Petition of Parliament to his Maiesty at York [with reference to his refusal of a petition from Yorkshire], also a Declaration of Parliament concerning an illegal writ sent to the High Sheriffe of Essex by his Majesty for the publishing his late Proclamation. *Printed by R. Bishop for Edw. Husbands & John Franke.* **E. 151. (12.)**

June 18.—To the King. The Petition of the Countie of Leicester [praying for a reconciliation between King and Parliament]. *s. sh.* **669. f. 6. (34.)**

June 18.—The Queens Declaration and Desires to the States of Holland. *Printed for J. Tompson and A. Coe.* **E. 153. (16.)**

—— [Another edition.] *Printed for I. H. & T. R.* **E. 153. (10.)**

June 18.—A Relation of the last weekes passage in Yorke and Hull; discovering the rude affronts of the Cavaliers in those parts. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 151. (18.)**

June 18.—The Copie of a Letter sent out of the Netherlands touching the present distempers of this Kingdome observed by the Netherlands. [Signed: Abraham Waersegger.] *s. sh. Printed for B. A.* **669. f. 6. (36.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

June 19.—Victorious Newes from Ireland, being a Battail fought by the Lord of Ormond, 19 June, ten miles beyond Limbrick. *Printed for Marmaduke Boat.* **E. 154. (19.)**

June 19.—The Presentment of a Schismaticke, by Thomas [Morton], Lord Bishop of Durham, in his Sermon preached at Saint Pauls. *Printed by T. Badger for R. Whitaker & S. Broun.* **E. 153. (17.)**

June 20.—By the King. A Proclamation to inform all of the Lawfulnesse of our Commissions of Array. *s. sh. Imprinted at York and reprinted at London.* **669. f. 5. (47.)**

June 20.—A Declaration of Parliament in answer to a letter sent from His Majestie to the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs of London. *Printed for Joseph Hunscott.* **E. 151. (15.)**

June 20.—A Declaration of the Affections and Resolutions of our Brethren in Scotland for the Peace and Safety of both Kingdomes. *First printed in Scotland; now reprinted at London for R. Harford.* **E. 238. (19.)**

June 20.—True Intelligence from Ireland, relating how the Rebels stole away 300 Horse out of the fields neere Dublin, with the conviction of the Earle of Castle-haven for high Treason. *Printed for John Sweeting.* **E. 153. (13.)**

June 20.—A most damnable plot exprest in three letters against all Protestants in Ireland and England, sent out of Rome to the chief actors of the rebellion in Ireland. *First printed by William Bladen, Dublin, & now reprinted at London by Thomas Bates.* **E. 107. (27.)**

June 21.—Two Letters from Rotterdam wherein is discovered a most devilish designe contriv'd by the Lord Digby, Captaine Hide and other fugitive Traytors against the Parliament, 21 & 24 June. *Printed for Joseph Hunscot & John Wright.* **E. 154. (26.)**

June 21.—The Copy of a Letter from the Lo. Gormanston unto Sir Phelim O Neal, whereunto is added Sir Robert Stewart's letter to Sir John Borlase, 21 June. **E. 155. (22.)**

June 22.—The Lord Maior of Londons Letter to the King at Yorke, in behalfe of each severall Company, in answer to His Majesties Letter. *s. sh.* **669. f. 5. (49.)**

June 22.—A Relation of the Transaction of the Commands of Parliament in the execution of the Militia in the County of Leicester by the Earle of Stamford and others. *Printed for George Lindesay.* **E. 154. (4.)**

June 22.—A Coppy of Mr. Henry Wilmots Letter [in the Royalist cause] to Mr. William Crofts at the Hague. *s. sh. Printed by E. G. for E. Husbands and J. Franke.* **669. f. 5. (48.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

June 22.—An Extract of severall Letters sent from Yorke, Hull, France and Holland. **E. 151. (17.)**

June 22.—True Newes from Yorke, with a Catalogue of the Names of the Lords that subscribed to levie Horse to assist his Majestie. *Printed for M. T.* **E. 153. (15.)**

June 22.—A Catalogue of the names of the Lords that subscribed to levie Horse to assist His Majestie. *s. sh. Printed for Richard Lownds.* **669. f. 6. (41.)**

June 22.—Terrible Newes from Edenburgh concerning their full resolution in behalfe of His Majesty and the Parliament. *Printed for J. Horton.* **E. 151. (20.)**

June 23.—His Majesties Declaration to the Ministers, Freeholders, etc., of the County of Yorke, assembled at Heworth Moore. *Printed at York by Robert Barker, reprinted at London for John Sweeting.* **669. f. 5. (34.)**

June 23.—Londons Remonstrance to the Parliament in subscribing to the Propositions concerning Money, Plate and Armes to be lent for the maintenance of an army. By I. H., Gent. *Printed for John Harrison.* **E. 152. (10.)**

June 23.—Good and bad Newes from Ireland, containing a relation of the taking of Limerike 23 June. *Printed for Francis Coles.* **E. 155. (7.)**

June 24.—The General Resolution of England and Scotland concerning his Majesty, the Prince and the evill incendiaries which are now about them. *Printed for I. Tompson and A. Coe.* **E. 152. (9.)**

June 24.—The Petition of the Trayned Bands in the County of Buckingham, presented to Parliament. *Printed for Joseph Hunscott & John Wright.* **E. 152. (12.)**

June 24.—The Declaration of divers of the County of Lincolne [declaring their loyalty to Parliament]. *s. sh. Printed by A. Norton for Edward Husbands and John Frank.* **669. f. 6. (40.)**

June 24.—An Abstract from Yorke, or Seven Dayes Passage, from 24 June to 1 July. *Printed for Penjamine Allen.* **E. 154. (2.)**

June 24.—The Last Joyfull News from Ireland, wherein is related a victorious Battell between the Protestants and the Rebels at Kilrush, 24 June. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 152. (8.)**

June 24.—An Irish Declaration declaring all the conquests that the Protestants have obtained, with the names of all the Officers in the English and Scottish Army. *Printed for J. Horton.* **E. 152. (6.)**

June 24.—A Copie of a Letter from Sir Maurice Eustace out of Ireland concerning divers passages in the Parliament there, 24 June. Also another letter from Mr. Bacon of many exploits of English

Digitized by Google

1642.

souldiers, 29 June. *Printed by A. N. for Edw. Husbands & John Frank.* **E. 154. (50.)**

June 24.—The Copie of a Letter from Paris upon the subject of the Conspiracie for which the Marquis of Sainct Mars, Monsieur de Thou and Monsieur de Chauagnac are kept in prison. *Printed for J. B.* **E. 154. (11.)**

June 25.—His Maiesties Resolution concerning London and the adjourning of the Parliament, read in the House of Commons. *Printed for J. H. and T. R.* **E. 153. (23.)**

June 25.—Severall Letters from the Committees in severall counties, wherein is related how the Towne men of Manchester stood upon their defence against the Lord Strange who came to seize on the Magazine. *Printed for Joseph Hunscott & John Wright.* **E. 153. (14.)**

June 25.—New Treason plotted in France; the project of Finch and Windebanke who had conspired the death of the King of France and Cardinall Richlieu, also their intent to bring some French Forces against England. *Printed for I. Thompson & A. Coe.* **E. 153. (19.)**

June 26.—To the King. The Petition of the Countie of Cornwall [expressing their loyalty to the King]. *s. sh. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **669. f. 5. (51.)**

June 26.—Newes from Ireland, relating how Captaine Vaughan put to the sword 300 armed rebels, and how the Earle of Castle-haven, Sir Hen. Elmar, Sir Nich. White and his 2 sons are imprisoned in Dublin Castle. *Printed for John Sweeting.* **E. 154. (41.)**

June 26.—A True Relation of the taking of Mountjoy in the County of Tyrone by Collonell Clotworthy, 26 June. *Printed by R. Oulton and G. Dexter.* **E. 108. (47.)**

June 27.—The Parliaments Message to the King at Yorke, and his Maiesties warrant to the Countie, with an order to the House of Peeres. *Printed [by] Daniel Hopson.* **E. 152. (3.)**

[June 28.]—His Majesties Declaration concerning Leavies. *Printed by Robert Barker.* **E. 153. (24.)**

June 28.—Propositions for Peace propounded by the King to the Parliament, together with his Majesties Letter to the Lord Willougby at Lincoln concerning the Militia. *Printed for William Arding.* **E. 152. (1.)**

June 28.—A Relation of the Taking of Roger Manwering, Bishop of St. Davids, coming from Ireland in a disguis'd habit. By Captaine John Pointz. *Printed by Tho. Banks.* **E. 154. (30.)**

June 28.—An Apology for private Preaching, in which those Formes are warranted, which the malignant sect contemne. By T. J. [i.e. John Taylor, the Water Poet. A satire. See also below:

Digitized by Google

1642.

7 July, E. 154. (7.)] *Printed for R. Wood, T. Wilson and E. Christopher.* **E. 153. (12.)**

June 29.—The King of Denmarks Resolution concerning King Charles, wherein is declared his Determination for the setting forth of a Fleet towards England, read in the audience of Parliament, 29 June. *Printed for J. Tompson & A. Coe.* **E. 154. (3.)**

June 29.—A Relation of the late occurrences in Ireland in two letters: one brought over by Sir Hards Waller of a Skirmish, 29 June, betwixt the Lord Inchguin, Captain William Jephton and Sir William Courtney of the English party and the rebels in Munster; the other wherein relation is made of three defeats given to the rebels by the Lord of Kelonmikie, the Lord of Broughall and others. *Printed by A. N. for Edw. Blackmore.* **E. 107. (9.)**

June 29.—A true Relation of the Passages of God's Providence in a voyage for Ireland, with the additional forces sent for reducing that kingdome wherein every dayes worke is set downe faithfully by H. P., 29 June–29 September. *Printed by Luke Norton for Henry Overton.* **E. 242. (15.)**

June 29.—Zions Deliverance and her Friends Duty. A Sermon at a public fast before the House of Commons. pp. 54. *Printed for John Bellamy & Ralph Smith.* **E. 107. (2.)**

June 29.—The Saints Support, set out in a sermon before the House of Commons at a publick fast. By William Gouge. *Printed by G. M. for Joshua Kirton.* **E. 107. (1.)**

June 29.—A Sermon preached at Saint Peters, Westminster, being the monethly fast, before the Lords and Judges. By Thomas Cheshire. Printed for the author. [MS. note by Thomason: 'because non else would.'] **E. 107. (17.)**

June 30.—The Copy of a Warrant from the King unto the High-Sheriffe of the County of York, for summoning all Protestants who are charged with Horses for His Majesties service or have listed themselves to make their appearance at York 7 July. *s. sh. Printed for R. Rounthwait.* **669. f. 5. (35.)**

June 30.—The Petition of Captain William Booth of Killingholme, with His Majesties answer thereunto. [See also below: 21 July, E. 107. (37.)] *Printed by Robert Barker.* **E. 154. (38.)**

[June.]—A Collection of Petitions presented to the Kings Majestie. Published by His Majesties speciall Command. *Printed for William Sheares.* **E. 150. (28.)**

[June.]—His Majesties Answer to the XIX. Propositions of Parliament. *Printed by Robert Barker.* **E. 151. (25.)**

[June.]—Newes from Yorke, with His Majesties propositions to the Lords there. *s. sh. Printed for Hugh Perry.* **669. f. 6. (39.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

[June.]—Midsummers Prognostication of Pacification betwixt the King and Parliament. By Isaac Massey. [In verse.] *Printed by Edward Griffin.* **E. 153. (11.)**

[June.]—Sixteene Propositions in Parliament, touching Church Government by Bishops and Clergie. Whereunto is added the opinion of the English Doctors at the Synod at Dort concerning Episcopacy and Lay-Elders. *Printed for I. T.* **E. 149. (35.)**

[June.]—To Parliament. [Two petitions from the inhabitants of Surrey and Southwark respectively praying for the maintenance of the true Protestant religion.] **E. 151. (11.)**

[June.]—The Copy of a Letter sent from Lord Paget unto Parliament, declaring the reasons of his departure from them unto the King at Yorke. *s. sh. Printed for Hugh Perry.* **669. f. 6. (35.)**

[June.]—A Plea for the Parliament; or, Considerations for the satisfaction of such who are apt to be mis-led by a Malignant Party. **E. 152. (11.)**

[June.]—New Orders New, agreed upon by a Parliament of Roundheads. [A satire.] *Printed for T. V.* **E. 150. (27.)**

[June.]—A Witty Answer and Vindication to a foolish pamphlet intituled New Orders New, agreed upon by a Parliament of Roundheads. *Printed for Nat. Morton.* **E. 151. (22.)**

[June.]—Thankes to the Parliament. [In verse.] *s. sh. Printed for Thomas Underhill.* **669. f. 6. (30.)**

[June.]—Generall Lenley's Direction and Order for the exercising of Horse and Foot. *Printed by R. Badger for L. Blaikelock.* **E. 151. (14.)**

[June.]—The Petition of Scotland to His Majesties Privie Councell [of Scotland]. *Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **E. 150. (25.)**

[June.]—The Scots Scouts Discoveries by their London Intelligencer and presented to the Lords of the Covenant of Scotland. [A satire.] *Printed for William Sheares.* **E. 153. (22.)**

[June.]—A Geographicall Description of the Kingdom of Ireland. By G. N. pp. 104. *Printed by I. R. for Godfrey Emerson.* **E. 149. (11.)**

[June.]—A Discourse concerning the Rebellion in Ireland. By M. S. *Printed for Richard Lownes.* **E. 153. (2.)**

[June.]—The Truest and most Reall Relation of the Apprehension of three Rebels in Ireland, viz. The Lord Maguire, Collonel Read, Captain MacMallion. *Printed for Tho. Powell.* **E. 151. (13.)**

[June.]—The Welch-Mans Warning-piece, as it was delivered in a Sermon in Shropshire. By Shon ap Morgan. [A satire.] *Printed for Robert Wood and Henry Marsh.* **E. 154. (1.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

[June.]—The Birth, Life, Death, Wil and Epitaph of Jack Puffe, Gentleman. [In verse. With a woodcut.] *Printed for T. P.* **E. 150. (1.)**

[June.]—A Declaration from York by Sir Francis Wortley, in vindication of himself from divers aspersions. *Printed by A. N. for Thomas Warren.* **E. 153. (1.)**

[June.]—Demetrius his Opposition to Reformation. A Sermon delivered this last Winter by John Tillinghast. *Printed by T. P. and M. S. for Andrew Kembe.* **E. 151. (26.)**

[June.]—Diatribæ. Discourses on divers texts of Scripture. By Joseph Mede. pp. 335. *Printed by M. F. for John Clark.* **E. 152. (13.)**

[June.]—Epistola Doctoris Antonii de Sousa de Macedo de manifesto pro parte Regis Castellæ publicato a Josepho Pellizerio ejus Chronista. **E. 153. (18.)**

[June.]—The Forme of Governement of the Kingdome of England. [By Sir R. B. Cotton.] *Printed for Thomas Bankes.* **E. 150. (15.)**

[June.]—A Fresh Bit of Mutton for those fleshy minded Canibals that cannot endure Pottadge. A defence of Giles Calfine's Messe of Pottadge against the exceptions of MT. ST. RA. IS. PH. By Drupheyra Thexylvenio. [See above: March, E. 140. (21.)] *Printed for T. P.* **E. 149. (22.)**

[June.]—The High and Mightie Commendation of the Vertue of a Pot of good Ale, whereunto is added the valiant battell fought betweene the Norfolk Cock and the Wisbich Cock. Written by Thomas Randall. [In verse.] *Printed for F. Cowles, T. Bates and J. Wright.* **E. 153. (20.)**

[June.]—A Motion against Imprisonment, wherein is proved that imprisonment for debt is against the Gospel, the good of Church and Commonwealth. By Thomas Grantham. *Printed for Francis Coules.* **E. 151. (4.)**

[June.]—To the Memory of Thomas Heneage. [In verse.] *s. sh. Printed for Edward Blackmore.* **E. 149. (10.)**

[June.]—The Peasants Price of Spirituall Liberty, in three Sermons. By Nathaniel Homes. pp. 77. *Printed by R. O. and G. D. for Benjamin Allen.* **E. 151. (1.)**

[June.]—A Sad Warning to all prophane malignant spirits who reproach true Protestants with the name of Round-heads. *Printed for H. U.* **E. 151. (8.)**

[June.]—St. Hillaries Teares shed upon all professions from the Judge to the petty Fogger for want of a stirring Midsomer Terme this yeare of disasters. **E. 151. (16.)**

[June.]—A Sermon lately preached before His Majesty, by William Peterson. *Printed for Nath. Butter.* **E. 151. (3.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

[**June.**]—A Short Description of the Round-Heads and the Long-Heads; or, An Answer to a most foolish Baffle sent into the world by a stinking Locust and intituled, The Devil turn'd Round-Head. [See above: Feb., E. 136. (29.)] **E. 150. (12.)**

[**June.**]—The Speech of a Warden to the Fellowes of his Company touching the great affaires of the Kingdome. Published by Antibrownistus Puritanomastix. *Printed for N. V.* **E. 200. (47.)**

[**June.**]—The Supplication of all the Papists of England to King James for a tolleration of their religion. (1603.) *Printed by E. Griffin.* **E. 151. (19.)**

[**June.**]—A True Coppie of a Prophesie found in an old ancient house in Lincolne-shire. *Printed for Henry Marsh.* **E. 149. (16.)**

[**June.**]—Behold Two Letters, the one written by the Pope to the then Prince of Wales, now King of England, 20 April 1623, the other an Answere to the said Letter by the said Prince. [See also below: 8 July, E. 154. (21.)] **E. 238. (18.)**

[**June.**]—Wonderfull Newes; or, A true Relation of a Churchwarden in Tosceter, whose wife first died wonderfull strangely and then himselfe fell mad and died. *Printed for Thomas Andrewes.* **E. 150. (11.)**

[**June.**]—A Zealous Sermon preached at Amsterdam by a Jew whose name is Not-Rub. By John Austin. [A satire on John Burton and his companions.] **E. 149. (18.)**

[**July 1.**]—The Kings Instructions unto the Earle of Northampton, the Lord Dunsmore and the rest of the Commissioners for putting the Commission of Array in execution in the County of Warwick. *Printed for A. Norton.* **E. 154. (8.)**

July 1.—His Majesties Desires and Command to all the Trayned Bands on this side Trent to be in readinesse to serve His Majesty. *Printed for John Norton.* **E. 154. (14.)**

July 1.—The Best Newes from York that ever came to London, containing His Majesties resolution to returne to his Parliament. *Printed by J. H. for T. Powel* (1 July). **E. 153. (4.)**

[**July 1.**]—A Declaration of Parliament upon the Statute of 5 H. 4, whereby the Commission of Array is supposed to be warranted. *Printed for Edward Husbands and John Frank.* **E. 238. (20.)**

July 1.—His Majesties Answer to the Declaration of Parliament concerning the Commission of Array. pp. 62. [MS. note by Thomason: "Printed first at Yorke, reprinted at Cambridge 25 Aug., prohibited to be printed at London."] *Roger Daniel: Cambridge.* **E. 114. (20.)**

—— [Another edition.] *Printed by Robert Barker: York; reprinted at London.* **E. 239. (21.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

July 1.—Articles of Impeachment exhibited in Parliament against Spencer Earle of Northamp., William Earle of Devonsh., Henry Earle of Dover, Henry Earle of Monmouth, Robert Lord Rich, Charles Lord Howard Charlton, Charles L Grey of Ruthen, Thomas Lord Coventry, Arthur Lord Chapell. *Printed by T. F. for J. Y.* **E. 153. (9.)**

July 1.—To the House of Commons. The Petition of the Inhabitants of Watford. [In favour of the Parliament.] *s. sh. Printed for J. Bellamy and R. Smith.* **669. f. 5. (52.)**

July 1.—Newes from Yorke, being a true relation of the occurrences there this last weeke. *s. sh. Printed for Richard Best.* **669. f. 6. (44.)**

July 1.—Divers remarkable Occurrences that have hapned in the Tower, London and Westminster, 1–4 July. *Printed for Nath. Butler.* **E. 154. (20.)**

[July 2.]—Observations upon some of his Majesties late Answers and Expresses. [By Henry Parker. See also below: 9 July, E. 107. (22.); 3 Aug., E. 108. (39.); 19 Sept., E. 118. (7.); 20 Nov., E. 242. (16.); 26 Jan. 1643, E. 245. (22.); 3 Feb. 1643, E. 245. (35.); 7 March 1643, E. 92. (4.); 15 April 1643, E. 97. (1.); 14 Aug. 1643, E. 65. (7.)] **E. 153. (62.)**

July 2.—To Parliament. The Declaration and Resolution of the Officers, assented to by the Souldiers of the Trained Bands within the county of Southampton. [In favour of Parliament.] *s. sh. Printed for J. Hunscott.* **669. f. 5. (53.)**

July 2.—A Currant, or some passages of great consequence in France, also an exact relation of the present state of Germany. *Printed for Edward Husband & John Frank.* **E. 154. (17.)**

July 2.—The Manifold Miseries of Civill Warre and Discord in a Kingdome. By H. P. [i.e. Henry Parker]. *Printed for George Lindsey.* (2 July.) **E. 153. (3.)**

July 2.—A Remonstrance of Londons Occurrences, describing the present estate of the Common-wealth. *Printed for Tho. Powel.* (2 July.) **E. 153. (5.)**

July 3.—An Exact Relation of two victorious battels fought by the English wherein they kill'd 700 of the rebels at Cardoughen in Munster and 500 more at Youghall. *Printed by L. N. and J. F. for E. Husbands and I. Franck.* **E. 107. (16.)**

July 3.—A True and Perfect Diurnall of all the chiefe Passages in Lancashire, 3–9 July. *Printed for T. V.* **E. 154. (39.)**

July 4.—The Kings Majesties Charge sent to all the Judges of England. *Printed for Laurence Blaicklock.* **E. 108. (7.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

July 4.—Three Proclamations by the King: 1. Against the forcible seizing any Magazine of any County. 2. Forbidding any relieving of Kingston upon Hull. 3. His Majesties pardon to all souldiers within that towne. *Imprinted first at Yorke and now re-printed at London by F. L. for Mary Thomas.* **E. 154. (18.)**

July 4.—The Earl of Warwick's Letter concerning his calling a Councell of War and how his Rear-Admirall refused to obey his summons. *Printed by Luke Norton & John Field for Edward Husbands & John Franck.* **E. 154. (9.)**

July 4.—The Last Newes from Yorke and Hull. Being the copy of a letter sent 4 July. *Printed for M. T.* **E. 154. (23.)**

July 4.—A Letter sent from the Earle of Warwick to Mr. John Pim. [Giving an account of his declaration to serve the Parliament and the events which followed in the Fleet. Dated: "From aboard His Majesties Ship the James in the Downes, 4 July." With a woodcut portrait.] *Printed by E. G. for J. Hunscot and J. Wright.* **E. 154. (13.)**

July 5.—Two Declarations of Parliament; the one for the safety of the Kingdome and the towne of Hull, the other concerning the miserable distractions this Kingdome now lieth in by means of Jesuiticall and wicked councellors now about His Majestie. *Printed by R. O. & G. D. for Joseph Hunscott.* **E. 238. (24.)**

July 5.—Another Declaration of the Parliament concerning subscriptions for bringing in Money, Plate and Horses. *Printed by Luke Norton & John Field for Edward Husbands & John Franck.* **E. 154. (10.)**

July 5.—Master Grimston his Speech in the House of Commons, concerning the distempers betweene the King and Parliament. *Printed for M. T.* (5 July.) **E. 200. (50.)**

July 5.—The Petition of the Gentry, Ministers and others of Cumberland and Westmerland to His Majestie. [In favour of the King.] With His Majesties Answer thereunto. *Printed by Robert Barker.* **E. 154. (46.)**

[July 5.]—Bp. Carletons Testimonie concerning the Presbyterian discipline in the Low-Countries and episcopall Government here in England. *Printed for Nath. Butter* (5 July). **E. 107. (18.)**

July 5.—A Declaration of Sir John Hothams proceedings at Hull, as also a relation how the County of Lincolne hath sent in to their reliefe fifteene carts loaden with victuall. *Printed for George Thomas.* **E. 154. (31.)**

[July 5.]—Lamentable Newes from the North, also Strange Newes from Leicester how Colonell Lunsford, Captain Legg and Mr. Hastings have appeared in a warlike manner, with their opposition by the

Digitized by Google

1642.

Earle of Stanfoord. [By William Jenkinson.] *Printed for G. Thomlinson & T. Watson.* (5 July.) **E. 154. (5.)**

[**July 6.**]—A Declaration of the Lords and Commons concerning the publishing of divers Proclamations in His Majesties name. *s. sh. Printed for E. Husbands and J. Franck.* (6 July.) **669. f. 5. (54.)**

July 6.—The Petition of the Inhabitants of Holdernes: with His Majesties Answer. *Printed by Robert Barker.* **E. 154. (44.)**

July 6.—The Answer and Resolution of the States of Holland concerning the Queens Majesties Desire to the States. *Printed for J. H. & T. Ryder.* **E. 154. (42.)**

July 6.—The Parliaments Lamentation for the Distractions of the Kingdome. *Printed by T. Fawcet.* (6 July.) **E. 154. (6.)**

[**July 6.**]—Rules for Kings and good counsell for subjects: being a collection of certain places of holy Scripture, directing the one to governe and the other to obey. *Printed for T. Paibody and E. Dobson.* (6 July.) **E. 107. (19.)**

July 7.—The Kings Maiesties Resolution concerning the setting up of his Standard neere Newcastle, and the Parliaments determination therein. *Printed for J. H. and T. Rider.* (7 July.) **E. 154. (27.)**

[**July 7.**]—An Abstract of the Records of the Tower touching the Kings Revenue. By Sir Robert Cotton. *Printed for G. Tomlinson.* (7 July.) **E. 107. (20.)**

July 7.—Horrible Newes from Hull wherein is declared how the King attended by the Prince and 400 horsemen are gone to besiege Hull, with many remarkable passages concerning the meeting of the Gentry and Commonalty of Yorkshire. *Printed for J. H. and T. Ryder.* **E. 154. (37.)**

July 7.—Terrible Newes from Beverley and Yorke, wherein is a true relation of the beseiging of the Town of Hull by the King. *Printed for M. T.* **E. 154. (34.)**

July 7.—A True Relation of such passages and proceedings of the Army of Dublin as hath happened from 7 to 20 July. *Printed for William Bladen and are to be sold by T. Paybody.* **E. 108. (46.)**

July 7.—An Honest Answer to the late published Apologie for private preaching by T. J. [i.e. John Taylor, the Water Poet. See above: 28 June, E. 153. (12.)]. *Printed for R. Wood, T. Wilson and E. Christopher.* (7 July.) **E. 154. (7.)**

July 8.—A Just Apology for His Majestie; or, an Answer to a late Pamphlet intituled Behold two Letters. By J. L., Acad. Cant. in Art. Mag. [See above: June, E. 238. (18.)] *Printed for Robert Wood.* (8 July.) **E. 154. (21.)**

July 8.—A Declaration of the Parliament concerning the particular

Digitized by Google

1642.

causes of this division betweene His Majestie and the Houses of Parliament. *Printed by T. F. for S. F.* (8 July.) **E. 154. (24.)**

July 8.—Remarkable Passages from York concerning the marching of Horse and Foot towards Hull, *etc. s. sh. Printed by Luke Norton and John Field from Ralph Rounthwait.* **669. f. 6. (51.)**

[July 8.]—A Short Discourse tending to the Pacification of all unhappy differences between his Majesty and his Parliament. (8 July.) **E. 107. (21.)**

July 9.—Propositions of Accomodation for the composing of the present Differences between His Majestie and the Parliament. *s. sh. Printed by Luke Norton and John Field for C. F.* (9 July.) **669. f. 6. (47.)**

[July 9.]—Animadversions upon those Notes which the late Observator [Henry Parker] hath published upon the seven Doctrines and Positions which the King, he saith, layes open so offensive. [See above: 2 July, E. 153. (26.), and also below: 26 Aug., E. 114. (19.)] *Printed for William Sheares.* (9 July.) **E. 107. (22.)**

July 9.—A Joyfull Message sent from the House of Commons to the Earle of Warwicke concerning the Ships which now lye ready at the coast of Holland laden with ammunition to be sent to His Majesty at Yorke. *Printed for J. H. and T. Ryder.* (9 July.) **E. 154. (28.)**

July 9.—A Worthy Speech spoken in the House of Commons by Sir Benjamin Rudyard. *Printed for R. Thrale.* (9 July.) **E. 200. (53.)**

July 9.—The Petition of the Trained Bands of the County of Warwick. [Praying that the Ordinance respecting the Militia may be continued.] *s. sh. Printed for J. Hunscott and J. Wright.* **669. f. 5. (55.)**

[July 10.]—The Time-Troubler crept in at the Window, disturbing and molesting the Church of God by false heresies and ill opinions. Discussed between two loving friends R. and L. *Printed for J. R.* (10 July.) **E. 107. (23.)**

July 11.—His Majesties Message to Parliament, with His Majesties proclamation declaring his purpose to go in person to Hull. *Printed by Robert Barker.* **E. 155. (14.)**

—— [Another edition.] *Printed for Andrew Coe.* **E. 107. (24.)**

July 11.—His Majesties Propositions to Sir John Hotham and the Inhabitants of Hull. *Printed for Edward Johnson.* **E. 155. (4.)**

[July 11.]—The Desires and Propositions proposed to Sir John Hotham by the Prince his Highness concerning the town of Hull, with Sir John Hothams answer. [By John Mills.] *Printed for Edward Iohnson.* **E. 107. (5.)**

July 11.—The Lord Marquesse of Hertford, his Letter sent to the Queen in Holland. **E. 109. (24.)**

July 11.—Articles of Impeachment against Sir John Gurney, Lord Maior of London, who was committed to the Tower, 11 July. [The name

Digitized by Google

1642.

John is corrected in MS. by Thomason to Richard.] *Printed for J. H. and T. Ryder.* **E. 154. (43.)**

July 11.—A Notable Touch of the Times; or, A True and seasonable discoverie of the grosse abuses thereof. Also sixe propositions made by Parliament, declaring the reasons of the commitment of the Lord Mayor of London to the Tower. By Anonymos Philalethes. *Printed for J. A.* **E. 107. (25.)**

July 12.—The Kings Resolution concerning the Earl of Warwicke, with the Earl of Warwicks Declaration to the Parliament. *Printed for J. Smith.* (12 July.) **E. 154. (35.)**

July 12.—His Maiesties Resolution concerning the Magazine in the Tower of London. Likewise a speech spoken in the House of Commons by Mr. John Pym, declaring the authority of Parliament. *Printed for J. Smith.* **E. 155. (9.)**

July 12.—Sir John Hotham's Resolution presented to the King at Beverley. Whereunto is annexed joyfull Newes from Newcastle, wherein is declared how the Colliers resisted the Earle of Newcastle. *Printed by J. Horton.* **E. 155. (18.)**

July 12.—A Declaration by the Lords and Commons that none shall aprehend or arest any of His Majesties Subjects that obeyeth the Ordinance of Parliament, under pretence of His Majesties Warrant. *s. sh. Printed for F. Leach.* **669. f. 5. (56.)**

July 12.—[Resolutions of Parliament for raising an Army.] *s. sh. Printed by T. P. and M. S.* **669. f. 5. (57.)**

July 12.—The Parliaments Resolution for the speedy sending of an Army to the North, the Earl of Essex to the Generall, and that the Earl of Bedford be Generall of the Horse. Also the true relation of a fight performed at New-Castle, 16 July. *Printed for G. Tomlinson.* **E. 107. (4.)**

July 12.—An Appeal to the World in these times of extreme Danger. **E. 107. (26.)**

July 12.—A great Robbery in the North neer Swanton in Yorkshire, shewing how one Mr. Tailour was robbed by a company of Cavaliers. *Printed for George Tomlinson.* **E. 108. (12.)**

July 12.—The Life and Death of King Richard the Second, who was deposed of His Crown, by reason of His not regarding the councell of the sage and wise of His Kingdom, but followed the advice of wicked and lewd councell. *Printed for G. Tomlinson & T. Watson.* (12 July.) **E. 155. (15.)**

July 12.—Manchesters Resolution against the Lord Strange with the Parliaments endeavour for the prevention of such sad calamities that may ensue upon the Nation. *Printed for A. Coe.* (12 July.) **E. 154. (32.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

July 12.—A New Discoverie of Mr. Jermyn's conspiracye, being the coppie of a letter sent from France from the said Mr. Jermyn to a nobleman in the North. *Printed by T. F. for D. C.* E. 107. (35.)

July 12.—Truths from York, Hull and other places. *s. sh.* 669. f. 6. (52.)

July 12.—The Whole Life and Progresse of Henry Walker the Ironmonger. Collected and written by John Taylor. E. 154. (29.)

July 13.—A True Relation of His Majesties Reception and Royall Entertainment at Lincoln. *Printed at York, and reprinted at London for John Thomas.* E. 108. (27.)

July 13.—A Declaration of the Lords and Commons concerning the preservation of Hull, with severall Votes for the raising of 10,000 men to be imployed by the authority of the Parliament. *Printed for John Wright.* (13 July.) E. 155. (13.)

July 13.—A Letter sent from the Leaguer before Hull. *s. sh. Printed by T. P. and M. S.* 669. f. 6. (53.)

July 13.—My Lord Newarks Speech to the Trained-bands of Nottinghamshire at Newark, concerning His Majesties Commission of Array. *Printed by Edward Griffin.* E. 200. (52.)

July 13.—A Letter sent from Mr. Sergeant Wilde and Humphrey Salwey, Esq. to the Honourable William Lentall, concerning divers passages at the Quarter Sessions in Worcester about the execution of the Commission of Array and the ordinance of the Militia. *Printed by Luke Norton and John Field for Edward Husbands and John Franck.* E. 107. (14.)

[July 13.]—The Somerset Petition [in favour of the King]; with an Answer in defence of the Parliament. *Printed for George Lindley.* (13 July.) E. 155. (16.)

July 13.—A True and Exact Relation of divers principall Actions of a late Expedition undertaken in the North of Ireland by the English and Scottish forces. *Printed by A. Norton, for Francis Constable and Edward Blackmore.* (13 July.) E. 154. (48.)

July 13.—A Cluster of Coxcombes, or A Cinquepace of five sorts of Knaves and Fooles: namely the Donatists, Publicans, Disciplinarians, Anabaptists and Brownists. Their originals, opinions, consultations and, in a word, their heads roundly jolted together. By John Taylor. [With a woodcut.] *Printed for Richard Webb.* (13 July.) E. 154. (49.)

July 14.—The Petition of divers Freeholders of the County of Lincolne to the House of Commons [recommending the cession of Hull and the submission of the Parliament to the King] with a letter sent to Master Speaker. *First printed at Yorke and now reprinted for John Thomas.* E. 108. (29.)

Digitized by Google

1642.

[July 14.]—The True Petition of Colonel Hume as it was presented to the Parliament, declaring that if they would imploy him for the businesse in Ireland he would ruine the Rebells all within three months or else lose his head. *Printed for John Giles.* (14 July.) **E. 155. (11.)**

July 14.—A Conference betweene the Pope, the Emperour and the King of Spain holden in the Castle of St. Angelo in Rome concerning the present distractions in England. [A satire.] *Printed for A. Coe & T. A.* (14 July.) **E. 155. (10.)**

[July 14.]—Some More New Observations concerning the King and Parliament. Being considerations of the estate the Kingdome now standeth in by reason of a Malignant Party. [MS. note by Thomason: "Not written by the former author of the Observations."] *Printed for Thomas Bankes and William Ley.* (14 July.) **E. 239. (2.)**

July 15.—The Petition of the Parliament to the King for a pacification between His Majesty and both Houses. *Printed for Christopher Latham & T. Creake.* **E. 155. (3.)**

July 15.—The Supplication of the Maior, Aldermen and Townsmen of Kingston upon Hull unto his Majesty, humbly declaring their desire for peace. *Printed for John Johnson.* **E. 107. (33.)**

July 15.—Exceeding Joyfull Newes from Hull sent in a letter from Sir John Hotham. Also the Queens Majesties desires to the Parliament. *Printed for Edward Johnson.* **E. 155. (19.)**

July 15.—New Propositions propounded to the City of London by the Lords and Commons concerning the raising Speedy Ayd for the reliefe of Hull. *Printed by T. F. for F. S.* (15 July.) **E. 155. (2.)**

July 15.—A Letter concerning the entertainment of my Lord of Holland by the King at Beverley. *s. sh. Printed for Thomas Banks and William Lee.* **669. f. 6. (56.)**

July 15.—A Speech delivered to His Majesty by the Recorder of Lincolne at his Reception into the City. *First printed at Yorke and now reprinted at London for T. J.* **E. 200. (56.)**

July 15.—Hogs Character of a Projector, wherein is disciphered the manner and shape of that Vermine. [A satire.] *Printed for G. Tomlinson.* (15 July.) **E. 155. (8.)**

July 15.—A Relation of a terrible Monster taken by a Fisherman neere Wollage, and is now to be seen in Kings Street, Westminster, the shape whereof is like a Toad. Whereunto is added a relation of a bloudy encounter betwixt the Lord Faulconbridge and Sir John Hotham [at Hull] wherein the Duke of Richmond is hurt. *Printed for Nath. Butter.* **E. 107. (7.)**

July 15.—Remarkable Passages: first, A Prayer for the Parliament, as

Digitized by Google

1642.

also the Archbishop of Canterburies Letter to the Archbishop of Yorke, to put in practice the Kings desires. *Printed for W. G.* (15 July.) **E. 155. (17.)**

July 15.—A Very True and Credible Relation of the severall passages at Manchester, wherein is specified an invitation of the Lord Strange unto a banquet, whose life was afterwards much endangered by Sir Thomas Stanley, John Holcroft and Thomas Birch. *Printed by T. Fawcet.* **E. 108. (18.)**

July 16.—The Petition of Parliament delivered to His Majesty, together with his answer thereunto. *Printed by Robert Barker.* **E. 107. (28.)**

July 16.—Propositions for Peace presented to the Kings most excellent Majestie at Beverley by the Earle of Holland, Sir Phillip Stapleton and Sir John Holland. *Printed by T. Faucet.* **E. 108. (4.)**

July 16.—To the Lords. The Petition of many thousands of the inhabitants of Norwich. [Praying "that a strong Navy be provided, the Votes of Popish Lords removed, and meanes be used to his Majesty that he will be pleased to returne."] *s. sh. Printed for George Tomlinson and R. C.* (16 July.) **669. f. 6. (54.)**

July 16.—Exceeding good Newes from Beverley, Yorke, Hull and Newcastle. With the valliant acts of Sir John Hotham over the walls of Hull. *Printed for I. T.* **E. 107. (32.)**

July 16.—Terrible Newes from Hull concerning a great conspiracy which was intended against Sir John Hotham and the rest of the inhabitants of the town by divers Cavaleers. *Printed for Edward Johnson.* **E. 107. (31.)**

July 16.—Exceeding Joyfull Newes from the Earle of Warwick, wherein is declared the wonderfull workes of God, by preventing a damnable conspiracy plotted against him. *Printed for A. Coe.* (16 July.) **E. 155. (20.)**

July 16.—News from Manchester, being a perfect relation of the passages which hapned there between the Lord Strange and the Commissioners for the Militia. Sent in a letter from Jo. Ronsgore. *Printed for T. N.* **E. 108. (3.)**

July 16.—The true relation of a fight performed at New-Castle. **E. 107. (4.)**

July 16.—Elegies celebrating the happy memory of Sr. Horatio Veere, Baron of Tilbury. [By various authors. Licence to print dated 16 July.] pp. 73. *Printed by T. Badger for Christopher Meredith.* **E. 1109. (2.)**

July 16.—A Diurnall out of the North, or the daily occurrences of this weeke with every particular passage at Yorke and Beverley unto the 16 July. *Printed by T. Fawcet for D. C.* **E. 107. (11.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

July 16.—Strange Newes from Yorke, Hull, Beverley and Manchester, as also of my Lord Stranges comming in a warlike manner against Manchester, being all that passed here, 16 to 23 July. Also the petition of Sir Francis Wortley to the King with his Maiesties answer thereunto. *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 108. (5.)**

[**July 17.**]—A Petition humbly desired to be presented to His Majestie, shewing the great danger and inconvenience that will happen if either His Majestie or His People desert the Parliament. [By Henry Parker.] (17 July.) **E. 107. (29.)**

July 18.—His Majesties two Letters one to the Vice-Chancellour of the University of Oxford, 18 July, the other to the High Sheriff of the County and to the Major of the City of Oxford, 22 July. [Thanking the University for "a free loane of a very considerable summe of money."] *Printed for Richard Lownds.* **E. 108. (36.)**

July 18.—To the King. The humble Declaration of the county of Essex. Unto which is annexed the Resolution of the Gentry of Lincolne. [Both in favour of the King.] With a note of the Armes sent for by the King from Amsterdam. *s. sh. Printed for Thomas Bankes and William Ley.* **669. f. 5. (66.)**

[**July 18.**]—Observations upon the effects of former Parliaments. (18 July.) **E. 107. (13.)**

[**July 18.**]—The True Constitution of a particular visible Church proved by Scripture. By John Cotton. *Printed for Samuel Satterthwaite.* (18 July.) **E. 107. (15.)**

July 19.—His Maiesties Demands to Parliament, also certain intelligences from Windsor, Marlborough, Bathe touching the execution of the Militia. *Printed for Iohn Ionson.* **E. 108. (13.)**

July 19.—An Extract of all the passages from Hull, York and Lincolnshire, being a true relation of His Majesties proceedings in those parts. *Printed for Benjamin Allen and Iohn Bull.* (19 July.) **E. 107. (12.)**

[**July 19.**]—The Earle of Essex his Speech in the Artilrie Garden to the Souldiers, with His Majesties propositions to the Citizens of London. *Printed for Thomas Baley.* **E. 200. (54.)**

July 19.—An Order of both Houses of Parliament for encouragement of Voluntiers. *Printed by L. N. and J. F. for E. Husbands and J. Franck.* **669. f. 5. (62.)**

July 19.—To Lord Willoughby, Lord Lieutenant of Lincolnshire. The Declaration of divers Knights and others. [In favour of the Parliament.] *s. sh. Printed for Joseph Hunscott.* **669. f. 5. (58.)**

July 19.—The Protestation of the County of Lincoln delivered to the Lords by Lord Willoughby. **E. 108. (19.)**

July 20.—An Order of the Lords and Commons that the Judges of

Digitized by Google

1642.

Assizes shall declare that His Majesties Commissions of Array are against Law. *s. sh. Printed for J. Hunscott and J. Wright.* 669. f. 5. (59.)

July 20.—The Parliaments Resolution to raise forces to suppresse all promoters of the Warre begun at Hull against Sir John Hotham. *Printed by Tho. Fawcet.* E. 107. (38.)

July 20.—The Parliaments censure of the Earles of Dover, Devonshire, Northampton, Monmouth and Coventry, etc., for their contempts to the Parliament. E. 108. (6.)

July 20.—A Declaration of the Inhabitants of Chester summoned to appear before His Majesties Commissioners for the Array for their cleer manifestation of their allegiance of His Majestie and duty to his Parliament. *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husbands and John Frank.* 669. f. 6. (55.)

July 20.—Advertisements from Yorke and Beverley. E. 107. (30.)

July 20.—Bad News from Ireland in a letter, 20 July, whereunto is added the manner of listing souldiers under the Earl of Essex. [Signed C. R.] *Printed by T. P. & M. S.* E. 108. (15.)

July 21.—A Declaration of the House of Commons in vindication of divers members from a scandalous pamphlet intituled The Petition of Captain Booth. [See above: 30 June, E. 154. (38.)] *Printed by Luke Norton & John Field for Edward Husbands & John French.* E. 107. (37.)

July 21.—Terrible Newes from Leicester, Warwick and Stafford-shire, declaring the proceedings in each severall county from the 21 to the 27 July; wherein is discovered a great conspiracie against the town of Leicester and the Earl of Stamford plotted by M. Henrie Hastings. *Printed for J. Wels.* E. 108. (26.)

[July 22.]—His Majesties Speech at Leicester to the Inhabitants of that county. *s. sh. Imprinted at Yorke, and reprinted at London by Alice Norton.* 669. f. 5. (63.)

July 22.—The Declaration and Resolution of the Countie of Leicester, delivered in answer to His Majesties Speech, wherein they express their constancie to maintain the proceedings of the Parliament against all opposition. *Printed for J. Wels.* E. 108. (19.)

July 22.—The Impeachment and Charge of Mr. Henry Hastings, sonne to the Earle of Huntington, concerning his manifold misdemeanours, the insurrections occasioned by the said Mr. Hastings in the County of Leicester. *Printed for John Warden.* (22 July.) E. 107. (39.)

July 22.—A Petition from the Towne and County of Leicester unto the King, 22 July, also another petition from the Grand Inquest of the

Digitized by Google

1642.

same County for the removing of the Magazine, with his Majesties answer thereunto, 23 July. *Printed by A. N. for William Gay.* **E. 108. (20.)**

July 23.—A Royall Protestation made by the King to the Dukes, Marquesses, Earles, Barons, Gentlemen now assembled at Beverley. *Printed by T. E. for I. Horton.* **E. 108. (16.)**

July 23.—The Kings Answer ; or, foure propositions propounded to the Earle of Holland, Sir Philip Stapleton and Sir John Holland, which was presented to Parliament, 23 July. [See also below : 26 July, E. 108. (21.)] Likewise the Parliaments Censure of the Earles of Dover, Devonshire, Northampton, Munmouth, and Coventry, Lords Andiver, Savill, Capell and Gray of Ruthin for their great contempts to the Parliament, 20 July. *Printed for T. Ryder.* **E. 108. (6.)**

July 23.—A True Copy of His Majesties Letter to the Generall Assembly of Scotland concerning a Reformation of the Kirk in that Kingdome. *Printed by L. Norton and J. Field for C. A.* **E. 114. (33.)**

July 23.—To the King the humble desires of Parliament declaring the grounds that induce them to proceed in raising a guard to defend themselves. *Printed for A. Coe.* **E. 108. (2.)**

July 23.—The Declaration of the Lords and Commons concerning the Earl of Stamford and others, whom the King proclaimed Traytors for executing the Ordinance of the Militia. *s. sh. Printed by E. G. for C. Latham and T. Creake.* **669. f. 5. (60.)**

July 23.—The Parliaments last Order for the safety of Hull. With their present order for 1000 men to be raised and sent for the preservation thereof. With the project of the Earl of Lindsey to stop all passage for provision to the said town. *Printed for I. Watson.* **E. 108. (10.)**

July 23.—Sad Newes from Beverley, wherein are declared the manifold abuses that are daily offered to those that take part with the Parliament by the Cavaleers. [By Abel Mason.] *Printed for I. Harnom.* **E. 108. (8.)**

July 23.—Good Newes from Ireland from Kimsale, Bandum, Clarakelty, with the valorous resolution of Captain Weldam, also the taking of the towne of Temo League, in a letter sent from Ensigne Jones. *Printed for Robert Howes & Thomas Bates.* **E. 109. (4.)**

July 23.—The Petition of the wretched and most contemptible Commons of England to the blessed Elizabeth of famous memory. [In verse.] *Printed for E. P. and E. B.* (23 July.) **E. 108. (1.)**

July 24.—A True Relation of the Proceedings from York and Beverley, with some rehearsall of Bishop Williams his sermon before the King. *Printed for John Johnson.* **E. 108. (35.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

July 25.—True Newes from Somersetshire [respecting the proceedings of the Commission of Array], 25 to 29 July. *s. sh. Printed by R. O. & G. D.* **669. f. 6. (62.)**

July 25.—A Speedy Post with more newes from Hull, York and Beverley, relating how Sir John Hotham sent five hundred men out of Hull to Anlaby, where some of the Kings forces lay, with other occurrences since 25 July to 1 Aug. *Printed for J hn Thomas.* **E. 108. (40.)**

July 26.—A Replication of Parliament to his Majesties last answer sent by the Earle of Holland. [See above: 23 July, 1640, E. 108. (6.)] *Printed for Iohn Wright.* **E. 108. (21.)**

July 26.—A Declaration of the Lords and Commons for the Protecting of those employed in the execution of the Ordinance for the Militia. *s. sh. Printed by L. N. and J. F. for E. Husbands and J. Franck.* **669. f. 5. (61.)**

[**July 27.**]—New Observations dedicated to the King and humbly presented to the House of Commons. By J. B., Ca. Pe. *Printed for George Tomlinson.* (27 July.) **E. 108. (11.)**

[**July 27.**]—The Round-head uncovered, being a moderate triall of his spirit, with a distinction betwixt the Roundheads and such as Papists call Puritans. *Printed for George Lindsey.* (27 July.) **E. 108. (9.)**

July 27.—Israels Petition in Time of Trouble. A Sermon before the House of Commons at the late publique fast. By Edward Reynolds. *Printed by George Bishop and Robert White for Robert Bostock.* **E. 110. (12.)**

July 27.—The Trade of Truth advanced in a Sermon preached to the House of Commons. By Thomas Hill. pp. 59. *Printed by I. L. for John Bellamie, Philemon Stephens and Ralph Smith.* **E. 110. (13.)**

July 28.—A Declaration of Parliament upon information received that divers of His Majesties Souldiers have attempted to seize on the Magazine in sundry places. *s. sh. Printed for J. Wright.* **669. f. 5. (64.)**

July 28.—A Relation from Belfast, mentioning some late successe against the Rebels by Col. Clotworthy in Tyrone. With a letter of the Deputy-Lieutenants of Devonshire to the Gentlemen of Cornwall. *Printed for John Bartlet.* **E. 112. (23.)**

July 28.—The Danger to England observed upon its deserting Parliament. [By H. Parker.] **E. 108. (17.)**

July 28.—Rules to know a Royall King from Disloyall Subject. By Tho: Jordan. *Printed for Robert Wood and Edward Christopher.* (28 July.) **E. 108. (14.)**

July 29.—An Alarum to Arms, or the Kings Resolution to raise arms against all those that shall oppose him in suppressing the Ordinance of Parliament concerning the Militia. Whereunto is annexed the Parlia-

Digitized by Google

1642.

ments Resolution to raise forces to maintain the said Ordinance. *Printed for George Tomlinson.* (29 July.) **E. 108. (22.)**

July 29.—The Parliaments Protestation or the Resolution of the Lords and Commons to maintain the just priviledge of Parliament, whereunto is annexed their determination concerning the defence of Hull. *Printed for Joseph Horton.* **E. 109. (6.)**

July 29.—An Abstract of several letters from Hull, York and Beverly of his Majesties proceedings, as also the carriage and behaviour of the Cavaliers, with the number of those that were slain and taken prisoners by Sir John Hotham. *Printed for Ben. Allen.* **E. 108. (34.)**

July 29.—Sundry Observations of passages and proceedings in the North, containing a description of the qualities and intents of such as intend to act the fearfull tragedie, the Destruction of his Majesty and his kingdoms. *Printed for F. C.* (29 July.) **E. 108. (24.)**

July 29.—The Proceedings at Banbury. 29 July–8 Aug. **E. 111. (11.)**

July 30.—His Majesties Message to the House of Commons, concerning an Order made by them, 30 July, for the borrowing of £100,000 of the Adventurers Money for Ireland. Together with the Answer of the House of Commons. *Printed by Luke Norton and John Field for E. Husband and J. Franck.* **E. 115. (16.)**

July 30.—A Message from the King to the Major and Aldermen & inhabitants of the towne of Boston, by Sir Iohn Mounson, forbidding them the exercise of the Militia, likewise the answer of the Major and Aldermen. Together with the resolutions of divers of the gentry of Nottingham, subscribed to a letter sent to Sir Thomas Hutchinson and Robert Sutton. *Printed for Tho. Banks & Will. Ley.* **E. 109. (23.)**

July 30.—The Parliaments Resolution concerning the Voluntiers that are to be raysed under the command of the Earle of Essex, likewise how Dr. Bastwick was taken by the Cavaliers and wickedly handled by them. *Printed for Thomas Baley.* (30 July.) **E. 108. (23.)**

July 30.—Two Petitions; the one to the King, of the Grand Jury at the Assizes in Southampton; the other to the Justices of the Peace at the Assizes at Bury St. Edmonds [both praying for a Reconciliation between the King and the Parliament]. *Printed by E. G. for H. Overton.* **E. 112. (9.)**

July 30.—The Copie of a Letter from Coventry, wherein is related the passages between Lord Brook and the Earle of Northampton upon the conduct of certaine peeces of Ordnance to Warwick Castle. *s. sh. Printed for H. Overton.* **669. f. 6. (58.)**

July 30.—Dreadfull Newes from Wiltshire and Norfolke wherein is declared the proceedings of the Marquesse of Hartford and the Lord Seymore. *Printed for John Smith.* **E. 109. (15.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

July 30.—Exceeding Joyful Newes from Holland, likewise the Impeachment of Lieutenant Bodley before the House of Peers for speaking words which tend to the knowledge of some plot against the City of London. *Printed for Richard Seymour.* **E. 109. (9.)**

[July 30.]—Some few and short Considerations on the present Distempers. By J. P. [i.e. John Price.] **E. 108. (28.)**

July 31.—The Good of Peace and Ill of Warre, set forth in a sermon, preached by Ephraim Udall. *Printed by T. Badger for Ph. Stephens and C. Meredith.* **E. 113. (16.)**

[July.]—A Pious and Learned Speech delivered in Parliament, 1 H. 4. [1399] by Thomas Mercks then Bishop of Carlile, wherein he declares what should be done with the deposed King Richard the Second. *Printed for N. V. and J. B.* **E. 200. (51.)**

[July.]—A True Relation of the Lord Brookes setling of the Militia in Warwickeshire. *s. sh. Printed for R. O. & G. D.* **669. f. 6. (50.)**

[July.]—The Earle of Stamfords Resolution expressed in his faithfull execution of the trust imposed upon him concerning the Militia of Leicestershire. *Printed for A. Coe.* **E. 154. (25.)**

[July.]—A Declaration of the County of Hereford, to maintain the Protestant Religion, the King's just power, the Laws of the Land, the liberty of the Subject. *s. sh.* **669. f. 6. (49.)**

[July.]—To the King, the Lords and Commons. The Petition of the Churches in England. [Praying that the name of Christian may take the place of the various party names that have grown up in the Church.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 6. (48.)**

July.—The Bishop of Armaghes [James Usher] Direction concerning the Lyturgy and Episcopall Government. [A surreptitious edition, afterwards suppressed.] *Printed for A. B. & C. D.* **E. 153. (8.)**

[July.]—The Scottish Determination and Loyaltie declaring the manner of the Papists and other malignant persons rising in armes in Scotland and the manner of their suppression. *Printed for I. H. and R. T.* **E. 154. (15.)**

July.—The Petition of the Scottish and other the inhabitants of the Province of Ulster to the Generall Assembly of Scotland convened at S. Andrews in July. *Printed for John Bartlet.* **E. 112. (24.)**

[July.]—Concerning the New Church Discipline. An excellent letter written by Mr. George Cranmer to Mr. R. H. [*Oxford.*] **E. 155. (23.)**

[July.]—A Discourse concerning the Successe of former Parliaments. [By Thomas May.] **E. 154. (51.)**

[July.]—Englands absolute Monarchy, or Government of Great Britaine. Composed out of three Kindes, Monarchy, Aristocracie and Democracie. *Printed for Thomas Bankes.* **E. 107. (3.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

[July.]—An Exact Description of a Roundhead and a Long-Head Shag-Poll, wherein are confuted the aspersions of Malignant Spirits. [With a woodcut representing a Cavalier from York led in a halter by a Puritan from London.] *Printed for George Tomlinson.*
E. 238. (21.)

[July.]—The Grounds of Military Discipline; or, Certain Rules for the Exercising of a Company or Squadron. [A "memoria technica," in verse.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 6. (45.)**

[July.]—Jesuites Plots and Counsels plainly discovered to the most unlearned. *Printed for John Bartlet.* **E. 155. (5.)**

[July.]—A Plea for Prerogative; or, Give Cæsar his due. By Thorny Aylo: alias, John Taylor. [In verse.] *Printed for T. Bankes.*
E. 154. (22.)

[July.]—The Prophecy of Humphrey Tindal, shewing the Downfall of the Clergy and the woefull condition of this Kingdome. [In verse.] *Printed for I. M.* **E. 154. (12.)**

[July.]—Religions Lotterie; or, the Churches Amazement, wherein is declared how many sorts of Religions there is crept into the very bowels of this Kingdome. *Printed by T. F. for F. S.*
E. 107. (34.)

[July.]—A Second Discovery by the Northern Scout of the chiefe actions of the Malignant Party of Prelates, Papists and Cavaliers in the County of York. *Printed for B. W.* **E. 239. (1.)**

[July.]—A Short Treatise of Politique Power, and of the true Obedience which subjects owe to Kings. By John Ponnet, published in 1556. pp. 68. **E. 154. (36.)**

[July.]—The Speech of a Cavaleere to his Comrades in answer to the Wardens Speech. By Agamemnon Shaglock Van Dammee. [A satire.] **E. 154. (40.)**

[July.]—The True Law of Free Monarchy; or, the reciprocall duty betwixt a free King and His naturall subjects. By a well-affected Subject of the Kingdome of Scotland. *Printed by T. P.*
E. 238. (23.)

[July.]—What kinde of Parliament will please the King and how well he is affected to this present Parliament. Gathered out of his owne papers by A. J. B. **E. 155. (12.)**

Aug. 1.—Two Petitions presented to the Kings most excellent Majestie at Yorke, the first from the inhabitants of Denbeigh, Anglesey, Clamorgan and the whole principality of Wales, the second an humble gratulation petition of divers knights, esquiers and freeholders of the County of Lincolne. *First printed at York & now reprinted at London.*
E. 109. (27.)

Digitized by Google

1642.

Aug. 1.—The Petition of the Commons of Kent [in favour of the King] presented to His Majestie. With His Majesties Answer, 4 Aug. [MS. note by Thomason: "Printed 17th and prohibited." See also below: 30 Aug. E. 115. (1.)] *Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **E. 112. (26.)**

Aug. 1.—King Charles his Letter to the Great Turk, Sultan Morat Han. *Printed for H. Blunon.* **E. 110. (10.)**

Aug. 1.—The Kings Articles and the Parliaments Honour, declaring how the Archbishop of Yorke, the Duke of Ireland, the Earle of Suffolke and some false Knights and Justices have seduced his Majestie to make suddain Warre against the Parliament. *Printed for Thomas Baley.* **E. 108. (32.)**

Aug. 1.—The Lord Marquesse of Hertford, his letter sent to the Queen in Holland 11 July. Also a letter from the Committee in Summersetshire to the Houses of Parliament with a copy of their message to Marquesse Hertford, 1 Aug. *Printed for Joseph Hunscott and John Wright.* **E. 109. (24.)**

Aug. 1.—Some Speciall Passages from Hull, Anlaby and Yorke truly informed. *Printed by R. O. and G. D.* **E. 108. (33.)**

Aug. 1.—Truths from Leicester and Nottingham. *s. sh.* **669. f. 6. (57.)**

Aug. 1.—A True Copy of a Letter, sent from Doe Castle in Ireland, from an Irish Rebell, Donell Ocane. Also a Copy of the League which the Captaines of London-Derry have entred into for the keeping thereof. *Printed for William Hope.* **E. 84. (46.)**

[**Aug. 1.**]—The Courts of Justice corrected and amended or the Corrupt Lawyer untrust, lasht and quasht. By W. L. Esquire. *Printed for George Lindsey* (1 Aug.). **E. 108. (31.)**

[**Aug. 1.**]—Reasons why this Kingdome ought to adhere to the Parliament. (1 Aug.) **E. 108. (30.)**

Aug. 2.—A Copy of the Commission of Array granted from His Majesty to the Marquesse of Hertford. *Printed by L. N. and I. F. for E. Husbands and J. Franck.* **E. 113. (20.)**

Aug. 2.—The Parliaments Declaration concerning the Kings most Excellent Majesty, with the Kings Majesties determination concerning the Parliament. *Printed for R. Williams.* **E. 108. (44.)**

Aug. 2.—The Resolution of the Parliament to the Kings most Excellent Majestie concerning the disturbances in Yorkshire. *Printed for John Smith.* **E. 108. (45.)**

[**Aug. 3.**]—A Declaration or Remonstrance of the office of a Prince and his Counsellors. Whereunto is annexed the Kings Majesties five last propositions to the Parliament with their determinate answer. *Printed by John Hammond and Math. Rhodes* (3 Aug.). **E. 108. (38.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

Aug. 3.—A Declaration of the Parliament setting forth the reasons that necessitate them to take up arms for the preservation of His Majesties person, the maintenance of the true Religion, the laws and liberties of this Kingdom and the Power and Priviledge of Parliament. *Printed for Edward Husbands and Iohn Franck.* **E. 108. (42.)**

Aug. 3.—[An Order of the Commons "that the Ministers about the Citie of London be desired to exhort the People to bestow old garments and apparell upon the distressed Protestants in Ireland;" and a subsequent Notice by the Lord Mayor that Yorkshire Hall has been appointed as the receiving place for the same.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 5. (78.)**

[**Aug. 3.**]—Suppositions with this humble Request and Advice of many thousands to the Houses of Parliament. By J. W. *Printed for Ralph Mab.* (3 Aug.) **E. 108. (43.)**

Aug. 3.—The Scotts Declaration in answer to the Declaration sent unto them from the Parliament. Expressing their affections to Reformation both to Kirk and State. *Printed for Edward Husbands and John Franck.* **E. 115. (3.)**

Aug. 3.—The Declaration and Protestation agreed upon by the Grand Jury at Worcester. [In favour of the King.] *s. sh. Imprinted at York by R. Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **669. f. 5. (65.)**

Aug. 3.—A Famous Victory obtained by the Lord Brooks against the Earle of Northampton neere Keintith in Warwickshire. *Printed for Henry Fowler.* **E. 109. (19.)**

Aug. 3.—Exceding Joyfull Newes from the Earle of Warwicke. Wherein is declared his resolution to have the Navy resigned to him, likewise the Parliaments determination concerning the same. Also a true relation of the proceedings from Yorke and Beverly. *Printed for Thomas Baley.* **E. 108. (37.)**

Aug. 3.—An Answer or necessary Animadversions upon some late impostumate Observations [by H. Parker] invective against his Majesty. [See above: 2 July, E. 153. (26.)] *Printed for T. Paibody.* **E. 108. (39.)**

[**Aug. 3.**]—A Letter to the Kingdome to stand upon their Watch least the darke winter nights, by the lighting of Cannons prove terrible to their Spirits. *s. sh. Printed by R. O. & G. D.* (3 Aug.) **669. f. 6. (59.)**

Aug. 3.—A Modest and Cleare Answer to Mr. Balls Discourse of Set Formes of Prayer. By John Cotton. *Printed by R. O. and G. D. for Henry Overton.* **E. 108. (41.)**

Aug. 4.—A Joyfull Message sent from the King to Sir John Hotham, together with Sir John Hotham's answer thereunto, likewise his Majesties resolution concerning the Earl of Essex. *Printed for Richard Seymour.* **E. 109. (1.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

Aug. 4.—His Maiesties Speech to the Gentlemen of Yorkshire. Also a list of the Counsell of War now resident with his Majesty. *Printed at Yorke by Robert Barker, & reprinted at London for Tho. Banks and Will. Ley.* **E. 109. (26.)**

Aug. 4.—A Petition of the Gentry, Ministers and Freeholders of the County of Flint, presented to His Majesty at York. With his Majesties Answer. *Printed by A. Norton.* **E. 111. (3.)**

Aug. 4.—Good Newes from the Assembly in Scotland now sitting in consultation concerning their ecclesiastical Government in the Church, from Edinburgh. *Printed for J. W.* **E. 109. (37.)**

Aug. 4.—Exceeding welcome Newes from Beverley, wherein is declared the Resolution of the Gentry and Commonalty of Yorkshire to joyn with the London Voluntiers for the defence of the King and Parliament. Also the Parliaments Resolution, wherein they declare that they will live and die with the Earle of Essex. *Printed for John Rider.* **E. 109. (2.)**

Aug. 4.—Some Speciall Passages from Warwickshire concerning the proceedings of Lord Brooke sent in a letter from Samburne. [By Thomas Johnson.] *Printed for Iohn Bull.* **E. 109. (3.)**

[Aug. 4.]—An Advertizement to all Gent. Souldiers, Young Men and Apprentises that goe about the Citie of London. [Bidding them "be civill, modest and vertuous."] *s. sh. Printed for George Tomlinson.* (4 Aug.) **669. f. 6. (60.)**

[Aug. 4.]—A Declaration of the valiant Resolution of the famous Prentices of London, who are willing to adventure their lives under the Earle of Essex. *Printed for Thomas Banks.* (4 Aug.) **E. 109. (5.)**

Aug. 4.—A Signe from Heaven; or, A Fearefull and Terrible Noise heard in the Ayre at Alborow in Suffolk. *Printed by T. Fawcet.* **E. 111. (2.)**

[Aug. 4.]—Some Speciall Arguments for the Scottish Subjects lawfull defence of their Religion and Liberty. (4 Aug.) **E. 239. (3.)**

Aug. 5.—A Joyfull Message sent from Parliament to Portsmouth, likewise the Parliaments command to Colonell Goring. Also a message sent from the Kings Majesty to the Earle of Warwick. *Printed for I. H. & T. Rider.* **E. 109. (28.)**

[Aug. 5.]—The Opinions of certaine reverend Divines [Bishops Davenant, Morton and Hall, Archbishop Usher and others] concerning the fundamentall points of the true Protestant Religion and the right government of Reformed Churches. 5 pt. *Printed for Ch. Downes, (Oxford,* 5 Aug.). **E. 109. (10.)**

Aug. 5.—An Exact Relation shewing how the Governour of Portsmouth Castle delivered it up in the name of the King to the Malignant Party, also a Terrible Combate fought in Bedfordshire betweene two Knigts,

Digitized by Google

1642.

the one sent in Commission of Array by the King, the other for the Militia by the Parliament. *Printed for Io. Hundgate.* **E. 109. (13.)**

Aug. 5.—An Extract of a letter from Yorke. *Printed for Abel Roper.* **E. 109. (29.)**

Aug. 5.—An Extract of Letters, wherein is related certaine remarkable passages from Yorke and Hull. *Printed by R. O. & G. D. for Benjamin Allen.* **E. 109. (31.)**

Aug. 5.—A True Relation of divers passages in Somersetshire between the Country and the Cavaliers concerning the Militia and the Commission of Array. *Printed by A. N. for Ed. Blackmore.* **E. 109. (34.)**

Aug. 5.—A Catalogue of the Moneys, Men and Horse subscribed unto by severall Counties and undertaken for His Majestyes service. *s. sh. Printed at Yorke, and reprinted at London for John Thomas.* **669. f. 6. (64.)**

[**Aug. 5.**]—Coopers Hill. A poeme. [By Sir John Denham.] *Printed for Tho. Walkley.* (5 Aug.) **E. 109. (11.)**

[**Aug. 5.**]—A Description of the Round-head and Rattle-head. [In verse.] *Printed for J. Sweeting.* (5 Aug.) **E. 109. (7.)**

Aug. 5.—Englands Warning-Piece: shewing the nature, danger and ill effects of Civill-Warre. By Thomas Morton. *Printed by T. Fawcet.* **E. 109. (14.)**

[**Aug. 5.**]—The Fidelity, Obedience and Valour of the English Nation declared by way of pacification of His Majesty and desire of a re-union between His Majesty and the Parliament. By Walter Meredith. *Printed by E. Griffin.* (5 Aug.) **E. 109. (8.)**

[**Aug. 5.**]—[An Engraved Portrait of Sir John Hotham.] (5 Aug.) **669. f. 6. (61.)**

Aug. 6.—The Kings Intention concerning the setting up of his Standard and levying of warre against Parliament, wherein he declares his full resolution to both Houses. *Printed for H. Blunon.* **E. 109. (20.)**

Aug. 6.—The Petition of the Gentry, Ministers and Commonalty of the Barony of Kendall in Westmerland, wherein they set forth their readinesse to defend His Majesties person, honour and estate, the power and priviledge of Parliament, the lawfull rights and liberties of the subject. *Printed by L. N. & I. F. for Edward Husbands and John Franck.* **E. 109. (22.)**

Aug. 6.—A Declaration of the Loyall Resolution of the Kingdome of Scotland, being a voluntary oath by them taken for the preservation of his Majesties sacred person and for the maintenance of his rights & privileges. *Printed for W. Stretton.* **E. 109. (18.)**

Aug. 6.—A Happy Discovery of the strange and fearfull plots layde by our Cavaliers for invading of Hul, and surprizing Sir John Hotham. *Printed for Io. Hundgate.* **E. 109. (17.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

Aug. 6.—A New Discovery of a designe of the French: who are lately arrived at Portsmouth to the number of five thousand under the command of the Lord Goring. *Printed for Joseph Watson.*
E. 109. (21.)

Aug. 6.—A True Relation of the severall proceedings of Colonell Goring at Portsmouth and how he is revolted from the Parliament and keepes it for the King. Whereunto is added a catalogue of the Lords that subscribed to levy Horse to assist his Majesty. *Printed by E. G.*
E. 110. (7.)

[**Aug. 6.**]—The Truest Intelligence from the Province of Munster, extracted out of severall letters from Mr. Tristram Whitcombe. *Printed by John Hammond and Math. Rhodes.* (6 Aug.) **E. 109. (16.)**

Aug. 7.—A Perfect Relation of the proceedings of the Caveleers that were in Wels. A Letter from the Committee in Summersetshire. *Printed for Joseph Hunscot and J. Wright.* **E. 111. (5.)**

Aug. 7.—Christophilos. The true Christian Subject. A sermon by Benjamin Spencer. *Printed for Thomas Paybody.* **E. 123. (7.)**

Aug. 7.—The Zealous Magistrate. A sermon preached in Exeter by Thomas Trescot. *Printed for Daniel Frere.* **E. 89. (4.)**

Aug. 8.—A Declaration of the Parliament for the raising of all power and force in severall Counties of this Kingdom, to lead against all Traytors and to fight with all such as oppose any that shall be imployed in their service by Parliament. *Printed for Edward Husbands & John Franck.* **E. 109. (30.)**

Aug. 8.—A Second Letter from John Ashe to the Speaker of the House of Commons concerning divers passages between His Majesties commissioners and the Commissioners for the County of Somerset. *Printed by A. N. for Ed. Husbands and J. Franke.* **E. 112. (13.)**

Aug. 8.—The Declaration and Protestation [in favour of the King] agreed upon by the Grand Jurie at the Assizes held for the County of Salop. *s. sh. Printed for G. Badger and R. Marriott.*
669. f. 6. (69.)

Aug. 8.—A Letter sent from Mr. Anthony Prowse, Minister at Shaston, to a friend in London [respecting the military operations in Somersetshire]. *s. sh. Printed for E. P.* **669. f. 6. (63.)**

Aug. 8.—Ioyfull News from Portsmouth and the Isle of Wight wherein is declared the resolution of the inhabitants of the said towne not to admit any forces that should take part with the Malignant Party against the King and Parliament. *Printed for Iohn Iones.*
E. 109. (25.)

Aug. 9.—The Kings Maiesties Answer to the Parliaments Replication and his Resolution concerning their refusall to deliver up Hull. *Printed for H. Blunon.* **E. 109. (33.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

Aug. 9.—His Maiesties Message to Colonell Goring of Portsmouth, wherein he declares His Resolution in comming in person to the said Town. *Printed for I. H. and T. Rider.* **E. 109. (32.)**

Aug. 9.—A True Relation of the barbarous crueltie of divers of the bloudy Cavaliers in the county of Northampton. *Printed for Joseph Hunscot.* **E. 110. (6.)**

Aug. 9.—Three Petitions [for peace] presented by the Grand Inquest at the Assises held in the County of Devon; the one, to Sir Robert Foster, another to Henry Earle of Bath, a third to three Members of the Commons now attending the services of the Parliament in Devon. 9–12 Aug. *Printed for John Bartlet.* **E. 112. (14.)**

Aug. 10.—Two Proclamations by the King. The first, that no Popish Recusant nor any other who shall refuse to take the two Oathes of Allegiance shall serve him in his Army; the second, for putting the lawes against Popish Recusants in due execution. *Printed at Yorke, reprinted for John Thomas.* **E. 112. (22.)**

Aug. 10.—By the King. A Proclamation declaring His Majesties Command that no Popish Recusant, nor any other, who shall refuse to take the two Oathes of Allegiance and Supremacie, shall serve him in his Army. *s. sh. Imprinted at London by Robert Barker.* **669. f. 5. (69.)**

Aug. 10.—Camp Discipline or the Souldier's Duty, in certain ordinances commanded to be observed in the Armie of Scotland by the Lord Generall. *Printed for Jo. Rothwell.* **E. 109. (38.)**

[**Aug. 10.**]—The Right Character of a True Subiect. (10 Aug.) **E. 109. (36.)**

[**Aug. 10.**]—Tom Nash his Ghost to the three scurvy Fellowes of the upstart Family of the Snufflers, Rufflers and Shufflers; namely the Anabaptist, the Libertine and the Brownist. [With a woodcut.] *Printed first at Yorke & since reprinted at London.* (10 Aug.) **E. 110. (5.)**

Aug. 11.—The Resolution of Prince Charles, being Generall of His Majesties forces in the North. *Printed for H. W. and H. T.* **E. 100. (4.)**

Aug. 11.—The Earle of Portlands Charge delivered to the Lords House by M. Pym. Also a New Plot discovered, being the relation of the Earle of Northamptons surprizing the Magazine at Banbury. *Printed for John Jones.* **E. 110. (8.)**

Aug. 11.—A Relation of all the proceedings in Somersetshire and Bristoll. With a speech made by the Earle of Essex, concerning the Kings Proclamation read at a Conference on 11 Aug. *Printed for W. Gay.* **E. 111. (7.)**

Aug. 11.—A Parallel betweene the late troubles in Scotland and the present troubles in England. *Printed for W. Gay.* **E. 110. (3.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

[Aug. 11.]—A Remonstrance in defence of the Parliament in Justification of their defensive Warre. *Printed for Joseph Thomas.* (11 Aug.) **E. 110. (2.)**

[Aug. 11.]—Some Observations concerning Jealousies betweene King and Parliament with their causes and cures. (11 Aug.) **E. 110. (11.)**

Aug. 12.—By the King. A Proclamation by His Majestie, requiring the aid of all his Subjects on the Northside Trent and within twenty miles southward thereof. *s. sh. Imprinted at York by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **669. f. 5. (67.)**

Aug. 12.—His Majesties Declaration to all His loving Subjects. pp. 82. [*Printed at York.*] *Reprinted by Roger Daniel: Cambridge.* **E. 115. (11.)**

[Aug. 12.]—Articles exhibited against Sir Philipp Carteret, Governour of the Isle of Jersey. (12 Aug.) **E. 110. (15.)**

Aug. 12.—The Parliaments Censure on Sir Richard Gurney. *Printed for John Cave.* **E. 111. (6.)**

[Aug. 12.]—A Declaration made by the Marquesse of Hartford and other gentlemen of Somerset, showing their intention of comming into that countie to be onely to settle Peace. *Printed for H. B.* **E. 118. (31.)**

Aug. 12.—Exceeding Joyfull Newes from Dover, wherein is declared how a nobleman was sent from the King to demand the Castle but was repul'st by the Governour. Also horrible Newes from Portsmouth declaring how Colonell Goring hath abused the inhabitants that stand for the Parliament. *Printed for Hen. Fowler.* **E. 110. (14.)**

Aug. 12.—Joyfull Newes from Wells in Somerset Shire. Wherein is declared how the Cavaliers were beaten out of the said town. *Printed for Henry Fowler.* **E. 111. (4.)**

Aug. 12.—The Joyfullest Newes from Hull, read in both Houses of Parliament, wherein is declared the proceedings of the Earle of Warwickes Ships in the River Humber. *Printed by T. Fawcet for T. R.* **E. 112. (19.)**

[Aug. 12.]—A List of such English and Scotch Commanders as have left their command under the Prince of Orange from his Leager at Rhineberk, with the names of each Captains Garrison. [MS. note by Thomason: "These are for the Kings service."] *Printed for Robert Wood.* (12 Aug.) **669. f. 6. (66.)**

Aug. 12.—A Petition from the Island of Silley, wherein some of their grievances are laid open. *Printed for Thomas Bankes.* **E. 110. (17.)**

Aug. 12.—The Remonstrance or Declaration of the County of Chester. [In favour of the Parliament.] *s. sh. Printed by L. N. & J. F. for E. Husbands and J. Franck.* **669. f. 6. (65.)**

[Aug. 12.]—The Churches Troubles and Deliverance, or Certaine Sermons

Digitized by Google

1642.

tending to shew why the Lord doth sometimes bring his People into extremities. pp. 84. *Printed for Christopher Meredith.* (12 Aug.) **E. 110. (18.)**

[**Aug. 12.**]—Of the Sacred Order and Offices of Episcopacy. By Jeremy Taylor. pp. 386. *Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* (12 Aug.) **E. 111. (1.)**

[**Aug. 12.**]—The Troublesome Life and Raigne of King Henry the Third, wherein five distempers are set forth sutable to these unhappie times. *Imprinted for George Lindsey.* (12 Aug.) **E. 110. (16.)**

Aug. 12.—A True Relation of the passages which happened at the town of Portsmouth at the late Siege, 12 Aug. to 7 Sept. *Printed for Joseph Hunscot.* **E. 118. (22.)**

Aug. 13.—His Majesties Message to the House of Commons, from York [Requiring them to rescind an Order which had appointed another use for £100,000 of the money raised for the reduction of the rebellion in Ireland]. *s. sh.* [See also below: 15 Aug., E. 112. (6.)] *Imprinted at York by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **669. f. 5. (68.)**

Aug. 13.—The Kings Resolution concerning Portsmouth and Col. Goring, wherein is declared his intention to send in forces to the said toune. Whereunto is annex't the Parliaments Determination concerning the Earle of Portland. *Printed for T. Rider.* **E. 112. (2.)**

Aug. 13.—The Resolution of the Earle of Essex to the King. Wherein is declared his intentions to attaine nothing but what shall tend to His Majesties honour. *Printed for T. Rider.* **E. 111. (9.)**

Aug. 13.—A Full Relation of all the late proceedings of His Majesties Army in the County of Yorke; declaring His Majesties intention to advance his Standard at Nottingham. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 112. (40.)**

Aug. 13.—The Resolution of Devonshire and Cornwall, with the names of the Forts and Castles given up to the King. With the copie of a letter from Portsmouth, shewing His Majesties entertainment there. *Printed for Richard West.* **E. 111. (12.)**

Aug. 13.—Instructions from the House of Commons to the Committee in Kent, with the Answer of the Justices of the Peace. [The latter in favour of the King.] *Printed for Thomas Cook.* **E. 111. (13.)**

Aug. 13.—Terrible Newes from Hartford, discovering how the town was set on fire. Also His Majesties coming from Oxford to Reding to put the Commission of Array in execution; and the manner of the Cavaliers coming to assault Warwick Castle. *Printed for W. Johnson.* **E. 112. (3.)**

Aug. 13.—True Newes from Portsmouth; being Col. Goring his Speech to the Soldiers in Portsmouth before his shutting up the Gates. With the discovery of the Earl of Portland, Sir Kenelm Digby and Mr. Weston

Digitized by Google

1642.

his brother as Agents in the betraying of the town. *Printed for John Cave.* **E. 112. (1.)**

[**Aug. 13.**]—A Remonstrance and Resolution of the Kingdom of Scotland. Shewing the lawfulnesse of the second coming into England to take up Arms against all those that shall oppose the Parliament. *Printed in Scotland by Robert Bryson, reprinted at London for G. T.* (13 Aug.) **E. 111. (10.)**

[**Aug. 13.**]—A Relation of the Sundry Occurrences in Ireland from the fleet of ships set out by the Adventurers. *Printed by E. G. for Henry Overton.* (13 Aug.) **E. 239. (4.)**

[**Aug. 13.**]—An Advertisement to the Kingdome of England to consider their present Dangers. [In favour of the Parliament.] *Printed by R. O. and G. D.* (13 Aug.) **E. 111. (8.)**

Aug. 14.—A Letter sent from one Mr. Parker at Upper Wallop wherein is related a Battell fought between the Inhabitants of the County and the Cavaliers about the settlement of the Militia. Together with a letter, 7 June, to Mr. Speaker from the County of Essex concerning the Militia. *Printed for Thomas Banks and William Ley.* **E. 112. (18.)**

[**Aug. 14.**]—A Diurnall of Dangers, wherein are manifested many great Discoveries. By T. J. [i.e. Thomas Jordan. A satire on contemporary "Diurnalls"]. *Printed for E. Christopher.* (14 Aug.) **E. 112. (4.)**

Aug. 15.—A Declaration of Parliament concerning His Majesties late Proclamation for the suppression of the present Rebellion. [See above: 13 Aug., 669. f. 5. (68.)] *Printed for Edward Husbands and John Franck.* **E. 112. (6.)**

[**Aug. 15.**]—[Another edition.] *Printed for Joseph Hunscott.* **E. 112. (11.)**

Aug. 15.—The Copy of a Letter, concerning divers passages at Portsmouth. *Printed by L. N. and I. F. for Edward Husbands and John Franck.* **E. 112. (35.)**

Aug. 15.—The Earle of Essex his desires to the Parliament. *Printed for T. Thomson.* **E. 112. (7.)**

[**Aug. 15.**]—A Machavillian Plot; or, A Caution for England. (15 Aug.) **E. 112. (5.)**

Aug. 15.—True Intelligence from Lincolne-shire. A letter. *Printed for W. M.* **E. 113. (7.)**

Aug. 15.—A True Report of the Occurrences at Portsmouth. From a speciall hand. *Printed by T. P. and M. S. for H. Blunden.* **E. 112. (8.)**

Aug. 15.—A True Relation of certaine passages from both Houses of Parliament, 15–19 Aug. *Printed by Francis Leach.* **E. 112. (36.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

Aug. 15.—A Perfect Diurnall of the proceedings in Hartford-shire, 15 to 29 Aug. *Printed for W. M.* **E. 115. (7.)**

Aug. 16.—The Kings Proclamation concerning the Earle of Essex, with the Resolution of Parliament concerning the same Proclamation. Also, Joyfull Newes from the Earl of Warwicke concerning his takeing of many ships. *Printed for T. Thomson.* **E. 112. (10.)**

Aug. 16.—An Exact Relation of foureteen dayes passages from Portsmouth, wherein is contained the manner of the proceeding of the Cavaliers. In a letter. *Printed for Benjamin Allen.* **E. 112. (34.)**

Aug. 16.—A List of the Horse under the command of William Earle of Bedford. [With an engraved portrait of the Earl by George Glover.] *s. sh. Printed for J. Partridge.* **669. f. 6. (70.)**

Aug. 16.—More Newes from Somersetshire, Boston, Nottinghamshire and Warwickshire, wherein is declared the Cruelty of the Cavaleers by the Marquesse of Hartford and the taking of Col. Goarings lieutenant and 40 Cavaleers at Salisbury, *etc. Printed for R. A.* **E. 112. (12.)**

Aug. 16.—A Letter, concerning the Lord Shandois coming to Cisseter to execute the Commission of Array. *Printed by L. N. and I. F. for Edward Husbands and John Franck.* **E. 113. (6.)**

[**Aug. 16.**]—To the Lords and Commons. The Petition of the County of Yorke. [Desiring to know whether Sir John Hotham's proceedings have the authority of the Parliament.] *s. sh. First printed at Yorke, and reprinted at London for William Smith.* (16 Aug.) **669. f. 6. (68.)**

Aug. 16.—Arthur Browne, a Seminary Priest, his Confession after he was condemned to be hanged. *Printed for George Tomlinson.* **E. 114. (8.)**

[**Aug. 16.**]—The Parliaments praise, reforming our bad wayes. [In verse.] *s. sh. Printed for Thomas Bankes and William Ley.* (16 Aug.) **669. f. 6. (67.)**

Aug. 16.—Certaine Speciall Passages from Parliament, 16 to 23 Aug. *Printed for Francis Leach and Francis Coules.* **E. 239. (10.)**

Aug. 16.—His Majesties proceedings in Northamptonshire, Glocestershire, Wiltshire and Warwickshire, 16–23 Aug. *Printed for J. Williams.* **E. 113. (14.)**

Aug. 17.—His Majesties Resolution concerning the setting up of his standard at Nottingham, signified to Parliament 17 Aug. [See also below: 18 Aug., E. 113. (5.)] *Printed for J. Hansott.* **E. 112. (31.)**

—— [Another edition.] *Printed for John Jackson.* **E. 112. (32.)**

Aug. 17.—A true copy of the Petition of the Rebells in Ireland to the King. Intercepted and sent over unto the House. *s. sh. Printed by L. N. and J. F. for F. C.* **669. f. 6. (72.)**

Aug. 17.—An Admiration by way of Answer to the Petition of the

Digitized by Google

1642.

Rebells in Ireland. Whereunto is adjoyned the Petition, dated 17 Aug. *Printed for Thomas Homer.* **E. 115. (5.)**

Aug. 17.—Exceeding Joyfull News from Lincolnshire, or the Resolution of the county concerning the Kings Majesty and the Parliament. *Printed for Henry Fowler.* **E. 112. (20.)**

Aug. 17.—Exceeding Joyfull News from Oxfordshire. Being a relation of a victorious Battell fought by the Apprentizes of London against the Cavaliers. *Printed for Thomas Watson.* **E. 112. (21.)**

Aug. 17.—Joyfull Newes from Norwich, wherein is declared how the Earle of Lindsey endeavoured to raise a party against the Parliament, but were forced to fly. Likewise joyfull newes from Cobham Hall in Kent how Serjeant Major Shipton hath taken Ammunition, money and plate. *Printed for T. Rider.* **E. 112. (16.)**

Aug. 17.—A true copy of the Lord Strange his Warrant for putting in execution the illegal Commission of Array in Lancashire. **669. f. 6. (74.)**

Aug. 17.—A True Relation of the latest Occurrences in Ireland. *Printed for Benjamin Allen.* **E. 114. (5.)**

[**Aug. 17.**]—Considerations for the Commons in this age of distractions. (17 Aug.) **E. 112. (17.)**

[**Aug. 17.**]—God in the Mount; or, Englands Remembrancer. By John Vicars. pp. 110. *Printed by T. Paine and M. Simmons.* (17 Aug.) **E. 112. (25.)**

[**Aug. 17.**]—Vox Populi; or, The Peoples Humble Discovery of their own Loyaltie and His Majesties ungrounded Jealousie. [For the Second Part. See below: 28 Oct., E. 124. (34.)] (17 Aug.) **E. 239. (5.)**

Aug. 18.—Propositions from the King to Lord Brooks and the Gentry and Commonalty assembled at Warwick. With the Lord Brooks his Answer. *Printed for Henry Fowler.* **E. 112. (44.)**

Aug. 18.—The Parliaments Resolution concerning the Kings Proclamation for setting up his Standard. With the apprehending of Lord Wentworth neere Portsmouth. Likewise newes declaring a victory obtained by Col. Hambden against the Earle of Berkeshire and Lord Lovelace. [See above: 17 Aug., E. 112. (31.)] *Printed for J. Horton.* **E. 113. (5.)**

Aug. 18.—Orders of the Lords and Commons for the regulating of those Souldiers that are under the command of Robert, Earle of Essex. *s. sh. Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 5. (71.)**

Aug. 18.—Good Newes from Westchester; shewing the Resolution of that city to adventure their lives in defence of the King and Parliament. Also a relation of Lord Brooke going down to Warwick Castle

Digitized by Google

1642.

for the defence of his countrey. Also the manner of Sir John Sackvills apprehension neere Seaven-Oake. *Printed for John Jackson.* **E. 112. (29.)**

Aug. 18.—An Uprore at Portsmouth; shewing how Capt. Wiles did revolt to His Majestie, and how his souldiers gave him his due reward in slaying him. *Printed for Richard Balden.* **E. 112. (28.)**

Aug. 18.—M. Deputy Recorders Speech at the Chequers Barr to Baron Trever at the Lord Majors [Sir Isaac Penington] taking his Oath. *s. sh. Printed for Daniell Bradley.* **669. f. 5. (72.)**

Aug. 18.—Englands Miserie, if not prevented by the speedie remedie of a happy union between His Majestie and this Parliament. *Printed by T. P. and M. S. in Goldsmiths Alley.* **E. 112. (30.)**

Aug. 18.—Militia old and new. [A comparison of previous regulations with contemporary. See also below: 6 Sept., E. 116. (4.)] **E. 112. (27.)**

[Aug. 18.]—A Soveraign Antidote to prevent, appease and determine our unnaturall Civill Warres and Dissentions. [By William Prynne.] (18 Aug.) **E. 239. (6.)**

Aug. 18.—The True Proceedings of the counties of Yorke, Coventry, Portsmouth, Cornwall. With an Abstract of a letter from one of the Earle of Warwicks Gentlemen. 18–22 Aug. *Printed for Richard Best.* **E. 114. (6.)**

Aug. 19.—Exceeding Joyfull Newes from the Prince [Rupert]; also the expresse command that the Prince hath given to the Cavaleers. With the Parliaments Resolution concerning the King, he now being resolved to set up his standard and hath commanded those that will aid him to repair to Nottingham. *Printed for James Ragge.* **E. 112. (39.)**

[Aug. 19.]—A Declaration of Parliament, that all such persons as shall assist His Majesty in this Warre shall be brought to condign punishment. *s. sh. Printed for E. Husbands and J. Franck.* (19 Aug.) **669. f. 5. (70.)**

Aug. 19.—The Advice and Direction of Parliament to Sir William Brereton and the rest of the Deputy Lieutenants for the County of Chester. With Orders of Parliament for the regulating of those Souldiers that shall goe under the command of Robert Earle of Essex. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 112. (37.)**

Aug. 19.—A Proclamation published by the Lords Justices of Ireland, to annull all Protections granted to the Rebels by certaine Commissioners in Ulster. *Printed by William Bladen: Dublin; reprinted at London for Edward Husbands.* **E. 124. (31.)**

Aug. 19.—Exceeding Joyfull Newes from the Earl of Bedford, declaring the successe of the Protestant Army at Siege-Moore. *Printed for Thomas Berriman.* **E. 113. (17.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

[Aug. 19.]—A True and Exact Relation of the proceedings of Marquesse Hartford, Lord Pawlet, Lord Seymor, Lord Coventry, Sir Ralph Hopton and other His Majesties Commissioners in the publishing of the Commission of Array in Somerset. E. 112. (33.)

[Aug. 19.]—A Divine Balsam, to cure the bleeding wounds of these dangerous Times. By I. L. *Printed for Robert Wood.* (19 Aug.) E. 112. (38.)

[Aug. 19.]—True Newes, with an example from Warwick Castle and other parts especially upon the Anti-Round-Heads. *Printed for T. Bates.* (19 Aug.) E. 239. (7.)

Aug. 19.—A Perfect Diurnall of the severall passages in our late journey into Kent, 19 Aug. to 3 Sept. E. 116. (33.)

Aug. 20.—A True Relation of His Majesties comming to Coventry, and how the citizens shut up the gates against him. *Printed for J. Hanson.* E. 114. (1.)

Aug. 20.—A Declaration of Parliament, whereby the subjects of this Kingdome may better discerne their owne danger and be stirred up with more earnestnesse to assist the Parliament. *Printed for John Wright.* E. 113. (9.)

Aug. 20.—A Coppie of a Letter from Master Sampford, High Sheriffe of the Countie Somerset, and the Committee there, of their searching the Recusants houses. *Printed for W. Ley.* E. 114. (18.)

Aug. 20.—Exceeding Joyfull Newes from Scotland; exceeding Joyfull Newes from Cumberland. *Printed for J. Horten.* E. 112. (43.)

[Aug. 20.]—The Petition of the City of Chester, as it was intended to be presented to the Commissioners of Array, Also the Resolution of the Trained Bands in the County of Warwick to Robert Lord Brookes, also the said Lords Answer. *Printed for Thomas Banks and William Ley.* (20 Aug.) E. 112. (42.)

Aug. 20.—A True and Exact Relation of the most remarkable passages at Warwicke and Banbury since my Lord of Northamptons taking away the Ordnance from Banbury Castle. *Printed by T. P. and W. S. for John Hancocke.* E. 113. (1.)

[Aug. 20.]—Gods Waiting to be Gracious unto His People. Sermons, by Thomas Case. pp. 168. *Printed by Felix Kingston for Luke Fawne.* (20 Aug.) E. 113. (2.)

[Aug. 20.]—The Nationall Covenant; or, a Discourse on the Covenant. By Thomas Mocket. *Printed by J. R. for Christopher Meredith.* (20 Aug.) E. 113. (3.)

Aug. 20.—A Pleasant Conference between a Popish Recusant and a Protestant Maid. By J. S. *Printed by T. Fawcet.* E. 112. (41.)

Aug. 21.—A True Relation of a brave exploit performed by Capt.

Digitized by Google

1642.

Richard Dawkes in taking of the Castle of Dover for the Parliament. *Printed by L. Norton and J. Field for C. A.* **E. 115. (8.)**

Aug. 22.—A true Relation of the manner of his Majesties setting up of his Standard at Nottingham. *Printed for F. Coles.* **E. 115. (4.)**

Aug. 22.—The Kings Alarum for Open War, declared by His setting up His Standard at Dunsmore Heath. *Printed for Thomas Richards.* **E. 114. (10.)**

Aug. 22.—Votes concerning the Post-Master. Also, Rules of Direction for the Government of Souldiers, made by Capt. Dowet. *Printed for H. Blunden.* **E. 113. (8.)**

Aug. 22.—Certain Information from Devon and Dorset concerning the Commission of Array. *Printed for H. Blunden.* **E. 114. (24.)**

Aug. 22.—Severall Occurrences that have lately happened at Warwicke, Coventry, Northampton-shire and Oxfordshire; in the taking of Dudley Castle. **E. 115. (2.)**

Aug. 22.—A True Relation of the taking of the Earl of Northampton by Col. Hampden and Col. Goodwin at Daintry. Also the taking of the Earl of Carlile, Dr. Beale, Dr. Martin and Dr. Sterne, by the Parliament Forces sent to Cambridge, 23 Aug. *Printed for Francis Coules.* **E. 115. (14.)**

Aug. 23.—His Majesties Declaration, in answer to a Declaration of Parliament for the raysing of all power in several counties of this Kingdome to lead against all traytors, &c. [MS. note by Thomason: "Prohibited by the Parliament."] *Roger Daniel: Cambridge.* (23 Aug.) **E. 113. (19.)**

Aug. 23.—The Manner of the Lord Brookes forces in pursuing the Cavaliers from Coventry. *s. sh. Printed for Humphrey Blunden.* **669. f. 6. (73.)**

Aug. 23.—A Memento for Yeomen, Merchants, Citizens and all the Commons in England, who, if Lord Paulet gain a victory, are like to suffer from the high Trade of merchandize to the humble estate of Manuall Labour. *Printed for Nathaniel Allen.* **E. 113. (13.)**

Aug. 23.—To the Rt. Hon. Philip, Earle of Pembrook, the humble Resolution of the Voluntiers of the city of New Sarum. *Printed for Thomas Pinbody.* **E. 116. (5.)**

Aug. 23.—A True Relation of the first and victorious Skirmish between the Army under the conduct of Lord Brooks, Lord Grey, Col. Hampden, and other Members of Parliament, And the Army under the Command of the Earle of Northampton, Lord Savill, Lord Paget, Capt. Legg, and Capt. Clarke, in Southam field, Warwickshire. To prevent false Relations of Dunsmore Battaile, there being no such thing. *Printed for Matthew Walbanck.* **E. 114. (25.)**

Aug. 23.—The Scots Resolution concerning this present Expedition;

Digitized by Google

1642.

expressed in the voluntary service of diverse Scotch Commanders. *Printed for Thomas Edwards.* **E. 113. (10.)**

Aug. 23.—A New Remonstrance, wherein is declared who are the Malignant party of this Kingdome. *Printed for Henry Fowler and Dan. Williams.* **E. 113. (12.)**

[Aug. 23.]—A Puritane set forth in his lively colours; or, K. James his description of a Puritan. *Printed for N. B.* (23 Aug.) **E. 113. (11.)**

[Aug. 23.]—A Strange Accident that happened lately at Mears-Ashby of one Mary Wilmore, who was delivered of a childe without a head and credibly reported to have a firme crosse on the brest. *For Richard Harper and Thomas Wise.* (23 Aug.) **E. 113. (15.)**

Aug. 24.—A Declaration of Parliament for the disarming of all Popish Recusants and that it shall be lawfull to seize upon the persons of all such as execute the illegall Commission of Array. *Printed by A. N. for Ed. Husbands and J. Franke.* **E. 114. (7.)**

Aug. 24.—An Ordinance of Parliament, for the better observation of the Monethly Fast. *Printed for Laurence Blaiklock.* **E. 114. (17.)**

Aug. 24.—The Answer of Sir Edward Herbert to the Impeachment exhibited against him by the House of Commons. *Printed for George Tomlinson.* **E. 114. (2.)**

Aug. 24.—Exceeding Good News from Oxford-shire; being a true relation of the apprehending of the Earl of Berkshire, Sir John Curson, and other Cavaliers by Col. Hampden and Col. Goodwin. Also the Resolution of the city of Chichester for the defence of the Protestant Religion. *Printed for Thomas Edwards.* **E. 114. (3.)**

[Aug. 24.]—The Christian Souldier; or, Preparation for Battaile. By T. J. *Printed for Edward Christopher.* (24 Aug.) **E. 114. (4.)**

[Aug. 24.]—The Crosses Case in Cheapside; whether the setting of it in a posture of defence be according to Law. pp. 72. *Printed for T. V.* (24 Aug.) **E. 113. (21.)**

Aug. 24.—The Last True News from Yorke, Nottingham, Coventry and Warwicke from 24 Aug. to 4 Sept. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 116. (9.)**

Aug. 25.—His Majesties Message to Parliament, sent from Nottingham. [Proposing that delegates from him should treat with delegates from the Parliament. See also below: 5 Sept., 669. f. 5. (75.)] *s. sh. Imprinted at York by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **669. f. 5. (73.)**

—— [Another edition. With the Answer of the Parliament.] *Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **E. 114. (29.)**

—— [Another edition.] *Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **E. 116. (2.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

Aug. 25.—Intelligence from Yorke, relating to the unlawfull proceedings of the Malignant party there. *Printed for H. Blunden.* **E. 114. (12.)**

[**Aug. 25.**]—To the Right Honourable the Lords in Parliament. The Remonstrance of the State and Common Councell of the Island of Jerzey. Published to manifest the untruth of a scandalous paper printed against Sir Philip Carteret. *Printed for William Pope.* (25 Aug.) **E. 114. (9.)**

Aug. 25.—A True Relation of the present estate of the City of Norwich, made known to the Parliament by way of Petition. Together with the successe of the Lord Brookes Forces in their pursuit of the Cavileers from Coventrie. *Printed for D. Bradley.* **E. 114. (27.)**

[**Aug. 25.**]—The Wishing Common-wealths Men; or, A queint Dialogue betwixt Cautious, a Country-man, and Wish-Well, a Citizen. (25 Aug.) **E. 114. (11.)**

Aug. 25.—Sixteen Propositions presented at the Generall Meeting of the Gentry of the City of Gloucester, 25 and 26 Aug. . **E. 116. (15.)**

Aug. 25.—A Diurnall of True Proceedings of our armies at Sherbourne, 25 Aug.–10 Sept. *Printed by Luke Norton for Benjamin Allen.* **E. 116. (48.)**

Aug. 26.—An Ordinance of Parliament inhibiting the importation of Currans. *s. sh. Printed for Laurence Blaiklock.* **669. f. 5. (74.)**

[**Aug. 26.**]—Animadversions Animadverted; or, the Observator defended in a modest Reply to the late Animadve sions upon those notes the Observation published upon the seven Doctrines and Positions which the King by way of recapitulation layes open so offensive. [By Henry Parker. See above: 9 July, E. 107. (21.)] (26 Aug.) **E. 114. (19.)**

[**Aug. 26.**]—A Description of a Prerogative Royal; shewing how far a Soveraigne may require service of his Subjects by his Prerogative. By M. B. *Printed for T. B.* (26 Aug.) **E. 114. (16.)**

Aug. 26.—Newes from the Citie of Norwich. Also the Resolution of the inhabitants of Northampton-shire in the opposition of the Cavaliers. Also how the Gentrie and Trained Bands in York-shire do begin to fall away from the King; with the true Relation of the siege of Coventrie. *Printed for Th. Clapham.* **E. 114. (15.)**

[**Aug. 26.**]—A Relation of the rare exployts of the London Souldiers and Gentlemen Prentizes, lately gone out of the Citie for the designes of the King and Parliament. *Printed for William Smith.* (26 Aug.) **E. 114. (13.)**

[**Aug. 26.**]—The Resolution of the Women of London, wherein they declare their hot zeale in sending their husbands to the Warres. (26 Aug.) **E. 114. (14.)**

Aug. 26.—A Speech spoken by Master Thomas Chadlicot in the behalfe

Digitized by Google

1642.

of the King and Parliament at Bishops Cannings in Wiltshire. *Printed for Tho. Banks.* **E. 200. (57.)**

Aug. 26.—The Declaration of the Earle of Cumberland, together with divers Gentlemen of the County of York. [In favour of the King.] *Printed at York by Robert Barker, reprinted at London for John Thomas.* **E. 116. (14.)**

Aug. 26.—A True Relation of the seizing the house of William Barnes, a Cavalier, and apprehending him, by Capt. Willoughby. *Printed for T. S.* **E. 115. (13.)**

[Aug. 26.]—A Forme of Ecclesiasticall Government fitted to the present state of the Church of England. pp. 59. *Printed for John Hancock.* (26 Aug.) **E. 114. (22.)**

Aug. 26.—Gods Statute for Generall Judgement by the Man Christ Jesus. A sermon at the funerall of Lady Lucie Jervoice. By John Brokett. *Printed by I. L. for Richard Thraule.* **E. 116. (1.)**

[Aug. 26.]—Puritano-Jesuitismus, The Puritan turn'd Jesuite; or rather out-vying him in those diabolicall positions of the Deposition of Kings, from 1536 untill this present time. By Doctour Owen. pp. 50. *Printed for William Sheares.* (26 Aug.) **E. 114. (21.)**

Aug. 26.—A Declaration of Parliament that whatsoever souldiers shall pillage any mans House shall be punished as Felons. Also a speciall Order concerning Irregular Printing. 26 and 27 Aug. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 114. (32.)**

Aug. 26.—A Journall of passages in Ireland. Wherein is related the Siege of Ardmore Castle, together with a description of the Battell of Liscarroll. 26 Aug.–3 Sept. *Printed for T. S.* **E. 123. (15.)**

[Aug. 27.]—Annotations upon the late Protestation; or, A True Character of an affectionate mind to King and Parliament. (27 Aug.) **E. 114. (28.)**

Aug. 27.—The Examination of George Leddoze of Dorchester, wherein is discovered the inveterate malice of the Cavaleers at Sherborne against Parliament falsly scandalizing them under the nickname of Crop-eard Round-heads. *Printed for Lawrence Blaiklock.* **E. 115. (6.)**

Aug. 27.—Exceeding Joyfull Newes from Ireland. Wherein is declared what Townes the English have taken from the Rebells; also a relation by what meanes the Castle of Limrick was taken by Capt. Bartlet. *Printed for T. Rider.* **E. 114. (26.)**

Aug. 27.—A Message sent to the Parliament from Colchester, how the multitude have plundered Lady Rivers house, threatning to plunder all Papists houses in Essex. Also a true relation of the manner of taking Dover Castle by the Earl of Warwick. *Printed for John Jones.* **E. 114. (30.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

Aug. 27.—A True Relation of Prince Robert his forces coming to one M. Purslins neere Coventry, and burning downe all his out-houses. *Printed for William Gifford.* **E. 116. (6.)**

Aug. 28.—A True Relation of the taking of 46 Cavalliers at Brackly by the Lord Brookes his regiment. *Printed for Thomas Bates.* **E. 117. (11.)**

Aug. 28.—A True Narration of the surprizall of sundry Cavaliers, sent from Nottingham to Oxford, at Brackley. *s. sh.* **669. f. 6. (76.)**

Aug. 28.—The Tyranny of Satan. A [Recantation] Sermon preached in Paules Church. By Thomas Gage, formerly a Romish Priest. *Printed by Thomas Badger, for Humphrey Mosley.* **E. 119. (20.)**

Aug. 29.—His Majesties Instructions to his Commissioners of Array for England and Wales. *Printed by Robert Barker: Yorke; reprinted for R. Best.* **E. 117. (18.)**

Aug. 29.—A Reall Protestation of many persons in the County of Yorke, declaring their resolutions concerning the present distractions. *Printed for H. Blunden.* **E. 116. (17.)**

Aug. 29.—True Newes from Oxford; being a relation of the valour of the Scholars, the more encouraged in respect of the presence of Lord Lovelace and Lord Wilmot. *Printed for R. Best.* **E. 114. (31.)**

Aug. 29.—A True Relation of the late Expedition into Kent, in a letter from Dover. Also Newes from Cambridge, and the bringing in of Dr. Wren, Bishop of Ely, to the Tower of London. *Printed by T. Fawcet.* **E. 115. (10.)**

Aug. 30.—The Petition of the County of Kent presented to Parliament, wherein they disclaim that late Petition sent to His Majestie. [See above: 1 Aug., E. 112. (26.)] *Printed by Luke Norton and John Field for E. Husband and J. Franck.* **E. 115. (1.)**

Aug. 30.—Nottinghamshires Petition to the King, imploring his Majesty to returne and joyne with Parliament. Also a Petition unto his Majesty for the taking downe of his Standard. *Printed for Thomas Banks.* **E. 116. (3.)**

Aug. 30.—The Copy of a Letter sent to an Honourable Lord by Doctor Paske, Subdeane of Canterbury. [Protesting against sacrilegious violence on the part of the troops at Canterbury.] **E. 116. (22.)**

[Aug. 30.]—A Diurnall of Sea Designes, relating what great preparations many mighty Forraigne Princes have now upon the Ocean. *Printed for W. S.* (30 Aug.) **E. 114. (35.)**

Aug. 30.—The Parliaments Love and Loyalty to the Kings Majestie; declaring what hath caused this separation of the Kings Majestie from London and to raise Arms at York. *Printed for Thomas Cook.* **E. 114. (37.)**

Aug. 30.—Remarkable Passages from Nottingham, Lichfield, Leicester

Digitized by Google

1642.

and Cambridge. A letter from Nottingham. *s. sh. Printed for T. Underhill.* 669. f. 6. (75.)

Aug. 31.—Israels Peace with God Benjamines Overthrow. A sermon preached before the House of Commons. By William Carter. *Printed for Giles Calvert and Christopher Meredith.* E. 118. (6.)

Aug.—The Presentment and Articles proposed by the Grand Jury of the County of York at the Assises. With His Majesties Answer thereunto. *Printed by Robert Barker: York; reprinted at London.* E. 116. (37.)

Aug.—A True Relation how the Isle of Wight was secured, in August. *Printed by R. O. and G. D. for Stephen Bowtell.* E. 116. (40.)

[Aug.]—[An engraved plate bearing the portraits of Sir T. Mallet, Archbishop Williams and Sir T. Lunsford.] *s. sh.* 669. f. 6. (71.)

Sept. 1.—Joyfull Newes from the Isle of Ely, declaring the apprehending of Bishop Wren. Also the true proceedings at Portsmouth, or, the desires of Col. Goring to the forces of the Parliament, wherein is declared that he will deliver up the town to them provided they will grant him his life. *Printed for W. B.* E. 115. (9.)

[Sept. 1.]—A View of the present condition of the three Kingdomes of England, Scotland and Ireland. *Printed for John Bellamy & Ralph Smith.* E. 239. (11.)

Sept. 1.—A True Relation of Gods Providence in the Province of Munster in delivering them from the hands of their enemies, 1–3 Sept. *Printed by L. N. for William Ley.* E. 122. (4.)

Sept. 2.—The Coppie of a Letter, by Thomas Alured, written to the Duke of Buckingham concerning the match with Spaine. Discovering what Dangers would happen to this State by the Kings Marrying with one of a contrary Religion. *Printed for George Tomlinson*, 2 Sept., 1642. E. 115. (12.)

Sept. 2.—The Kings Majesties Propositions to the Gentry and Commonalty of Nottingham, with the Answer of the Gentry declaring their resolution concerning the Standard. Likewise, Happy Newes from Northampton, signifying the skirmish they had there with the Cavaleers, and how they beat them off. *Printed for I. Rider.* E. 116. (23.)

Sept. 2.—A Declaration of Parliament concerning an insolent Letter sent to Mr. Clarke at Craughton from Sir John Biron. *Printed for J. Wright.* E. 116. (46.)

Sept. 2.—A Declaration of Parliament for the appeasing of Insurrections in England and Wales. Also an Ordinance for the suppressing of Stage-Playes. *Printed for John Wright.* E. 115. (15.)

[Sept. 2.]—A Collection of the Rights and Priviledges of Parliament. *Printed for Lawrence Chapman.* (2 Sept.) E. 239. (12.)

Sept. 2.—A copy of a Letter sent from Shirbourne relating the Skirmish

Digitized by Google

1642.

betweene the Earle of Bedford and the Cavalliers there. *s. sh. Printed for Thomas Warren.* **669. f. 6. (77.)**

Sept. 2.—Exceeding Good Newes from Nottingham and Yorkeshire. A letter, from A. Gifford. *Printed for I. T.* **E. 115. (18.)**

[Sept. 2.]—A Remonstrance presented to His Majestie by Parliament, June 1628. Wherein is discovered the great danger that England and Ireland lay under. [Reprinted 2 Sept.] **E. 239. (13.)**

Sept. 2.—A Most Exact Relation of the proceedings of His Majesties Armie at Sherborne, 2–7 Sept. *Printed for R. M. and G. B.* **E. 117. (12.)**

Sept. 2.—The Newest Relation of all the late occurrence which hath happened at Sherbourne Castle and thereabouts, 2–8 Sept. **E. 117. (4.)**

Sept. 3.—An Abstract of some Letters sent from Dorchester containing a relation of the late proceedings of Marquesse Hartford and the Cavaliers at Sherbon Castle. *Printed for Henry Overton.* **E. 115. (22.)**

Sept. 3.—Exceeding joyfull Newes from the Cavaleers at Nottingham, declaring their Propositions to the Lords at Nottingham. Likewise Tydings from Shereborn Castle. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 116. (7.)**

[Sept. 3.]—A Most Exact Relation of a Victory obtained by the Protestants in Ireland, under Lords Inchequeen and Kincalmekie and Sir Charles Vavasour, against the Rebells. *Printed for Joseph Hunscott.* **E. 119. (22.)**

Sept. 3.—Good Newes from Ireland; or, A True Relation of a victory obtained by the Protestants in Munster. *Printed for I. Thomas.* **E. 121. (8.)**

Sept. 3.—A Remonstrance of all the proceedings at Nottingham, Yorke, and New-Castle, 3 to 10 Sept. *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 116. (43.)**

Sept. 4.—A Relation from Portsmouth, wherein is declared how the Castle was taken. Likewise, sixteen Propositions presented at the Generall Meeting of the Gentry of the City of Gloucester, 25 and 26 Aug. *Printed for Henry Overton.* **E. 116. (15.)**

Sept. 4.—The Taking of the Castle of Portsmouth. *Printed for H. Blunden.* **E. 116. (21.)**

Sept. 4.—Speciall and Late Passages from the most eminent places in Christendome, 4–26 Sept. *Printed for Thomas Underhill.* **E. 240. (24.)**

Sept. 5.—To the King. The humble Answer of Parliament to the Kings last Message [of 25 Aug.]. [See above: 25 Aug., 669. f. 5. (73.)] *Printed for Hugh Perry.* **669. f. 5. (75.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

Sept. 5.—His Majesties Message to Parliament, together with the Answer. *Printed by L. N. and J. F. for E. Husbands and J. Franck.* **E. 116. (12.)**

Sept. 5.—Good Newes from Lincolne-shire. A relation of the apprehension of Sir William Ballaudine and diverse other Commanders who were going to assist the King. Also the abstract of an Oath of Association of ill-affected persons in the County of Yorke for raising an Army under the Earle of Cumberland. *Printed for William Gifford.* **E. 115. (19.)**

[**Sept. 5.**]—The Covenants Plea for Infants; pleading the Divine Right of Christian Infants unto the Seale of holy Baptisme. By Thomas Wynell. pp. 124. *Printed by Henry Hall for the Author.* (5 Sept.) **E. 115. (17.)**

[**Sept. 5.**]—Mrs. Wardens Observations upon her husbands Reverend Speech in the presence of certaine Gentlewomen of Ratcliffe and Wapping. [A satire signed J. B.] (5 Sept.) **E. 115. (20.)**

Sept. 5.—True and Remarkable Passages from several places, 5 to 10 Sept. *Printed for D. F.* **E. 116. (28.)**

Sept. 5.—Quotidian Occurrences in and about London, and in other places of this Kingdome. 5 to 12 Sept. **E. 116. (35.)**

Sept. 6.—Exceeding Joyfull News from the Earle of Bedfords Army. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 116. (11.)**

Sept. 6.—A Letter from the Earle of Bedford of the passages about Sherborn Castle, 6–8 Sept. *Printed for Hugh Perry.* **E. 117. (6.)**

Sept. 6.—An Answer to the Booke called Observations of the old and new Militia. [See above: 18 Aug., E. 112. (27.)] *Printed for W. G.* **E. 116. (4.)**

[**Sept. 6.**]—Englands Condition parralelld with Jacobs. Sermons by John Sedgwick. pp. 56. *Printed by R. B. for Samuell Gellibrand.* (6 Sept.) **E. 115. (23.)**

Sept. 7.—A Declaration of all the passages at the taking of Portsmouth. *Printed for John Sweeting.* **E. 117. (10.)**

Sept. 7.—Exceeding True Newes from Boston, Sherbourne Castle, Oxford, Exeter, Beverley, Bristow and Ireland. *Printed for Henry Fowler.* **E. 116. (10.)**

Sept. 7.—A Famous Victory obtained by the Earl of Stamfords forces neere Stratford in Northamptonshire against Prince Robert. Also another Victory obtained by Lord Brooks, 8 Sept., against divers Kentish Cavaleers that were going to the standard at Nottingham. *Printed for H. Blunden.* **E. 116. (30.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

Sept. 7.—Happy Newes from Sherborn, declaring the successe of the Parliaments forces against the Cavaliers betwixt Sherborne and Yeavell. *Printed for F. Coules.* **E. 116. (39.)**

[**Sept. 7.**]—Oppositions propounded by the Marquesse of Hartford to the Earle of Bedford concerning the delivering up of Sherbourne Castle. *Printed for Henry Fowler.* **E. 118. (9.)**

Sept. 7.—A Relation of the Actions of the Parliaments Forces under the Earl of Bedford against those which came from Shirbourn unto Babell-hill near Yerrell. *Printed for E. Husbands and J. Franck.* **E. 116. (42.)**

Sept. 7.—A Happy Victory obtained by the Trained Band of Oxford against 400 Cavaleers. Whereunto is annexed the Resolution of the Earle of Essex. *Printed for Thomas Cooke.* **E. 116. (31.)**

Sept. 8.—The Kings Majesties Propositions to all his Subjects in Scotland. Likewise the Resolution of the Kingdome of Scotland. *Printed at Edinburgh by Robert Bryson, reprinted at London for Joseph Scot.* **E. 116. (45.)**

Sept. 8.—Two Declarations of Parliament; the one concerning the releasing of diverse Ministers and others in the County of Chester who are imprisoned for refusing to obey the illegall Commission of Array, the other for the repaying of all such sums as shall be brought towards this publike charge out of the Estates of Delinquents. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 116. (18.)**

Sept. 8.—Digitus Dei; or, A miraculous Victory gained by the English upon the Rebels in Munster [at Liscarroll]. *Printed for Thomas Bates.* **E. 121. (15.)**

[**Sept. 8.**]—Joyfull Newes from Sea; or, Good Tidings from Lord Warwicke, of his encounter with some Spanish Ships, with the successe he obtained. *Printed for William Ley.* (8 Sept.) **E. 116. (16.)**

[**Sept. 8.**]—A Compleat Schoole of Warre, for the ordering and exercising of a Foot Company. By R. M. *Printed for Richard Harper.* (8 Sept.) **E. 116. (13.)**

Sept. 8.—A True Relation of the late proceedings of the London Dragoneers sent to Oxford under Sir John Seaton. 8–21 Sept. *Printed for Henry Overton.* **E. 118. (39.)**

Sept. 9.—To the Kings Majesty: the humble supplication of the Commissioners of Scotland declaring fidelity to the King, Parliament and Kirke of England. *Printed for Fr. Coules.* **E. 116. (19.)**

[**Sept. 9.**]—A Declaration of the noble resolution of the Earle of Essex, concerning his intention in the defence of King and Parliament. *Printed for T. Banks.* (9 Sept.) **E. 116. (25.)**

Sept. 9.—The Examination of Augustine Harper [concerning certain proceedings of the Cavaliers] taken at Northampton. *s. sh.* **669. f. 5. (76.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

Sept. 9.—A Letter from the Lord of Lecester, declaring the causes of his long stay at Court. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 118. (48.)**

Sept. 9.—A Copy of a Commission under the Great Seale of Ireland, for disarming all Papists in and about the city of Dublin. *Printed for E. Husbands and J. Franck.* **E. 240. (25.)**

Sept. 9.—Exceeding Happy News from Ireland. Declaring the proceedings of the Protestant Army in Kildare. *Printed for T. Rider.* **E. 116. (24.)**

[Sept. 9.]—King James his Judgement of a King and of a Tyrant. Extracted out of his speech at White-Hall to Parliament, 1609. (9 Sept., 1642.) **E. 116. (20.)**

Sept. 9.—A Perfect Diurnall of the passages of the Souldiers under the command of Lord Say in Oxford, 9 Sept. to 6 Oct. *Printed for Ralph Mabb.* **E. 122. (13.)**

Sept. 10.—Mr. Pym his Vindication in Parliament of the accusation of High Treason. Also the Kings Replication to Parliament; with a Declaration by the Parliament. *Printed for William Gay.* **E. 116. (29.)**

Sept. 10.—A Private Letter from an eminent Cavalier, freely relating the present state of His Majesties forces. **E. 116. (32.)**

Sept. 10.—University Newes; or, the unfortunate proceedings of the Cavaliers in Oxford. Wherein is declared the misdemeanors of the 250 troopers who came from His Majesty to assist the Schollers against the Parliament. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 116. (27.)**

Sept. 11.—His Majesties last Message to the Speaker of the House of Peers. With the Answer. *Printed for Edward Husbands and John Franck.* **E. 118. (5.)**

Sept. 11.—His Majesties Message to Parliament, sent from Nottingham, 25 Aug. With the Answer of the Lords and Commons; and His Majesties Reply to the same, 2 Sept. Together with the Answer of both Houses to His Majesties last Message, and His Majesties Message in reply to the said Answer. *Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **E. 116. (47.)**

Sept. 12.—A Continuation of our weekly intelligence from His Majesties Army. **E. 117. (14.)**

Sept. 12.—A Letter, sent from the Provost Vice-Chancellour of Oxford [praying for protection]. With his Lordships Answer. *Printed by William Pinke, for E. Husbands and J. Franck.* **E. 116. (38.)**

Sept. 12.—The Resolution of the County of Nottingham presented to the Earle of Essex, wherein they declare the oppressions they have suffered by the Cavaliers since the setting up of His Majesties Standard at Nottingham. *Printed for Henry Fowler.* **E. 117. (7.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

[**Sept. 12.**]—Lawes and Ordinances of Warre. Established for the better conduct of the Army by the Earle of Essex. *Printed for John Partridge and John Rothwe'l.* (12 Sept.) **E. 116. (34.)**

[**Sept. 12.**]—Observations concerning Princes and States, upon Peace and Warre. By Francis Quarles. *Printed for John Sweeting.* (12 Sept.) **E. 116. (36.)**

Sept. 13.—Exceeding Joyfull News from Scotland; wherein is declared the great willingnesse of the Lords & Commons in Scotland to aid the Parliament of England against the Cavaliers. *Printed for T. Rider.* **E. 116. (44.)**

Sept. 13.—A True Relation of severall overthrows given to the Rebells by Col. Crayford, Col. Gibson and Capt. Greams, sent from Dublin. *Printed for Joseph Hunscot.* **E. 118. (42.)**

Sept. 13.—An exact and true Relation of a Murther committed by one of the Cavaliers on a Woman in Leicester. *Printed for E. Husbands and J. Franck.* **E. 117. (20.)**

Sept. 13.—Exceeding Joyful Newes from Darby, with the proceedings at Bristow, Bath, Warwicke, Boston, Yorkeshire, Northumberland, Cheshire and Northamptonshire. 13–20 Sept. *Printed for Henry Fowler.* **E. 118. (13.)**

Sept. 14.—The Examination of Joshua Hill [concerning certain proceedings of the Cavaliers] taken at Northampton. Together with the Examination of Augustine Harper. *s. sh. Printed for E. Husbands and J. Franke.* **669. f. 5. (76.)**

[**Sept. 14.**]—The List of the Army under the command of Robert Earle of Essex. *Printed for John Partridge.* (14 Sept.) **E. 117. (3.)**

[**Sept. 14.**]—Two Letters, wherein is discovered the readines of the ill-affected Clergy toward the furnishing of his Majesty with moneys. *Printed for Ed. Husbands and John Francke.* (14 Sept.) **E. 117. (2.)**

[**Sept. 14.**]—Proquiratio Παραινετικη, or, A Petition to the People for a Christian Decision of Cases of Conscience in the point of Obedience unto the Deputed of the Lord. [MS. note by Thomason: "This was scattered up and down London ye 14 & 15, & suppressed by an order 16th Sept."] *Printed for Richard Royston.* (14 Sept.) **E. 240. (1.)**

[**Sept. 14.**]—All the memorable and wonder-strikinge Parliamentary Mercies afforded unto our nation, A. 1641 & 1642. [A series of engraved plates.] *Printed for Thomas Jenner.* (14 Sept.) **E. 116. (49.)**

Sept. 15.—Exceeding Joyfull Newes from the Earle of Essex, declaring his proceedings since his setting forth from London. *Printed for Thomas Cooke.* **E. 117. (13.)**

[**Sept. 15.**]—Instructions agreed upon by Parliament for the Deputy Lieutenants of the County of ——. [A blank space for the insertion

Digitized by Google

1642.

of the name of the County is left throughout.] *Printed by R. O. and G. D. for Henry Overton.* (15 Sept.) **E. 117. (5.)**

Sept. 15.—A Letter sent from Robert, Earle of Essex to the Lord Maior of London, from Northampton. [Requesting a loan of £100,000 for the use of theArmy.] *s. sh. Printed for William Gay.* **669. f. 5. (77.)**

[**Sept. 15.**]—The True Relation of a strange passage that was lately like to befall certaine Souldiers at St. Albans, and how they escaped without hurt. *Printed for Thomas Bankes.* (15 Sept.) **E. 117. (9.)**

[**Sept. 15.**]—A Discourse upon the questions in debate between the King and Parliament. (15 Sept.) **E. 117. (8.)**

Sept. 16.—An Impeachment of High Treason against James, Lord Strange, by the Commons. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 117. (19.)**

Sept. 16.—A True Relation of the taking of the City of Yorke by Sir John Hotham. *Printed for Thomas Cooke.* **E. 118. (14.)**

Sept. 16.—Severall Passages of the late proceedings in Ireland. *Printed for Henry Overton.* **E. 117. (17.)**

[**Sept. 16.**]—The Cavalliers Advice to his Majesty, with his Majesties Answer. With the relation of Oxford Schollers, shewing how they were taken. *Printed for Thomas Banks.* (16 Sept.) **E. 117. (15.)**

[**Sept. 16.**]—Nocturnall Occurrences; or, Deeds of Darknesse committed by the Cavaleers in their Rendevous. [A satire.] *Printed for E. Christopher.* (16 Sept.) **E. 117. (16.)**

Sept. 16.—Exceeding Joyfull Newes from the Lord Sey being an exact relation of a battell fought by Lord Sey, Col. Hampden and Col. Goodwin neer Worcester, Sept. 21, against Lord Coventry. Likewise another victory obtained by the Trained Band of Cheshire against the Welchmen. Also News from the Earle of Warwicke, shewing his proceedings 16 to 23 Sept. *Printed for Henry Fowler.* **E. 118. (32.)**

Sept. 17.—By the Committee of the Lords and Commons for the Safety of King and Kingdome. [An Order concerning the delivery of horses valued and enrolled by the Commissaries in London.] *s. sh. Printed by John Partridge.* **669. f. 5. (79.)**

Sept. 17.—The Parliaments Instructions to the Earl of Essex, Lord Generall of the Army. *Printed for H. Blund.* **E. 118. (11.)**

Sept. 17.—Severall Articles of the Scots Demands presented to Parliament by the Commissioners for Scotland. *Printed for J. Upton.* **E. 118. (2.)**

Sept. 17.—Exceeding Happy Newes from Oxford, declaring the proceedings of the Lord Sey against the Cavaleers. Likewise a battle fought by Sir John Hotham against the Earles of Cumberland and Newcastle neer Beverley. Likewise true intelligence from Westchester. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 118. (1.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

[Sept. 17.]—A Vindication of the King. (17 Sept.) **E. 118. (3.)**

[Sept. 17.]—The Welchmans Declaration; declaring her Resolution to pe revenged for te overthrow of her countreymen in Teane Forrest; together with her Complaint for the losse of Ragland Castle, taken from her by Sir William Waller. (17 Sept.) **E. 118. (4.)**

Sept. 17.—The Latest Truths from Worcester, Chester, Salop, Warwick, Stafford, Somerset, Devon, Yorke and Lincoln Counties, 17–24 Sept. *Printed for T. Underhill.* **E. 119. (5.)**

Sept. 19.—His Majesties Speech and Protestation made in the Head of His Armie between Stafford and Wellington. *Printed by Robert Barker.* **E. 200. (62.)**

Sept. 19.—The Kings Majesties Demands and Propositions propounded to the Lords and Gentlemen of Staffordshire and adjoyning counties of South-Wales at Uxeter. With their Answer. *Printed for Henry Rydiar.* **E. 118. (28.)**

[Sept. 19.]—A Learned Speech spoken to the Earl of Essex upon his departure from Northampton to Worcester, by Thomas Springham. *Printed for Tho. Cooke.* **E. 200. (60.)**

Sept. 19.—Prince Robert his Speech to the Earle of Essex and his Excellencies answer thereto, also the manner of his marching out from Northampton. *Printed for T. Cook.* **E. 200. (59.)**

[Sept. 19.]—A Caveat for Subjects, moderating the Observator [i.e. Henry Parker]. Wherein his Arguments are confuted. By William Ball. [See above: 2 July, E. 153. (26.)] (19 Sept.) **E. 118. (7.)**

Sept. 19.—The Commission of Array arraigned and condemned. *Printed by T. F. for H. H.* **E. 118. (8.)**

Sept. 19.—Victorious News from the Earle of Essex. Being a relation of a battaile between His Excellencie and Lord Strange. *Printed for William Cooke.* **E. 118. (25.)**

Sept. 20.—A True Relation of His Majesties coming to Shrewsbury, 20 Sept., and His passage from thence, 23 Sept., to Chester. Together with Lord Grandisons surprizing Nantwich, 21 Sept. *Printed for R. R.* **E. 119. (3.)**

Sept. 20.—The Censure of the Earl of Berkshire by the Lords in Parliament. *Printed for J. Johnson.* **E. 118. (15.)**

Sept. 20.—Good News from Banbury, relating how two Troops of Horse pursued divers Cavaleers as they fled from Oxford, *etc. Printed for J. Wright.* **E. 118. (21.)**

[Sept. 20.]—A true coppy of a Letter from Chester, concerning divers passages of the Lord Strange there. *s. sh.* (20 Sept.) **669. f. 6. (78.)**

Sept. 21.—Several Propositions propounded by the Earl of Essex to the Cavaleers. Together with a true relation of a sea-fight performed

Digitized by Google

1642.

by Van Trump, the Dutch Admirall against the Spanish fleet going to assist the Rebels in Ireland, with the manner of his victory. *Printed for I. White.* **E. 118. (16.)**

Sept. 21.—A True Relation of a great Battell betwixt the Earle of Essex and Prince Robert. Also the manner of the death of Sir John Byron, slaine upon Aubingley Heath in Worcestershire. *Printed for I. White.* **E. 118. (17.)**

Sept. 21.—The True Relation of the Entertainment of my Lord of Essex at Northampton. *Printed for Thomas Bankes.* **E. 118. (20.)**

[Sept. 21.]—The Definition of a King, and the way to prevent Tyranny. *Printed for Thomas Bankes.* (21 Sept.) **E. 118. (18.)**

[Sept. 21.]—A Few, and New, Observations upon the Booke of Genesis. By John Lightfoote. *Printed by T. Badger.* (21 Sept.) **E. 118. (19.)**

Sept. 21.—Reasons and Arguments, wherein it is proved to be unfit to trust Papists with any power in the Church, State or Wars of England. *Printed by R. A. and A. C. for T. Bates.* **E. 118. (21.)**

Sept. 22.—The Copy of a Letter sent from Robert, Earl of Essex to Mr. Pym. Also another from Sir Edward Nicholas to Sir William Boswell. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 118. (26.)**

Sept. 22.—The Last True Newes from Ireland; declaring all the proceedings of the English and Scotch forces against the King of Spain's Standard; also i. the Battell fought by the Earl of Ormond against the Rebell Oneal; ii. the Battell fought by Sir William Stewart in Ulster against the Rebels. *Printed for Thomas Cook.* **E. 118. (24.)**

Sept. 22.—The Queen of Bohemia her Propositions to the House of Commons, 22 Sept. With the Answer. Likewise, Newes from Shereborn in a letter from the Earl of Bedford. *Printed for I. White.* **E. 118. (40.)**

Sept. 22.—A True Character of Worster's late Hurley-Burly. [A satirical news-letter, 22 Sept.] **E. 118. (27.)**

Sept. 22.—A Plea for Peace; shewing the dignitie of Princes against the railings of the Rabble. *Printed for Francis Coles.* **E. 118. (23.)**

Sept. 23.—A True and Exact Relation of the Kings Entertainment in Chester. *Printed for C. M.* **E. 119. (25.)**

Sept. 23.—An Ordinance of Parliament, shewing that all the Foot and Horse in England shall within fortie eight houres march to Robert, Earle of Essex. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 118. (37.)**

Sept. 23.—A most learned Speech by Mr. Pym at a Conference of both Houses, declaring the necessity of the union of England, Scotland and Ireland in matters of Religion and Church Government. [With a wood-cut.] *Printed for John Otwell.* **E. 200. (65.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

Sept. 23.—A Declaration and Resolution of Parliament in answer to the Scots Declaration for Reformation of Church-Government. *Printed for Edward Husbands and John Franck.* **E. 118. (34.)**

Sept. 23.—A Perfect and True Relation of the Skirmish fought before Worcester. *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 119. (21.)**

Sept. 23.—A most true Relation of the battels fought against the Cavelliers, 23 Oct., neer Edge Hill the other at Worcester, 23 Sept. By Capt. Nathaniel Feennes. 2 pt. *Printed for Joseph Hunscott.* **E. 126. (38. and 39.)**

Sept. 23.—A true relation of the late Battaile before Worcester. *s. sh. Printed for T. Underhill.* **669. f. 6. (80.)**

Sept. 23.—A Warrant sent from the Lord Maior and Aldermen to all the trained Bands in London. Also a true Platforme of Capt. Gifford, shewing how to plant ordnance and batter by night. *Printed for Francis Coules.* **E. 118. (29.)**

[**Sept. 23.**]—The Life of Henry the Second, King of England. *Printed for H. B.* (23 Sept.) **E. 118. (30.)**

Sept. 24.—Speciall Passages worth observation from severall places of this Kingdome. *Printed for Thomas Bankes.* **E. 118. (33.)**

Sept. 24.—His Majesties Demands and Propositions to the City of Chester. With their answer. *Printed for Thomas Rider.* **E. 119. (10.)**

[**Sept. 24.**]—Questions resolved, and propositions tending to accommodation between the King and both Houses of Parliament. (24 Sept.) **E. 118. (38.)**

[**Sept. 24.**]—A True Relation of the Treaty of Marriage concluded betweene our Soveraigne Lord Charles and the Lady Henretta Maria. (24 Sept.) **E. 118. (35.)**

[**Sept. 24.**]—Certaine Prophesies presented before the Kings Majesty by the Scholars of Trinity Colledge, Cambridge. *Printed for T. B.* (24 Sept.) **E. 118. (41.)**

Sept. 24.—[An Order of the Commons "that the houses of ill-affected persons shall not be plundered or destroyed."] *s. sh. Printed for E. Husbands and J. Frank.* **669. f. 5. (80.)**

Sept. 24.—A Declaration of Parliament setting forth the plots which the Malignant Party have lately used to break the bond of peace between England and Scotland. *Printed for Henry Fowler.* **E. 118. (36.)**

Sept. 24.—Exceeding Happy Newes from Shrewesbury; together with His Majesties Demands propounded to the Maior of Shrewesbury. *Printed for E. Blund.* **E. 118. (49.)**

Sept. 24.—True Newes from Worcester, sent in a letter from the Earle of Essex, wherein is declared a victory by Master Fines over Prince Robert. *Printed for Thomas White.* **E. 118. (43.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

Sept. 24.—A True Relation of a victory obtained against Prince Robert at Worcester by the Earl of Essex. *Printed for Thomas Cooke.* **E. 119. (9.)**

Sept. 24.—A Worthy Speech spoken by the Earle of Essex in the Head of his Armie, before his arrivall at Worcester. *Printed for Henry Fowler.* **E. 200. (64.)**

Sept. 24.—Exceeding true Newes from Worcester, wherein is declared two Battels performed by the Parliaments Forces against the Kings Army, 24 and 26 Sept. *Printed for James Blake.* **E. 119. (8.)**

Sept. 24.—The Latest Remarkable Truths from Chester, Worcester, Devon, Somerset, Yorke and Lanchaster Counties, as also from Scotland, 24 Sept. to 1 Oct. *Printed for Thomas Underhill.* **E. 240. (23.)**

Sept. 25.—Newes from Manchester; being a true relation of the battell fought before Manchester, 25 and 26 Sept. *Printed for Richard Bast.* **E. 121. (5.)**

Sept. 25.—A true and exact Relation of the several passages at the Siege of Manchester, 25 Sept. to 2 Oct. *Printed for Edward Blackmore.* **E. 121. (45.)**

Sept. 25.—A True Relation of the proceedings at Manchester, 25 Sept. to 2 Oct. *Printed for H. Blake.* **E. 121. (13.)**

Sept. 26.—The description of the Bataile fought by the Trained Band of Chester and the Earle of Newcastle, Lord Rivers, the Earle of Bristoll and the Earle of Lindsey. **E. 119. (10.)**

Sept. 26.—A True Relation of the Earle of Warwicks encounter against two French Shippes. Also a relation of the overthrow Lord Stamford gave to Prince Robert in Harborow. Likewise a relation of Oneales conspiracie against our men at Derry. *Printed for Richard Butler.* **E. 118. (44.)**

Sept. 27.—His Majesties Speech to the Inhabitants of Denbigh and Flintshire. *Printed for R. L.* **E. 200. (61.)**

Sept. 27.—To the King. The Petition of divers Recusants and others in the county of Lancaster that they may be received into His Majesties protection. Together with His Majesties Commission to Sir William Gerard, Sir Cecill Trafford and others in the same county, to provide armes for the defence of His Majesties person. *Printed for Edward Husbands and John Frank.* **E. 127. (13.)**

Sept. 27.—Propositions for Peace, propounded by the King to Parliament. Together with the Parliaments Answer. Also News from the Earle of Bedford, relating a great overthrow given to the Marquis of Hartford. *Printed for Henry Seymour.* **E. 119. (1.)**

[**Sept. 27.**]—The Petition of Parliament sent to Robert Earle of Essex to be presented to his Majestie. *Printed for Edward Husbands and John Francke.* (27 Sept.) **E. 118. (46.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

[**Sept. 27.**]—Englands Complaint; or, The Church her Lamentation to her children, to bring them to a reconciliation. (27 Sept.) **E. 118. (47.)**

Sept. 28.—A Glimpse of Gods Glory. A Sermon before the House of Commons at the Fast. By Thomas Hodges. *Printed for John Bartlet.* **E. 124. (36.)**

Sept. 28.—Jerichoes Down-Fall. A Sermon before the House of Commons at the Fast. By Thomas Wilson. *Printed for John Bartlet.* **E. 124. (37.)**

Sept. 27.—A True Copie of two Letters [respecting the state of affairs in Ireland] from my Lord Forbes from Ireland, 27 and 28 Sept. *Printed by L. N. for Henry Overton.* **E. 121. (44.)**

Sept. 28.—His Majesties Speech at Shrewsbury on Michaelmas Eve. *Printed for H. S.* **669. f. 5. (83.)**

Sept. 29.—[An Order of Parliament for raising Troops of Horse for suppressing the malignant party in Lancashire.] *s. sh. Printed by L. N. for E. Husbands and J. Frank.* **669. f. 5. (81.)**

Sept. 29.—The Parliaments Letter to the King of France [asking for the restitution of arms and ammunition captured by a French man-of-war from a Dutch ship sailing for Ireland]. Also a relation of a battle fought by Lord Strange and the inhabitants of Manchester. Together with the proceedings of Lord Fairfaxe and Mr. Hotham against the Earl of Cumberland and the Cavaleers in the Northerne parts. *Printed for Henry Seymour.* **E. 119. (17.)**

Sept. 29.—[An Order to the Militia, directing what is to be done in the event of "any generall Alarum by night or day."] *s. sh.* **669. f. 6. (79.)**

Sept. 29.—A Declaration made by the Earle of Bath to the county of Devonshire, with their Answer. Also the manner how the Earle of Bath endeavoured to put the Commission of Array in execution at South-Moulton. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 119. (11.)**

Sept. 29.—The Earle of Essex his Letter to the Earle of Southampton in the time of his troubles. *Printed by Luke Norton for T. T.* **E. 119. (7.)**

Sept. 29.—Reasons why Sir John Hotham cannot agree to the Treaty of Pacification made by some Gentlemen of Yorkshire at Rothwell. **E. 240. (30.)**

[**Sept. 29.**]—Resolved upon the Question; or, A Question Resolved concerning the Right which the King hath to Hull or any other place of strength for the defence of the Kingdome. By Peter Bland. *Printed for Matthew Walbancke.* (29 Sept.) **E. 119. (4.)**

Sept. 29.—A True and Exact Relation of the proceedings of His Majesties Army in Cheshire, Shropshire and Worstershire; with

Digitized by Google

1642.

what hath happened to the Earl of Derby before Manchester. [Letters, dated 29 Sept. and 1 Oct.] *Printed for M. Batt.* **E. 121. (3.)**

Sept. 30.—Instructions of the Lords and Commons for Lord Willoughby of Parham, Lord Lieutenant of the county of Lincolne, ordered by the said Houses to goe into that county and put in execution these Instructions for the preserving the peace. *Printed for J. B. and to be sold by John Wright.* **E. 119. (12.)**

Sept. 30.—Certaine Intelligence from Yorke, concerning the meeting of that county for the settling the peace. *Printed for H. Blunden.* **E. 119. (27.)**

Sept. 30.—A Letter sent from Lord Falkland unto the Earle of Cumberland, concerning the late Conflict before Worcester. *Printed at York, and now re-printed at London for J. T.* **E. 121. (22.)**

Sept. 30.—Some Late Occurrences in Shrop-shire and Devon-shire. *Printed for H. Blunden.* **E. 121. (4.)**

[**Sept. 30.**]—The Fore-Runner of Revenge. Two Petitions, one to the King, the other to Parliament; wherein is expressed divers actions of the late Earle of Buckingham, especially concerning the death of King James and the Marquesse Hamelton, supposed by Poyson. By George Eglisham. (30 Sept.) **E. 119. (15.)**

[**Sept. 30.**]—An Argument on Debate in Law of the question concerning the Militia, as it is now settled by Ordinance of Parliament. By J. M. C. L. [i.e. John Marsh, Commoner of Lincoln's Inn]. *Printed by Thomas Paine and M. Simmons for Thomas Underhill.* (30 Sept.) **E. 119. (13.)**

[**Sept. 30.**]—The Healing of Israels Breaches. Sermons in the Church of Great Yarmouth, by John Brinsly. pp. 138. *Printed for John Bartlet.* (30 Sept.) **E. 119. (14.)**

[**Sept.**]—[An engraved portrait of the Earl of Essex, by George Glover.] **669. f. 6. (81.)**

Oct. 1.—A Declaration of the Prince Paltsgrave to Parliament, concerning the cause of his departure out of England. Also the Queen of Bohemia her resolution concerning Prince Robert's coming into England. *Printed for J. Greene.* **E. 119. (18.)**

[**Oct. 1.**]—A Letter from Mr. Robert Johnston, one of the Elders of Edenborough to Master William Agard in Cambridge, with a Petition of the English there inclosed to the King. *Printed for T. How.* (1 Oct.) **E. 119. (16.)**

[**Oct. 1.**]—The True Copie of a Letter written by Capt. Wingate, now Prisoner in Ludlow, taken by the Malignant Partie, setting forth the inhumane cruelties towards him. Whereunto is added the Kings

Digitized by Google

1642.

Speech at Shrewsbury on Michaelmas Eve last. *Printed for William Ley.* **E. 121. (17.)**

Oct. 1.—True Intelligence and Joyfull Newes from Ludlow, declaring a Battell fought by the Earle of Essex against Prince Robert, Prince Maurice, and the rest of the Cavaliers. *Printed for Thomas Rider.* **E. 121. (12.)**

Oct. 1.—All the Proceedings of the Earl of Essex from the 1 to the 14 Oct. *Printed for Th. Tompson.* **E. 122.**

Oct. 2.—To the King. The Petition of the Countie of Lincolne, presented at Shrewsbury. With His Majesties Answer. *Printed for Joseph Horton.* **E. 122. (10.)**

Oct. 2.—The Copy of a Letter written [from Worcester] from His Excellency [the Earl of Essex] to the County of Warwick. [Calling on the Trained Bands and Volunteers to resist the March of the Kings Forces on Coventry.] *s. sh. Printed for H. Blunden.* **669. f. 5. (85.)**

Oct. 2.—A Loving and Loyall Speech spoken unto our Noble Prince Charles by Sir Hugh Vaughan, at Ragland Castle. *Printed for John Johnson.* **E. 122. (14.)**

Oct. 2.—A Patheticall Perswasion to pray for Publick Peace. A Sermon. By Matthew Griffith. *Printed for Richard Royston.* **E. 122. (17.)**

Oct. 2.—A Sermon preached at Grayes-Inne. By Thomas Fulwar, Bishop of Ardtfert, Ireland. **E. 123. (9.)**

Oct. 2.—Exceeding Joyfull Newes from the Earle of Essex, declaring his Excellencies proceedings in his march towards Shrewsbury, 2–5 Oct. *Printed for Henry Hutton.* **E. 121. (28.)**

Oct. 3.—Joyfull Newes from Shrewesbury, with an exact relation of a Battell fought before the said town. Also a relation of a Battell fought in Wiltshire by the Earle of Pembroke against Lord Coventry. *Printed for Th. Rider.* **E. 121. (18.)**

Oct. 3.—A True and Joyfull Relation of a victory obtained by the inhabitants of Glamorganshire against the Marquesse of Hartford and the Cavaleers. *Printed for H. Fowler.* **E. 119. (31.)**

[**Oct. 3.**]—The Newest Proceedings in Ireland; being a discovery of a victory obtained against the Rebels by the Vice-President of Munster, where the great Oneale was put to flight. *Printed for Thomas Cooke.* (3 Oct.) **E. 119. (23.)**

Oct. 3.—Examples for Kings; or, Rules for Princes to governe by. *Printed for Henry Hutton.* (3 Oct.) **E. 119. (19.)**

Oct. 4.—His Majesties Proclamation for the Adjournment of part of Michaelmasse Term. Given at Shrewsbury. *s. sh.* [See also below: 20 Oct., E. 123. (21.)] *Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **669. f. 5. (86.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

[Oct. 4.]—An Ordination and Declaration of Parliament for the Observation of the Lords Day. *Printed for John Hawes.* (4 Oct.) E. 119. (28.)

Oct. 4.—[An Order of Parliament "that such persons as will advance horses and arms shall have the publique faith for their security for the prices thereof."] *s. sh. Printed by L. N. for E. Husbands and J. Frank.* 669. f. 5. (82.)

Oct. 4.—Fourteen Articles of Peace propounded to the King and Parliament by the County of York. *Printed for E. Blackmore.* E. 119. (29.)

Oct. 4.—The Declaration and Votes of Parliament concerning the late Treaty of Peace in York-shire, wherein they renounce the said agreement. *Printed for John Wright.* E. 121. (2.)

Oct. 4.—A True Copy of the Instructions agreed upon by Parliament, and sent to the Earl of Essex, concerning the advancing of his Forces. *Printed for Fr. Coles.* E. 121. (16.)

[Oct. 4.]—Articles and Acts of Parliament, taken out of the Records of the Tower, shewing how Traytors had seduced the King by wicked counsell. With the Earle of Warwickes taking Arms and Ammunition which came from the west countries to ayde His Majesty; also a fight between the Earle of Warwicke and a fleet of Spaniards at sea. *Printed for Theophilus Bourne.* (4 Oct.) E. 119. (26.)

Oct. 4.—A Relation of a Battell fought in Wiltshire by the Earle of Pembroke against Lord Coventry. E. 121. (18.)

Oct. 4.—A True Relation of the taking of a great Ship at Yarmouth, sent from the Queen out of Holland to the King. Also Her Majesties Letter to the King, taken in the said ship. Likewise the manner of Master Hothams taking of Keywood Castle in Yorkshire. *Printed for H. Blake.* E. 121. (21.)

[Oct. 4.]—A Deep Sigh breathd through the Lodgings at White-Hall, deploring the absence of the Court and the miseries of the Pallace. *Printed for N. V. and J. B.* (4 Oct.) E. 119. (30.)

Oct. 4.—A True Relation of the proceedings at Hereford by the Lord St. Johns and his Regiment, and the late proceedings at Manchester. 4–8 Oct. *Printed for W. Walbanke.* E. 122. (20.)

Oct. 5.—Instructions agreed upon by Parliament for Sir Thomas Barrington, Sir William Marsham [and others], Deputy-Lieutenants for the County of Essex, for preservation of the peace. *Printed by A. N. for Richard Best.* E. 121. (1.)

[Oct. 5.]—A Speedy Post from Heaven, to the King of England. By A. H. (5 Oct.) E. 121. (6.)

Oct. 6.—A Declaration of Parliament in commendation of the Inhabitants of the Towne of Manchester, for their valiant resisting the Earle of Darbie. *s. sh. Printed for T. Underhill.* 669. f. 5. (84.)

Digitized by Google

1642.

Oct. 6.—The Declaration of Capt. Hotham, sent to the Parliament, wherein hee sheweth the reasons of his marching into the County of York. *Printed for Richard Best.* **E. 121. (32.)**

Oct. 6.—Prince Roberts Message to My Lord of Essex [proposing either a pitched battle on a certain date, or a duel between the two commanders]. *Printed for Thomas Bankes.* **E. 121. (10.)**

Oct. 6.—A Remonstrance of the present estate of the Kings Armie; being the number of his forces, taken at the Muster on Mervill-Heath. *Printed for Thomas Fawcet.* **E. 121. (36.)**

[Oct. 6.]—The Remedie of Schisme; or, A Mean to settle the Divisions of the Times. A Sermon, by William Sclater. pp. 53. *Printed by T. Paine and M. Symmons for Thomas Slater.* (5 Oct.) **E. 121. (7.)**

Oct. 6.—The Aphorismes of the Kingdom. The Commission of Array. Davids Warre, or the Want of a King, worth of a Subject and the Wickednesse of a foole, *etc.* pp. 60. [MS. note by Thomason: "Printed 6 Oct. at London by Allen in Pauls Head Alley."] **E. 240. (26.)**

[Oct. 7.]—A Petition for Peace, directed both to the King and the Parliament. *Printed for Francis Coles.* (7 Oct.) **E. 121. (20.)**

Oct. 7.—Exceeding True Newes from Pomfret Castle. Beeing a description of a Battaile fought by Mr. Hotham against Lord Savill and Sir Francis Nevill. *Printed for Thomas Rider.* **E. 121. (33.)**

[Oct. 7.]—A Discourse or Dialogue between the two now potent Enemies, the Lord Generall Militia and his illegall opposite Commission of Array; the first pleading his Authority by the Parliament, the other the Prerogative of the King. *Printed for Thomas Bates.* (7 Oct.) **E. 240. (28.)**

[Oct. 7.]—The Lively Character of the Malignant Partie. (7 Oct.) **E. 240. (29.)**

Oct. 7.—Sir James Cambels Clarks Disaster by making Books. Shewing that lying and scandalous pamphlets against King and Parliament are in great estimation, but bookes of learning and religion little regarded. A letter [signed: Edward Browne]. **E. 122. (22.)**

Oct. 8.—Articles or Demands made by the King to the County of Salop. With an Answer presented to His Majesty at Shrewesbury the same day. *Printed for Henry Hutton.* **E. 121. (40.)**

Oct. 8.—The Queens Message and Letter from the Hague to the King. Also the Petition of the Palsgrave and the Queen his mother to Parliament for their annuall Pension, disclaiming any consent in Prince Roberts actions. *Printed for I. Underhill.* **E. 122. (12.)**

Oct. 8.—A Declaration of the Commons for bringing to condigne punishment those that have raised false rumours against the House. As also further directions to the Earle of Essex. *Printed for Richard Best.* **E. 121. (27.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

Oct. 8.—A Declaration of the Parliament of England to the States of the United Provinces. *Printed by A. N. for Richard Best.* E. 121. (23.)

Oct. 8.—A Continuation of the late proceedings of His Majesties Army at Shrewsbury, Bridge-North, and Manchester. *Printed for M. Batt.* E. 121. (38.)

Oct. 8.—The Lord Strange his Demands to the town of Manchester, concerning a laying down of Armes; with the Answer of the Commanders and Souldiers. Also the names of the Elders and Ministers chosen by the Commissioners of Scotland to be sent to the Assembly of Divines to be holden at London. *Printed for Th. Cook.* E. 121. (25.)

Oct. 8.—A Vindication from Colonell Sands; being a Letter to the Earl of Essex from Worcester, wherein Colonell Sands doth declare his resolution to maintaine the cause hee hath begun. Whereunto is annexed seven Articles of Impeachment of High Treason against Sir Edward Heron. *Printed for T. Fawcet.* E 122. (9.)

Oct. 8.—Prince Roberts Declaration to the King, 11 Oct., declaring his Resolution to leave the Kings Army and with all expedition to go for Holland. With the proceedings of both Armies from the 8 of October to the 13. *Printed for Th. Thompson.* E. 121. (46.)

Oct. 9.—Three Speeches such as the like were never spoken in the City. By Antibrownistus Puritanomastix. [A satire. Illustrated with a woodcut.] *Printed for S. R.* E. 240. (31.)

Oct. 10.—The Declaration and Remonstrance of the Countie of Cornwall. *Printed for Joseph Horton.* E. 122. (6.)

[Oct. 10.]—True, but Sad Newes from Shrewsbury. *Imprinted at Yorke, re-printed in London.* (10 Oct.) E. 121. (26.)

[Oct. 10.]—The True Copie of a Letter written by one Tempest, a Recusant, which was intercepted at Manchester and read at the Committee for the safety of the Kingdome. *Printed for H. Tompson.* E. 124. (15.)

Oct. 10.—A Letter from a Worthy Gentleman in Yorkeshire to a Member of the House of Commons, declaring that the Parliament hath to use their desires for a thorow Reformation, *etc. Printed for R. Best.* E. 240. (32.)

[Oct. 10.]—Plots and Attempts of Domestick and Forraigne Enemies of the Romish Religion against the Princes and Kingdomes of England, Scotland and Ireland. Beginning with the Reformation under Queene Elizabeth unto the present yeare. Briefly collected by G. B. C. *Printed for Ralph Rounthwait.* (10 Oct.) E. 121. (29.)

Oct. 10.—A Letter from Parliament to the Earle of Essex. Also certain Articles which passed between the King and both Houses.

Digitized by Google

1642.

With the resolution of the county of Yorke and Lincolne to maintain the true Protestant Religion. *Printed for Joh. Franc.* **E. 121. (30.)**

Oct. 11.—The Declaration of Col. Edwyn Sandys, in Vindication of himself from Aspersions cast upon him by Lord Falkland and Secretary Nicholas. Subscribed with his own hand at Worcester. *Printed for E. Husbands and J. Franck.* **E. 122. (27.)**

Oct. 11.—A Vindication of Col. Sandys his honour and loyalty. From a declaration at Worcester. [*Printed at Oxford.*] **E. 126. (8.)**

Oct. 11.—A perfect Relation of Four Letters read in the House of Commons, Oct. 11 and 12. (i) The King of Spaine His Letter to His Ambassadour, concerning the Affairs in England. (ii) Of the taking of five ships that were comming out of Spain to aid the Rebels in Ireland. (iii) Capt. Thompsons Relation of his taking Sir Edward Berkeley. (iv) Secretary Nicholas his Letter concerning the Earl of Essex. *Printed for Robert Wood.* **E. 122. (11.)**

Oct. 12.—Joyfull Newes of the Kings resolution to come to London with His Army. *Printed for Th. Hoverton.* **E. 121. (35.)**

Oct. 12.—The Queenes Resolution discovered by some letters read in the House of Commons from Master Strickland. *Printed for Richard Butler.* **E. 122. (25.)**

Oct. 12.—An Exact Relation of the Execution of Thomas Bullaker, a priest, who for seducing His Majesties people was drawne, hanged and quartered at Tyburne. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 121. (37.)**

Oct. 12.—The last News in London; or, A Discourse between a Citizen and a Country-Gentleman, as they did ride betwixt London and Ludlow, concerning the Guild-halls night-work, the Skirmish at S. Pauls, the passages at the Sessions-house. *Printed for R. R.* **E. 124. (11.)**

[**Oct. 12.**]—A Letter sent out of Holland from Hans Hue-&-Cry van Hang-&-Draw, the Executioner. [A satire.] *Printed for Thomas Johnson.* (12 Oct.) **E. 121. (42.)**

[**Oct. 12.**]—Unparallel'd Reasons for abollishing Episcopacy. By N. F. [i.e. Nathaniel Fiennes.] *Printed for S. S.* (12 Oct.) **E. 121. (39.)**

Oct. 13.—The Sentence of the House of Commons upon Mr. Henry Darell for reporting that Master Pym should take a Bribe of thirty pounds. With Master Darells Acknowledgement of his Errour. *Printed for E. Husbands and J. Franck.* **E. 123. (2.)**

Oct. 13.—A Declaration of the Lords of the Secret-Councell and of the Generall-Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland, containing the principall heads of the doctrine of that Kirk. Sent to their Commissioners in London. *Printed for John Johnson.* **E. 122. (3.)**

[**Oct. 13.**]—The Churches Thank-Offering for the marvelous Deliverances wrought the first Wonderfull Yeare beginning at September 1640. pp. 110. *Printed for T. U.* (13 Oct.) **E. 122. (1.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

[Oct. 13.]—A Collection of Records of the great Misfortunes that hath hapnd unto Kings that have joyned themselves with forrein Princes. *Printed for Henry Jackeson.* (13 Oct.) **E. 122. (5.)**

[Oct. 13.]—A Dialogue betwixt a Courtier and a Scholler, wherein severall Passages of State are discuste. (13 Oct.) **E. 122. (7.)**

[Oct. 13.]—An Encouragement to Warre; or, Bellum Parliamentale. By John Ward. [In verse.] (13 Oct.) **E. 122. (2.)**

—— [Another edition.] **E. 59. (3.)**

[Oct. 13.]—The Interest of England, how it consists in Unity of the Protestant Religion. By William Constantine. *Printed by E. Griffin for Lawrence Blaicklocke.* (13 Oct.) **E. 121. (47.)**

Oct. 14.—By the Lords Justices and Councell. [An Order for the annual observance of 23 Oct. as a day of thanksgiving for the discovery of a Popish conspiracy in Ireland.] Given at Dublin, 14 Oct. *s. sh.* **669. f. 5. (107.)**

—— [Another edition.] *Printed at Dublin by William Bladen, reprinted at London for Edward Husbands.* **E. 127. (46.)**

Oct. 14.—A Wonderfull Deliverance, or God's mercy in preserving from the Cavaliers the towne of Draiton. *Printed by T. F. for I. H.* **E. 123. (16.)**

Oct. 14.—Exceeding Joyfull Newes from Coventry, declaring the successe of Col. Hambden, Col. Goodwyn and the Citizens of Coventry against Prince Robert and his forces, 14 and 15 Oct. Also the victorious proceedings of the Earle of Argile against the Earl of Derbie. *Printed for Richard West.* **E. 123. (13.)**

Oct. 15.—A Declaration of Parliament concerning His Majesties advancing with his Army towards London. Whereunto is added Votes for the staying of the Kings Revenue and all the Bishops, Deans and Chapters Rents. *Printed for J. Wright.* **E. 122. (24.)**

Oct. 15.—Certaine News from Somerset-shire, with the besieging of Sir Ralph Hoptons house. Likewise the manner of taking Sir Edward Rodney, Sir Edward Berkley and Mr. Dugdale prisoners. *Printed for I. Underwood.* **E. 122. (18.)**

[Oct. 15.]—The Vindication of the Parliament and their proceedings. A treatise. (15 Oct.) **E. 122. (19.)**

Oct. 17.—Certain Propositions made by Parliament to the Trained Bands in and about London, for the drawing out of fiftie in a Company to joyne with other counties to stop the Cavaleers for comming to London. *Printed for John Franke.* **E. 123. (24.)**

Oct. 17.—A Second famous Victorie obtained against Lord Musgrave, the Orelly, the Burkes, Rorey Maguire and Oneale by Lord Inchequen. *Printed by T. Fawcet.* **E. 124. (17.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

Oct. 17.—Certaine Observations touching the officers of the Senschalsey or High-Stewardship, and High-Constableship, of England. *Printed for L. Chapman.* **E. 122. (23.)**

[Oct. 17.]—To the King. E. W., Gent. [An exhortation to agreement with the Parliament.] *Printed by L. N. for Benjamin Allen.* (17 Oct.) **E. 122. (26.)**

Oct. 17.—The Daily Proceedings of His Majesties Fleet on the Narrow Seas from 17 Oct. to 15 Nov. *Printed for J. Wright.* **E. 127. (25.)**

Oct. 18.—The Copy of a Letter sent to the King by Sir Jo. Meldrum [exhorting him to an agreement with the Parliament]. *Printed for Joseph Hunscott.* **E. 123. (3.)**

Oct. 18.—Exceeding Joyfull Newes, wherein is declared the proceedings of Lord Whorton neer Kittermaster against Prince Robert. Also a victory obtained by the Earl of Stamford near Hereford. Also Lord Kymbolton his proceedings in Gloucestershire against the Cavaleers. Likewise a relation of his Majesties marching from Shrewsbury towards Coventry. *Printed for Richard West.* **E. 124. (4.)**

[Oct. 18.]—The Debauched Cavalleer, or the English Midianite; setting forth their diabolicall cruelties. By G. L. and C. L. [i.e. George Lawrence and Christopher Love.] *Printed by L. N. for Henry Overton.* (18 Oct.) **E. 240. (43.)**

[Oct. 18.]—A Remonstrance against the Non-Residents of Great Brittaine. By John Blaxton. *Printed by T. Badger for Richard Royston.* (18 Oct.) **E. 123. (4.)**

Oct. 19.—An Ordinance of Parliament, allowing his Majesties Subjects to send to sea what ships they shall thinke fit, to make stay of supplyes going to assist the Rebels in Ireland. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 123. (22.)**

Oct. 19.—Terrible Newes from York, declaring the barbarous actions of the Cavaliers in plundering and imprisoning those citizens, that refuse to contribute money to maintaine a war against the Parliament. *Printed for Th. Thompson.* **E. 123. (14.)**

Oct. 19.—Prosperous Proceedings in Ireland; being a relation of the estate of the Inhabitants of Galloway, Arrowmoore and Baltimoore, when Capt. Thomas Ashley arrived there. *Printed for John Hancocke.* **E. 123. (11.)**

[Oct. 19.]—Juan Caramuel Lobkowitz convencido en su libro intitulado Philippus Caroli V. filius Legitimus Rex demonstratus, y en su Respuesta al Manifiesto del Reyno de Portugal. Por Antonio de Sousa de Macedo. pp. 140. *Impresso por Ric. Herne, en Londres.* (19 Oct.) **E. 123. (10.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

[Oct. 19.]—King James his Judgment to his Subjects, extracted out of his Speeches, by Doctor Willet, concerning Politique Government in England and Scotland. (19 Oct.) **E. 123. (12.)**

[Oct. 19.]—The Wicked Plots of the Spaniards against the 17 Provinces of the Netherlands, before they tooke up Arms. [By Thomas Scot.] (19 Oct.) **E. 123. (8.)**

[Oct. 20.]—A Declaration of the Kings Resolution to bring up his Armie to the Citie of London. Also the Resolution of the Earle of Essex to hinder the passage of the Kings Armie. *Printed for John Ashton.* (20 Oct.) **E. 123. (19.)**

Oct. 20.—The Judges Resolution on the Bench in Westminster Hall, 20 Oct., concerning His Majesties Proclamation for the rejourning of Michaelmas Term. [See above: 4 Oct., 669. f. 5. (86.)] Also the manner of Judge Berkleys being enlarged out of prison. *Printed for G. Usher.* **E. 123. (21.)**

[Oct. 20.]—The Case of the Commission of Array stated. (20 Oct.) **E. 123. (18.)**

Oct. 20.—The Earle of Essex his loyaltie and love to his King and Countrey. *Printed for G. K.* **E. 123. (17.)**

Oct. 20.—Exceeding true and happy Newes from Windsor, declaring how severall troopes of Dragooners have taken possession of the Castle to keep it for King and Parliament. *Printed for T. Franklin.* **E. 123. (20.)**

Oct. 21.—His Majesties Declaration to his Souldiers at Southam, that the goods of no inhabitants be despoiled or pillaged. *Printed for William Gay.* **E. 124. (19.)**

[Oct. 21.]—Anti-Cavalierisme; or, Truth pleading for the Suppression of that butcherly brood of Cavaliering Incendiaries. By John Goodwin. pp. 51. [See also below: 11 April, 1643, E. 96. (1.)] *Printed by G. B. and R. W. for Henry Overton.* (21 Oct.) **E. 123. (25.)**

[Oct. 21.]—A Discovery of the Arch-Whore and her Paramours. [A diatribe against the Church of England.] *s. sh.* (21 Oct.) **669. f. 6. (82.)**

[Oct. 21.]—Strange Apparitions; or, The Ghost of King James. With a late conference between the ghost of that King, the Marquesse Hameltons, and George Eglishams, unto which appeared the ghost of the Duke of Buckingham concerning the death of King James and the rest. *Printed for J. Aston.* (21 Oct.) **E. 123. (23.)**

Oct. 22.—His Majesties Declaration and Propositions to the Inhabitants of Coventry, concerning the delivering up the said city to His Majesty. Likewise the Answer of the said City. *Printed for T. West.* **E. 124. (3.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

[Oct. 22.]—His Majesties Royall Protestations, declaring His Resolution for the Maintenance of true Religion, the Lawes and Liberty of the Subject, with the just Priviledges of Parliament. *Printed for William Gay.* (22 Oct.) **E. 240. (44.)**

Oct. 22.—To the King. The Petition of the City of London. Wherein the grievances of the tradesmen and common people are declared, being occasioned by the Civill Warre. *Printed for John Osburne.* **E. 124. (25.)**

Oct. 22.—A Declaration of Parliament, wherein is discovered how severall Commissions have bin granted to Papists for places of Command in this War. For which and other reasons they are resolved to enter into a solemne oath and covenant with God with the hazard of their lives to defend the Truth against the Kings Popish Army. [See also below: 9 Nov., E. 126. (30.)] *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 124. (6.)**

Oct. 22.—A Declaration of Parliament in answer to a Petition presented by the Inhabitants of Devonshire and Cornwall, expressing their miserie which they have suffered by the tyranny of the Cavaleers. *Printed for John Dam.* **E. 126. (2.)**

[Oct. 22.]—Eighteene Propositions by way of Questions from the Parliament, concerning the multitude of Popish Recusants now in England. *Printed for John Watson.* (22 Oct.) **E. 124. (5.)**

[Oct. 22.]—A Short View of the Life and Death of George Villers, Duke of Buckingham. By Sir Henry Wotton. [With a portrait.] *Printed for William Sheares.* (22 Oct.) **E. 124. (1.)**

Oct. 22.—This Last Ages Looking-Glasse; or, Englands Sad Elligie. By S. H. [In verse.] *Printed by Stephen Bulkley: York.* [*Reprinted at London*, 22 Oct.] **E. 124. (2.)**

Oct. 23.—Three Speeches made by the King, the first to divers Lords in His Majesties Tent, the second to his Souldiers in the field, the third to his whole Army immediately before the late Battell at Keinton neer Banbury [Edgehill]. *Printed for Rich. Johnson.* **E. 200. (67.)**

Oct. 23.—An Exact and True Relation of the fight near Kyneton. *Printed by John Field for Edward Husbands and John Franck.* **E. 124. (26.)**

Oct. 23.—A Most True and Succinct Relation of the late Battell neere Kineton. *s. sh. Printed for H. S.* **669. f. 6. (85.)**

Oct. 23.—A More True and Exacter Relation of the battaile of Keynton than any formerly. By T. C. *Printed for Edward Blackmore.* **E. 128. (20.)**

Oct. 23.—A Relation of the Battaile fought between Keynton and Edghill. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **E. 126. (24.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

Oct. 23.—A Full and True Relation of the Battle between the Kings Army and the Earle of Essex, in a letter from Capt. Edward Kightley. **E. 126. (13.)**

Oct. 23.—A Most True Relation of the battels fought against the Cavelliers; the one neer Edge-Hill, the other at Worcester (23 Sept.). By Capt. Nathaniel Fiennes. 2 pt. *Printed for Joseph Hunscott.* **E. 126. (38. and 39.)**

Oct. 23.—A Copy of a Letter from Banbury, being a Relation of the fight betwixt his Majesties Souldiers and the Earle of Essex, whereunto is adjoyned two Orders from the Lords and Commons; first for ordering of Houses for Courts of Guard, and Posts, Barres and Chaines be forthwith erected; secondly that all people in London and Westminster doe forbeare their tradings and ordinary imployment. *Printed for T. Smith.* **E. 124. (12.)**

Oct. 23.—A True Copy of a Letter sent to the Lord Maior of London. Written on Monday morning 24 Oct. after the Battell. *Printed by Luke Norton.* **E. 124. (18.)**

Oct. 23.—A Letter from a worthy Divine to the Lord Mayor of London, being a relation of the battaile betweene His Majesty and the Earle of Essex. *Printed for Robert Wood.* **E. 124. (21.)**

Oct. 23.—His Majestie's Declaration to all his loving subjects after his late victory against the rebels. *Printed by His Majesties Command by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford; and now reprinted at London.* **E. 242. (8.)**

Oct. 23.—A Declaration of Parliament, in answer to His Majesties Declaration intituled His Majesties Declaration to all his loving subjects, after his late victory against the Rebels. Together with the names of the divers Commanders under the Earle of Newcastle. *Printed for Edward Husbands and John Franke.* **E. 244. (23.)**

Oct. 23.—The Vindication of Sir James Ramsey from aspersions concerning his carriage in the fight at Kyneton. *s. sh. Printed for John Bellamy and Ralph Smith.* **669. f. 6. (88.)**

Oct. 23.—A True and Perfect Relation of a Battell fought betwixt the Emperours Army and the Swedish Army. **E. 127. (30.)**

Oct. 24.—His Majesties offer of Pardon to the Rebells now in Arms against Him. Given at Edge-Hill. *s. sh. Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **669. f. 5. (88.)**

Oct. 24.—A Submissive Letter to the Upper House of Parliament, intituled the Submission and Supplication of Lord Littleton, Lord Keeper of the Great Seale. [Praying that he may not be punished further than by the taking of the Great Seal out of his custody.] (24 Oct.) **E. 124. (8.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

Oct. 24.—To the King. The humble Gratulation of the County of Chester. [Praying that enquiry may be made as to the use to which monies levied in the county for the relief of Ireland have been put.] *s. sh. Printed for M. T.* **669. f. 6. (83.)**

Oct. 24.—[An Ordinance of Parliament "that all People within the Cities of London and Westminster bee required to shut up their shops and forbeare their trades that so they may with the greater diligence attend the defence of the said places."] *s. sh. Printed for William Larnar.* **669. f. 5. (87.)**

Oct. 24.—Orders establisht in the Popish Generall Assembly held at Kilkenny. Wherein both Root and Branches of the English Nation, as also the very Essence of the Protestant Religion are struck at. *Printed by Richard Bishop, for Lawrence Blacklock.* **E. 60. (19.)**

Oct. 24.—A New Remonstrance from Ireland, declaring the cruelty of the Rebels against the Protestants there, also the behaviour of the Irish Renegadoes here in England. *Printed for George Tomlinson.* (24 Oct.) **E. 124. (10.)**

Oct. 24.—Englands Division and Irelands Distraction. A declaration of the present condition of England and Ireland. *Printed for Thomas Bates.* (24 Oct.) **E. 124. (9.)**

Oct. 24.—The Jesuits undermining of Parliaments and Protestants with their foolish phancy of a toleration, discovered and answered. By William Castle. *Printed by E. G. for Joseph Hunscot.* **E. 124. (7.)**

Oct. 24.—A true coppy of a Letter from the Lady Elizabeth Hatton, left at the remove of her houshold from Stoke, upon hearing of Prince Ruperts approach, to be delivered to his Excellencie. *s. sh. Printed by R. B. for William Ley.* **669. f. 6. (84.)**

Oct. 25.—The Kings Resolution concerning his coming from Banbury to London. With Instructions from Parliament concerning His Majesties Commissions sent downe into Yorkshire. *Printed for Thomas Watson and J. Greene.* **E. 124. (16.)**

Oct. 25.—A Declaration of Parliament, for the speedy putting this city into a posture of defence. Also an Ordinance making provision for those that shall be maimed in this present war. *Printed for J. Wright.* **E. 124. (22.)**

Oct. 25.—Most Joyfull Newes by Sea and Land. Being the relation of a victory obtained by Lord Fairfax and Capt. Hotham at Cawood Castle against the Earle of Cumberland. Also the taking of two ships at Fulmouth, 16 Oct., by the ships sent by the Earle of Warwick. *Printed for John Hunt.* **E. 126. (11.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

Oct. 25.—Reasons why this Kingdom, as all others, ought to adhere to their Kings, whether good or bad. *Printed by Stephen Bulkley: York.* (25 Oct.) **E. 124. (13.)**

Oct. 26.—Christ's Government in and over His People. A sermon before the House of Commons at their Fast. By Thomas Temple. pp. 50. *Printed by Samuel Gellibrand.* **E. 127. (37.)**

Oct. 26.—Gods Rising, His Enemies Scattering. A Sermon before the House of Commons at their Fast. By Thomas Case. pp. 51. *Printed by J. R. for Luke Fawne.* **E. 127. (38.)**

Oct. 27.—His Majesties Proclamation to the Cities of London and Westminster. Given at Ayno. *s. sh.* **669. f. 5. (89.)**

—— [Another edition.] *Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **669. f. 5. (90.)**

Oct. 27.—Eight Speeches [on the conduct of the War] spoken in Guild-Hall by Lord Wharton, Mr. Strode, the Earl of Pembroke, the Earl of Holland, Lord Say. Also a Letter from Mr. Secretary Nicholas to the Earle of Cumberland. *Printed for Peter Cole.* **E. 124. (32.)**

Oct. 27.—The Two Speeches of Lord Wharton, spoken in Guild-Hall. *Printed for Samuel Gellibrand.* **E. 127. (27.)**

Oct. 27.—New News from Cornwall. A relation of the strange behaviour of the Cavaliers in that countie. *Printed for Joshua Kirton.* **E. 124. (20.)**

Oct. 27.—Speciall Newes from the Army at Warwick since the fight. *Printed for Henry Overton.* **E. 124. (33.)**

Oct. 28.—To the House of Commons. The Petition of Sir Hugh Pollard, taken prisoner and committed to the Counter for leavying Warre against the Parliament. Also the Parliaments Profession to receive His Majesty with honour and give him true obedience. Also, His Majesties Answer to the Parliaments last Petition. *Printed for Robert Wood.* **E. 124. (23.)**

[Oct. 28.]—Some Few and Short Considerations on the present Distempers. By J. P. [i.e. John Price? MS. note by Thomason: "Ex dono Authoris"]. (28 Oct.) **E. 240. (47.)**

Oct. 28.—Strange News; being a terrible murther committed by one of Sir Sander Duncomes Beares on the body of his Gardner. *Printed for T. Smith.* **E. 124. (24.)**

Oct. 28.—The Second Part of Vox Populi. Being the People's Report unto the King upon the severall Appeales declared in his Majesties name. [For the First Part see above: 17 Aug., E. 239. (5.)] **E. 124. (34.)**

Oct. 29.—A Remonstrance of the Knights and Gentlemen that take part with Sir Ralph Hopton, and other Delinquents, in Devonshire

Digitized by Google

1642.

and Cornwall, with the number of their forces. *Printed by Thomas Fawcet.* **E. 124. (29.)**

[**Oct. 29.**]—A Discovery of the Great Fantasie; that is to say, the Antichristian Blindness of those that do hold themselves to be Deputies and Spokes-men of Christ to save others. *Printed by T. P. & M. S.* (29 Oct.) **E. 124. (28.)**

Oct. 29.—A Discoverie of Treason against the King and Parliament. Being a Letter found about a Priest lately apprehended at Clarkenwell. *Printed by R. A. & A. C. for G. Smith.* **E. 124. (30.)**

[**Oct. 29.**]—A Speech to the People, or A Briefe Discovery of the unhappy estate of these most distracted times. Written by T. I. Gent. *Printed for H. B.* (29 Oct.) **E. 200. (66.)**

Oct. 30.—A wonderfull Miracle. Declaring how Andrew Stonesby, a Cavalier at Listelleth, dranke a health to the Devill; also how the Devill appeared to him at that instant, so that he was distracted and died raving. *Printed for Henry Hutton.* **E. 126. (36.)**

Oct. 31.—The Last Intelligence from Warwick, being a relation of the death of the Earle of Lindsey. Also an exact relation from the forces of Lincolnshire. *Printed for Thomas Watson.* **E. 124. (35.)**

[**Oct. 31.**]—Nuncius Propheticus: sive, Syllabus vaticiniorum theologico-mathematicorum quæ ultimam hanc mundi senectutem respicere videntur. Oratio habita Cantabrigiæ XII Kl. Junias MDCXXXIX. pp. 76. (31 Oct.) **E. 242. (1.)**

Oct. 31.—Truthes from severall parts of the Kingdome, 31 Oct. to 7 Nov., from Warwicke, Banbury, Oxford, Redding, Daintry, Exeter, Chester and London. *Printed for M. Bat.* **E. 126. (43.)**

Oct. 31.—True and Remarkable Passages, 31 Oct. to 9 Nov., from New-Castle, Durham, Rippon, the county of Lincolne, Redding, Shrewsbury, Bristoll, Cornwall, Excester. By W. D. *Printed for F. Wright.* **E. 126. (35.)**

Nov. 1.—The Kings Resolution concerning his marching towards London. Also a declaration of his Majesties proceedings since he went to Oxford. *Printed by T. Fawcet for R. C.* **E. 126. (4.)**

Nov. 1.—The Earle of Pembroke his Declaration to Parliament concerning his election to be Generall for the Westerne Parts of the Kingdome. Also an Ordinance of Parliament for setting out ten ships for a Winter Guard for Ireland. *Printed for Thomas Holt.* **E. 126. (3.)**

Nov. 1.—Good Newes out of Buckinghamshire. Being an exact relation of a Battell stricken betwixt Prince Robert and Sir William Balfore neer Alisbury, wherein Sir William obtain'd a Victory. *Printed for Francis Wright.* **E. 126. (9.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

Nov. 1.—Newes from the Narrow Seas. Being a relation of a fight upon the coast of Frizeland between the Danes and the United Provinces. *Printed for Francis Wright.* **E. 126. (27.)**

Nov. 2.—A Proclamation of His Majesties Grace and Pardon to the Inhabitants of the County of Wilts. Given at Oxford. *s. sh.* **669. f. 5. (91.)**

[Nov. 2.]—His Majesties Declaration to all His loving Subjects, upon occason of His late Messages to Parliament and their refusall to treat with Him for Peace. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* (2 Nov.) **E. 126. (6.)**

Nov. 2.—The Kings Majesties Speech delivered before the University and City of Oxford. With a replication by William Strode. *Printed at Oxford, and re-printed at London.* **E. 126. (31.)**

Nov. 2.—A Prayer of Thanksgiving for His Majesties late Victory over the Rebells. *s. sh.* [*Oxford*, 2 Nov.] **669. f. 5. (92.)**

—— [Another edition.] **669. f. 5. (102.)**

Nov. 2.—[A Declaration of Parliament "that the preparation of Forces shall be prosecuted with all vigour."] *s. sh. Printed by J. F. for E. Husbands and J. Franck.* **669. f. 5. (93.)**

Nov. 2.—A Remonstrance of Parliament, to a book called His Majesties Answer to a book entituled A Remonstrance of Parliament, 26 May, in Answer to a Declaration under His Majesties name concerning the businesse of Hull. pp. 65. [See above: 26 May, E. 148. (23.)] *Printed for J. Wright.* **E. 126. (10.)**

Nov. 2.—A True Relation of a victorious Battell obtained against the Earl of Cumberland by Lord Fairfax and Capt. Hotham. *Printed for William Ley.* **E. 126. (5.)**

[Nov. 2.]—A True Relation of the last great Battell fought in Ireland betwixt the Scots and the Irish, Col. Lesly against Oneale. *Printed by Luke Norton for M. R.* (2 Nov.) **E. 126. (7.)**

Nov. 3.—A Proclamation of His Majesties Grace, and Pardon to the Inhabitants of his County of Oxon. Given at Oxford. *s. sh.* **669. f. 5. (94.)**

[Nov. 3.]—A Petition sent to His Majesty from Parliament for Accomodation. With a letter from His Majestie, dated 4 Nov., in Answer. With the Houses Protestation against the said Letter. *Printed for Thomas Banks.* **E. 126. (25.)**

Nov. 3.—The late Letters from Parliament concerning their purpose of delivery of a Petition to His Majesty; His Majesties Answer; also the Petition of Parliament to His Majesty, with His Majesties Answer; together with His Majesties Message, 3–12 Nov. *Printed at Oxford, reprinted at London for R. Royston.* **E. 127. (11.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

[Nov. 3.]—New Plots discovered against the Parliament and the Peace of the Kingdom in two letters, one from the Marquis of Hartford to Sir Ralph Hopton, the other from Sir Ralph Hopton to the said Marquis. Also an exact relation of the treachery of Master Mountague, who delivered Banbury to the Cavaliers. *Printed by T. Fawcet for J. B.* (3 Nov.) **E. 126. (12.)**

Nov. 4.—A Declaration of Parliament concerning His Majesties Proclamation [forbidding the Trained Bands to muster without his warrant], and the Declaration of the County of Essex to the Earl of Warwick. *Printed for Thomas Banks.* **E. 126. (14.)**

Nov. 4.—An Order of the Committee of the Lords and Commons for the Defence of the Kingdom, for the disarming of such as are disaffected to the Parliament. *s. sh. Printed for J. Jackson, G. Tomlinson and T. Homer.* **669. f. 5. (95.)**

Nov. 4.—A True Relation of the Army set out by the county of Essex under the Earle of Warwick. *Printed for Thomas Watson.* **E. 126. (16.)**

[Nov. 4.]—The Butcher's Blessing or, the bloody intentions of Romish Cavaliers against the city of London. By J. Goodwin. *Printed for Henry Overton.* (4 Nov.) **E. 242. (8.)**

[Nov. 4.]—Lilli's Propheticall History of this yeares Accidence; or, Newes from the Grammar-school. Wherein is found a Preposition for the Kings returning Londinum versus going immediately before the Concord. By W. S. [A satire. In verse.] (4 Nov.) **E. 126. (15.)**

[Nov. 4.]—Newes from Pauls. Being a contention about the Lawfulnesse or Unlawfulnesse of Organs and other Ceremonies. (4 Nov.) **E. 126. (17.)**

Nov. 5.—Horrible Newes from Colebrooke declaring the cruelty of Prince Robert in plundering the towne. Also newes from Greenwich, declaring how the Kings Armory was seized on. *Printed for J. Rich.* **E. 127. (2.)**

[Nov. 5.]—Articles drawn up by the now John, Earle of Bristoll against George, Duke of Buckingham and presented to Parliament [May] 1626, concerning the death of King James. *Printed for I. A.* (5 Nov.) **E. 126. (20.)**

Nov. 5.—The Craft and Cruelty of the Churches Adversaries. A sermon preached before the House of Commons. pp. 70. *Printed by G. M. for Christopher Meredith.* **E. 128. (1.)**

[Nov. 5.]—Englands Present Distractions paralleld with those of Spaine and other forraigne countries. By H. G. B. L. C. *Printed for Francis Wright.* (5 Nov.) **E. 126. (19.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

[Nov. 5.]—A Paradox usefull for the Times. [A vindication of two books, "Annual World and Sacred Poems" and "A Rare Pattern of Justice and Mercy," by their author.] (5 Nov.) E. 126. (21.)

Nov. 5.—An Extract of Several Letters from all parts of the Kingdome, 5 to 12 Nov. Likewise a copy of Prince Roberts Warrants for a contribution of money and cloth towards the maintenance of his Army. *Printed by Luke Norton.* E. 127. (6.)

Nov. 6.—The King on his Throne; or, A Discourse maintaining the Dignity of a King, the Duty of a Subject, and the Unlawfulnesse of Rebellion. Two Sermons preached, 6 and 27 Nov., in the Cathedrall Church in York, by R. Mossom, Bishop of Derry. *Printed at York.* E. 86. (24.)

Nov. 7.—A Proclamation of His Majesties Grace, Favour and Pardon to the Inhabitants of his County of Sussex. Given at Reading. *s. sh.* 669. f. 5. (97.)

Nov. 7.—Propositions of Peace propounded by Parliament to the Kings Majesty. *Printed for Thomas Holt.* E. 126. (22.)

Nov. 7.—A Declaration of Parliament for the incouragement of all such Apprentices as shall list themselves under the Earle of Warwick. Also an Order that all Officers and Souldiers under the Earle of Essex that are in London doe repaire to their Colours. *Printed for John Wright.* E. 126. (29.)

Nov. 7.—[An Order of the Commons authorising the Lord Mayor to search the houses of strangers and persons disaffected to the Parliament.] *s. sh. Printed for R. Oulton and G. Dexter.* 669. f. 5. (96.)

Nov. 7.—A Catalogue of sundry Knights, Aldermen, Doctors, Ministers and Citizens who, denying to contribute money for the publicke safety, are in custody by authority from the Parliament. *s. sh. Printed for John Jackson, G. Green and F. Smith.* 669. f. 6. (86.)

Nov. 7.—A most famous Victory obtained by Col. Venne against Prince Robert, who came against Windsor. *Printed for J. Rich.* E. 126. (42.)

Nov. 7.—Exceeding Joyfull Newes out of Surrey. Shewing the proceedings of Prince Robert, as also of his attempt upon Windsor Castle. 7 to 11 Nov. *Printed for John Johnson.* E. 127. (10.)

Nov. 8.—A Proclamation of His Majesties Grace and Pardon to the Inhabitants of his County of Kent. Given at Reading. *s. sh.* 669. f. 5. (98.)

Nov. 8.—Three Speeches spoken in Guild-Hall concerning His Majesties refusall of a Treaty of Peace, two by Lord Brook and one by Sir Henry Vane. *Printed by J. F. for Peter Cole.* E. 126. (44.)

Nov. 8.—The Copy of a Letter sent from Sir William Rhodes, declaring the proceedings of the Earl of Cumberland in the North parts of this

Digitized by Google

1642.

Kingdom. Together with the Victory neer Pontefract by Lord Fairfax, Sir William Rhodes and Capt. Hotham. *Printed for Thomas Banks.* **E. 127. (7.)**

[**Nov. 8.**]—A Satyre against Seperatists. [In verse.] By A. C., Generosus [i.e. Abraham Cowley?] *Printed for A. C.* (8 Nov.) **E. 126. (28.)**

[**Nov. 9.**]—His Majesties Declaration to His Subjects upon occasion of a Paper entituled, A Declaration and Protestation of Parliament to this Kingdom. [See above: 22 Oct., E. 124. (6.)] *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* (9 Nov.) **E. 126. (30.)**

Nov. 9.—A Proclamation of His Majesties Grace and Pardon to the Inhabitants of his Citty of Exceter. Given at Maydenhead. *s. sh.* **669. f. 5. (99.)**

Nov. 9.—A Proclamation of His Majesties Grace and Pardon to the Inhabitants of his County of Somersett. Given at Maydenhead. *s. sh.* **669. f. 5. (100.)**

[**Nov. 9.**]—King Charles his Defence against some trayterous Observations upon King James his Judgement of a King. (9 Nov.) **E. 126. (32.)**

Nov. 9.—The Resolution of Parliament concerning a Pacification presented unto His Majesty in a Petition. *Printed for John Hanson.* **E. 126. (33.)**

Nov. 9.—A Declaration of Parliament concerning the regulating of Great inconveniences in His Excellencies Army. Also an Order that all such Foot-souldiers as have been constant in this service shall have half a crown, and the Horse-souldiers five shillings a piece, over and above their pay. *Printed by John Field for Edward Husbands and John Francis.* **E. 126. (41.)**

Nov. 9.—A Declaration sent to the Earle of Cumberland from the Generall Assembly of Scotland holden at Edinburgh. Wherein is declared their resolution to raise forces to assist the Parliament against the Cavaliers. Also a List of the Earles, Viscounts and Barons which have subscribed to raise Horse and Foot. *Printed by T. F. for L. W.* **E. 128. (23.)**

[**Nov. 9.**]—Englands Thankes to all her true hearted Children that have been assistant to the Parliament. *Printed for Francis Leach.* (9 Nov.) **E. 126. (34.)**

Nov. 9.—Five Lookes over the Professors of the English Bible. By Levek Hunarry. *Printed for George Lindsey.* (9 Nov.) **E. 126. (37.)**

[**Nov. 9.**]—A Godly Exhortation to this Distressed Nation. (In verse.) *s. sh. Printed for Richard Harper.* (9 Nov.) **669. f. 6. (87.)**

[**Nov. 9.**]—Heraclitus Dream. [A satire, in verse, on the Church of England. With an engraving by William Marshall.] *s. sh.* (9 Nov.) **669. f. 6. (89.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

Nov. 10.—A Proclamation of His Majesties Grace and Pardon to all Sea-men, Sailers, Marriners and other Water-men. Given at Maydenhead. *s. sh.* **669. f. 5. (101.)**

Nov. 10.—To the King. The Petition of Parliament. [Praying him to take up residence near London.] With His Majesties Answer [proposing to reside at Windsor]. 11 Nov. *s. sh.* **669. f. 5. (103.)**

Nov. 10.—Two Speeches, by the Earl of Holland and John Pym, concerning a Petition to His Majestie for Peace, spoken in Guild-Hall. *Printed by J. F. for Peter Cole.* **E. 126. (48.)**

Nov. 10.—True Intelligence from Cornwall, being a relation of the rising of 600 Fishermen and their Wives and falling upon Sir Ralph Hopton and the Cavaliers. Likewise the taking of two Barks from Flanders. In a letter from Sir Jonathan Trelawney. *Printed by R. Austin and A. Coe.* **E. 126. (46.)**

Nov. 10.—Good News from Ireland. Being a relation of two victories obtained against the Rebels there; one by Sir Charles Vavasour, the other by Capt. Bartlet. In a letter from Capt. Courtney at Dublin. *Printed for T. Wright.* **E. 127. (33.)**

[**Nov. 10.**]—Newes from Dunkirke. Wherein is discovered the intentions of divers of this Kingdome, endeavouring to engage Don Francisco de Mela to set forth sundry Dunkirke Frigots into our seas. Also of divers Priests and Jesuites that were taken at sea with Ammunition and Money intended for the Malignants. By G. H. *Printed for John Johnson.* (10 Nov.) **E. 126. (43.)**

[**Nov. 10.**]—Observations upon the Times. (10 Nov.) **E. 126. (40.)**

[**Nov. 10.**]—Some Considerations tending to the undeceiving those whose judgements are misinformed by Politique Protestations, Declarations, &c. A discourse concerning the unseasonable difference between the Protestant and the Puritan. (10 Nov.) **E. 126. (45.)**

[**Nov. 11.**]—His Majesties Declaration upon occasion of his late Messages to Parliament. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* (11 Nov.) **E. 126. (47.)**

Nov. 11.—A Declaration of Parliament concerning the Services of Robert, Earle of Essex, to remaine upon Record in both Houses. Also an Order to the Lord Maior that a search be made in London for all Officers and Soldiers under the Earle of Essex to be inmediately sent to the Army. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 127. (5.)**

Nov. 11.—The Last Newes from the Kings Army now at Maidenhead. *Printed for T. Watson and J. Jackson.* **E. 127. (4.)**

[**Nov. 11.**]—London's Joyfull Gratulation and thankfull Remembrance for their safeties. Presented to the Earle of Essex and the Earle of Warwicke. [In verse.] *Printed by John Johnson.* (11 Nov.) **E. 127. (1.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

[Nov. 11.]—Observations upon the Prince of Orange and the States of Holland. (11 Nov.) E. 126. (49.)

Nov. 12.—His Majestie's Declaration to all his loving subjects, of his true intention in advancing lately to Brainceford. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* E. 242. (25.)

Nov. 12.—The Answer of Parliament to His Majesties Message of 12 Nov. With His Majesties Reply thereunto. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* E. 128. (35*.)

[Nov. 12.]—A Copy of a List of all the Cavalliers and Commanders of His Majesties Marching Army. *s. sh. Printed for Francis Wright.* (12 Nov.) 669. f. 6. (91.)

Nov. 12.—An Exact and True Relation of the Battell at Acton between the Kings Army and the Earl of Essex. Also of the taking of the Earl of Middlesex, Sir Kellam Digby and Lord Dorsets Son at Mile-End-Green. *Printed for Thomas Cook.* E. 127. (8.)

Nov. 12.—A True Relation of the chiefe passages in Middlesex; shewing the approaches of Prince Robert as far as Turneham Green, where they had a skirmish. With the manner of their retreat towards Kent. *Printed for John Johnson.* E. 127. (15.)

Nov. 12.—A True and Perfect Relation of the cruell passages of the Kings Army at Old Brainceford, neer London. *Printed for E. Husbands and J. Frank.* E. 128. (17.)

Nov. 12.—A Speech spoken unto the Earle of Warwicke by Capt. Farres in behalf of the county of Essex. With His Excellence his Answer. Allso a relation of the battail at Branford. *Printed for Thomas Watson and John Fares.* E. 127. (9.)

Nov. 12.—The Petition of the Inhabitants of Old Braintford to Parliament for relief of such great damage and losse as they received by His Majesties Forces, the 12 and 13 Nov. *Printed for Edward Husbands and John Frank.* E. 128. (21.)

Nov. 12.—A Declaration of the proceedings of both Armies, 12 to 17 Nov. *Printed for Thomas Watson and William Cook.* E. 127. (24.)

Nov. 12.—The English Intelligencer, shewing the most remarkeable passages that have hapned in this Kingdome, 12 to 18 Nov. *Printed for John Johnson.* E. 127. (26.)

Nov. 12.—The True Proceedings of both Armies, from 12 to 24 Nov. *Printed by T. F. for R. C.* E. 127. (49.)

Nov. 13.—A True Declaration of Kingstons entertainment of the Cavaliers. *Printed by T. F. for R. C.* E. 127. (39.)

Nov. 14.—[An Ordinance inviting loans of men, money, horses or arms for the service of Parliament.] *s. sh.* 669. f. 5. (106.)

Digitized by Google

1642.

Nov. 14.—A Declaration of Parliament concerning diverse Citizens of London who are ready to advance a considerable number of souldiers, and them to arme, maintaine and pay for severall months, upon the publike faith. *s. sh.* **669. f. 5. (104.)**

—— [Another edition.] *Printed for Edward Husbands and John Franck.* **E. 127. (14.)**

Nov. 14.—[A Form of Receipt for money lent to Parliament for the support of the Army in accordance with the Ordinance of 14 Nov.] **669. f. 5. (105.)**

Nov. 14.—A Copie of a Letter to the Marquesse of Hartford from his Majesties Councell. Also Instructions of the Councell to the Marquesse. *Printed for John Cave.* **E. 127. (40.)**

Nov. 14.—The Valiant Resolution of the Sea-Men under the Earle of Warwicke who slew many of the Cavaliers that were comming from Kingston to take Sion House. Also a Relation of the meeting of both Armies between Brainford and Acton, 12 Nov. *Printed for Thomas Hanson.* **E. 127. (19.)**

Nov. 14.—A Blazing Starre seene in the West at Totneis. Wherein is manifested how Ralph Ashley, a deboyst Cavalier, attempted to ravish a young Virgin; also how at that instant a fearefull Comet appeared; likewise how he, persisting in his damnable attemt, was struck with a flaming sword so that he died. *Printed for Jonas Wright and I. H.* **E. 128. (8.)**

Nov. 14.—The Effect of all Letters read in Parliament from 14 to 23 Nov. from all places of the Kingdome. *Printed for John Cave.* **E. 127. (48.)**

Nov. 16.—Prince Robert his Plot discovered. Wherein is declared how he caused a souldier to be disguised like himselfe, who in that habit was slaine. *Printed for T. Watson and J. Jackson.* **E. 127. (16.)**

Nov. 16.—Prince Roberts Disguises; or, A Relation of the several shapes he has taken since the Lord Generall went forth from London. *Printed for J. Rich.* **E. 127. (18.)**

Nov. 16.—A true copie of a Letter from William Bulwarke, a Grand Recusant in his Majesties Army, which on 16 Nov. was intercepted. *s. sh. Printed for Francis Wright.* **669. f. 6. (92.)**

Nov. 16.—True Newes out of Herefordshire. Being a relation of a battell fought betweene Lord Hertford, Lord Herbert and their Cavaliers against the Earle of Stamford, wherein the said Earle obtained a victory. *Printed for F. Wright.* **E. 127. (28.)**

[**Nov. 16.**]—The Camp of Christ and the Camp of Antichrist. (16 Nov.) **E. 127. (17.)**

[**Nov. 16.**]—A potent Vindication for Book-making, or an embleme of these distracted times. [By Edward Browne.] (16 Nov.) **E. 242. (13.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

[Nov. 17.]—Orders and Institutions of War, ordained by His Majesty and delivered to the Earle of Newcastle. *Printed for J. Johnson.* (17 Nov.) **E. 127. (23.)**

Nov. 17.—A Declaration of Parliament to the well affected brethren of Scotland. With their counsell to take up armes for the suppressing of these present dangers. *Printed for Thomas Nelson.* **E. 127. (20.)**

Nov. 17.—A Worthy Speech spoken in Parliament by Mr. Pym, concerning Evill Counsellors about His Majestie. *Printed by T. F. for I. H.* **E. 127. (22.)**

Nov. 17.—The Examination of Col. Lunsford, Col. Vavasor, Capt. Noes, [and others] Delinquents, who were taken at Kineton and on the 17 Nov. were examined. *Printed for Thomas Cooke.* **E. 127. (29.)**

Nov. 17.—Strange Newes from Warwicke. How Jeremiah Stone came to the Anchor at Warwick and gave the Hostesse a bagge of Money to keepe for him. How the Hostesse conspired with her husband to couzen the souldier of his money, how they forswore themselves before the Bench, and how Gods judgement immediatly fell upon them. *Printed by T. F. for R. C.* **E. 127. (47.)**

Nov. 19.—Lawes and Ordinances of Warre, established for the better conduct of the Army, by the Earl of Warwick. *Printed for Laurence Chapman.* **E. 127. (31.)**

Nov. 18.—Good Newes out of Cheshire. Being a relation of the late passages of James, Earle of Darby, how near Brumicham in Warwickeshire he was defeated by the Trained Bands of that County. *Printed for John Davis.* **E. 127. (44.)**

Nov. 19.—The English Intelligencer, shewing the most remarkable passages from 19 to 26 Nov., in Darby, Durham, New Castle, Yorke, Oxford, London, Middlesex, Excester, Norwich, Lincolne-shire. Collected by C. H. *Printed for Francis Wright.* **E. 128. (19.)**

[Nov. 20.]—An Answer to a printed book [by Henry Parker] intituled Observations upon some of His Majesties' late Answers and Expresses. [By Dudley Digges.] [See above: 2 July, E. 153. (26.)] *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* (20 Nov.) **E. 242. (16.)**

Nov. 21.—Newes from the North; being an exact relation of the proceedings in Westmerland, Cumberland, Northumberland, Lancashire and the Bishoprick of Durham, 17 Oct. to 21 Nov. *Printed for J. Usher.* **E. 128. (43.)**

Nov. 21.—True and Joyfull Newes from Exceter, shewing how Sir Ralph Hopton, Sir Bevill Greenvill, with divers of the Cornish Malignants made their approaches thither and were repulst. *Printed for John Davis.* **E. 128. (11.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

[Nov. 21.]—A True Catalogue of all the Sheriffes for England and Wales for the yeare 1643, as they were prickt by His Majesty at Oatelands. *s. sh. Printed for T. G. and H. Shephard.* (21 Nov.) **669. f. 6. (93.)**

[Nov. 21.]—A True Description of the Discipline of War used in His Majesties Army. (21 Nov.) **E. 127. (34.)**

[Nov. 21.]—The Unlimited Prerogative of Kings subverted. A treatise to prove that Kings ought as well as others to bee accountable for their actions. (21 Nov.) **E. 127. (32.)**

Nov. 22.—An Order of the Commons concerning the restitution of such goods as have been plundered or pillaged by the Souldiers. *s. sh. Printed for L. Wright.* **669. f. 5. (108.)**

[Nov. 22.]—Englands Oaths, taken by all men of quallity in the Church and Common-wealth of England. The Oath of Supremacie, the Oath of Allegiance, and the late Protestation. (22 Nov.) **E. 127. (36.)**

Nov. 22.—A Most Worthy Speech spoken by the Earle of Warwicke at the head of his Army, when he tooke his leave of them and delivered them under the command of the Earle of Essex. *Printed by T. Fawcet.* **E. 128. (30.)**

[Nov. 22.]—A true Relation of two Merchants of London who were taken prisoners by the Cavaliers. Also the good service of Colonell Venne at Windsor. *Printed for Humphrey Watson.* (22 Nov.) **E. 242. (21.)**

Nov. 22.—The Wicked Resolution of the Cavaliers declaring their hatred to the Parliament. [A satire.] *Printed for J. Smith.* **E. 127. (42.)**

Nov. 23.—The Declaration of Parliament for the suppressing of divers Papists and Malignant persons in the counties of Yorke, Northumberland, Westmerland, Cumberland, Lancashire, Cheshire, Duresme and the toun of Newcastle, who have taken the Oath of Association against the King and Parliament. *Printed for I. T.* **E. 128. (13.)**

Nov. 23.—A Certaine Relation of a victory obtained by the Protestant Party in Ireland under Lord Inchequin, Sir John Paulet and others, against Rori Mac-Quire and the O'Carty, neare Bandon Bridge in the county of Korke. *Printed for Nicholas Jones.* **E. 128. (29.)**

[Nov. 23.]—The Atheisticall Polititon; or, A briefe discourse concerning Ni. Machiavell. (23 Nov.) **E. 127. (43.)**

[Nov. 23.]—A Briefe Discourse upon Tyrants and Tyranny. (23 Nov.) **E. 127. (45.)**

Nov. 23.—News from Germanie, wherein is related how the Arch-Duke Leopold William hath proceeded according to martiall law against

Digitized by Google

1642.

those regiments that ran away in the late battell between him and the Swedish Generall Torstensohn near Leipzigk. 23 Nov. to 1 Dec
E. 129. (27.)

Nov. 24.—The Petition of Parliament, presented to His Majesty. With His Majesty's Answer. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.*
E. 128. (39.)

Nov. 24.—Five Speciall Orders of Parliament. I. Concerning great resort of People unto London; also that no victuals be suffered to be carried out of London and that no officer or souldier of His Excellencies Army be permitted to come into this city without a certificate. II. For the reliefe of Manchester against the Papists. III. Concerning some Souldiers lately come out of Ireland. IV. For a search to be made in London, and townes adjacent, for Armes. V. That a search be made for Horses or Ammunition sold or pawn'd by Souldiers. *Printed for John Wright.* E. 128. (16.)

[**Nov. 24.**]—True Newes from our Navie now at Sea, since the Earl of Warwicks departure thence. *Printed for Francis Wright.* (24 Nov.)
E. 128. (4.)

Nov. 24.—A briefe Abstract of the question of Precedency betweene England and Spain. Occasioned by Sir Henry Nevil, the Queen of Englands Embassador, and the Embassadour of Spain, at Callys. *Printed by L. N. and R. C. for Thomas Slater.* E. 128. (2.)

[**Nov. 24.**]—Englands Prosperity in the Priviledges of Parliament, set forth in a collection of their services since the Conquest. *Printed for Nicholas Jones.* (24 Nov.) E. 128. (5.)

[**Nov. 24.**]—Of the Article of our Creed, Christ descended to Hades. [By Thomas Hayne.] (24 Nov.) E. 128. (3.)

Nov. 24.—The Resolution of the valiant Danes, who have transported 6000 men to defend the Parliament against the Cavaliers. With the resolution of Lady Sanders, who hath raised a great army. *Printed for H. Watson and W. Cook.* E. 128. (6.)

Nov. 25.—By the King. A Proclamation for the better Government of His Majesties Army. Given at Reading. *s. sh.* 669. f. 5. (109.)

Nov. 25.—Mr. Grimston his Speech in Parliament concerning troubles abroad and grievances at home. *Printed for T. Wright.* E. 128. (12.)

Nov. 25.—Two Speeches, delivered by the Earl of Manchester and John Pym in Guild-hall. Concerning a present supply of money for the Army. *Printed by J. F. for Peter Cole.* E. 128. (18.)

Nov. 25.—The Open Mouth of Balaams Asse. [A pamphlet in favour of the Parliament.] (25 Nov.) E. 128. (10.)

[**Nov. 25.**]—A Sermon touching Schisme preached at St. Maries in Cambridge. By Richard Watson. *Printed by Roger Daniel for William Graves: Cambridge.* (25 Nov.) E. 128. (9.)

Digitized by Google

1642.

Nov. 26.—The Discovery of a Conspiracie against this Kingdome. Being a letter sent from the Hague to Secretary Nicholas, but intercepted by the way and read in Parliament. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 128. (25.)**

[Nov. 26.]—The Anatomy of Warre. By R. W. *Printed for John Dalham and Richard Lownds.* (26 Nov.) **E. 128. (15.)**

[Nov. 26.]—Truth and Peace honestly pleaded. [A pamphlet in favour of the King.] (26 Nov.) **E. 128. (14.)**

Nov. 27.—A True Relation of a most blessed Victory obtained against the Marquesse of Hartford, before the city of Hereford by the Earle of Stamford. *Printed for L. Wright.* **E. 128. (44.)**

Nov. 28.—His Majesties two Proclamations to the counties of Southampton and Dorset, declaring His Pardon to the inhabitants. Given at His Court at Reading. *Printed at Oxford.* **E. 129. (11.)**

Nov. 28.—A Generall Advertisement for the better observing of our Monthly Fast, commanded by Parliament. *Printed for John Hanson.* **E. 128. (22.)**

Nov. 28.—The Resolution of the County of Kent. Wherein they declare their loyalty to Parliament. *Printed for T. Wright.* **E. 128. (87.)**

[Nov. 28.]—A Letter from a Private Gentleman to a Friend in London, in justification of adhereing to His Majestie. *Printed for V. N.* (28 Nov.) **E. 128. (24.)**

[Nov. 28.]—A true Relation of sundry Plots of divers Papists in this kingdome against Parliament. Together with a Bull sent by the Pope to Father William Stillington. *Printed for F. Wright.* (21 Nov.) **E. 128. (26.)**

Nov. 28.—Diurnall Occurrences, relating the most remarkable passages which have hapned from 28 Nov. to 5 Dec. By H. G. *Printed by Richard Herne.* **E. 129. (2.)**

Nov. 29.—A Declaration of Parliament, that all persons who shall advance present moneyes upon the credit of their late Ordinance shall be repaied so soone as the moneyes comming in upon the said Ordinance shall innable thereunto. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 128. (42.)**

Nov. 29.—An Ordinance of Parliament, for the assessing of all such as have not contributed for raising of money for defence of the Kingdom. Likewise an Ordinance of Parliament for the better provision of necessaries for the Army. *Printed for J. Wright.* **E. 128. (36.)**

Nov. 29.—The King of France his Message to the Queene of England, wherein is declared what forces are raising in Flanders, Artoys, Normandy and S. Mallo for the assistance of the Malignant Party. *Printed for T. Wright.* **E. 129. (24.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

[**Nov. 29.**]—The State and Dignitie of a Secretary of Estates place. By Robert, Earle of Salisbury. [With an engraved portrait of the author.] (29 Nov.) **E. 128. (31.)**

[**Nov. 29.**]—All the Ordinances and Declarations of Parliament [from 29 Nov. 1642 to 9 Feb. 1643] for the assessing of all such as have not contributed upon the propositions of Parliament for raising of money and armes for the defence of the King, Kingdome and Parliament. *Printed for R. Dunscomb.* **E. 246. (15.)**

[**Nov. 30.**]—Great Brittaines Distractions; or, An Alarum to awaken all good Subjects. [A pamphlet in favour of the King.] (30 Nov.) **E. 128. (32.)**

Nov. 30.—Calebs Integrity. A sermon preached before the House of Commons at their Fast. By Richard Vines. *Printed by G. M. for Abel Roper.* **E. 130. (4.)**

Nov. 30.—A Payre of Compasses for Church and State. A sermon preached before the House of Commons at their Fast. By Charles Herle. *Printed by G. M. for John Bartlet.* **E. 130. (3.)**

[**Nov.**]—Counterpoyson. Considerations touching the poynts in difference between the Church of England and the seduced brethren of the Separation. Mr. Bernards book intituled The Separatists Schisme, Mr. Crashawes Questions in his Sermon preached at the Crosse, examined by Henry Ainsworth. pp. 151. **E. 126. (18.)**

[**Nov.**]—Jehoshaphats going forth to battle with the wicked. [An appeal to the King.] **E. 128. (7.)**

[**Nov.**]—Severall Considerations presented to the serious view of the severall Companies of this City, assembled for the choyce of Magistrates and other officers. *s. sh.* **669. f. 6. (90.)**

[**Nov.**]—[A satirical engraved plate, representing three figures of Ecclesiastics described as "Sound-Head, Rattle-Head, Round-Head"; the first being a Puritan, the last a Popish priest, and between them a composite figure with two faces, representing Robert Philips, the Queen's confessor, and Archbishop Laud.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 6. (94.)**

[**Dec. 1.**]—His Majesties Declaration to His Subjects, of his true intentions in advancing lately to Brainceford. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* (1 Dec.) **E. 128. (35.)**

[**Dec. 2.**]—His Majesties Declaration to his Subjects shewing His true intentions in advancing lately to Brainford, 1 Dec. Together with the Answer of Parliament to His Message of 12 Nov., with His Majesties Reply thereunto. *Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **E. 128. (40.)**

Dec. 1.—The True Copy of the Petition delivered by Sir David Watkins, Mr. Shute and fourescore and fifteen more [citizens of London, against

Digitized by Google

1642.

an Accomodation with the King] to the House of Commons. With the House of Commons Answer. *Printed for Francis Coule.* **E. 130. (26.)**

[**Dec. 1.**]—Abingtons and Alisburies present Miseries. Both which townes being lately plundered by Prince Robert, and his Cavaliers. By G. H. *Printed by Richard Herne.* (1 Dec.) **E. 128. (33.)**

Dec. 1.—A Declaration sent from severall Officers of His Majesties Army, wherein is declared their great want of Money. *Printed by T. F. for L. W.* (1 Dec.) **E. 128. (34.)**

Dec. 1.—Speciall good News from Ireland. Being a relation of a Victory obtained against the Rebels in the North of Ireland by Sir William Stewart, 1 to 3 Dec. *Printed for Henry Overton.* **E. 86. (21.)**

[**Dec. 2.**]—Prince Rupert his Declaration. [Defending himself and his troopers against a charge of "barbarousnesse and inhumanity." See also below: 6 Dec., E. 244. (3.) and 7 Dec., E. 129. (8.)] *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* (2 Dec.) **E. 242. (32.)**

[**Dec. 2.**]—A True Relation of the troubles in Lancashire between the Earle of Derby and the well-affected people of that countie. Also certain passages between the Earl of Newcastle and Capt. Hotham in York-sheire. *Printed for Edward Blackmoore.* **E. 129. (21.)**

Dec. 2.—An Essay of a King. By Francis, Lord Verulam. *Printed for Richard Best.* (2 Dec.) **E. 128. (38.)**

Dec. 3.—Two Orders of Parliament concerning a Committee of Citizens to see that no Gunpowder be conveyed out of London without speciall Warrant. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 129. (1.)**

Dec. 3.—[An Order of the Committee of Lords and Commons for Advance of Money for the Army, requiring collections to be made in such parishes as had not yet subscribed.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 5. (111.)**

Dec. 3.—Another famous Victorie obtained by the Earle of Essex against the Kings Army, neer Reading, Oxford, Marlow and Henly. Also, His Majesties proceedings at Oxford. *Prin'ed for Joseph Neale.* **E. 129. (6.)**

Dec. 3.—A most true Relation of the Battell fought by Capt. Hotham against the Earl of New-Castle, neer Tollerton in Yorkshire. *Printed for L. Wright.* **E. 129. (9.)**

[**Dec. 3.**]—A perfect Declaration of the barbarous and cruell practises committed by Prince Robert, the Cavalliers and others in His Majestie's army. Collected by R. Andrewes. *Printed for Fr. Coules.* (3 Dec.) **E. 242. (33.)**

[**Dec. 3.**]—A Discourse betweene a Resolved and a Doubtfull Englishman. (3 Dec.) **E. 128. (41.)**

[**Dec. 3.**]—Good Newes from South-Hampton and Basingstoke. [Letters, dated 3 to 10 Dec.] *Printed for Thomas Bates.* **E. 130. (13.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

Dec. 4.—Exceeding Joyfull Newes from Plymouth and Devonshire, wherein is declared the full proceedings of the Cavalliers in the said county, 4 to 9 Dec. *Printed for H. Blundell.* **E. 129. (30.)**

[**Dec. 5.**]—His Majesties Propositions for Peace. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* (5 Dec.) **E. 129. (4.)**

Dec. 5.—[An Order for the attendance at Haberdashers Hall of the Collectors of Subscriptions of Money and Plate for the service of Parliament.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 5. (110.)**

Dec. 5.—[An Order of the Committee for the Advance of Money for the Army, naming Mr. Deputy Taylor, Mr. George Thomason and Mr. Luke Fawne as receivers of subscriptions within their parish. In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 5. (112.)**

Dec. 5.—Marleborowes Miseries; or, England turned Ireland by the Lord Digbey and Daniel Oneale. Being a relation of besieging and burning part of the same towne. **E. 245. (8.)**

[**Dec. 5.**]—The Petition of the most substantiall Inhabitants of the citie of London, to the Lords and Commons for peace. Together with the answer to the same. And the reply of the Petitioners. Also a letter concerning the taking of Marlborough. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **E. 244. (39.)**

Dec. 5.—A True Relation of the Battell fought by the Earl of Warwicks ships, the James, George, and Grey-hound, against Col. Goring with seven ships, who was comming to assist His Majesty. *Printed for L. Wright.* **E. 129. (16.)**

[**Dec. 5.**]—I Marry Sir, heere is Newes indeed. Being the copie of a Letter which the Devil sent to the Pope. (5 Dec.) **E. 129. (3.)**

[**Dec. 6.**]—The Declaration of the Parliament of England to the subjects of Scotland. With His Majesties Message to the Lords of his Privy Counsell of Scotland upon that occasion. [MS. note by Thomason: "Printed in London."] *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **E. 244. (13.)**

[**Dec. 6.**]—The Parliament's Vindication in answer to Prince Rupert's Declaration. By S. W. [See above: 2 Dec., E. 242. (32.)] **E. 244. (3.)**

Dec. 6.—A Glorious and Happy Victory obtained by the Volluntiers of Buckingham, Bedford, Hartford, Cambridge, Huntington, and Northamptonshire against Lord Wentworth, nere Alesbury and Wickham. *Printed for I. H. and J. Wright.* **E. 129. (17.)**

[**Dec. 6.**]—A most true Relation of the present state of his Majesties army. *Printed for I. E.* (6 Dec.) **E. 244. (2.)**

[**Dec. 6.**]—Tom-tell-Troth; or, a free discourse touching the murmurs of the times, directed to His Majesty by way of humble advertisement. [See also below: 25 Feb. 1643, E. 846. (27.)] (6 Dec.) **E. 242. (36.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

[Dec. 6.]—A Vindication of Psalme cv. 15., Touch not mine anoynted and doe my prophets no harme, from some false glosses lately obtruded upon it by Royallists; proving that this Divine Inhibition was given to Kings, not subjects. [See also below: 21 Dec., E. 244. (17.); 6 Jan. 1643, E. 244. (40.); and 31 Jan. 1643, E. 245. (28.)] (6 Dec.)
E. 244. (1.)

[Dec. 7.]—By the King. [A proclamation to the County of Oxford, requesting contributions of horses.] *s. sh. Printed at Oxford.* (7 Dec.)
669. f. 5. (113.)

Dec. 7.—A Declaration and Votes of Parliament concerning some scruple in their late Ordinance for the assessing of persons according to their abilities. Also concerning diverse Printed Papers lately set forth by his Majestie in the forme of Proclamations. *Printed for John Wright.*
E. 129. (13.)

[Dec. 7.]—An Answer to a lying Pamphlet intituled Prince Rupert his Declaration. Published in vindication of the Parliament, by G. H. [See above: 2 Dec., E. 244. (32.)] *Printed for John Matthewes.* (7 Dec.)
E. 129. (8.)

Dec. 7.—Exceeding Joyfull Newes from the Earl of Essex, being a relation of his incompassing the Kings Army neare Oxford. *Printed for H. Blands.*
E. 129. (25.)

[Dec. 7.]—A Letter from Exceter, subscribed George Chudley and Nich. Martin, shewing how Col. Ruthen sallyed out of Plymouth and hath taken Sir Edward Fortescue, Sir Edward Seymore, and divers others, prisoners. *Printed for C. M.*
E. 130. (20.)

[Dec. 7.]—Remarkable Passages of the overthrow of Sir Ralph Hopton and his forces at Madburie, with the taking of Sir Edmond Fortescue prisoner. *Printed for Henry Overton.*
E. 130. (16.)

[Dec. 7.]—A True Relation of a Victory obtained by the Parliaments Forces under Col. Ruthin over Sir Ralph Hopton and his Cavaliers neer Plymmouth. *Printed for John Wright.*
E. 130. (25.)

[Dec. 7.]—A True Relation of the present estate of Cornwall. With the proceedings of Capt. Pym, who is at Plimouth, hindering the passage of Lord Mohone which endeavoureth to joyne his forces with His Majesty. *Printed by T. F. for R. G.* (7 Dec.)
E. 129. (7.)

Dec. 7.—The Remonstrance and Protestation of the counties of Buckingham, Bedford, Hartford and Cambridge, shewing why they take up armes [for the Parliament]. *Printed by L. N. and R. C. for F. Eaglesfield.*
E. 129. (22.)

Dec. 7.—A Remonstrance of the state of the Kingdome; or, A generall Survey of the proceedings of the Papists and other Malignants of this kingdome from the death of King James to this present. *Printed for J. Wright.*
E. 129. (10.)

Digitized by Google

1642.

Dec. 8.—By the King. A Proclamation for the free and safe passage of all goods and merchandize to Our city of London. Given at Oxford. **669. f. 5. (114.)**

Dec. 8.—The Ordinance and Declaration of the Lords and Commons for the Assessing all such who have not contributed sufficiently, &c. With His Majesties Declaration to His Subjects upon occasion thereof. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **E. 129. (18. and 19.)**

Dec. 8.—The Lord Whartons Speech to the Petitioners for Peace, at Habberdashers Hall in London. *Printed for J. H.* **E. 129. (33.)**

[**Dec. 8.**]—A True Relation of the proceedings of the Earle of Essex since his departure from these parts. With the taking of Redding by Col. Hampden and Col. Hurry. With the departure of the Kings forces towards Shrewsbury. By H. G. *Printed for John Matthewes.* (8 Dec.) **E. 129. (12.)**

[**Dec. 8.**]—An humble Desired Union betweene Prerogative and Priviledge. By John Taylor. *Printed by Richard Olton.* (8 Dec.) **E. 129. (14.)**

[**Dec. 8.**]—Virtumnus Romanus; or a discourse, by a Romish Priest, to which are adjoyned Animadversions by Daniel Featley. pp. 156. *Printed by I. L. for Nicholas Bourne and John Bartlet.* (8 Dec.) **E. 129. (15.)**

[**Dec. 9.**]—A Protestants Account of his Orthodox Holding in Matters of Religion. [By Sir Henry Spelman.] *Printed by Roger Daniel, for John Milleson.* (9 Dec.) **E. 129. (23.)**

[**Dec. 9.**]—The Welch-mans Publike Recantation; or, His hearty sorrow for taking up of Armes against her Parliament. *Printed for F. Cowle.* (9 Dec.) **E. 129. (20.)**

Dec. 9.—Truth in two Letters, 9 and 17 Dec., from the Regiment of Col. Browne, upon the designes of Marblorow and Winchester. *Printed by One who regards Truth rather than Money.* **E. 83. (11.)**

[**Dec. 10.**]—A True Abstract of a List, in which is set down the entertainments allowed by His Majesty to the Officers and Souldiers of his Army. With the copy of an Oath given to all the Officers and Souldiers. *Printed for John Matthewe.* (10 Dec.) **E. 129. (28.)**

Dec. 10.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the setting forth of ships to prevent the bringing over of Souldiers and Ammunition from beyond the sea to assist the King. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 129. (32.)**

Dec. 10.—Two Declarations of Parliament; the one for the raising of all power and force in the severall counties of this Kingdome, the other that the subjects of this Kingdome may be stirred up to assist the Parliament. *Printed by R. Austin and A. Coe.* **E. 129. (26.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

Dec. 10.—The Examination and Confession of Capt. Lilbourne and Capt. Viviers, taken at Brainford by His Majesties Forces and had their triall at Oxford. *Printed for T. Wright.* **E. 130. (33.)**

Dec. 10.—Orders concluded by the Lord Strange and his adherents at Preston. With some Quæries concerning the late Difference at Winchester. **E. 83. (26.)**

Dec. 10.—A True and Reall Relation of a great Victorie won by the Parliament forces in Worster against Prince Rupert. *Printed for H. Blundoll.* **E. 130. (6.)**

Dec. 10.—The King of Denmark, the King of France, the King of Spain, the States of Venice Navies on the Seas, intended for England. *Printed for J. Bandon.* (10 Dec.) **E. 129. (29.)**

[Dec. 10.]—The Mathematicall Divine, shewing the present miseries of Germany, England and Ireland, portended by the last comet. *Prin'ed for William Sheares.* (10 Dec.) **E. 244. (6.)**

[Dec. 11.]—The Protestation and Declaration of the Popish and evill affected Cavaliers. Published as a warning for true-hearted Protestants. *Printed for T. B.* (11 Dec.) **E. 129. (31.)**

Dec. 12.—The Queenes Resolution discovered by some Letters read in the House of Commons from Master Strickland, relating her providing of foure ships for her comming over into England. Also an Examination of Sir Edward Rodney, Sir Edward Barkley and Master Dugdale, taken in Sommersetshire. *Printed for Richard Butler.* **E. 130. (28.)**

Dec. 12.—The Londoners Petition. [Praying Parliament to "speedily tender his Majesty propositions for Accommodation." MS. note by Thomason: "The Frivolous Petition."] *s. sh. Printed for Adam Bell.* **669. f. 6. (95.)**

Dec. 12.—An Exact and True Relation of that tumultuous behaviour of divers citizens at Guild-Hall. [MS. note by Thomason: "At delivery of their Frivilous Petition."] *Printed for B. A. and R. D.* **E. 130. (15.)**

Dec. 12.—A Frivilous Paper in forme of a Petition composed by a disaffected party in London. [Presented at Guildhall.] With certaine Considerations, by a Wel-willer to Peace and Truth. *Printed for Stephen Bowtell.* **E. 130. (11.)**

Dec. 12.—An Answer to the London Petition. **E. 130. (18.)**

Dec. 12.—Exceeding Good Newes from the Earle of Essex and Sergeant Major Skippon, wherein is declared how Sergeant Major Skippon met Prince Robert neere Gloucester, and slew 800 Cavaliers, putting the rest to flight. *Printed for Joseph Hutton.* **E. 130. (34.)**

[Dec. 12.]—Newes from France; or, A true discovery of the practises of divers of our English Fugitives there. Wherein they would engage the French King to give assistance to His Majesty against Parliament. *Printed for John Matthewes.* (12 Dec.) **E. 130. (2.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

[Dec. 12.]—The Parliament of Graces. Briefly shewing the banishment of Peace, the farewell of Amity, the distraction of Religion, the love and care of Charity. By Humfrey Crouch. (12 Dec.) **E. 130. (1.)**

[Dec. 13.]—A Message sent from His Majesties Privie Counsaile to the Citizens of London, perswading to peace. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* (13 Dec.) **E. 130. (12.)**

Dec. 13.—A True Copie of the Remonstrance and Petition presented to Parliament by Sir David Watkins, Mr. Shuite, and others, arguing for no Accommodation but a vigorous prosecution of the present Warre. *Printed by T. F. for J. B.* **E. 130. (7.)**

Dec. 13.—The List of the Names of all the Commanders and other Gentlemen of note that were taken prisoners at Winchester. *s. sh. Printed for J. R.* **669. f. 6. (98.)**

Dec. 13.—The Taking of Winchester by the Parliaments forces. Wherein they tooke two regiments of the Cavalleres that were under the command of the Lord Grandison. By I. W. [In verse.] *Printed for the Authour.* **E. 245. (14.)**

[Dec. 13.]—A True Relation of the approach of Prince Rupert to Marlborow, and how he was resisted by the townesmen till arriv'd some of the Earle of Essex forces, which obtained of him a victory. *Printed for John Matthewes.* (13 Dec.) **E. 130. (9.)**

[Dec. 13.]—A Briefe and Exact Treatise, declaring how the Sheriffs and other Officers of this Kingdome have been anciently elected. *Printed for T. I.* (13 Dec.). **E. 130. (8.)**

Dec. 13.—A Modest Petition for a Happy Peace. *Printed for Robert Bostock.* **E. 130. (5.)**

[Dec. 13.]—Turn-Over and Read, and after reading Censure. The Lamentation of the Times. [In verse.] (13 Dec.) **E. 130. (14.)**

Dec. 13.—A True Relation of the late Proceedings on part of His Majesties Forces in Worcester-shire, 13 to 15 Dec., shewing how they were encountered by the Earle of Stamford who defeated the said Forces. *Printed for Robert Nicols.* **E. 83. (10.)**

Dec. 14.—An Ordinance by Parliament for the better execution of the late Ordinance of 29 Nov. [respecting the collection of Subscriptions towards the expenses of the Army]. *s. sh. Printed for Robert Dunscomb.* **669. f. 5. (117.)**

[Dec. 14.]—True Newes from Hull. Being a relation of a conspiracy there by divers Cavaliers who intended to have surprised the towne and to have killed Sir John Hotham. By R. C. *Printed for Fr. Wright.* (14 Dec.) **E. 130. (24.)**

[Dec. 14.]—Wiltshires Resolution, presented to His Majesties Commissioners at Oxford. Also the Resolution of the principall gentlemen of the county of Salop for the raising of forces for the defence of His

Digitized by Google

1642.

Majestie and more particularly the estates of the Subscribers thereunto. *Printed by L. Lichfield: Oxford.* (14 Dec.) **E. 130. (22.)**

Dec. 14.—The Last Intelligence from Ireland; being a relation of the victory obtained against the Rebels by Sir William Stewart, Col. Sanderson, Col. Mervyn, and Sergeant Major Galbraith, against the Onealeş and Mac Gwires forces in the county of Fermanagh. *Printed for L. Wright.* **E. 120. (23.)**

[Dec. 14.]—Londons Desire and Direction to all her Children, indangering their peace by the desire thereof upon unsound grounds. *Printed for T. I.* (14 Dec.) **E. 130. (17.)**

[Dec. 14.]—A Remonstrance of Londons Occurrences, describing the present estate of the Commonwealth. (14 Dec.) **E. 130. (21.)**

[Dec. 14.]—His Majesties [i.e. James I.'s] Declaration, touching his proceedings in the late Assemblie and Convention of Parliament, Dec. 1621. (Reprinted 14 Dec. 1642.) **E. 130. (19.)**

Dec. 15.—To the King. The Petition of the Countie of Buckingham, presented at Oxford. [Praying for a cessation of the war.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 6. (97.)**

Dec. 15.—To the House of Commons. The Petition of the Inhabitants of Westminster. [Praying for an "Accomodation" between the King and Parliament.] *s. sh. Printed for Thomas Purslow.* **669. f. 6. (96.)**

Dec. 15.—A Declaration or Discovery of a Plot against the City of London. Also a Protestation made by Parliament concerning the safety of the Kingdome. Also severall Votes of the Lords and Commons concerning the said Protestation. *Printed for J. Harris.* **E. 130. (27.)**

[Dec. 15.]—The Doctrine of the Church of England. Published by G. I. [i.e. Gulielmus Ingoldsby?] for satisfaction to his parishioners of Walton. *Printed for William Sheares.* (15 Dec.) **E. 130. (30.)**

[Dec. 15.]—The Jesuits Character. *Printed by Edward Griffin.* (15 Dec.) **E. 130. (29.)**

Dec. 16.—By the King. A Proclamation prohibiting the payment of Customes and other Maritime Duties upon the late pretended Ordinance of Parliament. Given at Oxford. *s. sh.* [See also below: 31 Dec., E. 84. (7.)] **669. f. 5. (115.)**

[Dec. 16.]—Two Speeches delivered by the King at Oxford; the first to Prince Rupert, the other at a Conference concerning Accomodation with Parliament. *First printed at Oxford by Leonard Lichfield, reprinted at London for John Turner.* (16 Dec.) **E. 130. (32.)**

Dec. 16.—[An Order of Parliament "that the Members of either House shall be assessed by that House."] **669. f. 15. (116.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

Dec. 16.—A True Relation of the Fight at Sherburn between a party of Horse commanded by Sir Thomas Fairfaxe and Mr. Hotham and 600 Horse and Dragoones of the Popish Army. In a letter from Howden. *Printed for J. Frank.* **E. 83. (15.)**

[**Dec. 16.**]—Gulielmus Fabricius Hildamus his Experiments in Chyrurgerie concerning Combustions or Burnings. [Illustrated with woodcuts.] pp. 66. *Printed by Bernard Alsop.* (16 Dec.) **E. 130. (31.)**

[**Dec. 17.**]—The Image of the Malignant's Peace; or, a representation of the seditious carriages of the London cavaliers in their first endeavours of the saccage and plunder of the city. (17 Dec.) **E. 244. (12.)**

Dec. 18.—A Declaration from the City of Bristoll, declaring their fidelity to the Parliament. *Printed for Joseph Matthewes and John Nicolls.* **E. 83. (13.)**

Dec. 18.—The Rider of the White Horse and his Army, their late successes in Yorke-shiere; or, A Relation of that famous victory at Bradford, 18 Dec., and of the taking of Leeds and Wakefield, 23 and 24 Jan., 1643, by Sir Thomas Fairfax. *Printed for Thomas Underhill.* **E. 88. (23.)**

Dec. 19.—His Majesties Gracious Message sent to His Commons House of Parliament. Wherein he declares his Royall Resolution for peace. Together with the House of Commons Answer. *Printed for J. Franks.* **E. 83. (2.)**

Dec. 19.—His Majesties Declaration to the Earle of Essex concerning a Treaty of Peace. Also the Earles Answer. Likewise a discovery of the practizes of Lord Shandoice to betray the City of Gloucester to the Cavaliers. *Printed for I. H. and William Anderton.* **E. 83. (7.)**

Dec. 19.—The Queenes Proceedings in Holland. A Letter sent from Middleborough. *Printed by T. F. for I. M.* **E. 83. (33.)**

Dec. 19.—Two Speeches made in the House of Peers, for and against Accomodation. The one by the Earl of Pembroke, the other by Lord Brooke. [A satire by Edward Hyde, afterwards Earl of Clarendon.] *Printed for Joh. Thompson.* **E. 84. (35.)**

[**Dec. 19.**]—The Dutie of a King in his Royall Office. By James, King of Great Brittaine. [From "Basilikon Doron." With an engraved portrait of James I.] *Printed for I. B.* (19 Dec.) **E. 244. (14.)**

Dec. 20.—Three Ordinances of Parliament, for the assessing of all such within London, that have not contributed upon the Propositions of Parliament. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 83. (3.)**

Dec. 20.—A Declaration of Parliament for the protection of Sir George Chudleigh, Sir John Northcott, Sir Samuel Rolle and Sir Nicholas Martyn, who have lately been proclaimed Traytors by His Majestie. *s. sh. Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 5. (118.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

Dec. 20.—Exceeding Joyfull Propositions propounded by the Commons. Wherein they declare the proceedings of the King of Denmarke. Also how the Kings Maiesty hath sent Embassadors to the said King concerning his present proceedings in England; likewise the King of Denmarkes Answer, presented to the Kings Majesty at Oxford. *Printed for I. H. and William Crumwell.* **E. 83. (12.)**

Dec. 20.—The Petition of the Inhabitants of the City of Westminster [in favour of "a speedy Accomodation between His Majesty and Parliament"]. Together with the Answer of the House of Peers to the Petition. *Printed for Humphry Tuckey.* **E. 83. (16.)**

[**Dec. 20.**]—A Spurre to the Associators; or, a friendly and seasonable advise to the well affected of the Kingdome, especially to those of the counties lately authorized to associate. **E. 246. (5.)**

Dec. 21.—An Agreement betwixt His Majestie and the Inhabitants of the County of Oxford, for provision for His Majesties Horses. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **E. 83. (35.)**

Dec. 21.—The Declaration of the Knights, Gentry and Trained Bands of Kent, presented to the House of Commons, wherein they declare their resolution to march against the Kings Army and to rescue His Majesty out of the Cavaleers hands. Likewise the Answer of Parliament. *Printed for J. Banks.* **E. 83. (6.)**

Dec. 21.—Another Happy Victorie obtained by the Earle of Essex against the Kings Army comming from Oxford towards Wellingford and Reading. *Printed for Henry Liech.* **E. 83. (14.)**

Dec. 21.—A barbarous and inhumane Speech by the Lord Wentworth, sonne to the late Earle of Straford; wherein he incourageth his souldiers to plunder Townes and ravish Virgins, to revenge his father's death on all the Kingdome. *Printed for I. H. and William Somerset.* **E. 83. (17.)**

[**Dec. 21.**]—A Declaration made by the Earl of New-Castle for his resolution of Marching into Yorkshire. *Printed at York, reprinted at London.* (21 Dec.) **E. 83. (1.)**

Dec. 21.—A Letter from a Gentleman from Dublin wherein is declared a famous Victory obtained against the Rebels in Ireland by Col. Muncke. *Printed for R. B.* **E. 84. (25.)**

[**Dec. 21.**]—The Soveraignty of Kings, or an absolute Answer and Confutation of that groundlesse Vindication of Psalme cv. 15. [See above: 6 Dec., E. 244. (1.), and also below: 6 Jan. 1643, E. 244. (40.)] (21 Dec.) **E. 244. (17.)**

[**Dec. 22.**]—His Majesties last Declaration concerning a speedy Accomodation with his Parliament, delivered by himselfe to His Privy Councell in Oxford. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford; reprinted at London for Adam Bell.* (22 Dec.) **E. 83. (4.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

Dec. 22.—The Declaration and Propositions of the Lord Maior of London to the Kings Maiesty and Parliament, concerning a Treaty for Peace. Together with the House of Commons Answer. *Printed for Henry Liech.* **E. 83. (18.)**

[**Dec. 22.**]—To the Parliament. The Petition of the well-affected Prentices and Young-men of London [praying Parliament "to leave no just way unatempted which may conduce to the settlement of differences"]. *s. sh. Printed for John Johnson.* (22 Dec.) **669. f. 6. (100.)**

[**Dec. 22.**]—A Catalogue of the names of the Dukes, Marquesses, Earles and Lords that have absented themselves from the Parliament and are now with His Majesty; and a copie of all the Cavaliers of his Majesties Marching Army; Also, a List of the Army of Robert, Earle of Essex, with the names of the Troops under William, Earle of Bedford; A List of the Navie Royall and Merchant Ships, the names of the Captains and Lieutenants, the Names of the Orthodox Divines to be consulted with by the Parliament touching the Reformation of Church Government and Liturgie; lastly, the Field Officers chosen for the Irish Expedition. (22 Dec.) **E. 83. (9.)**

[**Dec. 22.**]—The Declaration of Henry Earle of Cumberland, Lord Lieutenant Generall of His Majestie's Forces in Yorkshire, and of others His Majestie's subjects now assembled at Yorke. (22 Dec.) **E. 244. (18.)**

Dec. 22.—The latest printed Newes from Chichester, Windsor, Winchester, Chester, Manchester and York. *Printed for T. Underhill.* **E. 83. (8.)**

Dec. 22.—A Declaration of Parliament for the raising of forces. Together with certain instructions for the Lord Lieutenants in the County of Norfolk, Suffolk, Essex, Cambridge, the Ile of Ely, Hartford, and the City of Norwich. Also the resolution and association of the aforesaid Counties. *Printed for Edw. Husbands and Joh. Franks.* **E. 244. (19.)**

—— [Another edition.] **E. 244. (20.)**

[**Dec. 22.**]—An Admonition to all Lying Brethren; or, A Cure for the Times. *Printed for J. P.* (22 Dec.) **E. 83. (5.)**

Dec. 22.—Observations upon Religio Medici [i.e. upon the unauthorised edition of Sir Thomas Browne's work, published in 1642]. By Sir Kenelome Digby. [In a letter to the Earl of Dorset.] pp. 124. *Printed by R. C. for Daniel Frere.* **E. 1113. (4.)**

Dec. 23.—Neutrality condemned, by declaring the reasons why the Deputy-Lieutenants intrusted by the Parliament for Cheshire, cannot agree to the Treaty of Pacification made by some of that county at Bunbery. [See also below: 7 Jan. 1643, E. 84. (28.)] *Printed for Henry Overton.* **E. 244. (41.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

[Dec. 24.]—Two Speeches at the Councell Table at Oxford; the one, by the Earle of Bristoll, in favour of the continuation of the present Warre; the other, by the Earle of Dorset, for a Speedy Accomodation betwixt His Majestie and Parliament. [See also below: 26 Dec., E. 83. (21.)] *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford; reprinted at London for John Hanson.* (24 Dec.) **E. 83. (19.)**

Dec. 24.—To the King. The Petition of divers inhabiting the County of Bedford. [Praying for a reconciliation between the King and Parliament. With the King's Answer.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 5. (121.)**

Dec. 24.—An Ordinance by Parliament, for the Preservation of the Westerne Parts of the Kingdome. *Printed by R. Olton and G. Dexter for Henry Overton.* **E. 83. (29.)**

Dec. 24.—An Order [of the Commons] for a charitable Contribution for the relief of maymed Souldiers. *s. sh. Printed for E. Husbands and J. Frank.* **669. f. 5. (119.)**

Dec. 25.—Love One Another. A Tub Lecture preached at Watford at a Conventicle, by John Alexander, a joiner. [A satire.] **E. 85. (38.)**

[Dec. 26.]—His Majesties Gracious Answer to the Opinions of the Earles of Bristol and Dorset concerning Peace and War. [See above: 24 Dec., E. 83. (19.)] *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford; reprinted at London for John Rivers.* (26 Dec.) **E. 83. (21.)**

Dec. 26.—Equitable Considerations and Resolutions for Association of Arms throughout the Counties of England and Wales against the Combination of Enemies of the Protestant Religion. To be presented to the Gentry and Commonalty of the County of Middlesex. *Printed for Thomas Underhill.* **E. 83. (20.)**

[Dec. 26.]—An Earnest Exhortation to a true Ninivitish Repentance. *Printed by T. P. & M. S. for Benjamin Allen.* (26 Dec.) **E. 83. (23.)**

[Dec. 27.]—A Declaration of His Majesties Pleasure concerning the security of the City and County of Oxford from the violence of his Souldiers. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford; reprinted at London for John Rivers.* (27 Dec.) **E. 83. (24.)**

Dec. 27.—By the King. A Proclamation touching the Adjourning of part of Hilary Terme. Given at Oxford, 27 Dec. [See also below: 21 Jan. 1643, E. 85. (43.)] **669. f. 5. (120.)**

Dec. 27.—A Remonstrance of the present state of York-shire. Together with a Letter sent to the House of Commons of Col. Goring's landing at Newcastle. *For E. Husbands and J. Frank.* **E. 83. (51.)**

Dec. 27.—A True Relation of Sir William Waller, concerning the beseeging and taking of Chichester. *For Henry Twyford.* **E. 84. (22.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

Dec. 28.—The Lord Osmond's overthrow, which was the chief commander to the rebells. Together with a Comet or blazing starre which appeared in the north part of Ireland, 28 Dec. *Printed for John Greensmith.* **E. 132. (19.)**

Dec. 28.—A Broken Heart; or, The Grand Sacrifice. A sermon preached at Beverley. By John Shawe. **E. 95. (13.)**

Dec. 28.—Gods Providence. A sermon preached before the House of Commons at their late Fast. By Edward Corbett. *Printed by Thomas Badger for Robert Bostock.* **E. 86. (33.)**

Dec. 28.—A Sermon to the House of Commons at their late Solemne Fast. By Thomas Valentine. pp. 50. *Printed for Samuel Man.* **E. 86. (32.)**

Dec. 28.—A Fast Sermon preached on Innocents Day by Thomas Fuller, Minister of the Savoy. *Printed by L. N. and R. C. for John Williams.* **E. 86. (16.)**

[**Dec. 29.**]—A fuller Answer to a Treatise by Doctor Ferne, entituled The Resolving of Conscience upon this question, whether, upon this supposition, the King will not defend, but is bent to subvert religion, lawes and liberties, subjects may with good conscience make resistance. [By C. Herle. There is no copy of the work of Henry Ferne in the Thomason Collection. A copy will be found in the General Catalogue, press-mark 701. g. 4. (4.)] *Printed for John Bartlet.* (29 Dec.) **E. 244. (27.)**

—— [Another edition.] **E. 245. (3.)**

Dec. 28.—A Parlie with the Sword about Cessation. A sermon at a Publick Fast in the church of Great Yarmouth. By John Brinsley. *Printed by G. M. for John Burroughes.* **E. 85. (14.)**

Dec. 29.—Two Speeches; the first spoken by the King at a generall Councell at Oxford, wherein his Majesty declares his inability to maintaine the Warre without the Lords shall rayse present supply of money; the second, spoken by the Earle of Northampton, in answer to his Majesties demands. *Printed for I. H. & W. Whightfield.* **E. 83. (47.)**

[**Dec. 29.**]—A Speech by Prince Rupert to His Majesty and the Privie Councell at his return from Redding to Oxford. Wherein is delivered his opinion concerning the Warre. *Printed by L. Lichfield: Oxford; reprinted at London for John Rivers.* (29 Dec.) **E. 83. (28.)**

[**Dec. 29.**]—A Letter sent from the Arch-Bishop of Canterbury, now prisoner in the Tower, to the Vice-Chancellor and Convocation at Oxford, intimating his humble desires to His Majesty for a speedy Reconcilement between Him and His Parliament. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford; reprinted at London for Edward Vere.* (29 Dec.) **E. 83. (27.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

[Dec. 29.]—Sir Benjamin Rudyerd his Speech for Propositions of Peace to be sent to His Majestie. *Printed by L. N. & R. C. for William Sheares.* (29 Dec.) **E. 83. (30.)**

Dec. 29.—Brave Newes of the taking of the City of Chitchester by the Parliaments Forces under Sir William Waller. And of the maintaining of Bradford by 40 Musquetiers against 1300 Cavaliers. *Printed for T. Underhill.* **E. 83. (36.)**

Dec. 29.—A second Letter, from Lord Fairfax, of his late proceedings against the Earle of Newcastle and his Army in Yorke-shire. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 84. (15.)**

[Dec. 30.]—Prince Charles his Resolution, presented to His Majesty by Dr. Duppa in a Speech delivered in the Princes behalfe for a sudden Accomodation of Peace. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford, reprinted at London for John Rivers.* (30 Dec.) **E. 83. (31.)**

Dec. 30.—The Petition of Parliament presented to the Kings Majesty at Oxford, wherein they declare their humble desires concerning Lord Kymbolton and Mr. Pym. Together with the propositions of peace agreed on by both houses. *Printed for Richard West.* **E. 83. (34.)**

[Dec. 30.]—The Requests of the Gentlemen of the Grand Jury of the County of Oxford; also, an Agreement betwixt His Majesty and the County of Oxford for provision for His Majesties Horses. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield; Oxford.* (30 Dec.) **E. 83. (32.)**

Dec. 30.—A Speech or Complaint lately made by the Spanish Embassadour to his Majestie at Oxford upon occasion of the taking of a ship called Santa Clara in the port of Sancto Domingo, by Captaine Bennet Strafford, and by him brought to Southampton. *Printed for Nathaniel Butter.* **E. 244. (12.)**

Dec. 30.—The True Copie of a Letter from Sir Ralph Hopton, Col. Ashburnham and Sir John Berkley to Mr. Christopher Clarke, Mayor of the City of Excester, for the delivering up the City to the King, with the Answer. *Printed for J. T. and R. R.* **E. 84. (45.)**

[Dec. 30.]—The great Expedition for Ireland, proposed by Parliament and assented unto by His Majesty, heere vindicated, and objections to the contrary answered. *Printed for Joseph Hunscott.* (30 Dec.) **E. 83. (37.)**

Dec. 31.—A Declaration of Parliament, in answer to a Proclamation set forth in His Majesties name, concerning the Customs. Whereunto is annexed the Ordinance concerning the Subsidie of Tonnage and Poundage. [See above: 16 Dec. 669. f. 5. (115.)] *Printed for Lawrence Blaiklock.* **E. 84. (7.)**

—— [Another edition.] *Printed for T. Frank.* **E. 83. (41.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

[Dec. 31.]—The Petition and Resolution of the City of Chester, intended to be presented to the Commissioners of Array, but afterwards waved. Also the Resolution of the Trained Bands in the County of Warwick to Lord Brookes, also the said Lords answer. Likewise an Answer of Parliament that His Majesties Commission of Array is against Law, Liberty and Priviledge of the Subject. *Printed for Thomas Banks and William Ley.* (31 Dec.) **E. 83. (42.)**

Dec. 31.—True Newes from Devonshire and Cornwall; Letters from the Westerne Counties. Whereunto is annexed a Declaration of Parliament for the protection of Sir George Chudleigh, Sir John Northcott, Sir Samuel Rolle, and Sir Nicholas Martyn, who have lately been proclaimed Traytors by his Majesty. *Printed by T. F. for R. M.* **E. 83. (43.)**

[Dec. 31.]—Considerations upon the present state of the Affairs of this Kingdome. (31 Dec.) **E. 83. (38.)**

[Dec. 31.]—The Priviledges of the House of Commons, wherein 'tis proved their Power is equall with that of the House of Lords. By P. B. *Printed for J. B.* (31 Dec.) **E. 83. (39.)**

Dec. 31.—Magna Britannia Divisa. Professio Christiana, Processio Romana. [A satirical engraving, by Hans Vanderpill, with a description in English and French.] *s. sh. Amsterdam.* **669. f. 6. (114.)**

[Dec.]—Certaine Propositions offered to the consideration of Parliament. [A satire.] (*Oxford.*) **E. 179. (18.)**

To the following no date, except that of the year, can be assigned.

1642.—Briefe Answers to the chief Articles of Religion. The fourth edition. By W. Gouge. *Printed by G. M. for Edward Brewster.* **E. 1105. (2.)**

1642.—A briefe Catechisme concerning Church Government. By John Robinson. **E. 1105. (1.)**

1642.—A Catalogue of the Dukes, Marquesses, Earles, Viscounts, Barons of the Kingdomes of England, Scotland and Ireland. Collected by T. W. pp. 163. *Printed by I. Dawson for Thomas Walkley.* **E. 1121. (2.)**

1642.—Christ Set Forth. By Thomas Goodwin. pp. 202. *Printed by W. E. and J. G. for Robert Dawlman.* **E. 58. (2.)**

1642.—The Generall Junto, or the Councell of Union, chosen out of England, Scotland and Ireland, for the better compacting of three Nations into one Monarchy. [By Henry Parker. MS. note by Thomason: "The Generall Junto; but fifty of them printed, at the charge of Sr. John Danvers, & never to be sold, but given to particular friends."] **669. f. 18. (1.)**

1642.—The Heart of Christ in Heaven towards Sinners on Earth. A treatise, by Thomas Goodwin. pp. 140. *Printed for A. Dawlman.* **E. 58. (3.)**

Digitized by Google

1642.

1642.—The Historie of Episcopacie. By Theophilus Churchman [i.e. Peter Heylin]. 2 pt. *Printed for Abel Roper.* **E. 125. (2.)**

1642.—Israel's Redemption. Or, the propheticall history of our Saviour's Kingdome on Earth. By Robert Maton. *Printed for Daniel Frere.* **E. 1148.**

1642.—Of Religious Assemblies and the Publick Service of God. By Herbert Thorndike. pp. 434. *Printed by Roger Daniel; Cambridge.* **E. 1098.**

1642.—Rules to get Children by with Handsome Faces. By George Spinola. [A satire, directed against the Independents.] *Printed for B. H.* **E. 238. (11.)**

1642.—Psalmes, or Songs of David: turned into the language and set to the tunes of a strange land. By W. S. [i.e. William Slatyer]. *Printed by Robert Young.* **E. 1113. (5.)**

1642.—Ψυχωδια Platonica: or a Platonicall Song of the Soul. Consisting of foure poems, *etc.* By H. M. [i.e. Henry More]. 2 pt. *Printed by Roger Daniel: Cambridge.* **E. 1108.**

1642.—A rare Paterne of Justice and Mercy; exemplified in the legacies of Sr. James Cambel. Whereunto is annexed, A Meteor, and a Starre: with other poems. By Edw. Browne. [With an engraved portrait of Sir James Campbell.] 3 pt. *Printed for William Leys.* **E. 1109. (1.)**

1642. Religio Medici. [By Sir Thomas Browne. With an engraved tilte-page. The second unauthorised edition.] *Eng.* pp. 159. *Printed for Andrew Crooke.* **E. 1113. (3.)**

1642. Sweet and Soule-Perswading Inducements leading unto Christ. By Alexander Grosse. pp. 440. *Printed by G. M. for John Bartlet.* **E. 120.**

1642.—A Treaty of Pacification, or Conditions of Peace between God and Man. By H. J. pp. 91. *Printed for R. Thral.* **E. 1113. (6.)**

1642.—The Troublesome Life and Raigne of King Henry the Third. [By Sir Robert Cotton.] *Printed for G. Lindsey: London.* **E. 38. (11.)**

1642.—A Good Wish for England. [Satirical verses.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 4. (40.)**

1642.—A short Treatise of Baptisme. [By Thomas Kilcop.] **E. 1113. (1.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

Jan. 1.—A Famous Victory obtained before the City of Exeter by Capt. Pym against Sir Ralph Hopton and the Cornish Cavaliers. *Printed for I. H. and T. Finch.* **E. 84. (24.)**

[**Jan. 2.**]—His Majesties Last Speech to his Privie Councell at his first notice of the intentions of the City of London concerning their Petition for Peace. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford; reprinted at London for John Rogers.* (2 Jan.) **E. 83. (44.)**

[**Jan. 2.**]—The Petition of the City of London to his Majesty praying the King to return to London and make peace with the Parliament, with his Majesties Answer. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **E. 84. (20.)**

—— [Another edition.] *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **E. 85. (19.)**

—— [Another edition.] *Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **E. 84. (14.)**

Jan. 2.—His Majesties Answer concerning the Propositions of Peace. Likewise his Royall Message to the Earle of Northumberland and the Earle of Pembroke concerning the aforesaid Propositions. Also his Majesties Resolution concerning the Petition of the Citizens of London presented 2 Jan. *Printed for I. H. and T. Rogers.* **E. 84. (3.)**

[**Jan. 2.**]—The Convinc'd Petitioner, from the serious consideration of a late printed answer to the Citie's Petition for Peace, presented to His Majesty at Oxford. With his reply. **E. 245. (9.)**

Jan. 2.—By the King. A Proclamation prohibiting the buying or disposing of any the lading of the Ship called the Sancta Clara, lately brought into South Hampton. Given at Oxford. *s. sh.* **669. f. 5. (122.)**

[**Jan. 2.**]—His Majesties Letter to the Maior of Bristol. Together with an humble Remonstrance to his Majestie from the County of Nottingham. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* (2 Jan.) **E. 83. (49.)**

Jan. 2.—A Declaration of Parliament for the defence of Hertfordshire from the ill-affected persons who have drawn their forces to Brill in Buckingham. *s. sh. Printed for J. Wright.* **669. f. 5. (124.)**

[**Jan. 2.**]—A Complaint to the House of Commons, and Resolution taken up by the free Protestant subjects of London and Westminster, etc. [See also below: 5 Jan., E. 244. (36.), and 12 Jan., E. 245. (5.)] *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* (2 Jan.) **E. 244. (31.)**

Jan. 2.—A True Relation of a Great Victory obtained by Lord Willoughby of Parham against divers forces of the Earle of New-Castle. *Printed for Thomas Johnson.* **E. 84. (23.)**

Digitized by Google

1643

Jan. 2.—Exceeding certain and true Newes from Munster, Lemster, Waxford, Ulster, Conough, Tiperarey and Dublin. A letter from Capt. Scout. *Printed by T. Fawcet for J. B.* **E. 84. (26.)**

Jan. 2.—The Sharpnesse of the Sword; or, Abner's Plea for Accomodation. A sermon, by John Pigot. *Printed for John Clark.* **E. 83. (48.)**

Jan. 2.—[A notice to the Subscribers to the Apprentices' Petition to meet at Covent Garden on 2 Jan.] *s. sh.* **E. 83. (46.)**

[**Jan. 3.**]—An humble Declaration of the Apprentices and other young men of the City of London who were petitioners for peace. With a true Copy of their Petition as it was delivered to Parliament, disclaiming those in print, which were without their knowledge. [See above: 22 Dec., 1642, 669. f. 6. (100.)] **E. 244. (2.)**

[**Jan. 3.**]—A Letter from Capt. Lilburne, wherein he expresseth the misery of his imprisonment and the barbarous usage of the Cavaliers towards him. *Printed for James Rogers.* (3 Jan.) **E. 84. (5.)**

Jan. 4.—To the King. The Petition of the Commissioners of the Generall Assembly of the Kirke of Scotland, met at Edinborough. *Printed for Henry Overton.* **E. 246. (21.)**

[**Jan. 4.**]—A Declaration of the Kings proceeding with his Army at Oxford and elsewhere. Related by a Student from thence. (4 Jan.) **E. 84. (12.)**

[**Jan. 4.**]—A Declaration of Parliament with Instructions for the Officers and Commanders in the counties of Warwick and Stafford and cities of Coventry and Lichfield, touching the association of the said counties for the defence of themselves. *Printed for Henry Overton.* (4 Jan.) **E. 84. (11.)**

Jan. 4.—[An Order of Parliament for imprisoning such as refuse to serve in the trained bands. With the form of a warrant for the arrest of such persons.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 7. (3.)**

Jan. 4.—An Order of Parliament for the relief and assistance of the Protestants in Ireland. Also severall Votes concerning the securing of England and Wales. *Printed for T. Wright.* **E. 84. (13.)**

[**Jan. 4.**]—Three Ordinances of Parliament. One [4 Jan.] concerning the Trained Bands of London; another [2 May] that every Captain shall choose a Marshall for his Company; and lastly [17 Nov. 1642] for the Incouragement of such Apprentices as shall list themselves under the Earle of Essex. pp. 6. *Printed for J. Wright.* **E. 10. (18.)**

Jan. 4.—An exact Relation of the proceedings between the Cavaliers and the Northamptonshire forces at Banbury. Whereunto is added the Articles of Agreement for a pacification of that county. *Printed for J. Wright.* **E. 84. (10.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

Jan. 4.—The Lord George Digbies Apologie for himselfe. [See also below: 13 Jan., E. 84. (47.), and 2 March, E. 91. (20.)] *Printed at Oxford.* **E. 84. (32.)**

[**Jan. 5.**]—The humble advice of Thomas Aldred to the Marquesse of Buckingham concerning the marriage of our Sovereigne Lord King Charles. (5 Jan.) **E. 244. (37.)**

[**Jan. 5.**]—To the Parliament. The Petition of the County of Essex. [Praying Parliament "to tender unto our gracious Soveraigne Propositions for Accomodation."] *s. sh.* (5 Jan.) **669. f. 6. (102.)**

Jan. 5.—A Declaration of the Marquis of Hartford, wherein he doth declare his resolution to oppose the Earl of Worster. Likewise his Majesties Command to the Lord Herbert to apprehend the Marquis of Hartford. Together with the Desires of the House of Commons to Sir Paul Pinder, with Sir Paul Pinders Answer. Also, a great Victory obtained by the Manchester forces against the Earl of Derby. *Printed for John Feast.* **E. 84. (19.)**

[**Jan. 5.**]—The Protestation and Declaration of the Counties of Lincolne and Nottingham against the proceedings of William, Earle of Newcastle. (5 Jan.) **E. 84. (17.)**

[**Jan. 5.**]—An Answer to the Pamphlet entituled A Complaint to the House of Commons, and Resolution taken up by the free Protestant Subjects of London and Westminster. Wherein 'tis proved that the Lord Major of London doth not usurp his office, but is a legall Major. By Peter Bland. [See above: 2 Jan., E. 244. (31.)] *Printed for John Field.* (5 Jan.) **E. 244. (36.)**

[**Jan. 5.**]—A new Plea for the Parliament. By a wel-willer to King and Parliament. (5 Jan.) **E. 244. (38.)**

[**Jan. 5.**]—Peace, and No Peace. A pleasant dialogue, suitable to the times. By Richard Williams. (5 Jan.) **E. 84. (18.)**

Jan. 5.—The Will and Legacies of Cardinall Richelieu. Translated out of the French copie by G. Dugres. *Printed by T. Fawcet.* **E. 84. (16.)**

[**Jan. 6.**]—A Proclamation to All of All Sorts, making six humble Requests for Truth and Peace. By W. C. (6 Jan.) **E. 84. (21.)**

[**Jan. 6.**]—A Revindication of the Anoynting and Priviledges of faithfull Subjects; or, a Reply to An Answer and Confutation of that groundlesse Vindication of Psalm cv. 15. [By William Prynne. See above: 21 Dec., 1642, E. 244. (17.)] (6 Jan.) **E. 244. (40.)**

Jan. 7.—The Petition of the Citie of Bristoll for Peace. Presented to the King at Oxford, with His Majesties Answer. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **E. 84. (31.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

Jan. 7.—The Petition of the County of Hertford to His Majesty, with His Majesties Answer. Also the Petition of the County of Bedford, with His Majesties Answer. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **E. 84. (39.)**

Jan. 7.—A Petition of the Citie of Westminster presented to His Majestie at Oxford. With His Majesties Answer. *Printed for Thomas Hudson.* **E. 85. (16.)**

Jan. 7.—A Declaration of Parliament, concerning the late Treaty of Peace in Cheshire. [See above: 23 Dec., 1642, E. 244. (41.)] *Printed for J. Wright.* **E. 84. (28.)**

Jan. 7.—A Declaration of Parliament, concerning the traiterous and bloody counsels of those pernicious Councellors still about the King. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 84. (33.)**

Jan. 7.—A Declaration of Parliament, shewing the necessity of a present Subscription of Money and Plate for further Supply of the Army. *Printed for R. Dunscomb.* **E. 85. (40.)**

Jan. 7.—A True Relation of the late attempt made upon the town of Ciceter by the Lord Marquesse Hartford, Prince Robert, Prince Maurice, and divers others. *Printed for J. T.* **E. 85. (25.)**

[**Jan. 7.**]—First, Great Britaines Confession. Second, Great Britaines Intercession. Third, the Authours earnest desire for the Kings returne to his Parliament. [In verse.] *s. sh.* (7 Jan.) **66°. f. 6. (103.)**

[**Jan. 9.**]—A Speech delivered by the King at Oxford to the Universitie, expressing his intentions of abiding there. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **E. 84. (27.)**

Jan. 9.—A Declaration of Parliament, concerning Coales and Salt. Also two Ordinances; 1. That whosoever shall assist His Majesty in this Warre are Traytors; 2. That the Houses of Delinquents shall not be destroyed but reserved for the benefit of the Common-wealth. *Printed for T. S.* **E. 81. (29.)**

Jan. 9.—A Declaration of Parliament for the Association of all well-affected persons in Lincoln-shire. With instructions to Lord Willoughby concerning the same. *Printed for J. Wright.* **E. 84. (34.)**

Jan. 9.—Instructions agreed upon by Parliament, for Sir William Brereton and Sir George Booth, Deputie Lieutenants of the county of Chester. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 244. (4.)**

[**Jan. 9.**]—A Whisper in the Eare, or a discourse betweene the King's Majesty and the High Court of Parliament concerning a pacification. By a Scholler of Oxford, and a citizen of London. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* (9 Jan.) **E. 244. (43.)**

[**Jan. 10.**]—An Answer to mis-lead Doctor Fearne, according to his own method. (10 Jan.) **E. 245. (1.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

[Jan. 11.]—His Majesties Declaration and Final Resolution concerning the Petition of the City of London to his Privie Councell. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* (11 Jan.) **E. 84. (38.)**

Jan. 11.—A Declaration of the Agreement of the 11 of Jan. betwixt His Majesty and the County of Oxon, for Provisions for His Majesties Houses. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **E. 85. (8.)**

Jan. 11.—The Petition of the County of Essex to His Majesty. With His Majesties Answer. Also the Petition presented by the aforesaid County to Parliament. [Both praying the Parliament to make propositions to the King for an 'Accomodation.'] *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **E. 84. (40.)**

[Jan. 11.]—His Majesties Gracious Answer to the Message sent from the Citie of London concerning Peace. *Printed for Thomas Massam.* (11 Jan.) **E. 84. (41.)**

[Jan. 11.]—The Clergyes Bill of Complaint, in the behalf of all the Orthodox and great Sorrow-suffering Church-men throughout England, against Brownists, Anabaptists and other Schismaticks. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* (11 Jan.) **E. 84. (44.)**

Jan. 11.—The Unfaithfulnesse of the Cavaliers and Commissioners of Array in keeping their Covenants. *Printed for Thomas Underhill.* **E. 84. (37.)**

[Jan. 12.]—His Majesties Speech to the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonaltie of the Citie of Oxford, and to the High Sheriffes of the Counties of Oxford and Berks, requesting their assistance towards the supportment of his present wars. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* (12 Jan.) **E. 84. (43.)**

[Jan. 12.]—A Complaint to the House of Commons, and Resolution taken up by the free Protestant subjects of the cities of London and Westminster. [A different pamphlet from that with a similar title, published 2 Jan., E. 244. (31.) See also below: 31 Jan., E. 245. (27.)] *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* (12 Jan.) **E. 245. (5.)**

[Jan. 12.]—Plaine English; or, A Discourse concerning the Accomodation, the Armie, the Association. [By Edward Bowles. See also below: 9 Feb., E. 88. (30.), and 18 Feb., E. 89. (33.)] (12 Jan.) **E. 84. (42.)**

[Jan. 12.]—Seasonable Advice for preventing the Mischiefe of Fire. By William Gosling. *s. sh. Printed for H. B.* (12 Jan.) **669. f. 6. (109.)**

Jan. 13.—Animadversions upon the Kings Answer read at the Common-Hall. (13 Jan.) [See above: 2 Jan., E. 84. (20.)] **E. 86. (4.)**

Jan. 13.—Two Speeches, spoken by the Earl of Manchester and John Pym, as a reply to His Majesties Answer to the City of Londons Petition. *Printed for Peter Cole.* **E. 85. (7.)**

Jan. 13.—Observations upon His Majesties Answer to the City of London's Petition. **E. 85. (28.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

[**Jan. 13.**]—An Answer to a Pamphlet intituled, The Lord George Digby his Apologie for himselfe. [See above: 4 Jan., E. 84. (32.)] *Printed for Thomas Johnson.* (13 Jan.) **E. 84. (47.)**

[**Jan. 14.**]—The Answer of the City of Oxford to His Majesties Propositions concerning Money and Plate, as also the Answer of the Counties of Oxford and Berk-shire. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* (14 Jan.) **E. 81. (1.)**

Jan. 14.—A Speech delivered by William, Lord Marquesse Hartford at Oxford to the King and his Privie Councell. Wherein he sets downe his opinion concerning an Accomodation of Peace. *Printed for Henry Benson.* **E. 85. (31.)**

[**Jan. 14.**]—A Humble Remonstrance to the Kings Majesty, in vindication of Isaak Pennington, Lord Mayor of London, Alderman Foulkes, Capt. Venne, Capt. Manwaring, whom his Majestie desires to be delivered to custody to answer an accusation of treason. *Printed for T. Wright.* (14 Jan.) **E. 85. (2.)**

Jan. 14.—A Declaration of Parliament that no ships shall make any voyage to New-Castle untill that Towne shall be reduced into such hands as shall declare themselves for King and Parliament. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 85. (5.)**

Jan. 14.—Two Ordinances of Parliament; for the Assessing all men of ability within the counties of Northampton, Leicester, Derby, Rutland, Nottingham, Huntingdon, Bedford and Buckingham, that have not contributed upon the Propositions of Parliament; as also for the association of the counties aforesaid for mutuall defence. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 85. (11.)**

[**Jan. 14.**]—An Argument in justification of the Five Members accused by His Majesty. Wherein is proved that the raising of this present army by Parliament is not Treason. By Peter Bland. *Printed for John Field.* (14 Jan.) **E. 85. (3.)**

[**Jan. 14.**]—Certain Considerations upon the duties both of Prince and People. [By Sir John Spelman.] *Printed at Oxford and re-printed at London.* (12 Jan.) **E. 85. (4.)**

[**Jan. 14.**]—A moderate Reply to a Declaration, published under His Majesties name, 8 Dec. 1642, intended against an Ordinance of Parliament for Assessing, but indeed encouraging the Malignants. [See above: 1 Dec. 1642, E. 129. (19.) and also below: 17 Jan., 1643, E. 245. (29.)] (14 Jan.) **E. 244. (35.)**

Jan. 15.—A Letter to the Earle of Pembroke from Sir Edward Baynton in Glocester. Shewing how himselfe and Capt. Edward Eyre were surprised at Malmesbury by two Lieutenant Colonels under the Earl of Stamfords Command. *Printed for Thomas Creake.* **E. 85. (37.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

[Jan. 15.]—Most Hapy Newes from the Earle of Essex. Wherein is declared the relation of two famous Victories obtained by the Parliament Forces; the first by the Lord of Rochford at Twyford, 15 Jan., the second by Col. Chomley at Hurst, 17 Jan. *Printed for T. Rider.* **E. 85. (30.)**

[Jan. 16.]—The Petition of the County of Berkes to the King, concerning a suddon Accomodation of Peace with His Parliament. With His Majesties Answer. *Printed for Thomas Hanson.* (16 Jan.) **E. 85. (6.)**

Jan. 16.—Two Speciall Orders made by Parliament, the one that no Carriers or Waggoners shall go to Oxford or else where without special License from the Parliament, the other that if any Agent or Servant to any Person that bear arms against the Parliament shall come to Westminster or London, he shall be apprehended as a Spy. *s. sh. Printed for J. Frank.* **669. f. 5. (135.)**

Jan. 16.—A Second Remonstrance or Declaration of Parliament concerning the Commission of Array, occasioned by a booke intituled His Majesties Answer to the Declaration. Wherein their said former Declaration is fully vindicated. *Printed for John Wright and Richard Best.* **E. 85. (18.)**

Jan. 17.—His Majesties Letter and Declaration to the Sheriffes and Citty of London. [See also below: 30 Jan., E. 86. (34.)] *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **E. 85. (20.)**

Jan. 17.—A Speech made by Alderman Garroway at a Common Hall upon occasion of a Speech by Mr. Pym at the reading of His Majestie's answer to the late Petition. [See above: 13 Jan., E. 85. (7.) and also below: 15 Feb., E. 89. (18.)] With a letter from a scholler in Oxfordshire upon occasion of a book intituled "A moderate and most proper reply to a Declaration published under His Majestie's name, 8 December." [See above: 14 Jan., E. 244. (35.)] *Printed at Oxford.* **E. 245. (29.)**

[Jan. 17.]—The Publique Confider. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* (17 Jan.) **E. 85. (12.)**

[Jan. 17.]—The Miseries of War. By a Lover of Truth and Peace. *Printed for Nicholas Vavaser.* (17 Jan.) **E. 85. (13.)**

Jan. 18.—[A Letter from the King to the Master and Wardens of the Haberdashers' Company, directing that the Petition of the City of London, and his Answer, should be read to the Company. In MS.] (18 Jan.) **E. 85. (21.)**

Jan. 18.—The Earle of Dorset his Speech for Propositions of Peace, delivered to His Majesty at Oxford. **E. 85. (44.)**

Jan. 18.—A Declaration against a Crosse Petition [i.e. one presented to the Privy Council by some Noblemen and Gentlemen on 10 Jan.]. By the Commissioners of the General Assembly. *Printed at Edenburgh; reprinted at London for I. B. in Cornhill.* **E. 89. (15.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

Jan. 18.—A Chaleng sent from Prince Rupert and the Lord Grandison to Sir William Belford at Windsor. Wherein is declared how Prince Rupert and tha Lord Grandison doth dare the said Sir William to fight a single Duell, or else to bring his troope of horse, to end the controversie. Likewise Sir William his Answer. *Printed for Thomas Greene.* E. 85. (34.)

[Jan. 18.]—Newes from Yorke. Being a true relation of the proceedings of Sir Hugh Cholmley since his comming to Scarborough. In two Letters. *Printed for Richard Best.* (18 Jan.) E. 85. (17.)

[Jan. 18.]—The Spirituall Verses and Prose of James Hunt, concerning Angels of Light and Angels of Darknesse. *Printed for J. H.* (18 Jan.) E. 85. (22.)

Jan. 19.—His Majesties last Declaration to the Citie of London, shewing his intentions concerning the conclusion of these wars. *Printed for John Wilson.* E. 85. (26.)

[Jan. 19.]—A Declaration against Prince Rupert, whereby it appears that Prince Rupert and all that joyne with him against the Parliament are guilty of High-Treason. By P. B. (19 Jan.) E. 85. (24.)

Jan. 19.—A Letter, sent by Henry Jarmin to William Murrey, as it was intercepted at sea by Capt. James Morgan. Wherein is expressed the intentions of the said Mr. Jarmin and the other English Fugitives in France against the Parliament. *Printed for James Jobson.* E. 86. (12.)

Jan. 19.—A True Relation of a late Victorie obtained by Sir Ralph Hopton against Lord Stamfords forces in Cornwall. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* E. 86. (26.)

[Jan. 19.]—Twenty Lookes over all the Round-Heads that ever lived in the World. (19 Jan.) E. 85. (23.)

Jan. 20.—By the King. A Proclamation for the ease of the Citty and County of Oxford of unnecessary persons abiding there. *s. sh.* 669. f. 5. (133.)

Jan. 20.—By the King. [A Proclamation enjoining good behaviour upon his Forces.] *s. sh. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* 669. f. 5. (132.)

[Jan. 20.]—A Plea for the King. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* (20 Jan.) E. 85. (29.)

[Jan. 20.]—Knowne Lawes. A short examination of the Counsells of those that have withdrawne the King from the Government. (20 Jan.) E. 85. (32.)

[Jan. 20.]—A Briefe Declaration of all the Penall Statutes now in force against the Recusants of this Kingdome. *Printed for J. T.* (20 Jan.) E. 85. (27.)

Digitized by Google

1643.

[Jan. 20.]—The bloody Almanack: by that famous astrologer M. John Booker. Being a perfect abstract of the prophecies proved out of the Scriptures by Napier, Lord of Marchistoun in Scotland. [With a woodcut.] *Printed for Anthony Vincent.* (20 Jan.) **E. 245. (13.)**

—— [Another edition. MS. note by Thomason: "Different from the former."] *Printed for Anthony Vincent.* (24 Jan.) **E. 245. (19.)**

Jan. 21.—A Declaration of Parliament concerning His Majesties Proclamation for adjourning the Terme to Oxford; ordaining that no Judge, Minister or other person belonging to any Court shall presume to repaire to the said city. [See above: 27 Dec., 1642, 669. f. 5. (120.)] *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 85. (43.)**

Jan. 21.—To the Parliament. The Petition of divers of the best affected Ministers of the Citie of London, wherein is expressed their care for the Parliaments preservation. *Printed for John Trench.* **E. 86. (28.)**

[Jan. 21.]—The Definition of a Parliament; or, A Glosse upon the Times. *Printed for J. F.* (21 Jan.) **E. 85. (33.)**

Jan. 21.—Look About You. A Discourse directed to Parliament, the Citie of London and the whole Kingdome. *For Thomas Wilkinson.* **E. 85. (35.)**

[Jan. 21.]—The Welshman's new Almanack and Prognostications for this present yeare, 1643. [A satire.] (21 Jan.) **E. 245. (15.)**

Jan. 23.—His Majesties last Remonstrance to the whole Kingdome, in vindication of his royall integrity from the aspersions of some who report that he doth only pretend Peace. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **E. 86. (1.)**

Jan. 23.—A True and Plenary Relation of the defeat given by my Lord Fairfax forces unto my Lord of Newcastles forces in Yorkshire. By Thomas Crompton. *Printed for John Franke.* **E. 88. (19.)**

Jan. 23.—A Great Wonder in Heaven, shewing the late Apparitions seen on Edge-Hill. *Printed for Thomas Jackson*, 23 Jan. **E. 85. (41.)**

[Jan. 23.]—Martin Luther's Declaration to his Countrimen. Translated into English. (23 Jan.) **E. 85. (42.)**

Jan. 23.—The Mid-Wives just Petition, shewing their just cause of their sufferings in these distracted times for their want of trading. **E. 86. (14.)**

[Jan. 23.]—The Modest Vindication of Henry Walker, in answer to certaine scandalous Pamphlets vented abroad in his name without his privity. (23 Jan.) **E. 85. (39.)**

[Jan. 23.]—A True Remonstrance of the Upright Apprentices of London, shewing their good affections to the King and Parliament, and the reason of their dislike of the Malignants Petition for Peace. (23 Jan.) **E. 85. (36.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

Jan. 23.—A Relation of the taking of Leeds and Wakefield by Sir Thomas Fairfax. 23 and 24 Jan. **E. 88. (23.)**

[**Jan. 24.**]—The Advice, Petition and Reasons of Parliament to His Majesty, why part of the Terme ought to be removed to Oxford. With His Majesties Answer. (24 Jan.) **E. 86. (2.)**

[**Jan. 24.**]—Two Petitions lately presented by Noblemen, Gentlemen and Ministers of the Kingdome of Scotland to the Commissioners for the Conservation of Peace betweene the two Kingdomes. For prevention of misprisions that might arise by printing His Majesties late Letter to his Privie Counsell of Scotland concerning the Parliament of England. *Printed for Henry Overton.* (24 Jan.) **E. 86. (6.)**

Jan. 24.—The Actors Remonstrance, or complaint for the silencing of their profession and banishment from their Play-houses. *Printed for Edward Nickson.* (24 Jan.) **E. 86. (8.)**

[**Jan. 24.**]—The Knave of Clubs. Otherwise called, A Game at Cards, and Clubs trump. [With a woodcut representing a playing card.] (24 Jan.) **E. 245. (18.)**

Jan. 25.—The Covenant Avenging Sword brandished. A sermon before the House of Commons at their late Fast. By John Arrowsmith. *Printed for Samuel Man.* **E. 89. (34.)**

Jan. 25.—Eirenopoios, Christ the Settlement of Unsettled Times. A sermon before the House of Commons at their Fast. By Jeremiah Whittaker. pp. 61. *Printed for John Rothwell.* **E. 89. (35.)**

Jan. 25.—The Opinion of the Roman Judges touching Imprisonment and the Liberty of the Subject. A sermon preached at the Abby at Westminster at a late publique Fast. By J. Vicars. **E. 88. (16.)**

[**Jan. 26.**]—To the King. The Petition of His Majesties loyall Subjects in Scotland [on their advance into England]. Together with his Majesties Answer. (26 Jan.) **E. 86. (9.)**

[**Jan. 26.**]—A View of a book [by Henry Parker] intituled Observations upon his Majesties late Answers and Expresses. [By Sir John Spelman. See above: 2 July, 1642, E. 153. (26.), and also below: 3 Feb., 1643, E. 245. (35.)] *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* (26 Jan.) **E. 245. (22.)**

Jan. 26.—The Copy of an Act for abolishing Arch-Bishops, Bishops, Deanes and all other Under-Officers out of the Church of England. *s. sh.* **669. f. 5. (130.)**

Jan. 26.—A Declaration of Parliament, shewing the imminent danger in which the Kingdom now stands, by reason of a malignant party prevailing with His Majesty. *Printed for John Frank.* **E. 245. (23.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

Jan. 26.—An Ordinance of Parliament that the Ordinance of 15 Nov. last, granted to Maxemilian Bard and Thomas Browne and others for the seizing of Horses is hereby revoked. *s. sh. Printed for J. Wright.* **669. f. 5. (131.)**

[Jan. 26.]—A Confutation of the Earle of Newcastles Reasons for taking under his command divers Popish Recusants in the Northerne parts. *Printed for Henry Overton.* (26 Jan.) **E. 86. (13.)**

Jan. 26.—A Continuation of the True Narration of observable Passages in and about Plymouth from Jan. 26 till this present 10 May. Together with the Letter of Sir Richard Greenvile [to the officers of the Plymouth garrison, 18 March], with the answer to it. *Printed by I. D. for Francis Eglesfield.* **E. 47. (1.)**

Jan. 26.—The Good and Prosperous Successe of the Parliaments Forces in Yorkshire against the Earle of New-Castle. A letter from Lord Fairefax. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 87. (1.)**

Jan. 26.—A Declaration and Justification of the Earle of Lindsay, in a letter. *Printed by Leonard Leychfield: Oxford.* **E. 88. (10.)**

Jan. 26.—A True Relation of a late skirmish at Henley upon Thames, wherein a great defeat was given to the Redding Cavaliers. A letter from Capt. Samuel Turner. *Printed for Henry Overton.* **E. 86. (15.)**

Jan. 26.—Malignancy Un-Masked. With a Plea for the Publique Fayth. By J. S. *Printed for John Wright.* (26 Jan.) **E. 28. (10.)**

[Jan. 26.]—The Power of the Lawes of a Kingdome over the Will of a Mis-led King. *Printed by William Christienne: Leyden.* (26 Jan.) **E. 86. (11.)**

Jan. 27.—A Declaration of Parliament for the prevention of a designe pursued by Sir Ralph Hopton in Cornwall and Devon. With an Ordinance for the Assessing of Malignants in the county of Somerset. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 86. (36.)**

Jan. 27.—Orders, Votes and Declarations agreed upon by Parliament this present moneth of January for the peace and safety of the Kingdome. *Printed for T. Wright.* (27 Jan.) **E. 86. (17.)**

[Jan. 27.]—The New Yeares Wonder. Being a relation of the disturbed inhabitants of Kenton and other villages neere unto Edge-Hil, in which place is heard & seene fearfull and strange apparitions of spirits. *Printed for Robert Elliot.* (27 Jan.) **E. 86. (23.)**

[Jan. 27.]—A Remonstrance for the Republique. Shewing who are the lying lips of the Prince. *Printed for John Johnson.* (27 Jan.) **E. 86. (18.)**

Jan. 27.—Sea-Coale, Char-Coale and Small-Coale. A discourse concerning the prohibition of trade with New-castle. *Printed for Hugh Adamson.* (27 Jan.) **E. 86. (20.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

[Jan. 27.]—The White Flag; or, A Plea for an happy Accomodation and a blessed Peace. [In verse.] (27 Jan.) E. 86. (19.)

Jan. 28.—An Order made by the Commons concerning the Rate of Coales. *s. sh. Printed by J. Field for E. Husbands.* 669. f. 5. (128.)

Jan. 28.—The Battell at Namptwich. E. 94. (6.)

Jan. 28.—An exact and perfect Relation of the proceedings of Sir Hugh Cholmly in Yorkshire. *Printed for J. Harris.* (28 Jan.) E. 86. (27.)

Jan. 28.—An Excellent Speech delivered by Queen Elizabeth in the seventeenth yeere of her reigne, wherein she expresseth the duty of Princes to their Subjects and that of Subjects to their Princes. *Printed for Humphrey Richardson.* (28 Jan.) E. 86. (29.)

[Jan. 28.]—A Letter, without any superscription, intercepted in the way to London. Published that the poore people of England may see the intentions of those whom they have followed. (28 Jan.) E. 86. (31.)

[Jan. 28.]—Newes out of the Low-Countries, sent in two letters, declaring the likelihood of Civil Warres to be betwixt the Prince of Orange and the States of the United Provinces. *Printed for William Web: Oxford; reprinted in London.* (28 June.) E. 86. (25.)

[Jan. 28.]—The Malignant's Conventicle; or, a learned speech spoken by M. Web to the rest of his society. [A satire.] (28 Jan.) E. 245. (24.)

Jan. 28.—Some Wiser than Some; or, A Display of the Times past and present, with some probable conjectures of the Times to come. *Printed for Anthony Gibson.* (28 Jan.) E. 86. (30.)

Jan. 29.—The late famous Victory obtained by Capt. Langley against Col. Aston, within two miles of Reading. *Printed for Thomas Rider.* E. 87. (7.)

Jan. 29.—A Proud and Blasphemous Challenge given out in denunciation of Warre by Amurath the Great Turk. *s. sh.* (29 Jan.) 669. f. 6. (108.)

[Jan. 30.]—A Briefe Answer to a book intituled, His Majesties Letter and Declaration to the Sheriffes and City of London. [See above: 17 Jan., E. 85. (24.)] (30 Jan.) E. 86. (34.)

Jan. 30.—A Declaration and Ordinance of Parliament for new Contributions, as well from the United Provinces as from England and Wales for the relief of the Protestants in Ireland. *s. sh.* 669. f. 5. (126.)

Jan. 30.—A Declaration of Parliament for new Loans and Contributions from Holland, England and Wales for the relief of the Protestants in Ireland. *Printed by J. R. for E. Husbands.* E. 88. (4.)

[Jan. 30.]—To the Parliament. The Petition of the Mariners and Seafaring-men, inhabitants of Stepny. [Praying for a cessation of the war.] *s. sh.* (30 Jan.) 669. f. 6. (106.)

Digitized by Google

1643.

Jan. 30.—Tyrannicall-Government Anatomized; or a Discourse concerning Evil-Councellors. Being the Life and Death of John the Baptist. [Translated from "Baptistes, sive Calumnia, tragoedia" of George Buchanan, printed in 1578.] Ordered by the Committee of the House of Commons concerning printing, that this Book be printed, 30 Jan. *Printed for John Fields.* **E. 88. (29.)**

[**Jan. 31.**]—The Contra-Replicant, his Complaint to His Majestie [respecting the Petition for Peace and the King's Answer]. [MS. note by Thomason: "By Mr. H. Parker, Esq.] (31 Jan.) **E. 87. (5.)**

[**Jan. 31.**]—Acts for the utter abolishing of Bishops out of the Churches of England and Scotland. *Printed for Thomas Watson.* (31 Jan.) **E. 87. (8.)**

[**Jan. 31.**]—A just Complaint, or loud crie of all the well-affected subjects in England, against "A Complaint to the House of Commons." [See above: 12 Jan., E. 245. (5.)] (31 Jan.) **E. 245. (27.)**

[**Jan. 31.**]—The Character of a Puritan, and his Gallimaufrey of the Antichristian Clergie. A Dialogue wherein is layd open the tyrannical dealing of Bishops. By Martin Mar-Prelat. (31 Jan.) **E. 87. (11.)**

[**Jan. 31.**]—An Honest Letter to a Doubtfull Friend, about the rifling of the twentieth part of his Estate. (31 Jan.) **E. 87. (4.)**

[**Jan. 31.**]—A New Discovery of Old Pontificall Practises for the Maintenance of the Prelates Authority. Evinced by their persecution of John Udall in the raigne of Queene Elizabeth. To give satisfaction to those that blindely endeavour to uphold Episcopall Government. *Printed for Stephen Boutell.* (31 Jan.) **E. 87. (6.)**

[**Jan. 31.**]—New Englands First Fruits in respect, first of the conversion of the Indians, second of the progresse of Learning in the Colledge at Cambridge in Massacusets Bay, *etc. Printed by R. O. & G. D. for Henry Overton.* (31 Jan.) **E. 87. (2.)**

[**Jan. 31.**]—No Parliament without a King. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* (31 Jan.) **E. 87. (3.)**

[**Jan. 31.**]—Rare Physick for the Church sick of an Ague. *Printed for W. T.* (31 Jan.) **E. 87. (10.)**

[**Jan. 31.**]—A Remonstrance of Londons Occurrences. Describing the present estate of the Common-wealth, and which way the fancies and opinions of men are carried. (31 Jan.) **E. 87. (9.)**

[**Jan. 31.**]—A Revindication of Psalme cv. 15. from some false glosses. Being a reply to a late seditious pamphlet, A Vindication &c. [See above: 6 Dec., 1642, E. 244. (1.)] *Printed by Roger Daniel: Cambridge.* (31 Jan.) **E. 245. (28.)**

Jan. 31.—The Virgins Complaint for the losse of their Sweet-Hearts by these present Wars, and keeping their Virginities against their wills. *Printed for Henry Wilson.* (31 Jan.) **E. 86. (38.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

[**Jan.**]—To the House of Commons. The Petition of the Company of Stationers. [Praying that the "new Impression of the Bible may be printed for the common benefit of the whole Company" and not for the benefit of eleven of their number, "who now labour to gaine to themselves the sole printing of this Bible."] *s. sh.* **669. f. 6. (107.)**

[**Jan.**]—'Αντιτειχισμα; or, A Counter-scarfe prepared anno 1642 for the eviction of those Zealots that defie all externall bowing at the Name of Jesus. By Thomas Barton. pp. 107. [See also below: 7 Aug., E. 64. (6.)] *Printed by R. C., for Andrew Cooke.* **E. 87. (12.)**

[**Jan.**]—'Αποδειξις του 'Αντιτειχισματος; or, A Tryall of the Counter-Scarfe in answer to A Treatise against Superstitious Jesu-Worship, by Mascall Giles. [By Thomas Barton.] pp. 134. *Printed by Thomas Purstow for Andrew Crooke.* **E. 87. (13.)**

[**Jan.**]—The Capitall Lawes of New-England, as they stand now in force. *s. sh. Printed first in New-England, reprinted in London for Benjamin Allen.* **669. f. 6. (99.)**

Feb. 1.—The Humble Desires and Propositions of Parliament tendred to his Majestie, 1 Feb., and His Majesties Answer and Propositions, 3 Feb. *Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **E. 88. (5.)**

Feb. 1.—A Letter [signed: R. E.] written out of the Country to Mr. John Pym. [See also below: 23 Feb., E. 246. (24.)] *Printed for W. Webb.* **E. 89. (5.)**

Feb. 1.—The Newest Intelligence from the Army in Ireland. Two letters. **E. 89. (31.)**

[**Feb. 1.**]—Vindiciæ Regum; or, The Grand Rebellion. That is, a Looking-Glasse for Rebels. By Griffith Williams, Bishop of Ossory. pp. 106. [See also below: 11 April, E. 96. (1.)] *Printed by Henry Hall: Oxford.* (1 Feb.) **E. 88. (1.)**

Feb. 2.—The Petition of Wives and Matrons, for the Cessation of these Civill Wars. *Printed for John Cookson.* **E. 88. (13.)**

Feb. 2.—A Declaration of the Earle of Newcastle, in answer of six groundlesse aspersions cast upon him by the Lord Fairefax. [See also below: 28 Feb., E. 91. (10.) and 3 March, E. 91. (28.)] *Printed by Stephen Bulkley: York.* **E. 92. (17.)**

Feb. 2.—The Latest Intelligence of Prince Ruperts proceeding in Northampton-shire; and also Col. Goodwins at Brill. **E. 88. (3.)**

Feb. 2.—A Relation of the taking of Cicester, by the Cavaliers. **E. 90. (7.)**

Feb. 2.—The Game at Chesse. A metaphoricall discourse shewing the present estate of this Kingdome. *Printed for Thomas Johnson.* (2 Feb.) **E. 88. (2.)**

[**Feb. 2.**]—Observations upon Prince Rupert's white Dog, called Boy. (2 Feb.) **E. 245. (33.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

[Feb. 3.]—A Reply to the Answer [by Sir John Spelman], printed by His Majestie's Command at Oxford, to a book intituled Observations upon some of His Majesties late Answers and Expresses. [See above: 26 Jan., E. 245. (22.)] *Printed for Matthew Walbancke.* (3 Feb.) **E. 245. (35.)**

Feb. 3.—An Ordinance [of Parliament] for the better levying of Saylors for the guarding of the Seas. *s. sh. Printed for J. Wright.* **669. f. 5. (129.)**

Feb. 3.—A Declaration of Parliament for the vindication of Lord Fairfax and others imployed in their service against the Earle of New-castle and his Papists. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 88. (14.)**

Feb. 3.—A Declaration and Ordinance of Parliament for the Associating of the Counties of Norfolk, Suffolk, Essex, Cambridge, Isle of Ely, Hertford and Norwich. *Printed by J. R. for Edward Husbands.* **E. 88. (15.)**

Feb. 3.—The Remonstrance of many thousands of poore distressed Prisoners in London, committed for debt and other uncapitall offences. Wherein is declared the abuses inflicted by Jaylors. *Printed for John Gibson.* **E. 88. (8.)**

[Feb. 3.]—An Item to His Majestie concerning Prince Rupert and his Cavaliers; or, A Looking-Glasse, wherein his Majesty may see his Nephews love, who under pretence of assisting Him will disthrone Him to set up himselfe. (3 Feb.) **E. 88. (7.)**

Feb. 3.—A Looking-Glasse. Wherein is discovered the cruelty of the Papist and misery of the Protestants in most parts of this Kingdome. *Printed by G. W.* (3 Feb.) **E. 88. (9.)**

[Feb. 3.]—Three Looks over London; or, Plain Dealing is a Jewel. [A Protestant tract.] *Printed for I. H. and Ro. Smith.* (3 Feb.) **E. 88. (11.)**

[Feb. 3.]—A Treatise in justification of the King. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* (3 Feb.) **E. 88. (6.)**

[Feb. 3.]—Wonders foretold by her crete prophet of Wales, which shall certainly happen in this present yeare 1643. [A satire.] (3 Feb.) **E. 245. (34.)**

[Feb. 4.]—The Right Way to Protestantisme. A sermon, by Richard Tray. *Printed by L. N. and R. C. for John Williams.* (4 Feb.) **E. 88. (12.)**

Feb. 4.—A Perfect Tiurnall, or Welch Post, with her creat packet of Letter for her to carry into Whales. 4 to 11 Feb. **E. 89. (10.)**

Feb. 5.—His Majesties last Speech and Protestation, which hee made in the Cathedrall Church of Oxford, for the renouncing of Popery. *Printed for W. Web: Oxford; reprinted at London for R. Sutton.* **E. 89. (32.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

Feb. 5.—The True Copie of His Majesties Pardon to his Subjects, if they will forbeare to take up Armes against his Person. **E. 88. (31.)**

[Feb. 6.]—Certain materiall Considerations touching the differences of the present times, collected by a faithfull pursuer of Peace and Truth. (6 Feb.) **E. 246. (4.)**

[Feb. 6.]—A Faithfull and Seasonable Advice; or, The necessity of a Correspondencie for the Advancement of the Protestant Cause. [MS. note by Thomason: "Ex dono Authoris S. Hartlib."] *Printed by John Hammond.* (6 Feb.) **E. 87. (14.)**

[Feb. 6.]—The Maximes of Mixt Monarchy, of the Royall and Righteous power in the person of King and Parliament. (6 Feb.) **E. 88. (18.)**

Feb. 7.—His Majesties last Generall Pardon, as it was truly taken out of the Rolls wherein the said Pardon is inrolled. *Printed for Henry Watson.* (7 Feb.) **E. 88. (21.)**

[Feb. 7.]—The true character of such as are Malignants in the Kingdome of Scotland. Also the indiction of a publike fast by the Commissioners of the Generall Assembly. *Printed for Henry Overton.* (7 Feb.) **E. 246. (7.)**

Feb. 7.—Joyfull and Happy News from Ireland. Being an exact relation of a great Victory obtained against the Rebels at Roscolleth neere Longford. *Printed for Edw. Blackmore.* **E. 91. (15.)**

[Feb. 7.]—The Fooles Complaint to Gotham Colledge. [A satire. With a woodcut.] (7 Feb.) **E. 246. (6.)**

[Feb. 7.]—The Soveraignes Desire, Peace; the Subjects Dutie, Obedience. By Thomas Swadlin. (7 Feb.) **E. 88. (22.)**

[Feb. 8.]—A Speech delivered to the Kings Majesty, in the name of the Sheriffs of London and Middlesex, by Richard Martin. *Printed for William Webb: Oxford; reprinted for Anthony Vinson.* (8 Feb.) **E. 88. (24.)**

Feb. 8.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the better Levying of Moneyes Assessed by vertue of the late Ordinance of 29 Nov. *s. sh. Printed for Robert Dunscomb.* **669. f. 5. (127.)**

[Feb. 8.]—Boanerges; or, The Parliament of Thunder; with their declarations against Malignants. (8 Feb.) **E. 88. (25.)**

[Feb. 8.]—The Grand Case of England, now disputed by Fire and Sword, epitomized. *Printed for J. Partridge.* (8 Feb.) **E. 88. (27.)**

[Feb. 8.]—A Short Discourse touching the cause of the present unhappy distractions in this Kingdome and the ready meanes to compose them. (8 Feb.) **E. 88. (28.)**

[Feb. 8.]—The Widowes Lamentation for the absence of their Children and Suitors. *Printed for John Robinson.* (8 Feb.) **E. 88. (26.)**

Feb. 9.—A Perfect Relation of the taking of the Towne of Preston by the Parliaments forces under Sir John Seaton. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 89. (22.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

Feb. 9.—The true Relation of the taking of Preston by Col. Seatons forces. *s. sh. Printed by J. R. for Luke Fawn.* **669. f. 6. (105.)**

Feb. 9.—A true and most sad Relation of the cruelty used on Capt. Wingate, Capt. Vivers, Capt. Austin, and others of the Parliament Souldiers, prisoners at Oxford under the custody of one Smith, Provost-Marshall-Generall to the Kings Army. *Printed for George Hutton.* **E. 89. (13.)**

[**Feb. 9.**]—The Bloody Parliament, in the Raigne of an Unhappy Prince. (9 Feb.) **E. 88. (33.)**

[**Feb. 9.**]—A Plain Fault in Plain English [by Edward Bowles], and the same in Doctor Fearne. [See above: 12 Jan., E. 84. (42.)] *Printed for T. Underhill.* (9 Feb.) **E. 88. (30.)**

Feb. 9.—The present estate of Christendome, as it is distracted with Wars in all its principall Kingdomes. *Printed for Henry Watson*, 9 Feb. **E. 88. (32.)**

[**Feb. 10.**]—The Bloody Game at Cards. [A satire. With a woodcut representing a playing card.] (10 Feb.) **E. 246. (11.)**

[**Feb. 10.**]—The Tragedy of the Cruel Warre. With a prophecy of the overthrow of the Popish Cavaliers. (10 Feb.) **E. 88. (2.)**

[**Feb. 10.**]—The Welsh-Mans Postures; or, The true manner how her doe exercise her Souldiers. With some other pretty extravagants fitting for all Christian podies to caknow. (10 Feb.) **E. 89. (3.)**

[**Feb. 10.**]—The Parliament's Commission. Delivered in a sermon. By J. Durham. *Printed by R. Austin and A. Coe.* (10 Feb.) **E. 246. (10.)**

[**Feb. 11.**]—A Present Answer to the late Complaint unto the House of Commons. (11 Feb.) **E. 89. (6.)**

Feb. 11.—The Declaration and Vindication of Isaack Pennington, Col. Ven, Capt. Manwaring and Mr. Fowke, in answer to sundry pamphlets wherein they are charged to be the maine incendiaries of these present troubles in London. *Printed for Humphrey Johnson.* **E. 89. (11.)**

[**Feb. 11.**]—The Mid-Nights Watch; or, Robin Goodfellow his Serious Observation; wherein is discovered the true state and strength of the Kingdome. *Printed for George Lindsey.* (11 Feb.) **E. 89. (9.)**

[**Feb. 11.**]—The Wounded Conscience Cured. By way of answer to Dr. Fearne [i.e. to "The Resolving of Conscience upon this question, whether Subjects may take arms and resist," by Henry Ferne. A copy of this book will be found in the General Library, press-mark 701. g. 4. (4.)]. By William Bridge. pp. 62. *Printed for Benjamin Allen.* (11 Feb.) **E. 89. (8.)**

[**Feb. 11.**]—A Sermon preached unto the Voluntiers of Norwich and Great Yarmouth. By William Bridge. *Printed by G. F. for Benjamin Allen.* (11 Feb.) **E. 89. (7.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

Feb. 13.—The Protestation and Declaration of the well affected young men in London, wherein they declare their resolutions to live and dye in defence of the true Protestant Religion. *Printed for Henry Gibson.* (13 Feb.) **E. 89. (12.)**

Feb. 14.—A Punctuall Relation of the Passages in Lancashire this week; containing the taking of Houghton Tower by the Parliaments Forces, how the Earle of Darbies Forces made an on-set on the towne of Boulton and was driven off, and the taking of the towne and castle of Lancaster by Sergeant Major Birch. **E. 91. (1.)**

Feb. 15.—An Ordinance of Parliament exhorting all his Majesties subjects to Repentance and Humiliation. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 89. (24.)**

Feb. 15.—A Briefe Answer to a scandalous pamphlet entituled, A Speech made at a Common Hall by Alderman Garroway. With observations upon A Letter sent into Milk-Street. [See above: 17 Jan., E. 245. (29.)] *Printed for Francis Nicolson.* **E. 89. (18.)**

[Feb. 15.]—The Priviledges of Parliament. *Printed for Thomas Harrison.* (15 Feb.) **E. 89. (19.)**

Feb. 15.—Speciall Newes from Ireland. A letter from Dublin, shewing the present condition of that Kingdome. *Printed for Henry Overton.* **E. 91. (18.)**

Feb. 15.—The true State and Condition of the Kingdom of Ireland, sent to the House of Commons from their Committee there. Also the relation of the victory the Protestants have lately had against the Rebels there; sent in a letter by Sir Richard Greenvill. Together with a letter from Sir John Chicester. *Printed for Edw. Husbands.* **E. 246. (31.)**

[Feb. 15.]—A new (and too true) Description of England. In a dialogue. [A satire.] (15 Feb.) **E. 246. (17.)**

[Feb. 15.]—The Worlds Proceeding Woes and Succeeding Joyes. The triple presage of Henry Alsted. (15 Feb.) **E. 89. (20.)**

Feb. 16.—His Majesties Proclamation forbidding his subjects of Kent, Surrey, Sussex and Hampshire to raise any Forces without His Majesties consent. *s. sh.* **669. f. 5. (139.)**

Feb. 16.—An Answer to Prince Ruperts Declaration. **E. 89. (25.)**

Feb. 16.—A Letter from Sergeant Major Ogle to Sir Nicholas Crisp at Oxford, as it was intercepted by Col. Goodwin of the Parliaments Forces. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 91. (3.)**

[Feb. 16.]—XI Queries propounded and answered, whether it bee Treason to bee for or against the King. *Printed at Oxford, and reprinted at London.* (16 Feb.) **E. 89. (26.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

[**Feb. 16.**]—Mr. Wither his Prophesie of our present Calamity and future Misery. Written in the Yeare 1628. [In verse.] (16 Feb.) **E. 89. (28.)**

[**Feb. 16.**]—The Moderator expecting Sudden Peace or Certaine Ruine. [By Thomas Povey. See also below: 17 and 30 March, 1643, E. 93. (16.) and E. 94. (17.), and 9 Sept., 1648, E. 462. (24.)] (16 Feb.) **E. 89. (21.)**

[**Feb. 16.**]—A Powerfull, Pitifull, Citi-full Cry, or Plentifull Children and their admirable, lamentable Complaint. [A satire against the Royalists.] (16 Feb.) **E. 89. (27.)**

[**Feb. 16.**]—The Welch Doctor. By Shinkin ap Morgan. [A political satire.] (16 Feb.) **E. 246. (18.)**

[**Feb. 17.**]—Happy News to England sent from Oxford. The joyfull hopes of a Peace, etc. (17 Feb.) **E. 89. (29.)**

Feb. 17.—Sir Benjamin Rudyerd his Speech in Parliament, for a speedy Treaty of Peace with His Majestie. *Printed for Michael Young.* **E. 90. (15.)**

[**Feb. 17.**]—Plaine Truth, without Feare or Flattery. [A tract in favour of the Parliament.] *Printed for H. I. and Ro. Smith.* (17 Feb.) **E. 89. (30.)**

[**Feb. 18.**]—The Queen's Letter from Holland, directed to the King. *Printed for I. Underhill.* (18 Feb.) **E. 90. (2.)**

Feb. 18.—[A Circular Letter from Isaac Pennington, Lord Mayor of London, recommending contributions to the loan of £10,000 to Parliament for carrying on the war.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 5. (125.)**

[**Feb. 18.**]—An Answer to a seditious pamphlet [by Edward Bowles] intituled, Plain English. [See above: 12 Jan., E. 84. (42.)] *Printed at Oxford.* (18 Feb.) **E. 89. (33.)**

[**Feb. 18.**]—The Dammee Cavalliers Warning Piece, in a view on the Prophecy of the Prophet Obadiah. *Printed for Abraham Everet.* (18 Feb.) **669. f. 6. (104.)**

[**Feb. 18.**]—A Mis-led King, and a Memorable Parliament, begunne at Westminster 1386, in the tenth yeare of the reigne of King Richard the second. (18 Feb.) **E. 90. (1.)**

Feb. 20.—His Majesties gracious Message to Parliament [regarding his proposal for a Cessation of Arms]. *s. sh.* **669. f. 5. (136.)**

Feb. 20.—The Petition of divers hundreds of the Kings poore Subjects afflicted with the Kings Evill, of which by his Majesties absence they have no possibility of being cured. *Printed for John Wilkinson.* (20 Feb.) **E. 90. (6.)**

[**Feb. 20.**]—The Best Newes that ever was printed; Prince Ruperts resolution to bee gone, His Majesties intentions to joyne with the Parliament in a treaty for peace, *etc.* *Printed for I. A.* (20 Feb.) **E. 90. (8.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

Feb. 20.—To the House of Lords, the Petition of the Inhabitants of Lambeth. [Complaining of a murder committed by the soldiers of Captain Andrewes Company under the Command of Colonel Manwayring quartered in Lambeth Palace.] With the Answer of the Lords. *s. sh. Printed for J. T.* **669. f. 5. (138.)**

[Feb. 20.]—To the Parliament. The Petition of the Inhabitants of London, distressed in point of Conscience [whereas they "having formerly contributed liberally to the King and Parliament in conjunction, doe now refuse farther to contribute, conceiving them in opposition." See also below: 28 Feb., E. 91. (7.)]. *s. sh.* (20 Feb.) **669. f. 6. (112.)**

Feb. 20.—A Famous Victorie obtained against the Cavaliers by Sir William Waller at Padsworth. *Printed for R. Wood.* **E. 90. (24.)**

[Feb. 20.]—The Beloved City; or, The Saints Reign on Earth a thousand yeares asserted. Written in Latine by J. H. Alstedius. Englished [by William Burton]. pp. 54. (20 Feb.) **E. 90. (9.)**

[Feb. 20.]—A Copy of two Remonstrances, brought over the River Stix by the Ghost of Sir John Suckling. The one to the Earle of New-Castle and the Popish Army, the other to the Protestants of England. (20 Feb.) **E. 90. (5.)**

Feb. 20.—Good Newes from Plymouth, being a true relation of the death of Sir Ralph Hopton. [An imaginary account of an event which had not taken place.] *s. sh. Printed for Francis Wright.* (20 Feb.) **669. f. 6. (111.)**

Feb. 20.—A true copie of a Letter of speciall consequence from Rotterdam [respecting Arms and Ammunition collected by Queen Henrietta Maria for shipment to England]. *s. sh. Printed for Henry Overton.* (20 Feb.) **669. f. 6. (110.)**

[Feb. 20.]—A Warning-Piece to all His Majesties Subjects. Being the lamentable complaint of them that were brought Prisoners from Cycester. *Printed at Oxford, and reprinted at London.* (20 Feb.) **E. 90. (4.)**

Feb. 21.—The Desire and Advice of Parliament to His Majesty that the next Assize and Generall Goale-Delivery may not be holden. With his Majesties Answer. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **E. 91. (26.)**

Feb. 21.—An Ordinance of Parliament that no seller of New-Castle Coales within the Cities of London and Westminster shall sell any New-Castle Coales above the rate of 23s. the Chaldron, and after 1 April next above 20s. at the most. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 90. (17.)**

Feb. 21.—[An Order of Parliament "that no Ships nor Vessels whatsoever which now are or shall come into the Thames be permitted to goe out thence upon any occasion."] *s. sh. Printed for J. Wright.* **669. f. 5. (137.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

Feb. 21.—Propositions agreed upon at a Court of Common Councell in Guild Hall [on a Loan of £60,000 for the maintenance of the Parliamentary Army]. *Printed by Richard Cotes.* **E. 90. (14.)**

Feb. 21.—The Cities Propositions and the Parliaments Answer. *Printed by Richard Cotes.* **E. 91. (2.)**

Feb. 21.—The Battell at Torperley. **E. 94. (6.)**

Feb. 21.—A True Relation of the late Victory obtained by the Earle of Stanford at Plimmouth and Modbury. *Printed for S. G.* **E. 91. (25.)**

[**Feb. 21.**]—A Letter of Advice to the Londoners, to forewarn them of their neere approaching miseries. By P. A. *s. sh.* (21 Feb.) **669. f. 6. (113.)**

[**Feb. 21.**]—A Synopsis, or Contract View, of the life of John Armand, Cardinall of Richelieu, to bee engraven on his Tombe. [A satire.] (21 Feb.) **E. 90. (10.)**

[**Feb. 21.**]—A True Christian Subject under an Heathen Prince; or, Tertullians Plea for Allegiance. With a briefe application to the Citizens of London. *Printed by Henry Hall: Oxford.* (21 Feb.) **E. 90. (13.)**

Feb. 22.—An Ordinance of Parliament for raising Money for the maintenance of the Army by a Weekly Assessment upon every county and city of the Kingdome. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 90. (26.)**

Feb. 22.—Joabs Counsell and King Davids Seasonable Hearing it. A sermon before the House of Commons, at their late Solemn Fast. By W. Bridges. *Printed by R. Cotes for Andrew Crooke.* **E. 92. (21.)**

Feb. 22.—The Sole Path to a Sound Peace, recommended to the House of Commons in a sermon. By John Ellis. pp. 64. *Printed by John Raworth, for George Lathom and John Rothwell.* **E. 92. (22.)**

Feb. 23.—By the King. A Proclamation for the speedy payment of all such summes as are due to His Majesty for Customes, or other Duties, into His Majesties Receipt at Oxford. Given at Oxford. *s. sh.* **669. f. 5. (145.)**

[**Feb. 23.**]—Military Orders and Articles established by His Majestie for the better ordering and government of his Majesties armie. [With an engraved equestrian portrait of Charles I.] *Reprinted by His Majestie's Command at Oxford, by Leonard Lichfield.* (23 Feb.) **E. 246. (22.)**

[**Feb. 23.**]—An Answer to a Letter [signed R. E.], written out of the country, to Master John Pym. [See above: 1 Feb., E. 89. (5.)] (23 Feb.) **E. 246. (24.)**

[**Feb. 23.**]—A Dialogue, or rather a Parley, between Prince Rupert's dogge whose name is Puddle, and Tobie's dog whose name is Pepper. [A satire, with a woodcut.] *Printed for J. Smith.* (23 Feb.) **E. 246. (23.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

Feb. 24.—Two Proclamations by Robert Earl of Essex. [On recruiting for the Parliamentary Army.] *Printed for John Frank.* **E. 92. (14.)**

[Feb. 24.]—Mr. Hollis his Speech to the Lords in Parliament concerning Peace. *Printed for T. Wright.* (24 Feb.) **E. 90. (18.)**

Feb. 24.—A True and Perfect Relation of the Passages in Devonshire this weeke. How the Devonshire forces at Modburie set upon Sir Ralph Hoptons forces and slew many of them. As also how the Cavalliers are forced to leave siege of Plymouth. *Printed for John Bellamy and Ralph Smith.* **E. 91. (4.)**

[Feb. 24.]—A Briefe Declaration of all the Civill Warres that have happened in England. (24 Feb.) **E. 90. (20.)**

[Feb. 24.]—The Master-piece of Round-heads, or an Explanation and Declaration of the right Round-heads indeed. (24 Feb.) **E. 90. (22.)**

[Feb. 24.]—Obedience active and passive due to the Supream Power. [A Royalist pamphlet.] By W. J. *Printed by Leonard Litchfeild: Oxford.* (24 Feb.) **E. 90. (19.)**

[Feb. 24.]—Touching the Fundamentall Lawes of this Kingdome, the Kings Negative Voice, and the Power of Parliaments. To which is annexed, the priviledge of Parliament touching the Militia. *Printed for Thomas Underhill.* (24 Feb.) **E. 90. (21.)**

Feb. 25.—The Petition of the Inhabitants of Cyrencester [praying for pardon and protection], presented to His Majesty at Oxford, with His Majesties Answer. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **E. 92. (9.)**

Feb. 25.—The Protestation of Her Royall Majestie given at her departure from Scheveling against the States Generall of the United Provinces [for having arrested a ship of hers that was laden with Ammunition]. *s. sh. Printed for John Handcocke.* **669. f. 5. (142.)**

[Feb. 25.]—The Answer to Tom-tell-Troth. The practise of Princes and the lamentation of the Kirke. By the Lord Baltimore. (25 Feb.) [See above: 6 Dec., 1642, E. 242. (36.)] **E. 246. (27.)**

[Feb. 25.]—The Cause, Use, Cure, of Feare; or, Strong Consolations taken from Gods mouth, and penned by Hezekiah Woodward. pp. 71. *Printed for Thomas Underhill.* (25 Feb.) **E. 90. (23.)**

[Feb. 25.]—An Exact Description of Prince Ruperts Malignant She-Monkey. [See also below: 8 March, E. 92. (13.)] *Printed for E. Johnson.* (25 Feb.) **E. 90. (25.)**

Feb. 26.—A Worthy Speech made by Lord Brooke at the election of his Captaines and Commanders at Warwick Castle. *Printed for John Underwood.* (26 Feb.) **E. 90. (27.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

Feb. 26.—Les deux Faces de la Vie et de la Mort de Marie de Medicis, royne de France. Discours funèbre fait par Messire Matthieu de Morgues. [Licence to print dated 26 Feb.] pp. 56. *En l'Imprimerie Plantinienne : Anvers.* **E. 783. (1.)**

Feb. 27.—A Letter sent to His Majestie from a Member of the House of Commons. Concerning the great affaires and distractions of this Kingdome. *Printed for Richard Bartlet.* **E. 91. (14.)**

[**Feb. 27.**]—A True Copie of a Letter found in the Kings Army and delivered to the House by a very welwiller to that great Councell. (27 Feb.) **E. 90. (29.)**

[**Feb. 27.**]—The Citie's Warning-Peece, in the Malignants description and conversion; or, The Roundhead turned Poet. [In prose and verse.] (27 Feb.) **E. 246. (28.)**

Feb. 28.—A Declaration of Parliament [forbidding the holding of Assizes, or any Gaol Delivery, during the Lent Vacation]. *s. sh. Printed for J. Wright.* **669. f. 5. (140.)**

Feb. 28.—A Letter intercepted at a Court Guard of the City of London, wherein is discovered a desperate act to be performed on divers Ministers and their congregations on 5 March next. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 91. (12.)**

[**Feb. 28.**]—Observations upon the Earle of New-Castles Declaration. [See above : 2 Feb., E. 92. (17.)] (28 Feb.) **E. 91. (10.)**

Feb. 28.—A Discovery of a libell against the Parliament, published in the forme of a petition to Parliament in the name of the Inhabitants of London and Westminster and Southwarke, pretended to be distressed in point of Conscience. [See above : 20 Feb., 669. f. 6. (112.)] *Printed by G. M.* **E. 91. (7.)**

—— [Another edition.] **E. 247. (8.)**

[**Feb. 28.**]—Mercy and Truth, Righteousness and Peace be multiplied to our Nation. The meeting of Great Friends at the Birth of Truth, to reconcile God and Man. (28 Feb.) **E. 91. (11.)**

[**Feb. 28.**]—Plain Dealing with England in the Matter of Conscience between the King and Parliament. *Printed for Thomas Griffin* (28 Feb.) **E. 91. (6.)**

Feb. 28.—The Votes agreed on by the Lords and Commons concerning a Treatie, with His Majesties Answer. Also the Articles of Parliament concerning a Cessation, together with His Majesties Answer. 28 Feb. to 7 March. *Printed by Robert Barker and the Assignes of John Bill.* **E. 92. (12.)**

March 1.—Two Ordinances of Parliament; the one [22 Feb.] for the raising of Money for the maintenance of the Army by a weekly Assessment, the other, 1 March, an Ordinance of additions to the same. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 91. (36.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

March 1.—The Last Weeks Proceedings of the Lord Brooke. *Printed by R. O. and G. D.* **E. 91. (19.)**

March 1.—Gods Revenge upon his Parliaments and Peoples Enemies, by the examples of some great Malignants, whom God hath punished to give others warning. *Printed for R. Johnson.* **E. 91. (13.)**

[**March 1.**]—The Protestant Informer. Shewing the causes and end of this unjust warre. By Gregory Thims. (1 March.) **E. 91. (17.)**

[**March 1.**]—The Welch Plunderer; or, Her sore lamentation and perplexity hearing of P. Roberts plundering in Glocestershire, and fearing his approach into Wales hee is resolved to prevent her comming. *Printed for E. Johnson.* (1 March.) **E. 91. (16.)**

[**March 2.**]—An Answer to the Lord George Digbies Apology. By Theophilus Philanax Gerusiphilus Philalethes Decius. pp. 73. [See above: 4 Jan., E. 84. (32.)] *Printed for A. R.* (2 March.) **E. 91. (20.)**

March 2.—Englands Losse and Lamentation, occasioned by the death of Robert, Lord Brooke, slaine at Lichfield. *Printed for L. Chapman.* **E. 92. (18.)**

March 2.—An Elegie upon the much lamented Death of the Lord Brooke. *s. sh. Printed for H. O.* **669. f. 6. (115.)**

[**March 2.**]—An Elegie upon the Death of the Mirrour of Magnanimity the Lord Brooke. *s. sh. Printed by Robert Austin and Andrew Coe.* **669. f. 6. (119.)**

[**March 2.**]—A Letter, written to a Friend, declaring his opinion; being such tenents as are contrary to the doctrine of the Church of England. (2 March.) **E. 91. (22.)**

[**March 2.**]—Queres and Conjectures concerning the present state of this Kingdome. *Printed for Richard Royston.* (2 March.) **E. 91. (21.)**

[**March 3.**]—The Votes of Parliament. Whereby it doth appeare that there is no colour of their Taxation that the introducing of any new Law is intended. *Printed for T. B. and A. E.* (3 March.) **E. 91. (27.)**

March 3.—The Answer of Lord Fairfax to a Declaration of William Earle of Newcastle touching a late Warrant issued by the Lord Fairfax. [See above: 2 Feb., E. 92. (17.)] *Printed for John Franke.* **E. 91. (28.)**

[**March 3.**]—A High Way to Peace; briefly declaring the groũds of our Misery and the meanes of our Remedie. (3 March.) **E. 91. (24.)**

March 3.—St. Pauls Challenge; or, The Churches Triumph. A sermon preacht at the Fort-Royal. By Jeremiah Leech. *Printed by Thomas Paine, for Francis Egleſield.* **E. 49. (25.)**

March 4.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the relieving of all persons over rated by the Ordinance for Weekly Assessments. **E. 93. (1.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

[**March 4.**]—A Declaration and Vindication of John Pym, concerning the aspersions cast upon him by sundry Pamphlets and by divers Malignants. *Printed for John Atkinson.* (4 March.) **E. 91. (34.)**

[**March 4.**]—Englands Diurnall; or, Passages of State executed by and against the knowne Law of the Land. (4 March.) **E. 91. (35.)**

[**March 4.**]—A Bloody and Cruel Plot, intended by the Popish Army against the Kings Majesty and the Protestants of the Kingdome. (4 March.) **E. 91. (29.)**

[**March 4.**]—A Sermon preached last Fast day in Leaden-Hall Street in the house of one Padmore, a Cheesmonger, by a Shoomaker, to the fraternity and holy Sisters assembled together in a chamber. *Printed for John Lovel.* (4 March.) **E. 91. (32.)**

[**March 4.**]—Times Changling arraigned for Inconstancy at the Barre of Opportunity, and condemned by State-Policie. (4 March.) **E. 91. (31.)**

[**March 4.**]—The Welch-Mans Complements; or, The true manner how Shinkin woed his Sweet-heart Maudlin after his return from Kenton battaile. (4 March.) **E. 91. (30.)**

[**March 4.**]—White-Hall, a poem; with elegies on Francis Earl of Bedford and Henry Earle of Manchester. The authour Henry Glapthorne. *Printed for Francis Constable.* (4 March.) **E. 91. (33.)**

March 5.—By the King. A Proclamation for the authorizing an uniformitie of the Booke of Common Prayer to bee used throughout the Realme. *s. sh.* **669. f. 5. (147.)**

March 5.—The Protestation taken by the Commissioners of Cornwal and Devon at Stone-House. **E. 94. (21.)**

[**March 6.**]—The Kings Majesties Letter sent to the House of Commons; with a Speech by Sir William Wroth, concerning the Parliaments complying with His Majesties Propositions contained therein. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 91. (6.)**

March 6.—Thirty-five Articles made and established by the Generall Assembly of that part of Ireland now in rebellion. *Printed by T. P. and M. S.* **E. 246. (36.)**

[**March 6.**]—A Coppy of a Letter from Serjeant Major Kirle to a friend in Windsor [in defence of the Royalists]. (6 March.) **E. 246. (35.)**

[**March 6.**]—A Discovery of the Rebels. By J. V. [i.e. John Vicars]. (6 March.) **E. 92. (1.)**

[**March 6.**]—The Glory of this Kingdome. A discourse of the happinesse and successe of former Parliaments, with some observations upon this present Parliament. *Printed for R. R.* (6 March.) **E. 92. (2.)**

[**March 6.**]—A Miracle. An honest Broker. Wherein the Popish Plot is laid open, and the great question between the Prerogative of Majesty, Priviledges of Parliament and Liberties of the Subject is handled. (6 March.) **E. 246. (34.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

[**March 6.**]—Two Sermons, by William Bridge. *Printed for Benjamin Allen.* (6 March.) **E. 91. (37.)**

March 7.—An Ordinance of Parliament, that the Lord Major and Citizens of London shall have authority to fortifie all high-wayes leading into the said city, and shall impose upon every house worth £5 a yeere sixpence, and every house of greater rent, two pence in the pound. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 99. (17.)**

March 7.—An Ordinance of Parliament that the Citizens of the City of London shall have power to trench, stop and fortifie all high-waies leading into the said City, as they shall see cause. Also, an Ordinance for an Assessment to be made for the reliefe of maymed Souldiers, Widdows and Fatherlesse Children. *Printed for J. Wright.* **E. 92. (11.)**

[**March 7.**]—The Remonstrance of the Commons of England to the House of Commons. [See also below: 4 May, E. 100. (23.)] (7 March.) **E. 92. (5.)**

March 7.—A briefe Relation of a bloudy Plot against the City of Bristoll, hatched by the Malignants of the said City, Prince Rupert, George Lord Digby, and their fellow Cavalliers, to have massacred all that had not the mark of the Beast upon them; happily discovered, 7 March. *Printed by Richard Bishop for Lawrence Blaiklock.* **E. 93. (3.)**

March 7.—An Extraordinary Deliverance from a Cruell Plot contrived by the Malignants in Bristoll for the delivering up the said City to Prince Rupert. *Printed for J. Wright.* **E. 93. (10.)**

March 7.—Eben Ezer, as a thankefull remembrance of Gods goodness unto the City of Bristoll, in preserving them from the forces of Prince Rupert, and a treacherous Plot within, to betray the city, 7 March. T. P. dedicates this. [In verse.] *s. sh. Printed for Michael Sparke Junior.* **669. f. 6. (121.)**

[**March 7.**]—Christus Dei, the Lords Anoynted. In Answer to Observations [by Henry Parker] upon some of His Majesties late Answers. [See above: 2 July, 1642, E. 153. (26.)] *Printed at Oxford.* (7 March.) **E. 92. (4.)**

[**March 7.**]—Daniels Weekes. An Interpretation of part of the Prophecy of Daniel. By Joseph Mede. pp. 53. *Printed by M. F. for John Clarke.* (7 March.) **E. 92. (7.)**

March 8.—By the King. A Proclamation forbidding all assessing, collecting and paying of Taxes by colour of Orders or Ordinances, and all entring into Protestations and Associations against His Majestie. Given at Oxford. *s. sh.* **669. f. 5. (148.)**

[**March 8.**]—A Declaration of Parliament concerning His Majesties Proclamation [forbidding the Trained Bands to muster without his

Digitized by Google

1643.

Warrant. See above: 27 May, 1642, 669. f. 5. (31.)]. *Printed for T. Wright.* (8 March.) **E. 92. (15.)**

[**March 8.**]—The Kings Chronicle. By Hezekiah Woodward. [A discourse upon the Kings of Judah.] pp. 90. *Printed by G. M. for George Miller and Thomas Underhill.* (8 March.) **E. 92. (16.)**

[**March 8.**]—The Parliaments Unspotted Bitch. In answer to Prince Ruperts Dog called Boy and his Malignant She-Monkey. [See above: 25 Feb., E 90. (25.)] *Printed for R. Jackson.* (8 March.) **E. 92. (13.)**

[**March 8.**]—To the Lords and Commons. The Petition of the Schollers of the Grāmer-Schooles in and about London. [A satire.] *s. sh.* (8 March.) **669. f. 6. (116.)**

March 9.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the relieving of all persons over rated by the Ordinance for Weekly Assessments, 4 March. Also an Order of the Commons prohibiting the printing or publishing of any lying pamphlet scandalous to His Majestie or to the proceedings of Parliament, 9 March. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 93. (1.)**

[**March 9.**]—A Dialogue between a Brownist and a Schismatick. *Printed for J. Franklin.* (9 March.) **E. 92. (19.)**

[**March 9.**]—The Doctrine of Unitie, or an antidote for the City of London, and the whole Kingdome, against division. With a caution for Malignants. (9 March.) **E. 246. (40.)**

March 10.—By the King. A Proclamation against the spoyling and losing of Arms by the Souldiers of His Majesties Army. Given at Oxford. *s. sh.* **669. f. 5. (143.)**

[**March 10.**]—The Protestation of the two and twenty Divines for the Setling of the Church; and the Particulars by them excepted against in the Liturgie. Not that the Book of Common Prayer should be abolished but purged of all Innovations. *Printed for H. Beck.* (10 March.) **E. 92. (24.)**

[**March 10.**]—Glad Tydings of Joy; or, A Prognostication of Peace. Collected by J. B. (10 March.) **E. 92. (23.)**

[**March 10.**]—The Sence of the House, or the Opinion of some Lords and Commons concerning the Londoners Petition for Peace. [A satire, in verse.] *s. sh. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* (10 March.) **669. f. 6. (117.)**

[**March 11.**]—The Queens proceedings in Yorkshire. With the Committee who are to treat with his Majesty concerning Accomodation. Also a vindication of the Lord Say, concerning false aspersions cast upon him. *Printed for T. Wright.* (11 March.) **E. 93. (2.)**

March 11.—A Declaration of Parliament that the Sheriffes of London shall be kept harmelesse for not publishing some late Messages sent them in his Majesties name. *s. sh. Printed for J. Wright.* **669. f. 5. (144.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

[**March 11.**]—An humble Letter of Loyalty to the Londoners, admonishing them of their imminent miseries, and advising them to a timely prevention. By L. T. *s. sh.* (11 March.) **669. f. 6. (118.)**

March 12.—A Sermon preached without a Text, at the Inner-Temple, by John Freeman. **E. 99. (5.)**

March 13.—A Declaration of Parliament for the speedy setting forth of a Fleet for the defence of the Kingdome. *s. sh. Printed for J. Wright.* **669. f. 5. (146.)**

March 13.—Cheshires Successe, since Sir William Brereton came to their rescue; the Battell at Namptwich, Jan. 28, the Battell at Torperley, Feb. 21, the Battell at Middlewich, March 13. *Printed for Thomas Underhill.* **E. 94. (6.)**

March 13.—A Letter from Sir William Brereton, of a victory he obtained at Middlewich. **E. 94. (2.)**

[**March 14.**]—A perfect Relation of the Apprehending, by the King's souldiers, William Needle and Mistris Phillips. Together with their inhumaine usage. Also the execution of the one [at Banbury, 14 March]. **E. 247. (13.)**

[**March 14.**]—The Scots Declaration to the Earle of Cumberland, wherein is declared their resolution to raise Forces to oppose the said Earl. With a List of the Nobillity of Scotland which stand affected to King and Parliament. *Printed for T. Wright.* (14 March.) **E. 93. (5.)**

March 14.—Jehovah-Jireh; or, Gods Providence in delivering the Godly. Opened in two sermons in Bristoll on the day of publike thanksgiving for the deliverance of that city from the Invasion without and the Plot of Malignants within the City. By John Tombes. *Printed by Richard Cotes for Michael Sparkes Senior.* **E. 100. (31.)**

[**March 15.**]—His Majesties Letter to the Maior of Bristol. Together with an humble Remonstrance to His Majestie from the County of Nottingham. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* (15 March.) **E. 93. (8.)**

[**March 15.**]—The Necessity of Christian Subjection demonstrated, that the power of the King is of Divine Right. [By Thomas Morton, Bishop of Durham.] *Printed at Oxford.* (15 March.) **E. 93. (11.)**

[**March 15.**]—The Humerous Tricks and Conceits of Prince Roberts Malignant She-Monkey. *Printed for T. Cornish.* (15 March.) **E. 93. (9.)**

March 15.—The True Coppies of Two Letters, 15 and 17 March, sent from Ireland, shewing the Victories obtained on the Rebels there. *Printed for J. B. & R. Smith.* **E. 94. (20.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

March 16.—To the King. The petition of the Commissioners of the Generall Assembly of the Kirke of Scotland. With his Majesties gracious Answer thereunto. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **E. 247. (15.) & (16.)**

March 16.—A Copie of the Commission sent from His Majesty to the Conspirators of the Citie of London, for the raysing of an army of horse and foot. *Printed for Richard Best.* **E. 105. (28.)**

[**March 16.**]—Accomodation Discommended, as incommodious to the Common-wealth. (16 March.) **E. 93. (12.)**

[**March 16.**]—Some New Observations and Considerations upon the present State of things in England. By J. S. (16 March.) **E. 93. (14.)**

[**March 16.**]—A Sermon preached before the King at Oxford. By H. K. [i.e. Henry Killigrew]. *Printed for W. Web: Oxford.* (16 March.) **E. 93. (13.)**

[**March 16.**]—The Treachery and Disloyalty of Papists to their Sovereigns. By William Prynn. 5 pt. *Printed for Michael Sparke, Senior.* (March 16 to Aug. 28.) **E. 248. (1.)**

[**March 17.**]—The Grand Plunderer. [A tract against War.] (17 March.) **E. 93. (15.)**

[**March 17.**]—A second Plain English for the satisfaction of all people. Shewing whether we are bound in conscience to assist the Parliament. (17 March.) **E. 247. (2.)**

[**March 17.**]—A suddaine Answer to a suddaine Moderatour [Thomas Povey. See above: 16 Feb., E. 89. (21.)] (17 March.) **E. 93. (16.)**

March 18.—The Letter of Sir Richard Greenvile [to the officers of the Plymouth garrison], with the answer to it. **E. 47. (1.)**

March 18.—A Full and True Relation of the late Victory obtained against the Rebells in Ireland [at Knockduff]. *Printed for Henry Overton and Edward Blackmore.* **E. 96. (6.)**

March 18.—The Late Prosperous Proceedings of the Protestant Army in Ireland. A relation of the Victory obtained over the Rebels. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 96. (8.)**

[**March 18.**]—Αὐτομαχία; or, The Selfe-Contradiction of some that contend about Church-Government. By Irenaeus Philalethes. pp. 75. (18 March.) **E. 93. (17.)**

[**March 18.**]—A Memoriall to preserve Unspotted to Posterity the Name and Memory of Doctor Crispe. [In verse.] *s. sh. Printed for John Sweeting.* (18 March.) **669. f. 6. (120.)**

March 19.—The Question Disputed, from an Answer to the two Declarations printed at Oxford, 19 March. By an English Subject [R. Stafford]. *Printed for Matthew Walbancke.* (26 July, 1645.) **E. 293. (30.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

March 19.—The Battaile of Hopton-Heath between His Majesties Forces under the Earle of Northampton and those of the Rebels. *Printed by H. Hall: (Oxford.)* **E. 99. (18.)**

[March 19.]—An Elegy on the death of the Earle of Northampton, who died at Hopton Heath. *(Printed at Oxford.)* **E. 103. (11.)**

March 21.—An exact Collection of all Remonstrances, Declarations, Ordinances, and other passages betweene the Kings Majesty and his Parliament, beginning at his Majesties' return from Scotland, Dec. 1641, and continuing until 21 March, 1643. [With an engraving.] 2 vol. *Printed for Edward Husbands, T. Warren, & R. Best.* **E. 241. & 243.**

March 21.—An Ordinance of Parliament nominating the Committees for the weekely Assessement. **E. 94. (4.)**

[March 21.]—Plaine Scottish, or Newes from Scotland. Part thereof being the copy of a letter from Edenburgh. (21 March.) **E. 247. (5.)**

[March 21.]—The French Mountebank; or, An Operator fit for these present times. [A satire.] *Printed for R. Austin and A. Coe.* (21 March.) **E. 93. (20.)**

March 22.—The Articles of Cessation of Parliament, presented to His Majesty and His Majesties Answer. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford; reprinted for R. Royston.* **E. 94. (25.)**

—— [Another edition.] *Printed at Oxford, and reprinted at Shrewsbury.* **E. 94. (23.)**

March 22.—Two Letters of great Consequence, to the House of Commons; the one from Alisbury, dated 22 March, signed by Col. Arthur Goodwyn, Col. Bulstrode, Col. Hampden, Thomas Terrill; the other from Sir William Brereton, of a Victory he obtained at Middlewich, 13 March. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 94. (2.)**

[March 22.]—Truth Tried; or, Animadversions on a treatise published by Lord Brooke, entituled, the Nature of Truth. By John Wallis. pp. 136. *Printed by Richard Bishop for Samuel Gellibrand.* (22 March.) **E. 93. (21.)**

March 22.—An Order of Parliament for the putting in due execution the Statutes made for the observation of the Sabath day. Also an Order of the Lord Major to the Aldermen to see the sayd Statutes put in execution. 22 and 23 March. *Printed by Richard Cotes.* **E. 94. (9.)**

March 23.—A Declaration of Parliament concerning a late difference between Officers of the English and Scottish nation for the preservation of the Peace, 23 March. Also an Ordinance nominating the Committees for the weekely Assessement, 21 March. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 94. (4.)**

March 23.—A Letter from Sir William Waller to the Earl of Essex of a great victory he obtained at Malmsbury. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 94. (12.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

[**March 23.**]—The Prisoners Report; or, A true Relation of the cruell usage of the Prisoners in Oxford. By Edward Wirley. (23 March.) **E. 93. (23.)**

[**March 23.**]—Rex meus est Deus. A sermon preached at Norwich. By G. D. [i.e. George Downham]. (23 March.) **E. 93. (24.)**

[**March 23.**]—Mr. Hampdens Speech occasioned upon the Londoners Petition for Peace. [A satire, in verse.] *s. sh.* (23 March.) **669. f. 6. (122.)**

[**March 24.**]—An Exhortation to Peace. A sermon, by Lionell Gatford. (24 March.) **E. 94. (1.)**

[**March 24.**]—Maximes Unfolded. [A political pamphlet in the Parliamentary cause.] (24 March.) **E. 94. (3.)**

[**March 24.**]—A Parallell between the Israelites desiring of King Saul and England's desiring of a Parliament. *Printed for Robert Wood.* (24 March.) **E. 247. (9.)**

[**March 24.**]—Withers Remembrancer; or, Extracts out of Master Withers his Booke, called Britains Remembrancer. (24 March.) **E. 1121. (1.)**

March 25.—A Proclamation of His Majesties Grace, Favour and Pardon to the Inhabitants of his Counties of Stafford and Derby. *s. sh.* **669. f. 5. (149.)**

[**March 25.**]—[An Order of Parliament forbidding any buying or selling of horses or arms marked with the Royal Cypher.] *s. sh. Printed for J. Wright.* **669. f. 5. (150.)**

[**March 25.**]—Two Speeches spoken in the House of Commons. By Mr. Grimston and Sir Benjamin Rudiard, concerning the Differences between the King and Parliament. *Printed for H. Hutton.* (25 March.) **E. 94. (7.)**

March 25.—The Copy of a Letter from Bristoll, wherein is the Relation of the Victory obtained by Sir William Wallar [at Higham] against the Welch forces under Lord Herbert. Together with the names of the Conspirators against the Citie of Bristoll. *Printed for R. D.* **E. 94. (30.)**

March 25.—Lancasters Massacre; or, The new way of advancing the Protestant Religion, namely, to cut the throats of Protestant men, as lately the Papists and Malignants did at Lancaster. A letter. *Printed for Thomas Underhill.* **E. 94. (27.)**

[**March 25.**]—A Further Inquiry for Truth, for the better satisfaction of scruplous Consciences. [A Parliamentary pamphlet.] (25 March.) **E. 94. (8.)**

[**March 25.**]—The Saints Travell from Babylon into their owne Countrey; or, Considerations touching the Reformation of the Church. By E. S. *Printed for Henry Overton.* (25 March.) **E. 94. (5.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

March 25.—The Collection of all the particular papers that passed between His Maiestie, both Houses and the Committee, touching the late Treaty, 25 March to 15 April. *Printed by L. Lichfield: Oxford.* **F. 101. (3.)**

March 26.—To the King, the Petition of the Fellowship of Merchant-Adventurers of England. [Desiring the King "to grant them some particular Declaration" of his "royall grace and goodnesse towards the Fellowship." With His Majesty's answer.] *s. sh. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **669. f. 7. (5.)**

March 27.—Two Orders of the Commons; the one forbidding all persons to pay any Rents due to any person as have raised Arms against the Parliament; the other of additions to the Ordinance for the raising of a weekly Contribution for the maintenance of the Army. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 94. (22.)**

[March 27.]—A Narration of the Life of Henry Burton. pp. 51. (27 March.) **E. 94. (10.)**

March 27.—A Sermon preached at the Collegiat Church of S. Peter in Westminster, 27 March, being the Day of his Majesties Inauguration. *Printed by Will. Bentley for John Williams.* **E. 1441. (4.)**

March 27.—Davids Prayer for Solomon. A sermon at Christ Church, London. By Joseph Caryl. *Printed by G. M. for Giles Calvert and Christopher Meredith.* **E. 97. (12.)**

March 27.—Truth from Ireland, exprest in two letters, 27 March and 8 April, relating to the condition of Dublin, Ulster, Wexford and Waterford. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 99. (12.)**

[March 28.]—A True Copie of a Letter found in the Kings Army and delivered to the House. (28 March.) **E. 94. (13.)**

March 29.—Elias Redivivus. A sermon preached before the House of Commons by John Lightfoote. pp. 50. *Printed by R. Cotes for Andrew Crooke.* **E. 99. (11.)**

[March 30.]—A Declaration to the Commons, containing thirteen reasons why the Commonalty ought to take part with the Parliament. *Printed for H. Hutton.* (30 March.) **E. 94. (16.)**

[March 30.]—XIV Articles of Treason, and other misdemeanors. Exhibited to Isaac Penington by Master Chamfield against Edward Dobson the Malignant Stationer. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield for Edward Dobson: Oxford.* (30 March.) **E. 94. (19.)**

[March 30.]—A Fuller Answer to the Moderatour [Thomas Povey. See above: 16 Feb., E. 89. (21.)] (30 March.) **E. 94. (17.)**

March 31.—A Declaration and Ordinance of Parliament, for the sequestring of the Estates of Delinquents. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 94. (24.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

March 31.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the raising of foure hundred and fifty pounds weekely in Hertfordshire, over and above their former assessment, for the defence of the said County. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 94. (26.)**

March 31.—The Proceedings of the Commissioners appointed by the King and Parliament of Scotland for conserving the treaty and peace. With two letters sent to His Majesty by the Lords of his Privy Councell. *Printed for Math. Walbancke and Phil Lane.* **E. 247. (28.)**

[**March 31.**]—Two Letters directed to the King, concerning these present calamities. By Lodowick Frederick Giffheyl. (31 March.) **E. 247. (14.)**

[**March.**]—Censura Symboli Apostolorum. Ad instar nuperrimæ censuræ quarundam propositionum, ex duobus libris Anglicano idiomate conscriptis excerptarum, Parisiis latæ. **E. 246. (32.)**

April 1.—Certaine Queres concerning the Booke of Common Prayer, and divers other Articles of Religion: propounded to a reverend Divine of the city of London, and his modest reply unto the same. **E. 247. (17.)**

April 3.—[A Proclamation by Lord Capell with reference to complaints made "of some outrages and plunders committed by some souldiers of His Majesties Service," and forbidding all confiscation of property except by warrant of thē King.] *s. sh. Imprinted at Shrewsbury by Robert Barker, and by the Assignes of John Bill.* **669. f. 7. (1.)**

April 3.—[Votes of the House of Commons relating to Sir Hugh Cholmley.] *s. sh. Imprinted at Shrewsbury by Robert Barker, and by the Assignes of John Bill.* **669. f. 7. (2.)**

April 3.—A True Relation of Prince Ruperts Barbarous Cruelty against the towne of Birmingham. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 96. (9.)**

April 3.—A Letter written from Walshall by a Worthy Gentleman to his Friend in Oxford, concerning Burmingham [i.e. the burning of part of it by Prince Rupert]. **E. 96. (22.)**

April 3.—Prince Ruperts burning love to England discovered in Birminghams flames; or, A more exact narration of Birminghams calamities. *Printed for Thomas Underhill.* **E. 100. (8.)**

[**April 3.**]—The Round-Heads Catechisme: or the Newter catechising the Round-Heads. With their joynt answer to the same. (3 April.) **E. 1205. (1.)**

[**April 3.**]—Sober Sadnes; or, Historicall Observations upon the proceedings of a prevailing party in Parliament. With the resolution of all true Protestants thereupon. *Printed for W. Webb.* (3 April.) **E. 94. (28.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

April 4.—A Declaration of Parliament forbidding all persons to harbour any Marriners after the beat of the Drum. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 95. (8.)**

April 4.—The Reasons of the Lords and Commons in Parliament, why they cannot agree to the Alteration and Addition in the Articles of Cessation offered by His Majesty. With His Majesties Answer. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **E. 95. (1.)**

—— [Another edition.] **E. 247. (29.)**

April 4.—Two Declarations of Parliament; one for the repayment of forty thousand pound which the Lord Major and Aldermen of London have engaged themselves to advance for the supply of the Army under the Earle of Essex, the other that no person after the beat of a Drum shall harbor any Marriner belonging to the Fleet under the command of the Earle of Warwick. 4 and 5 April. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 95. (7.)**

[**April 5.**]—The Reformado, precisely charactered by a Transformed Church-warden, at a Vestry, London. [A satire upon the Protestant Party.] (5 April.) **E. 95. (3.)**

[**April 6.**]—The Right and Legall Church-Warden. Declaring their lawfull admittance into the said office without any future dependance on the Prelates. By Richard Dey. *Printed for Thomas Underhill.* (6 April.) **E. 95. (5.)**

[**April 6.**]—Zions Joy in the King, comming in his Glory. In some meditations upon Psalme 102. by Finiens Canus Vove. pp. 142. *Printed for Benjamin Allen.* (6 April.) **E. 95. (6.)**

[**April 7.**]—A Declaration concerning the present Treaty of Peace between his Majesty and Parliament. *Printed for J. H. and Henry Hutton.* (7 April.) **E. 95. (10.)**

April 7.—An Act of Common Councell concerning the collecting and gathering of the Fifteenes granted for the necessary defence of the City of London. *s. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes.* **669. f. 7. (4.)**

April 7.—A true and exact Relation of Sir Hugh Cholmleys Revolt, going to the Queen; with the regaining of Scarborough Castle by the courage of Capt. Bushel. *Printed for Richard Best.* **E. 95. (9.)**

[**April 7.**]—Nobilissimi Herois Dn. Caroli Howardi Ἀποθεωσις. [Latin verses, by William Burton.] *s. sh.* (7 April.) **669. f. 8. (1.)**

[**April 7.**]—The Publick Faith. [A satire, in verse, upon the Parliament.] *s. sh.* (7 April.) **669. f. 8. (2.)**

April 8.—A Paper received by His Majesty from the Committee of both Houses. With His Majesties answer. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **E. 99. (7.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

[April 8.]—A Grain of Incense: or Supplication for the peace of Jerusalem, the Church and State. By J. R. [i.e. John Reading?]. (8 April.) E. 1144. (5.)

April 8.—Honour Advanced; or, A briefe account of the keeping and leaving of the Close at Lichfield, 8 to 21 April. By Capt. John Randolph. *Printed for Thomas Underhill.* E. 99. (28.)

April 10.—An Ordinance of Parliament concerning the association of the counties of Warwick, Coventry, Salop, Chester and the parts adjacent. *Printed by G. M. for Christopher Meredith.* E. 61. (7.)

April 10.—Instructions agreed on by a Committee of the Lords and Commons for the Committee for Sequestration of Delinquents Estates. Also an Order of the Commons concerning persons that shall come from any part of the Kings Army to London, without warrant, shall be apprehended as Spyes. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* E. 96. (3.)

April 10.—A Letter from an Officer in His Majesties Army to a Gentleman in Glocester-shire, upon occasion of certain Querees scattered about that country. *Printed at Oxford.* E. 101. (25.)

[April 10.]—A Remonstrance of James Earle of Castlehaven concerning his imprisonment in Dublin and escape from thence. *Printed by Thomas Bourke: Waterford.* (10 April.) E. 95. (14.)

[April 10.]—The Kings Chronicle, latter section. By Hezekiah Woodward. pp. 132. [See above: 8 March, E. 92. (16.)] *Printed by G. M. for George Miller, and Thomas Underhill.* (10 April.) E. 95. (11.)

April 11.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the Explanation of the Weekely Assessment in London. *Printed for John Wright.* E. 96. (14.)

[April 11.]—Os Ossorianum; or, A Bone for a Bishop to Pick. A Vindication of a treatise called Anti-Cavalierisme from the exceptions of Gr. Williams, Bishop of Ossory [in his "Vindiciæ Regum"]. By the author of the sayd treatise [John Goodwin]. pp. 64. [See above: 24 Oct., 1642, E. 123. (25.), and 1 Feb., 1643, E. 88. (1.)] *Printed for Henry Overton.* (11 April.) E. 96. (1.)

April 12.—His Majesties Message to both Houses, concerning disbanding of both Armies, and His Majesties returne to both Houses of Parliament. *s. sh. Printed by His Majesties Command at Oxford.* 669. f. 7. (6.)

April 12.—A Declaration or Ordinance of Parliament that the Committee for the Militia of London shall have authority to raise new Regiments of Volunteers. *Printed for John Wright.* E. 96. (13.)

[April 12.]—A List of His Majesties Navie Royall, and Merchants Ships, their names, captains, men, ordnance, this present expedition, 1643, under the command of the Earle of Warwick. [With an engraved

Digitized by Google

1643.

portrait of the Earl of Warwick.] *s. sh. Printed for Lawrence Blaiklock.* (12 April.) **669. f. 7. (7.)**

April 12.—The Victorious and Fortunate Proceedings of Sir William Waller and his forces in Wales and other places since they left Malmsbury. As it was sent in a letter. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 97. (2.)**

April 12.—An Elegie on the death of Sir Arthur Chichester, Lo. Baron of Belfast. By Alex. Spicer. **E. 96. (11.)**

[April 12.]—Tom Tel-Troths come to towne againe with his humors. *Printed for Th. Lambert.* (12 April.) **E. 96. (7.)**

[April 12.]—The True Informer, who discovereth the chiefe causes of the sad Distempers in Great Brittany and Ireland. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* (12 April.) **E. 96. (10.)**

April 13.—His Majesties most gracious Message sent to Parliament. To shew to the world how earnestly his Majesty longs for peace. *s. sh. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **669. f. 7. (8.)**

[April 13.]—[A notice, signed John Bond, warning the public against a spurious sermon on Prov. xxv. 5, published in his name.] (13 April.) *s. sh.* **E. 96. (17.)**

[April 14.]—Scripture and Reason pleaded for defensive Armes. Wherein, besides others, an answer is directed to Dr. Fernes book. Published by divers Divines. [Ordered by Parliament to be printed, 14 April.] pp. 80. *Printed for John Bellamy and Ralph Smith.* **E. 247. (22.)**

[April 13.]—The Welch Embassadour, or the happy Newes his Worship has brought to London. *Printed for J. Underwood.* (13 April.) **E. 96. (16.)**

—— [Another edition.] *Printed for George Roberts.* **E. 552. (19.)**

April 14.—Foure Ordinances of Parliament concerning the weekly Assessment. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 96. (18.)**

[April 14.]—Brittish Lightning; or, Sudden tumults in England, Scotland and Ireland. To warn the United Provinces to understand the dangers and the causes thereof. Written first in Lowe-Dutch by G. L. V., and translated. pp. 61. (14 April.) **E. 96. (21.)**

[April 14.]—A Reply to the frivolous and impertinent Answer of R. B. to the Discourse of P. B. [i.e. Praise-God Barebone]. In which is shewed that Baptisme is the Ordinance of God, and the Baptisme of Infants lawfull. pp. 64. (14 April.) **E. 96. (20.)**

[April 14.]—Samsons Lagacie. [By Lady Eleanor Davies, afterwar.'s Douglas.] (14 April.) **E. 96. (19.)**

April 15.—Another Order of the Commons concerning Coals; requiring the Lord Major to put the former Ordinance in Execution. Also, an Order of the Commons concerning such persons as shall refuse to

Digitized by Google

1643.

execute the Ordinance for Sequestring Delinquents estates. [14 and 15 April.] *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 99. (6.)**

[**April 15.**]—The Sovereign Power of Parliaments & Kingdomes, or second part of the Treachery and Disloialty of Papists. (15 April.) **E. 248. (2.)**

[**April 15.**]—Manchesters Joy for Derbies Overthrow; or, An exact Relation of a Victory obtained by the Manchester Forces against the Earle of Derby at Warrington. *Printed for Bernard Hayward.* (15 April.) **E. 96. (23.)**

[**April 15.**]—A Review of the Observations [by Henry Parker] upon some of His Majesties late Answers and Expresses. [By Dudley Digges. See above: 2 July, 1642, E. 153. (26.)] *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* (15 April.) **E. 97. (1.)**

April 15.—Victory Proclaymed, in an exact relation of the proceedings of the Parliament Forces in their Seige before Reading, 15 to 27 April. *Printed for Benjamin Allen.* **E. 100. (4.)**

April 17.—Joyfull Newes from Lichfield; being a letter, wherein is contained the proceedings of Prince Rupert against the Parliaments forces in the said town. *Printed for Thomas Watson.* **E. 99. (13.)**

April 17.—The Arraignment, Tryall, and Confession of Francis Deane and John Faulkner, both Anabaptists, for the murther of Mr. Daniel; who were executed 17 April. *Printed for Richard Harper.* **E. 97. (13.)**

[**April 17.**]—The Popes Nuntioes; or, The Negotiation of Seignior Panzani, Seignior Con, &c., with the Queen, and treating about the Alteration of Religion with the Archbishop of Canterbury, in the years 1634–36, &c. *Printed for R. B.* (17 April.) **E. 97. (4.)**

April 17.—Good and True Newes from Redding, being an exact relation of the proceedings of the Earl of Essex since he advanced from Windsore. [Two letters dated 17 and 19 April.] *Printed for J. G.* **E. 99. (2.)**

April 18.—By the King. His Majesties gracious offer of pardon to the rebells now in armes against him, under the command of Robert Earle of Essex. *s. sh. Printed by Leonard Lychfield: Oxford.* **669. f. 7. (9.)**

April 18.—A Message with a Letter sent by his Majesty to Prince Rupert before the surrendering of Litchfield, commanding Prince Rupert not to use any cruelty upon the Inhabitants. *Printed for I. Underwood.* **E. 99. (30.)**

April 18.—A Declaration of Parliament shewing the reasons why they cannot consent to the keeping of Easter Tearme at Oxford, but in the usuall places. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 97. (11.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

April 18.—A Full Declaration of all particulars concerning the march of the forces under Col. Fiennes to Bristoll. Also a relation of the late conspiracy against the city of Bristoll. *Printed for R. D.* **E. 97. (6.)**

[**April 18.**]—Conscience Satisfied that there is no Warrant for the Armes now taken up by Subjects. By H. Ferne. pp. 85. [See also below: 17 May, E. 102. (3.) and 14 June, E. 106. (1.)] *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* (18 April.) **E. 97. (7.)**

April 18.—A Letter from a Minister in His Excellence his Army, by way of prevention to Mercurius Aulicus [i.e. Sir John Birkenhead] and his complices, dated from before Reading. *Printed for J. Rothwell and S. Gellibrand.* **E. 99. (1.)**

[**April 18.**]—Sanctissimo Domino Nostro Papae Urbano VIII. planctus Catholicus juris gentium, pro legatione Joannis IV., Regis Lusitaniae contra Castellanorum calumnias. *Ex officina Guillielmi: Bristoliae.* (18 April.) **E. 97. (5.)**

April 18.—A Sermon preached before His Maiestie in Oxford. By William Stampe. *Printed at Oxford.* **E. 101. (1.)**

April 19.—A Sermon preached in Oxford before the Kings Majesty, wherein is handled the unlawfulnesse of non-preaching Bishops, plurality of Benefices, &c. By Richard Spinkes. **E. 104. (10.)**

[**April 19.**]—*Θεομαχία Αὐτεξουσιαστική*, or, A Display of Arminianisme. By John Owen. pp. 150. *Printed by I. L. for Phil. Stephens.* (19 April.) **E. 97. (14.)**

April 20.—A True Relation of a Victory obtained by Capt. Ashton and the Parliaments forces against the Earl of Derby at Whalley. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 100. (32.)**

[**April 20.**]—An Appeale to thy Conscience, as thou wilt answere it at the Great Day. [A Royalist pamphlet. By Edward Fisher.] (20 April.) **E. 99. (4.)**

[**April 20.**]—The City. [A satire, in verse, upon the Parliamentary faction.] *s. sh. Printed for William Web: Oxford.* (20 April.) **669. f. 8. (5.)**

April 21.—Another Order for Contributions for maymed and diseased Souldiers. Together with an Order authorizing severall persons to search in their precincts for the apprehending dangerous persons. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 99. (10.)**

[**April 21.**]—Sir Edward Hungerfords Vindication for the Surrendring of Malmsbury to Sir William Waller. *Printed for Francis Leach.* **E. 100. (30.)**

April 21.—A True Relation of the taking of the Close at Lichfield by Prince Rupert. With the whole Proceedings of both Armies at Redding. *Printed for John Walton.* **E. 99. (16.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

April 21.—Valour Crowned; or, A Relation of the proceedings of the Parliament Forces in the Closse at Lichfield. *Printed for Benjamin Allen.* **E. 99. (25.)**

April 21.—A True Relation of the taking of Sherburne Castle. A letter. *Printed for Samuel Gellibrand.* **E. 99. (20.)**

[April 21.]—A Rationall Discourse of the Cause of the Present War. (21 April.) **E. 99. (9.)**

[April 21.]—A Triall of the English Lyturgie, wherein all the materiall objections raised in defence hereof are answered. *Printed for Benjamin Allen.* (21 April.) **E. 99. (8.)**

[April 22.]—The Bloody Prince; or, A Declaration of the cruell practices of Prince Rupert. By I. W. (22 April.) **E. 99. (14.)**

April 24.—A Proclamation to prevent plundering: by Robert Earl of Essex. *s. sh. Printed for Edw. Husbands.* **669. f. 7. (11.)**

April 24.—The Second Intelligence from Reading. Dated from His Excellency his quarters. *Printed for Samuel Gellibrand.* **E. 99. (19.)**

April 25.—Joyfull Newes from Plimouth, being a relation of a great victory obtained against the Cornish Cavaliers by the Parliaments forces [at Sourton Down]. *Printed for John Rothwell.* **E. 102. (9.)**

April 25.—A most true Relation of the victory obtained by the Parliaments forces in the county of Devon against the Army of Sir Ralph Hopton. *Printed for Laurence Blaikelocke.* **E. 100. (12.)**

April 25.—A Full Relation of the great defeat given to the Cornish Cavalliers by Sergeant Major Generall Chudley. *Printed for Edward Blackmore.* **E. 100. (20.)**

April 25.—A most miraculous and happy Victory obtained by James Chudlegh, Serjeant Major Generall of the forces under the E. of Stamford, against Sir Ralph Hopton and his forces. *Printed for R. D.* **E. 100. (6.)**

April 25.—The Welchmens Lamentation and Complaint for te losse of her great towne of Hereford, and of her creat commander, Fitz-William Conningsby. **E. 101. (12.)**

April 26.—The Third Intelligence from Reading. Dated from His Excellency his quarters. *Printed for Samuel Gellibrand.* **E. 99. (29.)**

April 26.—Ἀξίνη πρὸς τὴν Ῥίζαν. The Axe at the Root. A sermon preached before the House of Commons. By William Greenhill. pp. 50. *Printed by R. O. & G. D. for Benjamin Allen.* **E. 103. (2.)**

April 26.—The Fury of Warre and Folly of Sinne declared and applyed. A sermon preached before the House of Commons. By John Ley. pp. 74. *Printed by G. M. for Christopher Meredith.* **E. 103. (1.)**

April 27.—The Last Joyfull Intelligence from His Excellency his quarters in Reading. Two letters. *Printed for Thomas Watson.* **E. 100. (5.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

April 27.—An Exact Relation of the delivering up of Reading to the Earl of Essex, and how the Kings forces have quitted Cyrencester and Brill; with the true relation of the fight at Caversham. Sent in a letter by Sir Philip Stapleton, John Hampden and Arthur Goodwin. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 100. (11.)**

[April 27.]—A True Declaration of the care of the Rt. Hon. Isaac Pennington, Lord Major of London, in promoting the Fortifications about the City and Suburbs. By W. S. [With a portrait of Pennington.] *Printed for R. Harper.* (27 April.) **E. 99. (27.)**

[April 27.]—A Soveraigne Salve to cure the Blind; or, A Vindication of the Priviledges claimed by the Parliament. By J. M. *Printed by T. P. and M. S.* (27 April.) **E. 99. (23.)**

[April 27.]—The Upright Protestant, as he was reformed from Popery in the reignes of Edward VI., Queen Elizabeth and King James. *Printed for George Lindsey.* (27 April.) **E. 99. (26.)**

[April 28.]—Carmen Elegiacum. Englands Elegie or Lamentation. By N. C. (28 April.) **E. 99. (31.)**

[April 28.]—The Two Witnesses, discovered in severall sermons upon the eleventh Chapter of the Revelation. By Francis Woodcock. pp. 95. *Printed by J. R. for Luke Fawne.* (28 April.) **E. 100. (1.)**

April 29.—Exploits Discovered, in a Declaration of some more proceedings of Serjeant Major Chudley against Sir Ralph Hopton. A Letter from Exon. *Printed for B. Allen and T. Underhill.* **E. 100. (16.)**

April 29.—A Letter sent to the Speaker in the Commons from the Major of Bristoll, intimating the free benevolence of the City of Bristoll for the relief of the Protestants in Ireland. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 100. (28.)**

[April 29.]—Cheap-side Crosse censured and condemned, by a letter sent from the Universitie of Oxford in answer to a question propounded by the Citizens of London concerning the said Crosse in the yeere 1600. *Printed by A. N. for I. R.* (29 April.) **E. 100. (2.)**

[April 29.]—The true Copy of a Welch Sermon preached before Prince Maurice by Shon up Owen. [A satire.] *Printed for I. Underwood.* (29 April.) **E. 100. (3.)**

April 30.—Mercurius Bellicus. The fourth Intelligence from Reading. Dated from His Excellency his quarters. Wherein is the relation of the taking of Hereford by Sir William Waller. *Printed for Samuel Gellibrand.* **E. 100. (7.)**

[April.]—An Oath [of adherence to the King's cause] taken by the Inhabitants of the City and County of York. *s. sh. Printed at Oxford.* **669. f. 8. (3.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

[**April.**]—To Parliament. The humble Remonstrance of the Company of Stationers. [MS. note by Thomason: "By Henry Parker Esq."] **E. 247. (23.)**

[**April.**]—A Letter concerning these tymes. [Advocating the rights of Monarchy. In MS. throughout.] **669. f. 8. (4.)**

May 1.—The Kingdomes Case; or, The Question resolved, whether the Kings Subjects ought to assist each other in repressing the persons now assembled together under the name of the Kings Army. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 100. (9.)**

[**May 1.**]—Theeves, Theeves; or, A Relation of Sir John Gell's proceedings in Darbyshire, in gathering up the Rents of that county by pretended authority from Parliament. [By Peter Heylin.] *Printed at Oxford.* (1 May.) **E. 100. (13.)**

May 2.—Two Ordinances of Parliament concerning the Trained Bands of London and Westminster and the County of Middlesex, for the better execution of their duties. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 100. (26.)**

[**May 2.**]—The Danger wherein the Kingdome of England now standeth, and the Remedy for the present safety thereof. [By Sir Robert Bruce Cotton.] *Printed for Richard Palmer.* (2 May.) **E. 100. (15.)**

May 2.—The Downe-fall of Dagon, or the taking downe of Cheape-side Crosse. [With a woodcut representing the Cross.] *Printed for Thomas Wilson.* **E. 100. (21.)**

[**May 2.**]—The Independency on Scriptures of the Independency of Churches. By Charles Herle. [See also below: 15 March, 1644, E. 37. (19.)] *Printed by Thomas Brudenell, for N. A.* (2 May.) **E. 100. (14.)**

May 3.—An Ordinance of Parliament with the names of the Knights and Gentlemen entrusted in every County to bring up a speedy account of the Weekely Assessement. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 100. (24.)**

May 3.—A Declaration of Parliament upon two letters sent by Sir John Brooks to Sir William Killegrew, giving his advice how the King should proceed in the Treaty upon the propositions for peace presented unto him by the Parliament. With the names of the Lords, Baronets, Esquires, etc. indicted at Grantham of high treason by Sir Peregrine Bartue and Sir John Brooks. *Printed for Edw. Husbands.* **E. 101. (13.)**

[**May 3.**]—The Cavaliers Catechisme; or, A Reformed Protestant Catechising the Cavaliers. *Printed for Thomas Watson.* (3 May.) **E. 100. (22.)**

[**May 4.**]—A Disclaimer and Answer of the Commons unto a Scandalous Libell intituled The Remonstrance of the Commons of England. [See above: 7 March, E. 92. (5.)] *Printed by G. M.* (4 May.) **E. 100. (23.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

May 4.—A Declaration and Motive of the Persons Trusted [i.e. a Sub-Committee appointed by the Committee of the Militia], to all well affected persons in London for contributing the value of a meale weekly, towards the forming of some regiments of voluntiers. *s. sh.* [See also below: 19 May, E. 102. (12.)] *Printed by R. Oulton and G. Dexter for John Wright.* **669. f. 7. (10.)**

May 4.—A Letter from a grave gentleman, once a member of this House of Commons, concerning his reasons why he left the House and concerning the late Treaty. *Printed at Oxford.* **E. 102. (13.)**

May 5.—His Majesties gracious Message to Parliament, occasioned by a bill intituled, An Act for the speedy payment of moneys subscribed towards the reducing of the rebels in Ireland. *Printed by L. Lichfield: Oxford.* **E. 101. (11.)**

May 5.—[An Ordinance for burning the Book of Sports by the hand of the common hangman.] *s. sh. Printed for Thomas Underhill.* **669. f. 7. (12.)**

May 5.—Englands Petition to their King [for peace]. **E. 100. (27.)**

[May 6.]—A perfect Declaration of all the promises and protestations made unto the King's Majestie by the Parliament by way of accomodation of peace. *Printed for Robert Wood.* (6 May.) **E. 249. (1.)**

May 6.—The Copy of the Petition presented to Parliament by the Arch-Bishop of Canterbury, that he may not be transported beyond the Seas into New England in regard of his age and weakenesse. *Printed for John Smith.* **E. 100. (29.)**

May 8.—Two Ordinances of Parliament, one concerning 23000 li. lately lent by the Lord Mayor and Commons of London; the other concerning debts and rents of houses, to be payd to the collectors of the weekly assessement. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 101. (7.)**

[May 8.]—Pyms Juncto. [A satire, in verse, upon the Parliamentary party.] *s. sh. Printed for William Web: Oxford.* (8 May.) **669. f. 8. (6.)**

[May 9.]—A Declaration demonstrating that all Malignants are enemies to God and the King. By John Bastwick. pp. 56. (9 May.) **E. 101. (8.)**

[May 9.]—No Post from Heaven, nor yet from Hell: but a true Relation sent to all incendiaries of the State. Collected by Sir Robert Cotton. *Printed at Oxford.* (9 May.) **E. 101. (9.)**

[May 9.]—The Sea-mans Protestation renewed, confirmed and enlarged. *Printed for H. H.* (9 May.) **E. 101. (5.)**

May 9.—Λόγος Ἀγώνιος, or a Sermon of the Christian Race, preached before His Majesty at Oxford. By Tho: Barrow. *Printed by L. L.: [Oxford.]* **E. 106. (17.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

May 10.—Four Orders of Parliament: 1. Concerning the leavying of the Moneyes upon the weekly assessements or otherwise. 2. Concerning the demolishing of all Altars and for the removall of candlesticks from the Communion Table and to remove the said table from the East-end of the church. 3. For the more strict observance of the Monethly Fast. Likewise an order for a strict enquiry throughout every parish of all Papists or Delinquents. *Printed for R. B.* **E. 102. (5.)**

May 10.—[A Declaration of Parliament concerning the execution of an Ordinance for taxing certain Parishes in London.] *s. sh. Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 7. (14.)**

May 10.—A Declaration of Parliament concerning the taking of Horses for the service of Parliament in the severall counties of England. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 101. (16.)**

[May 10.]—The Five Yeares of King Iames, or the condition of the state of England and the relation it had to other provinces. By Sr. Foulk Grevill, late Lord Brook. pp. 84. *Printed for W. R.* (10 May.) **E. 101. (14.)**

May 11.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the speedy leavying of money thorowout England and Wales for the relief of the Common-wealth. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 101. (18.)**

May 12.—By the King. His Majesties Proclamation concerning a clause in one of the late Articles at Reading. [Renewing the offer of free pardon to all then in arms against the King, who should surrender themselves within six days.] *s. sh. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **669. f. 7. (13.)**

May 12.—[A notice from Thomas Richardson, Wagon-Master General, of certain persons having fraudulently received money from some of His Majesty's subjects, upon pretence of employment by him.] **669. f. 7. (18.)**

[May 12.]—One Argument more against the Cavaliers, taken from their violation of churches. (12 May.) **E. 101. (20.)**

May 12.—The Poore's Pension: a sermon preached in Sudbury upon occasion of charitable relief. By Samuel Rogers. *Printed by G. M. for E. Brewster: London.* **E. 10. (2.)**

[May 12.]—The Subjects Liberty set forth in the Royall and Politique Power of England. Whereunto is annexed six reasons to prove that it is no treason to obey Parliament against the King. *Printed for Ben. Allen.* (12 May.) **E. 101. (19.)**

May 13.—A True Relation of a great victory obtained by the Parliament forces in Lincolnshire. Declared in letters from Colonel Cromwell, Master Bridge & others. *Printed for Benjamin Allen.* **E. 104. (12.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

May 13.—The just reward of a debauched Cavallier; or, The wicked intentions of Thomas Browne, now a prisoner in New-gate. *Printed for I. Jackson.* **E. 101. (21.)**

[**May 13.**]—Syons Calamity; or, Englands Miserye hieroglyphically delineated. [An engraved plate, with descriptive verses. By A. Jackman.] *s. sh. To be sold by Nathaniell Gilbye.* (13 May.) **669. f. 8. (7.)**

May 15.—By the King. A Proclamation against the opression of the clergy by the intrusion of schismaticall persons into their cures, and detaining their tithes by orders of Parliament. *s. sh. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **669. f. 7. (17.)**

May 15.—An Ordinance of Parliament in vindication of Thomas Brown, Maximillian Bard, &c., Commissaries for seizing of horses for the Parliaments service. *Printed for Edw. Husbands.* **E. 102. (4.)**

[**May 15.**]—Accommodation cordially desired and really intended. Written upon occasion of a Reply to the Answer of the London Petition for Peace. [See above: 12 Dec. 1642, 669. f. 6. (95.)] (15 May.) **E. 101. (23.)**

May 15.—A True Relation of the proceedings of the Cornish forces under the command of the Lord Mohune and Sir Ralph Hopton, wherein is contained a list of the Commanders in chiefe, the Colonels, Lieutenant-Colonels, Sergeant-Majors and Captains. Also the names of those Delinquents that have left their habitations in that county. *Printed for Philip Smith.* **E. 102. (17.)**

May 16.—The Round-Heads Remembrancer: or, a true relation of the defeat given to the rebels by His Majesties good subjects of the County of Cornwall under Sr. Ralph Hopton. *Printed at Oxford.* **E. 105. (13.)**

May 16.—The Copy of a Letter from Alisbury relating how his Majesty hath sent 12 or 1400 of his forces, under the command of the Earle of Cleveland and Sir John Byron into those parts. [By John Wittewrong and Thomas Tyrill.] With an ordinance concerning the Arch-Bishop of Canterbury. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 102. (15.)**

May 17.—An Ordinance of Parliament, whereby the Commissioners named in a late Act for raising 400,000*l.* are authorized to take all such moneys, armies and goods as have been lately collected for the reliefe of Ireland. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 103. (9.)**

May 17.—The Insolency and Cruelty of the Cavaliers, being a relation of the pillaging of diverse towns in the counties of Buckingham and Hartford. Also Colonel Hambdens and Colonell Goodwins going down thither on Wednesday 17 May. *Printed for Robert Wood.* **E. 102. (16.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

[**May 17.**]—An Answer to Doctor Fernes Reply, entitled Conscience Satisfied. [By C. Herle. See above: 18 April, E. 97. (7.)] *Printed by Tho. Brudenell for N. A.* (17 May.) **E. 102. (3.)**

[**May 17.**]—The Forme of Prayers and Administration of the Sacraments, &c., used in the English congregation at Geneva. (17 May.) **E. 102. (2.)**

[**May 17.**]—A Strange Sight to be seen at Westminster. [A satire, in verse, upon the Parliament.] *s. sh. Printed for William Webb: Oxford.* (17 May.) **669. f. 8. (8.)**

May 18.—The Proceedings in the late Treaty of Peace, together with severall letters of His Majesty to the Queen, and of Prince Rupert to the Earle of Northampton, which were intercepted. With a declaration of the Lords and Commons upon those proceedings and letters. pp. 104. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 102. (6.)**

May 18.—Three Ordinances of Parliament containing the names of divers Knights and Gentlemen, to be added to the committees in Kent and Sussex, for the weekly assessements and for the sequestration of Papists estates. Also another Ordinance concerning some Voluntiers lately sent from the counties of Essex, Suffolke, Norfolke, Cambridge, &c. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 102. (14.)**

May 18.—[A Proclamation by the Earl of Essex, requiring the officers and soldiers of his army to repair to their quarters.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 7. (15.)**

[**May 18.**]—A Copy of a Letter written by Mr. Stephen Marshall for the vindication of himself against that ungodly aspersion cast upon him by certain Malignants in the City and printed at Oxford in their Mercurius Aulicus. *Printed for John Rothwell.* (18 May.) **E. 102. (10.)**

[**May 18.**]—A Letter to a Gentleman of Leicester-shire shewing that all the overtures which have been made for peace have proceeded from His Majestie only. (*Printed at Oxford*, 18 May.) **E. 102. (7.)**

May 18.—Good Intelligence from Reading; being a true relation of two late Fights between the Parliaments forces and the Malignants, the one neer Wallingford, the other neer Slow, from the 18 of May to the 24. *Printed for Ph. Smith.* **E. 104. (7.)**

[**May 19.**]—Briefe Collections out of Magna Charta, by which it appeares; that the King by his Charter may not alter the Nature of the Law. *Printed for George Lindsey.* (19 May.) **E. 102. (11.)**

[**May 19.**]—An Apology vindicating the Cavaleers from a passionate aspersion put upon them for making Churches prisons and stables. (19 May.) **E. 102. (18.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

[May 19.]—A Censure upon a Dialogue of the Anabaptists, intituled, A Description of what God hath predestinated concerning man. By Henry Ainsworth. pp. 106. *Printed by W. Iones.* (19 May.) **E. 102. (21.)**

[May 19.]—Of resisting the Lawfull Magistrate upon colour of Religion. [By Henry Hammond.] (19 May.) **E. 102. (19.)**

May 19.—Peace and Plenty comming unto us, manifested in some observations upon the motion lately made by certain persons sitting at Salters-Hall in Bread Street and there imployed about raising of new regiments. [See above: 4 May, 669. f. 7. (10.)] *Printed for John Rothwell.* (19 May.) **E. 102. (12.)**

[May 19.]—The Prophecie of a White King of Brittaine, taken out of the library of Sir Robert Cotton. *Printed for G. Linsey.* (19 May.) **E. 102. (20.)**

May 19.—A True Relation of the prosperous proceedings of the Parliaments forces in the counties of Somerset and Devon from the 19 of May to the 23. *Printed for Philip Smith.* **E. 104. (11.)**

May 20.—His Majesties Message. [Expressing his desire for peace, and demanding an answer to his message to Parliament of 12 April.] *s. sh. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **669. f. 7. (16.)**

May 20.—A Political Catechism, or certain Questions concerning the Government of this Land, answered in His Majesties own words, taken out of his Answer to the 19 Propositions. *Printed for Samuel Gellibrand.* **E. 104. (8.)**

May 20.—The Scots Declaration to Parliament, in answer to a Declaration sent unto them by their Commissioners now at London, expressing their affections to a reformation both to Kirke and State. [See also below: 6 June, E. 105. (6.)] *Printed for R. B.* (20 May.) **E. 103. (4.)**

May 20.—The Truth of our bad Newes from Exeter, sent in a letter. [Signed: N. E.] *Printed for John Rothwell.* **E. 103. (12.)**

May 21.—True and Jowfull [*sic*] Newes from the Earle of Warwick, wherein is contained a declaration of a great prize taken by the said Earle. Also another relation of a victory obtained by the Lord Fairfax neere Wakefield. *Printed by Robert Austin & Andrew Coe.* **E. 104. (15.)**

May 21.—A Miraculous Victory obtained by Lord Fairfax against the army under the command of the Earl of New-Castle at Wakefield. *Printed for Edw. Husbands.* **E. 104. (13.)**

May 22.—The Severall Examinations and Confessions of the Conspirators against the Citie of Bristoll, together with the judgement of death upon Robert Yeomans. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 104. (4.)**

May 23.—A Letter sent by Robert, Lord Monro out of Ireland to the Committee for the Irish Affairs in England concerning the state of the

Digitized by Google

1643.

Rebellion there. Together with the relation of his taking the Earl of Antrim. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 59. (18.)**

[**May 23.**]—A Loyall Subjects Beliefe expressed in a letter to Stephen Marshall from Edward Symmons, with the answer to his objections for resisting the Kings personall will by force of armes. pp. 94. *Printed for W. Webb: Oxford.* (23 May.) **E. 103. (6.)**

[**May 24.**]—The Rise, Growth and Danger of Socinianisme. By F. Cheynell. pp. 75. *Printed for Samuel Gellibrand.* (24 May.) **E. 103. (14.)**

[**May 24.**]—A Spirituall Snapsacke for the Parliament Souldiers. By J. P. *Printed for Henry Overton.* (24 May.) **E. 103. (13.)**

[**May 24.**]—A Treatise of Monarchie. [By Philip Hunton.] [See also below: 1 Nov. 1643, E. 74. (9.) and 26 March 1644, E. 39. (12.)] *Printed for John Bellamy & Ralph Smith.* (24 May.) **E. 103. (15.)**

[**May 24.**]—A Vindication of Cheapside Crosse against the Roundheads. [In verse.] *s. sh. Printed at Oxford* (24 May.) **669. f. 8. (9.)**

May 25.—An Ordinance of Parliament concerning a Commission directed to the Lords Lieutenants of Essex, Hertford and Bedford from the Earle of Essex for the disarming of ill affected parties; as also for the raising and taking of Horse, Money and Plate of all such as have not contributed to the propositions of Parliament. *Printed for Iohn Wright.* **E. 104. (9.)**

[**May 25.**]—An Humble Proposal of safety to the Parliament in case the Parliament should go forth into the field. [MS. note by Thomason: "This was presented to the House the day my Ld. Mayor and citizens went to oppose the accommodation that the Lords would have made, about May 25.] *Printed by T. Pain & M. Simmons.* **E. 104. (1.)**

[**May 25.**]—A Christian Plea for Christians Baptisme, being a reproof of things written by A. R. in his treatise intituled, The Vanitie of Childish Baptisme. By S. C. [i.e. Samuel Chidley. See above: April, 1642, E. 152. (4.) and 3 May, 1642, E. 59. (5.)]. *Printed by T. P. and M. S. and are to be sold by Ben. Allen.* (25 May.) **E. 104. (2.)**

May 29.—A Remonstrance presented to the States of Zealand by the Deputies of the foure classes of Zealand concerning the welfare of the Church of England. *Printed by R. Oulton.* **E. 104. (14.)**

[**May 29.**]—A Sermon preached in the Citie of London proving that the authoritie of a King is onely from God and not of Man. (29 May.) **E. 104. (17.)**

May 30.—A Declaration of Parliament concerning a late proclamation of His Majesties for the keeping of Trinity Terme at Oxford. *Printed for Iohn Wright.* **E. 104. (28.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

May 30.—A Declaration of Parliament for the better securing of the County of Kent and to raise forces within the said County. *Printed for I. Wright.* **E. 104. (22.)**

May 30.—An Ordinance of Parliament, whereby Commissioners are appointed for the prevention of divers practises used to deceive his Majesty and the Parliament of such customes and duties as are due for goods and merchandizes. *Printed for Iohn Wright.* **E. 104. (29.)**

[May 30.]—A Copy of a Letter written to Master Stephen Marshall by a parishioner of his desiring satisfaction about the lawfullnesse of this Warre. (30 May.) **E. 104. (20.)**

May 31.—The Malignants treacherous Plot against the Parliament and City of London, happily prevented. [An engraved plate, with explanatory text.] *s. sh. Sold by John Hancock.* **669. f. 8. (22.)**

May 31.—Rome's Masterpeece; or, the grand conspiracy of the Pope [Urban VIII.] and his Jesuited instruments to extirpate the Protestant Religion. [By W. Prynne?] *Printed for Michael Sparke, senior.* **E. 249. (32.)**

May 31.—Gospell Courage. A sermon preached before the House of Commons at a Publique Fast. By Andrew Perne. *Printed by G. Dexter, for Stephen Bowtell.* **E. 55. (12.)**

May 31.—Sions Memento and Gods Alarum. A sermon before the House of Commons. *Printed for Samuel Gellibrand.* **E. 55. (13.)**

May.—A True Relation of very good service done by the Antilope and some other ships, under the Earle of Warwicks command, at Barwicke, Newcastle and the Holy Island, the latter end of May and beginning of June. *Printed by Elizabeth Purslow.* **E. 59. (6.)**

June 1.—The Kings Majesties Declaration to all his loving subjects of his Kingdome of Scotland. *Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh.* **E. 104. (24.)**

June 1.—[A Circular issued by the Special Committee appointed by the House of Commons "for the better expediting of the Affaires of Ireland," summoning the "Adventurers for Ireland" to a meeting at Grocers Hall.] **E. 104. (23.)**

June 2.—To the King's Majestie, the humble Remonstrance and renewed Petition of the Commissioners of the Generall Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland, from their meeting at Edinburgh. *Printed by Robert Bryson: Edinburgh.* **E. 249. (27.)**

June 2.—Two Ordinances of Parliament, one that the Committee at Haberdashers Hall shall have power to call before them all such persons as have not contributed proportionably according to the ordinance of the 20. past, the other ordaining additionall committees in several counties. *Printed for Iohn Wright.* **E. 104. (33.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

June 2.—Eight speciall Orders of Parliament: viz. 1. An Order for associating the County of Huntingdon with Herts, Cambridge, etc. 2. An Order for present search in London for souldiers and horses. 3. Another Order concerning souldiers. 4. An Order for apprehending suspected persons. 5. An Order forbidding tenants to pay rents to such persons as have raised armies against the Parliament. 6. An Order for apprehending spyes. 7. An Order for collectors speedy bringing in moneys. 8. An Order for releife of such persons as are overrated in the Weekly Assessement. *Printed for Edw. Husbands.* **E. 104. (30.)**

June 3.—His Majesties Declaration to all his loving subjects in answer to a Declaration of the Lords and Commons upon the proceedings of the late treaty of peace. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **E. 104. (31.)**

June 3.—At the Committee of Lords and Commons for Advance of Money and other Necessaries for the Army. [An order respecting the Collection of the weekly assessment.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 7. (19.)**

June 4.—Good Newes from Sea; being a relation of the late sea-fight between Capt. William Thomas, imployed for the service of the King and Parliament, against Captain Polhill, of the Mayflower, with the taking of the said ship. *Printed for Lawrence Blaiklock.* **E. 56. (1.)**

[June 4.]—[An engraved plan and view of Oxford. By W. Hollar.] (4 June.) **669. f. 8. (10.)**

June 5.—A Declaration of Parliament setting forth the several plots and designs that have been on foot to destroy this Parliament. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 105. (5.)**

June 5.—An Ordinance with severall propositions of Parliament for the speedy raising of forces to reduce the town of Newcastle. *Printed for I. Wright.* **E. 105. (18.)**

June 5.—Intelligence from the Armie in a letter from His Excellencie's quarters, near Reading. With a relation of Captain Wingates escape from Oxford. *Printed for Samuel Gellibrand.* **E. 105. (16.)**

[June 5.]—The Copy of a Letter addressed to the Father Rector at Brussels found amongst some Jesuites taken at London about the third yeere of His Majesties raigne, wherein is manifested that the Jesuites have been the only contrivers of the miseries of this Kingdome. [Signed: J. M.] *Printed for Ralph Rounthwait.* (5 June.) **E. 105. (4.)**

[June 5.]—The Pathway to Peace, or, the only assured means whereby to put a finall end to the manifold divisions of this distracted Kingdom. By Thomas Gardener. *Printed by J. R. for John Browne.* (5 June.) **E. 105. (1.)**

June 6.—A Declaration of Parliament in answer to the Scots Declaration,

Digitized by Google

1643.

presented unto them by the Commissioners of the said Kingdome, intimating with what thankfulnesse they have perused their brotherly advice. [See above: 20 May, E. 103. (4.)] *Printed for I. H.* (6 June.) **E. 105. (6.)**

June 6.—A Sacred Vow and Covenant taken by the Parliament upon the discovery of the late horrid designe for the destruction of this Parliament and the Kingdom. Together with the names of those members of the House of Commons which have taken the said Vow. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 105. (26.)**

June 6.—Another miraculous Victory obtained by the Lord Fairfax against the Earl of Newcastle at Barnham-Moore. *Printed for Robert Wood.* **E. 106. (3.)**

June 6.—[A request by the Clerks and Gentlemen belonging to the Members of Parliament, "that all Clerks belonging to any of the Inns of Court, or any office in and about London, would be pleased to meet them on Thursday next by seven of the clock in the morning, at the Piatze in Coven-Garden, with spades, shovels, pickaxes, and other necessaries fit for the digging of the trenches."] *s. sh.* **669. f. 7. (20.)**

[**June 6.**]—'Tis a plaine Case, Gentlemen. [Royalist verses.] *s. sh. Printed by Stephen Bukley: Yorke.* (6 June.) **669. f. 8. (12.)**

June 7.—A Declaration of Parliament, 7 June, concerning the seizing of horses for his Excellency the Earl of Essex. Also an Order of the Commons House concerning Coals, that they shall be sold at 23 shillings the chaldron at the most, 8 June. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 105. (22.)**

[**June 7.**]—The Holy Harmony; or, A Plea for the abolishing of Organs and other Musick out of the Protestant Churches of Great Britain. *Printed by R. Austin & A. Coe.* (7 June.) **E. 105. (11.)**

June 8.—An Order [from the Committee of the Navy] concerning the price of Coales, and the disposing thereof, within the City of London and the suburbs, &c. [With an Order from the House of Commons concerning the same.] *s. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes.* **669. f. 7. (21.)**

[**June 8.**]—To the Lords and Commons. The Petition of the University of Cambridge. [Praying for exemption "from all preparations and contributions to War."] *s. sh.* (8 June.) **669. f. 8. (11.)**

June 8.—A Discovery of the plot for the Ruine of the City of London and the Parliament as it was made known by John Pym, Esq. *Printed for Peter Cole.* **E. 105. (21.)**

[**June 8.**]—Englands Satisfaction in eight queries concerning the true place, office and power of a King, according to God's word. (8 June.) **E. 105. (14.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

June 8.—A Few Propositions shewing the Lawfullnesse of Defence against the injurious attempts of outragious violence. *Printed for Samuel Gellibrand.* **E. 106. (7.)**

[**June 8.**]—A new Declaration out of Orient: or, from the rising up of Mount Zion, the beloved city of God, the New Jerusalem. *Printed by R. A. and A. C.* (8 June.) **E. 249. (13.)**

June 9.—A Declaration of His Majesties Privie-Councell in Scotland [respecting the condition of affairs in Ireland]. Together with a treacherous Plot of the Papists, discovered by the apprehending of the Earl of Antrim. *Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh; reprinted for Edward Husbands: London.* **E. 56. (9.)**

June 9.—A Letter [9 June] from the Earle of Essex to the well-affected people in the County of Essex. Also an Order of the House of Commons [12 June] for a Contribution for Sick Souldiers under his command. Together with two other Orders [13 June] of the Committee of the House of Commons and the Citie of London for reducing Newcastle. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 55. (3.)**

[**June 9.**]—Genealogia Regum Lusitaniæ. Per Antonium de Sousa de Macedo. pp. 156. *Ex officina Richardi Hearn.* (9 June.) **E. 105. (19.)**

[**June 9.**]—A Remonstrance presented to His Majesty by the Parliament in June 1628. Wherein is discovered the great danger that England and Ireland then lay under, and the Parliament's care to have secured them. Whereby may appeare that the alteration of religion and arbitrarie government was foreseen in former Parliaments. (9 June.) **E. 249. (14.)**

June 10.—An Ordinance of Parliament that all the Temporall Livings, Dignities and Ecclesiasticall Promotions belonging unto William, Archbishoppe of Canterbury be forthwith sequestered, and that he shall be suspended untill he be either convicted or acquitted of high Treason which he stands now accused. *Printed for Iohn Wright.* **E. 105. (29.)**

June 10.—A Remonstrance of Parliament concerning the present state of the Kingdome, wherein is discovered the late malignant and pernitious designe against the Parliament. *Printed for Robert Bird.* **E. 105. (23.)**

June 11.—Oratio Dominica; or, The Lords Prayer pleading for better entertainment in the Church of England. A sermon preached at Saint Mary Woolnooth, London. By Peter Bales. *Printed for F. E.* **E. 55. (6.)**

June 12.—An Ordinance of Parliament concerning the proceedings of divers ill-affected persons within the counties of Denbigh, Mountgomery, Flint, Merioneth, Carnarvon and Anglesey, who have entered into an

Digitized by Google

1643.

hostile Association amongst themselves, and that Sir Thomas Middleton be appointed Sergeant Major Generall of all the forces for the preservation of the said countics. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 59. (23.)**

June 12.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the calling of an Assembly of Divines to be consulted with by the Parliament for the setling of the government and lyturgy of the Church of England. With the names of all the Ministers and others appointed for the same. *Printed for Iohn Wright.* **E. 105. (34.)**

June 12.—An Order of the House of Commons for a Contribution for Sick Souldiers under the command of the Earl of Essex, 12 June; together with Two Orders of the Committee of the House of Commons and the Citie of London, for reducing Newcastle, 13 June. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 55. (3.)**

[June 13.]—A True Discoverie of the late intended plot to ruine the Citie of London and the Parliament, with the names of the conspirators. *Printed for J. R.* (13 June.) **E. 105. (31.)**

June 13.]—Will and Law, Reason and Religion, Treason and Rebellion are words of wonder to weake and wise men, and by them Malignants deceive the multitude. (13 June.) **E. 105. (30.)**

June 14.—An Order of Parliament for the regulating of Printing and for suppressing the great late abuses in printing unlicensed pamphlets. *Printed for I. Wright.* **E. 106. (15.)**

June 14.—A Particular of the Names of the Licensers appointed by the House of Commons for Printing. *Printed by John Field for Edward Husbands.* **E. 55. (9.)**

[June 14.]—The Discovery of Malignants. (14 June.) **E. 106. (5.)**

[June 14.]—A Letter written by a learned and reverent Divine to William Laud concerning his inclination to Popery. (14 June.) **E. 106. (4.)**

[June 14.]—The Subject of Supremacie, the Right of Caesar, Resolution of Conscience; and may serve as a replication to the Reply of Dr. Ferne. pp. 82. [See above: 18 April, E. 97. (7.)] *Printed for Ben: Allen.* (14 June.) **E. 106. (1.)**

June 15.—A Brief Narrative of the late treacherous and horrid Designe which hath been lately discovered. With a copie of the Commission under the great Seal, sent from Oxford to severall persons in London. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* (15 June.) **E. 106. (10.)**

[June 15.]—Church-Government and Church-Covenant discussed in an Answer of the Elders of the severall Churches in New England to two and thirty Questions sent over to them by divers Ministers in England. [By R. Mather.] pp. 162. *Printed by R. O. and G. D. for Benjamin Allen.* (15 June.) **E. 106. (8.)**

June 15.—Davids Song of three parts. A sermon preached before the House of Lords, the day for publike Thanksgiving for Gods

Digitized by Google

1643.

deliverance of the Parliament, Citie and Kingdome from the late Conspiracy. By Charles Herle. *Printed by T. Brudenell, for N. A.* **E. 56. (4.)**

June 15.—The Noble-Mans Patterne of true and reall Thankfulnesse. A sermon preached before the House of Lords. By Edmund Calamy. pp. 59. *Printed by G. M. for Christopher Meredith.* **E. 56. (3.)**

June 15.—Haman's Vanity. A sermon preached to the House of Commons at their late Thanksgiving. By Obadiah Sedgwick. *Printed by R. Bishop for Samuel Gellibrand.* **E. 56. (6.)**

June 15.—The Song of Moses and the Song of the Lambe. A sermon preached to the House of Commons at their late day of Thanksgiving. By Stephen Marshall. *Printed for Sam. Man and Sam. Gellibrand.* **E. 56. (5.)**

June 16.—His Majesties Declaration in defence of the true Protestant Religion, according to the copie written with his owne hand. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **E. 106. (11.)**

June 16.—A Declaration of Parliament concerning the miserable condition of Ireland, with some Motives propounded for Reliefe. *Printed for J. Wright.* **E. 55. (1.)**

June 17.—The Vow and Covenant appointed by Parliament to be taken by every man throughout the whole Kingdome. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 55. (17.)**

June 18.—A True Relation of a gret Fight at Chinner near Tame. With the manner how the Kings Forces were forced to retreat. *Printed by B. A. for Robert Wood and John Grenesmith.* **E. 55. (11.)**

June 18.—Two Letters from Robert Earl of Essex, the one relating the true state of the late skirmish at Chinner, the other to the well-affected of the county of Essex. *Printed by John Field for Edward Husbands.* **E. 55. (19.)**

June 19.—A Declaration of Parliament [16 June] concerning the Miserable Condition of Ireland. Whereunto are added the Propositions made [19 June] by the Committees of the House of Commons and the Committee of Adventurers for the relieving of the Protestant brethren in Ireland. *Printed by George Miller.* **E. 55. (20.)**

June 19.—[A Proclamation by the Lord Mayor of London regulating the sale of Milk on Sunday.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 7. (22.)**

[June 19.]—Secrets Discovered, in Englands Complaint against the States Generall of the United Provinces, for their perfidious proceedings against the welfare of this Kingdome. Translated out of Dutch. *Printed for Benjamin Allen.* (19 June.) **E. 55. (5.)**

[June 19.]—Church Reformation, tenderly handled in foure Sermons preached in the Parish Church of Great Yarmouth. pp. 72. *Printed by G. M. for John Burroughes.* (19 June.) **E. 55. (7.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

June 20.—By the King. A Proclamation warning all His Majesties good Subjects no longer to be misled by the ordinances of one or both Houses, by reason the Members doe not enjoy the freedome and liberty of Parliament. With His Majesties gracious offer of pardon, *etc. s. sh. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **669. f. 7. (23.)**

[June 20.]—A True Reformation and Perfect Restitution, wherein the true Church of Christ is discovered. By J. G. [i.e. John Graunt]. *Printed by T. B. for S. B.* (20 June.) **E. 55. (10.)**

June 21.—By the King. His Majesties Proclamation forbidding the taking of the late Vow or Covenant. *s. sh. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **669. f. 7. (24.)**

[June 21.]—The First Man; or, A Short Discourse of Adams State. By J. G. [i.e. John Greene.] *Printed for Benjamin Allen.* (21 June.) **E. 55. (15.)**

June 21.—The Necessity and Encouragement of Utmost Venturing for the Churches Help. A sermon preached to the House of Commons on the day of the Fast. By Herbert Palmer. pp. 71. *Printed for Samuel Gellibrand.* **E. 60. (3.)**

June 22.—The Remonstrance of the Commissioners of the Generall Assembly of Scotland to the Convention of Estates conveined at Edinburgh. *Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh; reprinted at London by Thomas Paine and Matthew Simmons.* **E. 60. (6.)**

[June 22.]—Records of things done in Parliament, without the Kings consent, of higher consequence than have yet been done by this Parliament. *Printed by R. Bishop for Lawrence Blaiklock.* (22 June.) **E. 55. (16.)**

[June 22.]—The Camp at Gilgal. Or, a view of the King's Army and spirituall provision made for it. [By H. Ferne, afterwards Bishop of Chester.] pp. 58. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* (22 June.) **E. 1178. (2.)**

[June 23.]—Englands Selected Characters, describing the good and bad Worthies of this Age. [By Nicholas Breton.] *Printed for T. S.* (23 June.) **E. 55. (18.)**

[June 23.]—The Third Part of the Sovereign Power of Parliaments and Kingdomes. By William Prynne. (23 June.) **E. 248. (3.)**

[June 23.]—A new Wind-mil, a new. [A satire, in the form of a letter signed: "Abednego Canne," and dated at Boston, 2 January 1642.] *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* (23 June.) **E. 249. (21.)**

[June 23.]—A Watchword for Kent; being sermon notes, by William Jemmat. *Printed for Matthew Walbanke.* (23 June.) **249. (20.)**

June 24.—A Sacred Oath or Covenant to be taken by all His Majestyes Loyall Subjects for the maintenance of the true Reformed Protestant

Digitized by Google

1643.

Religion, His Majestyes just Rights, and the Priviledge of Parliament. *s. sh. Printed at Oxford.* **669. f. 7. (25.)**

June 24.—[A Proclamation of Parliament summoning the Assembly of Divines to meet on July 1.] *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 62. (1.)**

June 24.—[A Proclamation of Parliament ordering Ministers to pray for the Assembly of Divines.] *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 62. (2.)**

June 24.—Irelands Excise, by the Lords, Iustices and Councell there, as it was given at his Maiesties Castle in Dublin. *Printed for Michaell Sparke Senior & Junior.* **E. 62. (10.)**

June 24.—An Elegiacall Epitaph upon the death of John Hampden, deceased 24 June. By John Leicester. *s. sh. Printed by Bernard Alsop.* **669. f. 8. (17.)**

[June 26.]—England's Petition to Parliament; or, a petition of the distressed and almost destroyed subjects of England to the two Houses. By N. R. *Printed for William Web.* (26 June.) **E. 249. (22.)**

June 26.—The Judgement of the Court of Warre upon the charge laid against Sir Richard Cave for the delivery up of Hereford. *s. sh. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **669. f. 7. (26.)**

[June 26.]—The Bramble Berry; or, A briefe discourse touching participating in mixt Assemblies at the Sacrament of the Lords Supper. By W. L. pp. 54. *Printed by Richard Cotes.* (26 June.) **E. 56. (8.)**

June 27.—The Vow and Covenant; together with Instructions how the said Vow shall be taken. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 56. (10.)**

June 28.—Two letters; the one from Sir Hugh Cholmley to Capt. Gotherick, advising him to quit Wrestle Castle, the other Capt. Gothericks advice in answer, detesting so treacherous an act. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 60. (4.)**

June 28.—Prayers Prevalencie for Israels Safety. A sermon preached before the House of Commons at the solemne Fast. By Thomas Carter. *Printed by Richard Cotes, for John Bellamie and Ralph Smith.* **E. 60. (2.)**

June 29.—A True Relation of some notable passages performed on the coasts of England and Ireland by some of the ships under the command of the Earle of Warwick. Certified by two letters. 29 and 30 June. *Printed by Francis Leach, for Lawrence Blackelock.* **E. 59. (17.)**

[June.]—Consilium de Reformanda Ecclesia Anglicana a Christiano Alethocrito [i.e. Louis Du Moulin] suggestum. pp. 60. *Typis E. G.* **E. 56. (12.)**

[June.]—Didascaliæ. Discourses on severall places of the Holy Scriptures. Delivered on sundrie occasions unto an English congregation of believers in Amsterdam. The first part. [By J. F.] pp. 226. (*Printed at Amsterdam.*) **E. 1103. (1.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

[June.]—Zealous Beleevers are the best Subjects to Cæsar. Or an exhortation to all good Christians to pray for their princes. By J. F. pp. 134. E. 1103. (2.)

July 1.—A True Relation of the Discovery of a dangerous Plot for the delivering up of the townes of Hull and Beverly. With the manner of the apprehension of Sir John Hotham, Sir Edward Rhodes and Captaine Hotham. *Printed for Henry Overton.* E. 59. (2.)

[July 1.]—A Plaine Case; or, Reasons to convince any, that would be honest, which side to take in this present Warre. [A pamphlet in favour of the Royalist party.] (*Printed at Oxford*, 1 July.) E. 56. (14.)

[July 1.]—The English Pope; or, A discourse wherein the late mysticall Intelligence betwixt the Court of England and the Court of Rome is in part discovered. [A pamphlet on the Letter of Pope Urban to Charles I., 20 April, 1623, and on the reply of Charles, then Prince of Wales.] *Printed for Robert Bostock.* (1 July.) E. 56. (13.)

[July 1.]—Englands Alarm to War against the Beast. [See also below: 10 July, E. 59. (19.)] *Printed for Thomas Underhill.* (1 July.) E. 56. (15.)

July 2.—The Irish Treaty; or, the last Intelligence from Ireland. A letter [signed George Brimpahir]. *Printed by T. Harper for H. Shepheard.* E. 60. (7.)

July 4.—A Copy of a Letter from the Speakers of both Houses of Parliament, 4 July, to the Lords, Justices and Councell of the Kingdome of Ireland. Together with the Answer, 28 Oct. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* E. 78. (25.)

July 4.—Mr. Wallers Speech in the House of Commons, being brought to the Barre before they proceeded to expell him the House. *Printed by G. Dexter.* E. 60. (11.)

[July 4.]—The Petition of the Protestant Inhabitants of part of the Province of Ulster. (4 July.) E. 59. (3*.)

[July 4.]—The Saints Inheritance after the Day of Judgement. Being also an answer to that booke intituled, The Personall Reigne of Christ upon Earth. By T. B. *Printed by Richard Cotes, for John Sweeting.* (4 July.) E. 59. (4.)

July 5.—A Declaration and Summons sent [5 July] by the Earl of Newcastle to the town of Manchester, to lay down their Arms. With the Answer. *Printed for Peter Cole.* E. 60. (14.)

July 5.—Some notable Observations upon the late Summons by the Earl of Newcastle of the Town of Manchester. Written by a worthy member of the House of Commons. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* E. 63. (18.)

Digitized by Google

1643.

July 5.—Verses on the death of the right valiant Sr. Bevill Grenvill, Knight, who was slaine by the Rebells on Lansdown Hill neere Bath, 5 July. (*Printed at Oxford.*) E. 65. (6.)

July 5.—Mr. Challenor his Confession and Speech before his Execution. *Printed by Peter Cole.* E. 59. (7.)

July 5.—The Whole Confession and Speech of Mr. Nathaniel Tompkins at the time of his Execution. *Printed for Peter Cole.* E. 59. (9.)

July 5.—The Satyrick Elegie upon the Execution of Master Mathaniel Tomkins. *s. sh. Printed by William Web: Oxford.* 669. f. 8. (18.)

[July 5.]—Προσφωνησις Classium et Ecclesiarum Zelandicarum ad Ecclesias Anglicanas. *Typis E. G., impensis Jo. Rothwell.*. (5 July.) E. 59. (10.)

[July 6.]—The Discovery of Mysteries; or, the Plots of a faction in Parliament to overthrow the established Religion and to subvert the Lawes of this Kingdome. By Gr. Williams, Bishop of Ossory. pp. 112. (*Printed at Oxford.* 6 July.) E. 60. (1.)

July 6.—A Remonstrance of the Remedies of the present Dangers from the Commissioners of the Kirk in Scotland to the Convention of Estates. Together with the Answer of the Convention. *Printed by G. M., for Edward Brewster.* E. 60. (13.)

[July 7.]—The Analysis, Explication and Application of the Sacred Vow and Covenant. By Richard Ward. *Printed by Richard Bishop for John Dallam.* (7 July.) E. 59. (14.)

July 7.—Jerusalems Watch-Men the Lord's Remembrancers. A sermon preached before Parliament and the Assembly of Divines upon their solemn Fast, by Matth. Newcomen. *Printed by M. F. for Christopher Meredith.* E. 63. (7.)

July 7.—Zeale for God's House quickned. A sermon preached before the Assembly of Lords, Commons and Divines, at their solemn Fast. By Oliver Bowles. *Printed by Richard Bishop for Samuel Gellibrand.* E. 63. (6.)

July 8.—The Copie of a Letter from the Maior of Bristoll relating the great defeat given to the Cavaliers in those parts by Sir William Waller and Sir Arthur Haslerig. *Printed for A. N.* E. 59. (25.)

July 8.—A True Relation of the great Victory obtained by Sir William Waller and others of the Parliament Forces against the Marquesse Hartford, Prince Maurice, and others. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* E. 60. (12.)

[July 8.]—Instructions and Propositions containing incouragements to all good men to subscribe for the raising of an Army of ten thousand men of godly conversation, as additionall forces to the Army under the

Digitized by Google

1643.

command of Robert, Earle of Essex. *For T. Bates and G. Tomlinson.* (8 July.) **E. 59. (15.)**

July 8.—Satisfaction concerning Mixt Communions, in answer to the doubts of some who abstain from the Lords Supper because wicked persons are present. [See also below: 18 Oct., E. 71. (16.)] *Printed by John Raworth, for Samuel Gellibrand.* **E. 59. (16.)**

July 9.—The Earle of Essex, his letter to Master Speaker, with some briefe animadversions on the said letter. *Printed by Henry Hall: Oxford.* **E. 64. (3.)**

July 10.—[A Declaration of Parliament for the postponement of the Assizes.] *s. sh. Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 7. (27.)**

[July 10.]—A Letter of many Ministers in Old England, requesting the judgement of their Reverend Brethren in New England concerning Nine Positions. Written 1637. Together with their Answer, Anno 1639. And the Reply made unto the said Answer, Anno 1640. Now published by Simeon Ash and William Rathband. pp. 90. *Printed for Thomas Underhill.* (10 July.) **E. 59. (20.)**

[July 10.]—Englands second Alarm to War against the Beast. [See also above: 1 July, E. 56. (15.)] *Printed for Thomas Underhill.* (10 July.) **E. 59. (19.)**

July 11.—[An Order of the Committee for the Navy and Customs, for the seizure of all Playing-Cards of foreign make.] *s. sh. Printed by J. R. for Joseph Hunscott.* **669. f. 7. (28.)**

[July 12.]—His Majesties late Protestation before his receiving of the Sacrament. *s. sh.* (12 July.) **669. f. 7. (29.)**

July 13.—A True Relation of the late fight [at Roundway Down, 13 July] between Sr. William Wallers forces and those sent from Oxford, with the manner of Sir William Wallers retreat to Bristoll. *Printed by G. Dexter for R. Dunscum.* **E. 61. (6.)**

July 13.—The Answer of the Convention of the Estates to the Remonstrance and Desires of the Commissioners of the Generall Assembly concerning the dangers of Religion, with a second Remonstrance of the Commissioners of the Generall Assembly. *Printed for Tho. Underhill.* **E. 65. (14.)**

[July 13.]—Englands Covenant proved lawful and necessary, both by Scripture and Reason. By S. C. [i.e. Samuel Clarke.] *Printed for Henry Overton.* (13 July.) **E. 60. (5.)**

July 14.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the encouragement of Adventurers to make new subscriptions for Townes, Cities and Landes in Ireland. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 60. (15.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

[July 14.]—The Anti-Covenant; or, a sad complaint concerning the new Oath or Covenant. pp. 52. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* (14 July.) **E. 60. (10.)**

July 15.—A Letter written out of Bedfordshire unto the Earle of Manchester, and intercepted by one of His Majestys Scouts. *s. sh.* **669. f. 8. (13.)**

July 17.—Lord have mercie upon us; or, A Plaine Discourse declaring that the Plague of Warre took its beginning in London. Written upon occasion of his Majesties Proclamation of 17 July, prohibiting all entercourse of trade between the citie of London and the other parts of his Dominions. (*Printed at Oxford.*) **E. 75. (5.)**

[July 17.]—A True Extract of Several Letters lately received relating to the most remarkable Passages of the English and Scotch Armie in Ulster. *Printed by George Miller.* (17 July.) **E. 60. (16.)**

July 18.—Six severall orders of Parliament. For punishing such collectors as shall misemploy any moneyes, plate or goods. For reducing Newcastle. For sequestration of the estates of Papists in Sussex. For the apprehension of any servant of any persons that beare armes against the Parliament. Concerning souldiers under his Excellencies command. For provision of beds for sicke souldiers. Also a declaration concerning such apprentices as shall serve as souldiers under the Earle of Essex. *Printed by E. P. for T. S.* **E. 61. (4.)**

July 18.—A Declaration of the Commons that the ayd of the Lord Generall, Lord Fairfax and Sir William Waller shall be recommended to the Committee of the Militia in London. With an order enabling the chief officers of severall cities within Kent, Sussex, Surrey and Hampshire to receive the money, horse or plate subscribed. *Printed for Edw. Husbands.* **E. 61. (2.)**

July 18.—[A Circular calling a meeting to prepare a petition to Parliament recommending the speedy conclusion of the war.] **E. 61. (3.)**

July 18.—A Letter from the Synod of Zeland to the Commissioners of the Generall Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland expressing their fellow-feeling of the present condition of the Kirks of Ireland and England, and exciting us to the like. *Printed for Edward Brewster.* **E. 61. (5.)**

[July 18.]—A Letter to a Noble Lord from a Friend at Oxford, upon occasion of the late Covenant. (*Printed at Oxford.* 18 July.) **E. 60. (20.)**

[July 18.]—A necessary Advertisement to a needfull Fortification. By William Webster. [Verses.] *s. sh.* (18 July.) **669. f. 8. (14.)**

July 19.—The Copies of such Bills as were presented unto His Majestie at Oxon. by the committees appointed to attend His Majestie with

Digitized by Google

1643.

propositions from both Houses. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* (19 July.) **E. 61. (8.)**

July 19.—[An Order of Parliament, appointing the 21st of July as a Fast-Day.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 7. (30.)**

July 19.—A Copy of the Petition of the Divines of the Assembly delivered to Parliament, 19 July, together with the answer to the said Petition. *Printed by G. M. for Christopher Meredith.* **E. 63. (19.)**

July 19.—[A Circular summoning a meeting at Grocers Hall to discuss propositions concerning Sir William Waller, and the state of the West of England.] **E. 61. (10.)**

July 19.—A Letter from the Earl of Warwick, relating the taking of all the Forts and 16 Pieces of Ordnance from the Malignant Cornishmen, that had before besieged the City of Exeter. *Printed for John Partridge.* **E. 62. (9.)**

July 20.—Stafford-Shires Misery set forth in a true relation of the barbarous cruelty of the forces raised against the Parliament. By Captaine William Robinson. *Printed by G. Dexter.* **E. 61. (12.)**

[July 21.]—A Discourse continued between Patricius and Peregrine touching the civill wars of England and Ireland. [By James Howell.] (21 July.) **E. 61. (14.)**

July 21.—Englands Patterne and Duty in it's monthly fasts, presented in a sermon preached to Parliament 21 July, being an extraordinary day of publicke humiliation. By William Spurstowe. *Printed for Peter Cole.* **E. 64. (2.)**

July 21.—The Militant Church triumphant over the Dragon and his Angels, presented in a sermon preached to Parliament 21 July. By Tho. Hill. *Printed for John Bellamie and Ralph Smith.* **E. 64. (1.)**

July 22.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the speedy raising of moneyes, by way of excise. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 61. (28.)**

[July 22.]—Christ alone exalted. Sermons by Tobias Crispe. 3 vol. [See also below: 29 April, 1644, E. 44. (8.)] (22 July.) **E. 1106, 1107, & 1107*.**

[July 23.]—A True Relation of the proceedings of the Parliaments forces, that went out under Colonel Brown with Colonell Manwerings forces into Kent, wherein is a true relation of the taking of Tunbridge. (23 July). *Printed by R. Austin and A. Coe.* **E. 62. (11.)**

[July 24.]—To the Parliament. The Petition of thousands of the well affected Inhabitants of London, Westminster and Southwarke. [Praying that troops may be raised for the suppression of the Rebels in Ireland.] *s. sh.* (24 July.) **669. f. 8. (15.)**

July 24.—A True Relation of Colonell Cromwels proceedings against the Cavaliers [at Stamford]. Sent in a letter from a gentleman in his army. *Printed for Benjamin Allen.* **E. 62. (7.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

[**July 24.**]—A new Remonstrance from Ireland, containing an exact declaration of the outrages exercised by the Popish Rebells in the province of Ulster. By Daniel Harcourt. *Printed for Henry Shepherd.* (24 July.) **E. 61. (17.)**

[**July 24.**]—The Truth of the Times vindicated; whereby the lawfulnesse of Parliamentary procedings in taking up of Arms is justified, and Doctor Fernes Reply answered. By William Bridge. *Printed by T. P. and M. S. for Ben. Allen.* (24 July.) **E. 61. (20.)**

July 25.—A Declaration of Parliament for the raising of a body of horse to resist the insolencies of the Kings Armie, under the command of Edward, Earl of Manchester. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 61. (27.)**

July 25.—A Declaration of the Commons, concerning the rebellion in Ireland, with some papers of the Earl of Antrims, which were intercepted. Also some letters of mart granted by the Lord Mohun, Sir Ralph Hopton, &c. *Printed for Edw. Husbands.* **E. 61. (23.)**

July 25.—Remonstrans Redivivus: or an Accompt of the Remonstrance formerly presented [to Parliament] by divers citizens of London. *Printed by T. P. and M. S. for John Rothwell and Thomas Underhill.* **E. 61. (21.)**

[**July 25.**]—A Memento to the Londoners. [Urging them to bestir themselves in their own defence.] *s. sh.* (25 July.) **669. f. 8. (16.)**

[**July 25.**]—Three severall and different Characters of the Cardinall Duke of Plessis, Richelieu. *Printed for Francis Constable.* (25 July.) **E. 249. (28.)**

July 26.—A true Relation of the taking of Bristoll, as it was sent by an Eye-witnesse to the Governor at Oxford. *s. sh. Printed by Leonard Leichfield: Oxford.* **669. f. 8. (19.)**

July 26.—A Copie of the articles agreed upon at the surrender of the city of Bristol, 26 July. *Printed for Henry Overton.* **E. 63. (15.)**

July 27.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the better securing and settling the peace of the County of Surry. *Printed for R. D.* **E. 65. (22.)**

July 27.—A Sermon of Reformation preached at the Church of the Savoy, July 27. By Thomas Fuller. [See also below: 11 Aug., 1643, E. 65. (5.) and 8 March, 1644, E. 36. (9.)] *Printed by T. B. for J. Williams.* **E. 36. (8.)**

—— [Another edition.] **E. 63. (3.)**

[**July 27.**]—A Short Treatise discovering the prevailing excellency of the death of Christ with the Father, by way of opposition to that doctrine that Christ dyed alike for all. By Richard Marryat. *Printed for William Larner.* (27 July.) **E. 61. (24.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

July 28.—Three Speeches delivered at a Common-Hall, at the reading of a Proclamation from the King. I. By Edward, Earl of Manchester, concerning the Tower of London. II. By John Pym, upon the said Proclamation. III. By Henry Martin, Colonell, concerning Sir William Waller. *Printed for Peter Cole.* **E. 63. (8.)**

[July 28.]—Aerio-Mastix, or, A Vindication of the Apostolicall Government of the Church of Christ by Bishops, against the schismaticall Aërians of our time. By Iohn Theyer. pp. 161. *Printed for William Webb: Oxford.* (July 28.) **E. 62. (6.)**

[July 28.]—The Harmony of our Oathes, shewing an agreement betwixt the Oathes of Supremacie, Allegeance, the Freemans Oath, Protestation and Covenant. *Printed for Thomas Underhill.* (28 July.) **E. 62. (5.)**

[July 29.]—Rex meus est Deus, or, a Sermon preached at Norwich. By G. D. [i.e. G. Downham.] (29 July.) **E. 62. (12.)**

July 31.—The Copy of a Letter written by Colonel Cromwel to the Committee at Cambridge, dated 31 July, concerning the raising of the siege at Gainsborough. *Printed for Edward Blackmore.* **E. 63. (12.)**

[July 31.]—Musarum Oxoniensium Ἐπιβατήρια Serenissimæ Reginarum Mariæ ex Batavia feliciter reduci publico voto D. D. D. *Excudebat Leonardus Lichfield: Oxoniæ.* (31 July.) **E. 62. (14.)**

[July 31.]—The Cambridge Royallist imprisoned. [A poem, signed: R. B.] (31 July.) **E. 62. (15.)**

[Aug. 1.]—The Necessity of Christian Subjection demonstrated by the Doctrine of Christ, and that the power of the King is not of humane but divine right. *Printed at Oxford.* (1 Aug.) **E. 62. (18.)**

[Aug. 1.]—Christus Dei, the Lords Annoynted; wherein is proved that the Regall or Monarchicall power of King Charles is not of Humane but divine Right. *Printed at Oxford.* (1 Aug.) **E. 62. (19.)**

[Aug. 1.]—The Doctrine and Discipline of Divorce restor'd to the good of both sexes from the bondage of Canon Law. [By John Milton.] *Printed by T. P. and M. S.* (1 Aug.) **E. 62. (17.)**

Aug. 2.—The Principall Acts of the Generall Assembly conveened at Edinburgh 2 Aug. *Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh; reprinted at London for Humphrey Tuckey.* **E. 74. (8.)**

[Aug. 2.]—Antinomianisme Anatomized; or, a Glass for the Lawlesse. By John Sedgwick. [See also below: 20 Feb., 1644, E. 1157. (2.)] *Printed for Samuel Gellibrand.* (2 Aug.) **E. 63. (5.)**

Aug. 3.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the speedy raising of money for the maintenance of the army raised by the Parliament, by a weekly assessment beginning 3 Aug. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 63. (16.)**

Aug. 3.—A Declaration of the Proceedings of the Committee of the House of Commons at Merchant-Taylors Hall, for raising the people of

Digitized by Google

1643.

the land as one man under Sir William Waller. *Printed by T. Pain and M. Simons.* **E. 63. (10.)**

Aug. 3.—The Copie of a letter sent from Exeter by a gentleman of quality to a friend in London, shewing how the enemy have besieged the said city. *Printed for Bernard Alsop.* **E. 65. (2.)**

[**Aug. 3.**]—The Souldiers Pocket Bible: containing the most, if not all, those places contained in holy Scripture, which doe shew the qualifications of his inner man, that is a fit Souldier to fight the Lords Battels. *Printed by G. B. and R. W. for G. C.* (3 Aug.) **C. 54. aa. 1. (2.)**

[**Aug. 3.**]—England's third Alarm to Warre, stirring up the whole land to help the Lord and his servant David against most bloudy adversaries. *Printed for Thomas Underhill.* (3 Aug.) **E. 63. (9.)**

Aug. 4.—A Letter from the Assembly of Divines in England to the Generall Assembly in Scotland, together with the answer of the Generall Assembly of Scotland thereunto. *For John Bellamie & Ralph Smith.* **E. 67. (10.)**

[**Aug. 4.**]—The Inhumanity of the Kings Prison-Keeper at Oxford; or, a relation of the cruelties of William Smith, Provost Marshall General of the Kings Army against the Parliament prisoners under his custody. By Edm. Chillenden. *Printed by G. D. for John Bull.* (4 Aug.) **E. 63. (17.)**

[**Aug. 4.**]—The Plotts revealed and the Parliament vindicated: or a discovery of the wicked designes of Iesuites, Papists and other popishly affected persons. *Printed for F. Coles and F. Leach.* (4 Aug.) **E. 63. (20.)**

[**Aug. 4.**]—A Staffe of comfort to beare up the Spirit under the heaviest outward Cases. *Printed for Tho. Underhill.* (4 Aug.) **E. 1184. (2.)**

Aug. 5.—A Relation made in the House of Commons by Col. Nathaniel Fiennes, concerning the surrender of Bristoll. *Printed for R. D.* **E. 64. (12.)**

[**Aug. 5.**]—An Evening's Sacrifice, or prayer for a family; necessary for these calamitous times. [MS. note by Thomason: "By John Reading."] (5 Aug.) **E. 1144. (6.)**

Aug. 7.—To the Commons. The Petition of the Lord Major, Aldermen and Commons of the Citie of London. [Praying "that justice may be done upon Offenders and Delinquents."] *Printed for Thomas Underhill.* **669. f. 8. (20.)**

Aug. 7.—Another Extract to severall letters from Ireland intimating their present state, with the oath lately made by the Rebels at their supreame counsell at Kilkenny for the maintenance of the Romish religion; wherein appeares how free the Marquesse of Ormond is from those calumnies unworthily cast upon him. *Printed by George Miller.* **E. 65. (34.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

[Aug. 7.]—Observations upon the instructions for the taking the Vow and Covenant throughout England. *Printed by L. Lichfield: Oxford.* (7 Aug.) **E. 64. (9.)**

[Aug. 7.]—A Defence of a treatise against superstitious Iesu-worship against the scandalous answer of the Parson of Westminston in Sussex [Thomas Barton] wherein his Ἀντιτειχισμα is overthrowne. By M. G. [i.e. Mascall Giles.] pp. 61. [See above: Jan., E. 87. (12.) & (13.)] *Printed for Daniel Frere.* (7 Aug.) **E. 64. (6.)**

Aug. 8.—An Ordinance of Parliament concerning the names of the Committee for Norfolk, Suffolk, Essex, Cambridge, Hertford and Huntingdon, together with instructions for the said committee. Also, three speciall orders; viz.: 1. That the Divines of the Assembly that are Resiants of the associated counties be desired to go down into their severall counties to stir up the people to rise for their defence. 2. That the Earl of Essex be desired to grant a commission to the Earl of Manchester to be Sergeant Major Generall of all the forces of the associated counties. 3. That the six associated counties shall forthwith raise a body of ten thousand foot and dragoons to withstand the enemy. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 65. (9.)**

Aug. 10.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the speedy raising and impresting of men for the defence of the Kingdom. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 65. (3.)**

[Aug. 10.]—Nineteene humble Propositions for Peace. [By Thomas Nutt.] *s. sh.* (10 Aug.) **669. f. 8. (21.)**

[Aug. 10.]—Some small and simple Reasons delivered in a Hollow-Tree in Waltham Forrest, by Aminadab Blower, a devout Bellows-mender of Pimlico, shewing the causes wherefore they refuse the Liturgy or Book of Common-Prayer. [A satire, with a note signed: J. T.] (*Printed at Oxford.* 10 Aug.) **E. 64. (14.)**

Aug. 11.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the speedy raising of one thousand Dragoons, to be levyed in the county of Essex, and the said county of Essex is hereby charged with the sum of thirteen thousand five hundred pounds, for the payment of my Lord Generalls army. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 65. (10.)**

[Aug. 11.]—A Preter-Pluperfect, Spick and Span New Nocturnall, or Mercuries Weekly Night-Newes; wherein the publique faith is published, and the Banquet of Oxford Mice described. (*Printed at Oxford.* 11 Aug.) **E. 65. (1.)**

[Aug. 11.]—The Character of Warre; or, the miseries thereof discected and laid open from Scripture and experience. By R. W. *Printed for James Williams.* (11 Aug.) **E. 249. (33.)**

[Aug. 11.]—Examinations, or, A Discovery of some dangerous positions delivered in a Sermon of Reformation preached by Thomas Fuller. By

Digitized by Google

1643.

John Saltmarsh. [See above: 27 July, E. 36. (8.)] *Printed for Lawrence Blacklock.* (11 Aug.) **E. 65. (5.)**

[**Aug. 12.**]—New Quæres of Conscience touching the late Oath desiring resolution. *Printed for William Web: Oxford.* (12 Aug.) **E. 65. (5*.)**

[**Aug. 14.**]—The late Covenant asserted. *Printed for Thomas Underhill.* (14 Aug.) **E. 250. (2.)**

[**Aug. 14.**]—An Examination of the Observations [by Henry Parker] upon His Majesties Answers, wherein the absurdities of the Observators positions and inferences are discovered. [See above: 2 July 1642, E. 153. (26.)] (*Printed at Oxford,* 14 Aug.) **E. 65. (7.)**

[**Aug. 14.**]—A precious and most divine Letter from that famous Earl of Essex, father to the new Lord Generall, to the Earl of South-hampton, in the latter time of Queen Elizabeth's reigne. (14 Aug.) **E. 250. (1.)**

Aug. 15.—An Act of the Convention of Estates holden at Edinburgh for the Loane and Taxt in Scotland: which is for the maintenance of an army of ten thousand men. *Printed for Edw. Husbands.* **E. 67. (15.)**

Aug. 16.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the speedy pressing of 20,000 souldiers for the six associated counties. *Printed for John Wright.* . **E. 65. (16.)**

Aug. 16.—An Ordinance of Parliament concerning the late rebellious insurrection in the county of Kent, whereby a committee is appointed to seize upon all the armes and horses, and imprison the persons of all those that have appeared in that insurrection. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 65. (23.)**

[**Aug. 16.**]—A Case of Conscience, concerning flying in times of trouble, resolved according to the Scriptures. [The preface signed: S. T.] *Printed for John Bellamie & Ralph Smith.* (16 Aug.) **E. 65. (12.)**

Aug. 16.—Seven severall strange Prophecies foretelling long since things of late come to passe. [With a woodcut.] *Printed for Richard Harper.* (16 Aug.) **E. 250. (3.)**

Aug. 17.—An Ordinance of Parliament with an Oath or Covenant to be taken by all persons within the City of London or Line of Communication for the better securing of the Parliament, the Cities of London and Westminster. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 65. (18.)**

Aug. 17.—The Declaration of the Convention of Estates of the Kingdome of Scotland concerning the present expedition into England, according to the Order given at Edenburg, 17 Aug. *Printed for Richard Whitaker.* **E. 74. (2.)**

Aug. 17.—Severall Letters of great importance and good successe lately obtained against the Fellowship of Bristowe by Captain William Smith. *Printed for Lawrence Blaiklock.* **E. 65. (29.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

Aug. 18.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the speedy supply of Monies within the City of London for the maintenance of the Armies raised for the defence of the City. *Printed by Richard Cotes.* **E. 73. (3*.)**

—— [Another edition.] **E. 65. (20.)**

Aug. 18.—[A Proclamation for raising men and arms in Scotland, in pursuance of the Solemn Covenant entered into between England and Scotland. MS. note by Thomason: "Printed in Edinburgh."] *s. sh.* **669 f. 7. (31.)**

[Aug. 18.]—A Looking-Glasse for Rebells, or the true grounds of Soveraignty, proving the King's authority to be from God only: and the Subjects obedience from Gods speciall command. *Printed for William Web: Oxford.* (18 Aug.) **E. 65. (19.)**

Aug. 19.—[An Order of the House of Commons for the sequestration of the estates of all such members "as shall wilfully neglect their Service in the House."] *s. sh. Printed by L. N. for E. Husbands.* **669. f. 7. (32.)**

Aug. 19.—An Ordinance of explanation and further enlargement of a former Ordinance made by the Parliament for sequestration of Delinquents Estates, with an Oath for renouncing of Popery. *Printed for Laurence Blaikelocke.* **E. 65. (25.)**

Aug. 21.—[An Order by the Committee for the Militia, for the relief of Gloucester.] *s. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes.* **669. f. 7. (33.)**

[Aug. 21.]—Great Britain's Misery; with the causes and cure. Vindicating the lawfulnesse of raising arms by the Parliament against that viperous generation of Papists. By G. S. pp. 64. *Printed for Laurence Chapman.* (21 Aug.) **E. 250. (4.)**

[Aug. 22.]—Colonell Fiennes Letter to my Lord Generall concerning Bristol. [See also below: 23 Sept., E. 67. (36.) & 6 Oct., E. 70. (1.)] *Printed for Thomas Underhill.* (22 Aug.) **E. 65. (26.)**

[Aug. 23.]—The Petition of the Commons of England presented to Parliament, for a speedy reformation in Church and State. (23 Aug.) **E. 65. (27.)**

[Aug. 23.]—The nineteene Propositions cleered and the practice thereof desired for the certaine speedy deliverance of City and Countrey from feare of Sword and Famine. (23 Aug.) **E. 65. (28.)**

[Aug. 23.]—Londons Warning-Peece, being the Common-Prayers Complaint. [A satire, in verse, upon the Parliamentary party.] *s. sh. Printed by Stephen Buckley: Yorke.* (23 Aug.) **669. f. 8. (23.)**

Aug. 23.—A true Relation of the Marchings of the two Regiments of the Trained-Bands of the City of London for the reliefe of Gloucester, from 23 Aug. to 28 Sept., as also a description of the severall battels at Stow the old, 4 Sept., at Aburne Chase 18 Sept. and at Newbery 20 Sept. By Henry Foster. *Printed for Benjamin Allen.* **E. 69. (15.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

[Aug. 24.]—An Alarme for London to awake and mourne for Sin. In a Dialogue between Archippus, a minister, and Philemon, a godly Christian. *Printed by G. B. & R. W.* (24 Aug.) **E. 65. (31.)**

[Aug. 25.]—A Letter from Mercurius Civicus to Mercurius Rusticus, or, Londons Confession but not Repentance. (*Printed at Oxford.* 25 Aug.) **E. 65. (32.)**

Aug. 26.—[An Order of Parliament respecting those who refuse to pay the weekly assessment.] *s. sh. Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 7. (34.)**

Aug. 26.—Act of the Convention of Estates for putting the Kingdome into a posture of defence; at Edinburgh. *Printed for Thomas Underhill.* **E. 70. (2.)**

Aug. 26.—A True Relation of the late expedition of Robert, Earle of Essex, for the reliefe of Gloucester, with the description of the fight at Newbury. 26 Aug. to 20 Sept. *Printed for R. Rounthwait.* **E. 70. (10.)**

[Aug. 26.]—Descriptio rerum gestarum in expeditione quam suscepit Robertus, Comes Essexiæ, ad liberationem Glocestriae obsidione clausæ. *Typis E. G.* **E. 42. (24.)**

[Aug. 28.]—The Fourth Part of the Sovereign Power of Parliaments and Kingdomes. Together with an Appendix. By William Prynne. pp. 218. [See above: 16 March, E. 248. (1.)] *Printed for Michael Spark Senior.* (28 Aug.) **E. 248. (4.)**

Aug. 30.—The Christians Course and Complaint both in the pursuit of Happinesse desired and for advantages slipped in that pursuit. A sermon preached to the House of Commons. By Thomas Coleman. pp. 71. *Printed for Christopher Meredith.* **E. 69. (5.)**

Aug. 30.—The Balme of Gilead for the Wounds of England: applied in a sermon before the House of Commons. By Anthony Tuckney. *Printed for Samuel Gellibrand.* **E. 69. (4.)**

—— [Another edition.] **E. 1523. (1.)**

Aug.—An Exposition of the Prophesie of Hosea. By Jeremiah Burroughes. *Printed by W. E. & J. G. for R. Dawlman.* **E. 98.**

Sept. 2.—The Report from the Committee of Safety, concerning the Earle of Denbigh. [Declaring their belief in "his innocency and faithfulness to the Parliament and State."] *s. sh. Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 7. (35.)**

Sept. 4.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the speedy raising of fourteene thousand pounds, and furnishing of armes and ammunition, and concerning the raising of military forces in Middlesex and Surrey. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 70. (18.)**

Sept. 4.—The Reformed Malignants; or, a discourse upon the present state of our affaires, betwixt a Cavalier and a Convert. *Printed for Laurence Blakelocke.* **E. 250. (5.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

Sept. 5.—An Ordinance of Parliament to prevent the coming over of the Irish Rebells. Together with speciall orders concerning giving power to the Deputy-Lieutenants of any county of the Kingdom, to take the examinations of witnesses against scandalous ministers, *etc. Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 67. (6.)**

Sept. 5.—Articles of Agreement betweene Prince Maurice and the Earle of Stamford upon the delivery of the City of Excester. *Printed for Tho. Walkley.* **E. 67. (27.)**

Sept. 6.—[An Order of the Committee for Advance of Money and other Necessaries for the Army, respecting the collection of the Weekly Assessment.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 7. (36.)**

Sept. 6.—A True Relation of the severall passages which happened to our Army since it advanced towards Glocester, with the manner of the reliefe of the same, 6 Sept. *Printed for Stephen Bowtell.* **E. 67. (13.)**

[**Sept. 7.**]—A Key into the Language of America: or, an help to the language of the natives in New England. Together with briefe observations of the customes of the aforesaid natives. By Roger Williams. pp. 197. *Printed by Gregory Dexter.* (7 Sept.) **E. 1159. (2.)**

Sept. 8.—The True Copy of the Letter which was sent from divers ministers by Mr. Marshall and Mr. Nye to the Generall Assembly of Scotland. [See also below: 16 Sept., E. 67. (17.)] *Printed for Samuel Gellibrand.* **E. 67. (1.)**

[**Sept. 9.**]—A strange and terrible Sight foreseene in this Kingdome and City of London, together with the Countrimans Antidote for its prevention. [Signed: J. J.] *Printed for Ed. Blackmore and Tho. Banks.* (9 Sept.) **E. 67. (2.)**

Sept. 10.—His Majesties Declaration to all His loving subjects in Cornwall. Given at Sudeley Castle, 10 Sept. [An expression of gratitude for their loyalty and patience. With "the agreement of the Maior, Aldermen, and Inhabitants of Tenby."] *s. sh. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **669. f. 7. (37.)**

Sept. 11.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the leavying of Moneys by way of Excise or New-Impost. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 67. (4.)**

Sept. 11.—An Answer to a certain writing entituled Certain Doubts and Quære's upon occasion of the late Oath and Covenant. [By R. Hollingworth.] *Printed for Luke Fawne.* **E. 67. (5.)**

Sept. 13.—Two Declarations of the Parliament of England: the first to the Convention of the Estates of Scotland, the second to the Generall Assembly of the Kirke of Scotland, together with the severall answers. *Printed for John Bellamie and Ralph Smith.* **E. 67. (18.)**

Sept. 13.—Good Newes from all quarters of the Kingdome, particularly from Gloucester.—Oxford's Latin Rimes turned into English Reason, or

Digitized by Google

1643.

a horrid blasphemy made excellent divinitie. 2 pt. *Printed by T. Paine and M. Simmons.* **E. 250. (9.)** and **(10.)**

[Sept. 13.]—The Pathway to Peace, or, A sure means to make wars to cease. *Printed by G. B. and R. W. for G. C.* (13 Sept.) **E. 1181. (1.)**

Sept. 13.—Symbolum Veritatis. Truths Notable Conspiracy, being severall observations upon the maine reasons and arguments which the Royalists bring for their practice. *Printed for John Wright the younger.* **E. 67. (9.)**

Sept. 14.—An Ordinance of Parliament concerning the associating of the County of Hertford with the City of London, and other towns in Middlesex, Essex and Buckingham, to train their forces for their best defence against the common enemies of the Parliament and Kingdom. *Printed for John Partridge.* **E. 67. (29.)**

Sept. 15.—An Ordinance of Parliament for securing those Apprentices from indempnity, that will list themselves under Sir William Waller. Also two speciall Orders; That all Truncks and other carriages that come out of the City be searched at the Courts of Guards, and those to be tried by a Councell of War that shall send either Flax, Brimstone or Saltpeter or other provision for war these ten dayes without license. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 69. (1.)**

Sept. 15.—[An Order of Parliament, declaring that all Apprentices to Watermen who shall enlist for service under Sir William Waller, shall be secured against their masters from all loss and inconvenience.] *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husbands.* **669. f. 7. (38.)**

Sept. 15.—A Proclamation concerning a Cessation of Armes agreed on at Siggingstowne in the County of Kildare, 15 Sept., between James, Marquess of Ormonde, and Donogh, Viscount Muskery, Sir Lucas Dillon, *etc. Printed by William Bladen: Dublin.* **E. 69. (22.)**

[Sept. 15.]—The Kingdomes Monster uncloaked from Heaven. [Verses directed against Roman Catholics and Royalists. With an allegorical woodcut.] *s. sh.* (15 Sept.) **669. f. 8. (24.)**

Sept. 15.—A True Narration of the Siege of Plymouth, 15 Sept. to 21 Dec. Together with an exact map of the town and fortifications. *Printed by L. N. for F. Eglesfield.* 1644. **E. 31. (15.)**

Sept. 16.—The Answer of the Generall Assembly in Scotland to the letter of some of their reverend brethren in England, sent by Mr. Marshall and Mr. Nye to the said Assembly. [See above: 8 Sept., E. 67. (1.)] *Printed for Henry Overton.* **E. 67. (17.)**

[Sept. 16.]—A briefe and true Relation of the seige and surrendering of Kings Lyn to the Earle of Manchester. (16 Sept.) *Printed by G. Bishop & R. White.* **E. 67. (28.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

[Sept. 16.]—Parables reflecting upon the Times. [By James Howell.] (*Printed at Oxford*, 16 Sept.) E. 67. (16.)

Sept. 18.—An Ordinance of Parliament touching the Sallery to be made to the Commissioners and Auditors for the Excise. *Printed for John Wright.* E. 67. (24.)

[Sept. 18.]—The Lawfulnes and Unlawfulnes of an Oath or Covenant set downe in short propositions agreeable to the law of God and man. [By Joseph Hall.] *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* (18 Sept.) E. 67. (20.)

[Sept. 18.]—[An engraved portrait of Sir William Waller, by Rodermondt after a painting by Cornelis Janssens.] *Pieter Stent excudit.* (18 Sept.) 669. f. 8. (25.)

[Sept. 19.]—A Proclamation concerning a Cessation of Arms [for one year, in Ireland]. *Printed by William Bladen: Dublin; reprinted at London for Edward Husbands.* E. 71. (29.)

Sept. 19.—The Grounds and Motives inducing His Majesty to agree to a Cessation of Armes for one whole yeare with the Roman Catholiques of Ireland. Together with the Articles of Cessation. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* E. 71. (20.)

Sept. 19.—A True Relation from Hull of the present state it is in, in a letter to a Citizen in London. [By Thomas May.] *Printed for John Bull.* E. 69. (13.)

[Sept. 19.]—Certain Queres not unfitting to be read by all His Majesties subjects in these disloyall times. *Printed by L. Lichfield: Oxford.* (19 Sept.) E. 67. (23.)

Sept. 19.—A Looking Glasse for the Soule. *s. sh. Printed by Thomas Paine and Mathew Symmons.* 669. f. 8. (26.)

[Sept. 19.]—The Power of Love. [A discourse on Titus ii. 11, 12.] pp. 51. *Printed by R. C. for John Sweeting.* (19 Sept.) E. 1206. (2.)

Sept. 20.—An Ordinance of Parliament wherein the County of Lincolne is added in the association of Norfolke, Suffolke, Essex, Cambridge, Hertford, Huntington for mutuall defence against the Popish Army under the Marquess of Newcastle, also giving power to the Earle of Manchester to nominate governors over the parts of Holland and Marchland. *Printed for John Wright.* E. 67. (32.)

[Sept. 20.]—To the House of Commons. The Petition of many true-hearted Protestants. [Praying that Brownists and Anabaptists may be given an opportunity of publicly justifying their belief. By Thomas Nutt.] *s. sh.* (20 Sept.) 669. f. 8. (28.)

[Sept. 20.]—The humble request of certain Christians reproachfully called Anabaptists [that they may be allowed to publicly justify their belief. By Thomas Nutt]. *s. sh.* (20 Sept.) 669. f. 8. (27.)

[Sept. 20.]—A True Relation of the late Battell neere Newbery

Digitized by Google

1643.

[20 Sept.], with a relation of the taking of Cyrencester. A letter from one in the Army to his friend in London dated from Reading, 23 Sept. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 69. (2.)**

Sept. 20.—A True and Impartiall Relation of the Battaile near Newbery, 20 Sept., with the severall actions of the Kings Army since His Majesties removing it from before Gloucester. Sent in a letter to a Noble Lord. *Printed by L. Lichfield: Oxford.* **E. 69. (10.)**

Sept. 21.—An Ordinance of Parliament, shewing that all His Majesties, the Queenes and Princes Honours, Mannors, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Revenues and Profits whatsoever in England and Wales shall be seized upon, to be imployed for the good of His Majesty and the Commonwealth. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 67. (37.)**

Sept. 21.—A Solemn League and Covenant for reformation and defence of religion, the honour and happiness of the King and the peace and safety of England, Scotland and Ireland. *Printed for Edw. Husbands.* **E. 67. (33.)**

—— [Another edition, with two Special Orders concerning the taking of the Covenant.] *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 69. (7.)**

—— [Another edition.] Also a preamble made by a Member of the House of Commons, to invite all good Christians to keep it. *Printed for E. Husbands.* **E. 1210. (2.)**

—— [Another edition, engraved thoughout and illustrated with drawings.] *Sold by Thomas Jenner.* **E. 253. (8.)**

Sept. 21.—Foedus Pactumq: Solenne pro reformatione et propugnatione religionis. [The Covenant sworn to by the House of Commons and Assembly of Divines.] *Impensis Rodulphi Smith.* **E. 49. (7.)**

[**Sept. 22.**]—A Briefe and Exact Relation of the most remarkable passages that hapned in the Seige of the City of Glocester. By John Dorney. *Printed for Thomas Underhill.* (22 Sept.) **E. 67. (31.)**

[**Sept. 22.**]—An Abstract of some late Characters, or, how the principall means appointed for our Reformation is become the maine fuell of our Wickedness. *Printed for James Crumpe.* (22 Sept.) **E. 67. (35.)**

[**Sept. 23.**]—An Answer to Col. Nathaniel Fiennes relation concerning his surrender of the City and Castle of Bristol. [See above: 22 Aug., E. 65. (26.) & also below: 6 Oct., E. 70. (1.)] (23 Sept.) **E. 67. (36.)**

[**Sept. 23.**]—Lancashires Valley of Achor is Englands Doore of Hope set wide open in a brief History of the powerfull hand of Divine Providence, ordering the Militia of Lancashire to the preservation of a poor and praying people against a considerable armie of Popish persons. *Printed for L. Fawne.* (23 Sept.) **E. 67. (39.)**

[**Sept. 23.**]—Perfectus Doctor, in quacunque scientia maxime in Jure Canonico & Civili. pp. 106. *Ex Officina Guilielmi Jansenii: Amstelodami.* (23 Sept.) **E. 68. (1.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

Sept. 23.—By the King. A Proclamation forbidding all the tenants or debtors of such who are in actuall and open rebellion, to pay any rents or debts to such persons. Given at Oxford. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **669. f. 7. (39.)**

—— [Another edition.] **669. f. 7. (43.)**

Sept. 25.—The Covenant, with a narrative of the proceedings and solemn manner of taking it by the House of Commons and Assembly of Divines, 25 Sept. *For Thomas Underhill.* **E. 70. (22.)**

[Sept. 25.]—A Letter from a Friend in the countrey to a Member in the House of Commons [on Episcopal Government]. (25 Sept.) **E. 68. (2.)**

Sept. 26.—An Order of Parliament for publishing the Ordinance of Sequestration of the King, Queene and Prince's Revenue. *s. sh. Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 7. (42.)**

Sept. 26.—The Manner of the March and Embattelling of the Trayned Bands and Auxiliaries of the City of London, Hamlets, Westminster men, and the Burrow of Southwarke, as it was appointed by the Committee of the Militia and performed 26 Sept. **E. 69. (3.)**

[Sept. 26.]—[An engraved allegorical plate representing "Romes Monster on his Monstrous Beast"; with explanatory verses by John Vicars.] *s. sh. To be sold by William Peake.* (26 Sept.) **669. f. 8. (29.)**

Sept. 27.—A Collection of Prayers and Thanksgivings used in His Majesties Chappel and in his Armies, upon occasion of the late Victories against the Rebells and for the future successe of the forces. *Printed by L. Lichfield: Oxford.* (27 Sept.) **E. 69. (6.)**

Sept. 27.—A Divine Ballance to weigh Religious Fasts in. A Sermon preached before the House of Commons at their publique Fast. By Humfry Chambers. *Printed by M. F., for Samuel Man.* **E. 71. (1.)**

Sept. 27.—The Difficulty of, and the Encouragements to, a Reformation. A sermon preached before the House of Commons at the Publike Fast. By Anthony Burges. *Printed by R. Bishop, for Thomas Underhill.* **E. 71. (2.)**

[Sept. 27.]—The Key of the Revelation searched and demonstrated out of the naturall and proper charecters of the Visions. By Joseph Mede. Translated by Richard More, of Linley, with a præface by Dr. Twisse. 2 pt. *Printed for Phil. Stephens.* (27 Sept.) **E. 68. (6.)**

Sept. 28.—[An Order from the Committee of Sequestrations, requiring Ministers to give public notice of the Ordinances for the sequestration of the estates of all Papists.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 7. (40.)**

[Sept. 28.]—A most certain, strange and true Discovery of a Witch, being overtaken as she was standing on a small planck board and as sayling on it over the river of Newbury. *Printed by John Hammond.* (28 Sept.) **E. 69. (9.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

Sept. 29.—A True Relation of a Plot to betraye the Towne of Poole and of the narrow escape of the Lord Craford, 29 Sept. *Printed for Laurence Blaikelocke.* **E. 69. (11.)**

Sept. 29.—The Hearts Ingagement. A sermon preached at St Margarets, Westminster, at the publique entering into the Covenant, 29 Sept. By Thomas Coleman. *Printed by I. L. for Christopher Meredith.* **E. 72. (11.)**

Sept. 30.—A Declaration of Parliament shewing the present designe, by vertue of a pretended Commission from His Majesty for a Treaty of Peace with the Rebels in Ireland. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 69. (16.)**

Sept. 30.—[An Order of Parliament, to certain Companies of the City of London, requiring them to pay the rates assessed upon them, which have fallen into arrear.] *s. sh. Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 7. (41.)**

[**Sept. 30.**]—The true Causes of the Commitment of Mr. Clement Walker to the Tower. *s. sh.* (30 Sept.) **669. f. 8. (30.)**

[**Sept.**]—The Declaration of the Kingdoms of England & Scotland joyned in arms for the vindication and defence of their religion, liberties and laws against the popish prelaticall and malignant party; by the Parliament of England and the Convention of Estates of Scotland. (Sept.) **E. 1208. (2.)**

[**Sept.**]—Caramuel ridiculus Caramueli convicto. D. per Petrum Garciam, tonsorem Olysipponensem. [A reply to "Phillipus Prudens" by Caramuel Lobkowitz.] pp. 91. (Sept.) **E. 1201. (1.)**

Oct. 2.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the cutting of Wood within threescore miles of London, for the better supply of the said city with Fewell. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 69. (20.)**

Oct. 3.—A Letter dated Dublin, 3 Oct., from a Protestant in Ireland to a Member of the House of Commons in England, upon occasion of the Treaty in that Kingdome. [MS. note by Thomason: "Pretended at Dublin, but made at Oxon and printed at London, 6 Nov."] **E. 75. (4.)**

Oct. 5.—By the King. A Proclamation for a generall Fast to be held throughout this Kingdome on the second Friday in every moneth. Given at Oxford. *s. sh. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **669. f. 7. (44.)**

[**Oct. 5.**]—The Petition of the House of Commons. [A satire, in verse.] *Printed by L. Lichfield: Oxford.* (5 Oct.) **E. 69. (24.)**

[**Oct. 5.**]—The Reformation of the Discipline and Service of the Church according to the best Reformed Churches, with the Forme of Common Prayers used in the English Church of Geneva. pp. 63. *Printed for Mathew Walbanck & Lawrence Chapman.* (5 Oct.) **E. 69. (21.)**

Oct. 6.—Foure Speeches delivered in Guild-Hall upon occasion of desiring the Assistance of our Brethren of Scotland in this Warre

Digitized by Google

1643.

By Mr. Solicitor [Sir Thomas Gardiner], Mr. Edmund Calamy, Mr. Jeremiah Burroughes, Mr. Obadiah Sedgewick. *Printed by R. Cotes.* **E. 338. (1.)**

[**Oct. 6.**]—Colonell Fiennes his reply to a Pamphlet entituled: An Answer to Colonell Nathaniel Fiennes Relation concerning his surrender of Bristol, by Clem. Walker. [See above: 22 August, E. 65. (26.) & 23 Sept., E. 67. (36.)] *Printed for Thomas Underhill.* (6 Oct.) **E. 70. (1.)**

[**Oct. 6.**]—A Discourse upon Questions in debate between the King and the Parliament. (6 Oct.) **E. 69. (26.)**

Oct. 6.—The Nature, Solemnity, Grounds, Property and Benefits of a Sacred Covenant. A sermon at Westminster at the taking of the Covenant. By Joseph Caryl. *Printed by E. G. for John Rothwell and Giles Calvert.* **E. 72. (12.)**

Oct. 7.—An Order for the sixe Regiments to advance towards Reading. By the Committee for the Militia of London. *s. sh.* **669. f. 7. (45.)**

Oct. 7.—An Order for the speedy raising of Money for the advancing of the Scotch Army. *s. sh.* **669. f. 7. (46.)**

[**Oct. 7.**]—An Humble Remonstrance against the Tax of Ship-Money. Written by William Prynne, An. 1636; since that printed without his privity by an imperfect copy, An. 1641; now set out in a true copy. *Printed for Michael Sparke senior.* (7 Oct.) **E. 251. (1.)**

Oct. 9.—By the King. His Majesties Proclamation forbidding the taking of a late Covenant, called, A solemne League and Covenant for Reformation, &c. Given at Oxford. *s. sh. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **669. f. 7. (47.)**

[**Oct. 9.**]—Mercurius Davidicus, or a Patterne of Loyall Devotion. Wherein King David sends his pietie to King Charles his subjects. [Portions of the Psalms imitated and put together so as to apply to King Charles.] Likewise prayers and thanksgivings used in the King's Army. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* (9 Oct.) **E. 1144. (7.)**

[**Oct. 9.**]—A Prayer of Thanksgiving for His Majesties late Victory over the Rebels [at Newbury on 20 Sept.]. (*Printed at Oxford.* 9 Oct.) **669. f. 7. (48.)**

Oct. 9.—Two Ordinances of Parliament: one, that all Sellers of Wines who shall pay the Excise may take for all Spanish wines sold, for every quart foureteene pence and for all French wines eight pence a quart, and so proportionably after that rate; the other concerning Northampton, for the raising of money for the defence of the said county. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 70. (11.)**

Oct. 9.—An Ordinance of Parliament for assessing of all such Members as shall absent themselves therefrom or are in actuall warre against the Parliament. *Printed for R. Dunscomb.* **E. 70. (16.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

Oct. 9.—An Act of Common Councell for the prohibiting of all persons whatsoever, from crying or putting to sale about the streets within this City and Liberties, any pamphlets, books, or papers whatsoever. *s. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes.* **669. f. 7. (49.)**

Oct. 9.—An Act of Common-Councel for the well-ordering of the Watches within this City. *Printed by Richard Cotes.* **E. 71. (6.)**

[**Oct. 9.**]—The Lawes and Statutes of Geneva as well concerning Ecclesiasticall Discipline as Civill Government. Translated out of the French tongue. *Printed for Mathew Wallbanck & Lawrence Chapman.* (9 Oct.) **E. 70. (6.)**

[**Oct. 9.**]—The Opening of the Great Seale of England, containing brief historicall and legall observations, etc. By William Prynne. *Printed for Michael Spark senior.* (9 Oct.) **E. 251. (2.)**

Oct. 11.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the upholding the Government of the Fellowship of Merchants Adventurers of England, etc. *s. sh.* **669. f. 7. (50.)**

Oct. 11.—Fresh Intelligence of another new and great Victory obtained [11 Oct.] by Lord Fairfax against the popish Army neere Hull. *Printed for A. N.* **E. 71. (12.)**

[**Oct. 11.**]—Strange, true and lamentable Newes from Exceter, showing how cruelly the Cavaliers have dealt with the inhabitants since the departure of the Earl of Stamford. By William Warren. *Printed by John Hammond.* (11 Oct.) **E. 70. (13.)**

Oct. 11.—A True Relation of the fight betweene the Earle of Manchesters forces and the Marquesse of Newcastles forces, 11 Oct., neere Horne Castle in Lincolnshire. *Printed by Richard Cotes.* **E. 71. (5.)**

[**Oct. 11.**]—The Grand Question concerning taking up armes against the King answered by application of the holy Scriptures to the conscience of every subject. (*Printed at Oxford.* 11 Oct.) **E. 70. (17.)**

[**Oct. 11.**]—A plaine and briefe discovery of those two beasts that are written, Revel. 13, and to show what dishonour the Clergie bring against Christ and his Church in reading some part of the Service-Book. By James Hunt. *Printed for J. H.* (11 Oct.) **E. 70. (12.)**

[**Oct. 11.**]—The Scriptures Harmony. By E. F. *Printed for William Hope.* (11 Oct.) **E. 70. (14.)**

Oct. 12.—A Letter from Lord Fairfax to Robert Earle of Essex, relating his late successe against the popish Army in the North. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 71. (15.)**

Oct. 12.—A True Relation of the Victories obtained by the Earl of Manchester and Lord Fairfax against the Earl of Newcastles Army in the North. As it appears by a letter [12 Oct.] of Sir William Widdrington; together with letters [12 and 14 Oct.] from Lord Fairfax and Sir John Meldrum. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 71. (22.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

[**Oct. 12.**]—The Analysis, Explication and Application of the Solemne League and Covenant. By Richard Ward. *Printed for F. Dollow.* (12 Oct.) **E. 70. (20.)**

[**Oct. 12.**]—A Solemn Discourse upon the Grand Covenant, opening the Divinity and Policy of it. By John Saltmarsh. pp. 72. *Printed for Laurence Blaiklock.* (12 Oct.) **E. 1208. (1.)**

Oct. 13.—Letters of Consequence from Scotland; the first [13 Oct.] from the Commissioners of the Generall Assembly to the Scots Commissioners in England; the second [22 July] from his Majestie to the Assembly and their Answer to it; the third to a private friend in England [19 Oct.]. Also two Ordinances [12 Oct.] for swearing the late Covenant. *Printed for Robert Bostock.* **E. 74. (5.)**

[**Oct. 13.**]—A Den of Theeves discovered; or, certaine errours and false doctrines delivered in a sermon at a Visitation holden at Baldocke by Henry Denne, confuted by Thomas Atwood Rotherham. pp. 93. [See above: 9 Dec., 1641, E. 1105. (4.)] *Printed by R. Cotes, for Samuel Cartwright.* (13 Oct.) **E. 251. (3.)**

[**Oct. 13.**]—The Vanity of Self-boasters. A sermon preached at the Funerall of John Hamnet, by E. H. pp. 52. *Printed for S. Gellibrand.* (13 Oct.) **E. 70. (25.)**

[**Oct. 14.**]—The Tragedy of the Kings Armies fidelity since their entring into Bristol, wherein. is set forth their Villanies committed by them upon the Persons and Estates of his Majesties Subjects. *Printed for C. M.* (14 Oct.) **E. 251. (4.)**

[**Oct. 14.**]—The Oath of Pacification, or a forme of religious accommodation proposed to King and Parliament. [By H. Parker.] *Printed for Robert Bostock.* (14 Oct.) **E. 70. (27.)**

[**Oct. 14.**]—The Father's Counsell. Or certain usefull directions for all young persons left in a fatherlesse condition. By W. T. *Printed by G. M. for Christopher Meredith.* (14 Oct.) **E. 1111. (4.)**

Oct. 16.—An Ordinance of Parliament declaring the causes wherefore they doe declare that whosoever shall contribute toward the advancement of the Army of Scots shall be secured by the publique faith of both Kingdomes. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 71. (23.)**

Oct. 16.—Shropshires Miserie and Mercie. Manifested in the defeat given to Lord Capels Armie by the forces under Sir William Brereton, Sir Thomas Middleton and Col. Mitton. 16 to 18 Oct. *Printed for Francis Underhil.* **E. 75. (9.)**

[**Oct. 16.**]—A Remonstrance to vindicate Robert Earle of Essex from some false aspersions cast upon his proceedings. *Printed for T. W.* (16 Oct.) **E. 71. (7.)**

Oct. 16.—Elegies on the Death of Colonell John Hampden. *Luke Norton for I. T.* **E. 71. (4.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

[Oct. 16.]—A Pious President to both Kingdomes, for a Sacred Covenant. An exposition by way of paraphrase upon Nehemiah x., 28 and 29, by Daniell Swift. *Printed by Mary Okes.* (16 Oct.) **E. 71. (3.)**

Oct. 17.—By the King. A Proclamation to restrain all trade or commerce with the City of London, and same other cities and townes now in actuall rebellion. Given at Oxford. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **669. f. 7. (52.)**

Oct. 17.—An Ordinance of Parliament shewing that all Brewers shall pay the Excise imposed by a former Ordinance before delivering. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 71. (19.)**

—— [Another edition.] **E. 75. (15.)**

—— [Another edition.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 7. (57.)**

Oct. 17.—A True Relation of the Victory obtained by the Parliaments Forces in Lancashire where they took Thurland Castle. Sent in a letter, 17 Oct., by Col. Rigby. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 76. (12.)**

Oct. 17.—A Copy of a Letter touching the Lord Say. *Printed by R. B. for I. O., and are to be sold by I. S.* **E. 72. (5.)**

[Oct. 17.]—The solemne League and Covenant cleared to the conscience of every man who is not willingly blinde. By E. W. [i.e. Ezekiah Woodward.] *Printed for Christopher Meredith.* (17 Oct.) **E. 71. (13.)**

[Oct. 17.]—The Three Kingdomes Healing-Plaister; or, The Solemne Covenant explained. By G. S. *Printed for Francis Coles.* (17 Oct.) **E. 71. (14.)**

Oct. 17.—A True Relation of a Great Victory obtained by the Parliaments Forces against the Cavaliers neere Chester, 17 and 18 Oct. *Printed by E. P.* **E. 77. (44.)**

Oct. 18.—A Declaration of the Committee for the Militia concerning the penalties to be inflicted upon those of the Trained-Bands that exempt themselves in this present Expedition. Together with a Declaration of the Commons for the raising of Money for the assistance of Lord Fairfax. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 71. (17.)**

[Oct. 18.]—Satisfaction concerning Mixt Communions unsatisfactory; or, Animadversions upon a booke entituled, Satisfaction concerning Mixt Communions. [See above: 8 July, E. 59. (16.)] (18 Oct.) *Printed for Henry Overton.* **E. 71. (16.)**

[Oct. 20.]—An Ordinance of Parliament to inable the Earle of Manchester to put in execution all former Ordinances for sequestring Delinquents Estates, etc. *Printed by L. N. for Edward Husbands.* (20 Oct.) **E. 71. (26.)**

[Oct. 20.]—Londons Love to her neighbours in generall and in particular to the six associated Counties. Wherein is plainly laid open the danger

Digitized by Google

1643.

which is like to fall upon them, unlesse they withstand the blood-thirsty Cavaliers. *Printed by John Hammond.* (20 Oct.) **E. 1183. (1.)**

[Oct. 21.]—The Declaration of the Convention of Estates of the Kingdome of Scotland concerning the present Expedition into England. [See also below: 9 Jan., 1644, E. 81. (11.)] *Printed for W. R.* (21 Oct.) **E. 71. (27.)**

Oct. 21.—A True and Exact Relation of the condition of Ireland since the Cessation; a letter from Dublin, 21 Oct. *Printed by G. Dexter for Henry Overton.* **E. 76. (4.)**

Oct. 21.—Insigma Civicas; or, The Anti-Royalists described in their kinds and colours. [In verse.] *Printed by Leonard Lichfield, Oxford.* [*MS. note by Thomason: "Not at Oxford, but at London by Mr. Hieron, printer."*] (21 Oct.) **E. 251. (5.)**

Oct. 23.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the more speedy raising of the Monies formerly imposed and yet unpaid, within the City of London. *Printed by Richard Cotes.* **E. 73. (3.)**

[Oct. 23.]—A Peace, but no Pacification; or, An Answer to that new Designe of the Oath of Pacification lately printed. By John Saltmarsh. *Printed by Barnard Alsop.* (23 Oct.) **E. 71. (31.)**

[Oct. 23.]—Pactum & Foedus Sanctum pro Religione reformanda, pro Authoritate Regis tuenda, etc. (23 Oct.) **E. 71. (30.)**

Oct. 24.—Two Ordinances of Parliament; the first, 24 Oct., enabling the Committee of the Admiralty to grant Commissions to such Merchants as shall set out ships at their own charge; the second, 31 Oct., for the sequestring of the Estates of Spyes and Intelligencers. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 75. (20.)**

Oct. 24.—[An Order of Parliament "that all Merchants who shall be willing to set out ships at their own charge, shall have Letters of Mart to take all the ships, goods, and merchandize of any person in arms against the King and Parliament."] *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husbands.* **669. f. 7. (53.)**

[Oct. 24.]—Certain Queres and the Resolutions of the Trayned-Bands and Citizens of London. [A satire against the Parliament.] *s. sh.* (*Printed at Oxford.* 24 Oct.) **669. f. 8. (31.)**

[Oct. 24.]—The Life of William, now Lord, Arch-Bishop of Canterbury, examined. By Robert Bayley. pp. 131. *Printed for N. B.* (24 Oct.) **E. 72. (3.)**

[Oct. 24.]—A Sweet Prosopopeia of the Speech of King Clodoveus to the Bishops and their opposers after he was converted and baptized. *s. sh.* (24 Oct.) **669. f. 8. (33.)**

Oct. 25.—Babylons Ruine, Jerusalems Rising. A sermon before the House of Commons on the Monthly Fast. By Henry Wilkinson. *Printed for Christopher Meredith and Samuel Gellibrand.* **E. 77. (12.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

Oct. 25.—Halting Stigmatiz'd. A sermon preached to the House of Commons on the monethly Fast day. By Arthur Salwey. *Printed for Christopher Meredith.* **E. 77. (13.)**

[**Oct. 26.**]—A Briefe Discourse, declaring the impiety and unlawfulnesse of the new Covenant with the Scots. Together with the Covenant it selfe. *(Printed at Oxford.* 26 Oct.) **E. 73. (1.)**

[**Oct. 26.**]—Mercurius Rusticus; or, A Countrey Messenger. Informing divers things worthy to be taken notice of, for the furtherance of the Publique Peace and Safety. [By George Wither.] (26 Oct.) **E. 73. (2.)**

[**Oct. 26.**]—The Second Part of the Un-Deceiver, tending to the discovery of some Prelaticall and Antinomian Errours. *Printed for Samuel Gellibrand.* (26 Oct.) **E. 72. (8.)**

[**Oct. 26.**]—Convenant & Alliance Saincte, pour la Reformation & defense de la Religion, etc. (26 Oct.) **E. 72. (9.)**

Oct. 27.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the raising of £66666 · 13 · 4. by way of loane for the better enabling of our brethren of Scotland for our assistance in this common cause. *Printed for Laurence Blaikelocke.* **E. 73. (6.)**

Oct. 27.—Two Speeches spoken at a Common Hall. 1. By Sir Henry Vane. 2. By Master Marshall. Wherein is shew'd the readynesse of the Scots to assist the Kingdome and Parliament of England. *Printed for Peter Cole.* **E. 74. (7.)**

Oct. 27.—The true Copie of a Letter sent [27 Oct.] from an Inhabitant of Bridgewater, wherein is set forth the landing of 1000 Irish Rebels at Mynehead, and of others landed at Bristol. *Printed for Richard Lownes.* **E. 74. (20.)**

Oct. 27.—A Letter from Plymouth, 27 Oct., concerning the late Occurrances of that place. *Printed for A. N.* **E. 74. (22.)**

[**Oct. 27.**]—The Profession of the True Protestant Religion; or, The Protestation of the Kirk of Scotland. *Printed by Thomas Fawcet for Lawrence Chapman.* (27 Oct.) **E. 73. (7.)**

[**Oct. 27.**]—God on the Mount; or, A Continuation of Englands Parliamentary Chronicle. [By John Vicars.] pp. 89–434. (27 Oct.) **E. 73. (4.)**

Oct. 28.—A True and Punctuall Relation of the skirmishes betweene the Northamptonshire Forces and a party of the Kings Horse and Foot under Prince Rupert and Col. Urry. *Printed for John Wright.* (28 Oct.) **E. 74. (4.)**

[**Oct. 28.**]—A Sermon preached at Westminster before sundry of the House of Commons. By S[idrach] Simpson. *Printed for Peter Cole.* (28 Oct.) **E. 74. (3.)**

Nov. 1.—The Copy of a Warrant under Prince Ruperts hand to the Officers of the Hundred of Winnershly in the County of Northampton.

Digitized by Google

1643.

[Ordering them to send provisions and labourers to Towcester.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 8. (34.)**

Nov. 1.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the reliefe and maintenance of sicke and maimed Souldiers. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 74. (13.)**

[**Nov. 1.**]—A Reply unto severall Treatises pleading for the Armes now taken up by subjects. By name, unto the Divines which pleaded Scripture and Reason for defensive Arms, the Author of the Treatise of Monarchy [P. Hunton], the Author of the Fuller Answer his Reply [C. Herle]. By H. Fern. pp. 97. [See above: 29 Dec. 1642, E. 244. (27.); 14 April, 1643, E. 247. (22.); 24 May, 1643, E. 103. (15.)] *Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* (1 Nov.) **E. 74. (9.)**

Nov. 2.—An Ordinance of Parliament whereby Robert Earle of Warwicke is made Governour of all those Islands and Plantations belonging to any of His Majesties Subjects within the bounds of America. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 74. (17.)**

—— [Another edition.] **E. 330. (28.)**

Nov. 2.—[The form of an Order by the Mayor of London to the several Wards, for the due observance of the Lord's Day.] *s. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes.* **669. f. 7. (54.)**

[**Nov. 2.**]—Jean Arman du Plessis, Duke of Richelieu and Peere of France: his life, &c. Set forth by Gabriel Dugres. pp. 70. *Printed by Tho. Fawcet.* (2 Nov.) **E. 1174. (1.)**

Nov. 2.—The Happy Successe of the Parliaments Armie at Newport, 2 to 4 Nov. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 75. (19.)**

[**Nov. 3.**]—The Doome of Cowardize and Treachery; or, A Looking-Glasse for Cowardly or Corrupt Governours and Souldiers. By William Prynne. *Printed for Michael Spark, senior.* (3 Nov.) **E. 251. (6.)**

Nov. 4.—A Declaration of Parliament that all Officers in Hampshire, Southampton, Sussex, Surrey and Kent shall associate themselves in the defence of each other, and that the Earle of Essex be desired to grant a commission to Sir William Waller as Major Generall over the said forces. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 75. (2.)**

Nov. 5.—The Copy of a Letter sent from the Commander in Chiefe of the Town of Plymouth [James Wardlace], concerning the late fight at Mount Stanford, 5 and 6 Nov. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 76. (11.)**

Nov. 6.—A Letter, 6 Nov., from Col. Harvey to Robert, Earle of Essex. [With regard to the operations at Newport.] *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 75. (24.)**

Nov. 6.—The Scotch Counsellor, communicating his advice to all that stand well-affected in England to King and Parliament. Dated: Edinburgh, 6 Nov. *Printed by R. Austine and A. Coe.* **E. 76. (6.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

Nov. 6.—The Propositions of Captaine John Bulmer for the blowing up of a Boat and a Man over London-Bridge. *s. sh.* **669. f. 8. (35.)**

[Nov. 6.]—Christ Ruling in midst of his Enemies. By Lieut. Col. John Fenwick. *Printed for Benjamin Allen.* (6 Nov.) **E. 74. (24.)**

[Nov. 6.]—An Elegiacall Commemoration of the life and death of Josiah Shute, Rector of St. Mary Woolnoth. (6 Nov.) **E. 75. (1.)**

Nov. 7.—An Ordinance of Parliament, whereby all Vintners are required to bring in the Money due for the half Excise of Wines remaining in their hands. *Printed by Richard Cotes and John Raworth.* **E. 75. (8.)**

—— [Another edition.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 7. (55.)**

[Nov. 8.]—Wittie Observations gathered from our late Soveraign King James in his ordinarie discourse. (8 Nov.) **E. 75. (12.)**

Nov. 9.—An Ordinance of the Lords and Commons for the inlargement of a former Ordinance made for the speedy raising of Moneyes. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 75. (26.)**

[Nov. 9.]—A Catalogue of Printed Books written by William Prynne before, during, since, his Imprisonment. *Printed for Michael Sparke, senior.* (9 Nov.) **E. 251. (7.)**

—— [Another copy, with MS. additions in Thomason's handwriting.] **E. 261. (1.)**

Nov. 10.—A Forme of Common Prayer, to be used upon the Solemne Fast appointed by His Majesties Proclamation upon the Second Friday in every Moneth, beginning on the 10 November next. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **E. 76. (20.)**

Nov. 11.—By the King. A Proclamation concerning the due and orderly proceedings in the Court of Wards and Liveries. Given at Oxford. *s. sh. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **669. f. 7. (56.)**

Nov. 11.—A Declaration and Ordinance of Parliament touching the Great Seale of England, that the said Seale is to be put into the hands of such Commissioners as are herein named. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 75. (25.)**

Nov. 12.—The Souldiers Report concerning Sir William Wallers fight against Basing-house. *Printed by John Hammond.* **E. 76. (5.)**

Nov. 15.—An Ordinance of Parliament for one tenth part more of Customes and Subsidies to be paid for the defence of Plymouth, St. Nicholas, Poole, Lyme, and places neer adjacent. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 76. (13.)**

Nov. 15.—Articles of Impeachment and Accusation exhibited in Parliament, 15 Nov., against Col. Nathaniel Fiennes, touching his surrender of the city of Bristoll. By Clement Walker and William Prynne. Together with a Letter from Mr. Prynne to Col. Fiennes. **E. 78. (3.)**

[Nov. 15.]—Lawes and Ordinances of Warre, established for the better

Digitized by Google

1643.

conduct of the Army by the Earl of Essex. *Printed for John Partridge and John Rothwell.* (15 Nov.) **E. 75. (34.)**

[Nov. 15.]—A Copy of Mr. John Duries Letter, presented in Sweden to Lord Forbes, intimating the necessity of a Common Confession of Faith among those Christians that receive the holy Scriptures as the only Rule of Faith and Practise. Published by Samuell Hartlib. *Printed by G. M. for Thomas Underhill.* (15 Nov.) **E. 251. (8.)**

Nov. 16.—A Solemne League and Covenant for Reformation and Defence of Religion. Together with a preamble made by a worthy member of the House of Commons to invite all good Christians to the constant keeping of it. *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husbands.* **669. f. 7. (57.)**

Nov. 16.—An Act of the Estates of Scotland and Letters of Horning and Rebellion against James, Duke of Hamilton [and four other Peers who had not signed the Solemn League and Covenant]. *Printed for Robert White.* **E. 433. (10.)**

Nov. 17.—An Ordinance of Parliament to inable the Earle of Manchester to put in execution all former Ordinances for sequestrating Delinquents estates, *etc. Printed for E. Husbands.* **E. 36. (3.)**

Nov. 17.—A True Relation of all the skirmishes between our Forces and the Cavaliers at Owlny. A letter from Capt. George Paine. *Printed by E. G.* **E. 76. (3.)**

Nov. 17.—The First Century of Scandalous, Malignant Priests admitted into Benefices by the Prelates; or, A Narration of the Causes for which the Parliament hath ordered the sequestration of the Benefices of severall Ministers for Malignancy against the Parliament. *Printed by George Miller.* **E. 76. (21.)**

Nov. 18.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the Prevention of such Books and Writings sequestred or taken by Distresse as are fit to be preserved. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 76. (9.)**

Nov. 20.—A True Relation of the whole Proceedings of Sir William Waller his Army from 20 Nov. to 9 Dec. *Printed by Bernard Alsop.* **E. 78. (8.)**

Nov. 21.—The Declaration and Ordinance of the Lords and Commons touching the Great Seale of England, 11 Nov. And his Majesties Declaration to all his loving Subjects upon occasion thereof, 21 Nov. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **E. 76. (16.)**

[Nov. 21.]—A Discoverie what God hath caused to bee manifested unto the Rulers in England concerning their Diabolicall contentions. (21 Nov.) **E. 76. (17.)**

[Nov. 23.]—A short Way of Instruction in things of concernment. More particularly drawn up for the benefit of the inhabitants of Andrews Wardrobe, London. *Printed by L. N. for C. Meredith.* (23 Nov.) **E. 1105. (3.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

[**Nov. 23.**]—Three Kingdoms Made One, by entering Covenant with one God. By Hezekiah Woodward. *Printed for Christopher Meredith.* (23 Nov.) **E. 76. (23.)**

Nov. 24.—Instructions from the Committee of Estates to the Colonells, and Committees of War in the Severall Sheriffdoms of the Kingdome [of Scotland]. **669. f. 7. (58.)**

Nov. 24.—The Mysterie of Iniquitie yet working in the Kingdomes of England, Scotland and Ireland for the destruction of Religion truly Protestant, discovered. [By Edward Bowles.] (*Printed at Edinburgh,* 24 Nov.; *reprinted at London,* 11 Dec.) **E. 76. (25.)**

[**Nov. 25.**]—The Readinesse of the Scots to advance into England; the policie and practice of the French Agent there to hinder it. *Printed for Robert Bostock.* (25 Nov.) **E. 77. (1.)**

[**Nov. 25.**]—The Star to the Wise, 1643. To the Honorable House of Commons: the Lady Eleanor [Davies] her Petition, shewing cause to have her Book licensed, being the Revelations Interpretation. (25 Nov.) **E. 76. (28.)**

[**Nov. 25.**]—A merrie Ballad, called Christis Kirk on the Green. [Attributed to King James I. of Scotland.] *s. sh. Printed for Patrick Wilson: Edinburgh.* (25 Nov.) **669. f. 8. (38.)**

[**Nov. 25.**]—Dumbritons Castle dolefull Commendations to all the Rascall Rogues within their nations. [Verses.] *s. sh.* (25 Nov.) **669. f. 8. (37.)**

Nov. 28.—Additionall Articles of Parliament to the Ordinance of Excise. *Printed by Richard Cotes and John Raworth.* **E. 77. (21.)**

Nov. 28.—A Great Over-throw given to Sir Ralph Hopton's Army by Sir William Waller neere Farnham, 28 Nov. *Printed for John Hammon.* **E. 77. (14.)**

Nov. 29.—The Robbing and Spoiling of Jacob and Israel. A sermon preached before the House of Commons at the Fast. By William Mewe. *Printed for Christopher Meredith.* **E. 79. (10.)**

Nov. 29.—A Sermon preached before the House of Commons at their Fast. By William Bridge. *Printed for R. Dawlman.* **E. 79. (11.)**

Nov. 30.—An Ordinance by the Lords and Commons enabling all persons approved of by Parliament to set forth Ships in War-like manner, for the guarding of the Seas. *Printed for Laurence Blaiklocke.* **E. 77. (11.)**

Nov. 30.—An Order of the Commons concerning the returning the names of such Persons as shall not take the Solemn League and Covenant before Wednesday next. Together with an Order of the Lords and Commons for the Renting forth of the Houses of such persons as absent themselves from payment of their Assessments. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 77. (24.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

[Dec. 4.]—Laws and Ordinances of Warre, established for the better conduct of the Army by the Earl of Essex, now inlarged by command of His Excellency. *Printed for Luke Fawne.* (4 Dec.) **E. 77. (25.)**

[Dec. 4.]—Gods Voice from Heaven for direction and consolation to distressed England. *Printed by T. P. & M. S.* (4 Dec.) **E. 1181. (2.)**

[Dec. 4.]—A Learned, Usefull and Seasonable Discourse concerning the Church of England and the Church of Rome. By Dr. John Bastwick. *Printed for John Wright.* (4 Dec.) **E. 77. (26.)**

[Dec. 5.]—Campo-Musæ, or the Field-Musings of Captain George Wither, touching his military ingagement for the King and Parliament. [A poem. With an engraved frontispiece representing a standard and trumpet.] pp. 74. [See also below: 17 Feb., 1645, E. 269. (22.)] *Printed by R. Austin and A. Coe.* (5 Dec.) **E. 1144. (4.)**

[Dec. 5.]—An Exact Enquiry after Ancient Truths touching the Subsistence of the Church of God. By W. Fenwick. pp. 60. *Printed for Edward Husbands and Lawrence Blaiklock.* (5 Dec.) **E. 77. (30.)**

[Dec. 6.]—Certaine Motives, Provocations and Reasons to encite to the present speedy taking the Medicine to cure Englands insensible consumption by Farthing Tokens. *s. sh.* (6 Dec.) **669. f. 8. (39.)**

Dec. 7.—The Popes Brief; or, Romes Inquiry after the death of their Catholiques in England during these times of Warre. Together with a Catalogue of the Vicars Generall and Archdeacons for the setling of the Popish Hierarchy in England. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* (7 Dec.) **E. 77. (35.)**

[Dec. 7.]—Horrid and Strange News from Ireland; being a true relation of what happened in Munster at a Castle called Ballimarter, wherein there were very strange Apparitions. By Henry Lovel, an Eye-witnesse. *Printed by Thomas Harper.* (7 Dec.) **E. 78. (1.)**

[Dec. 8.]—The Quarrell of the Covenant, with the Pacification of the Quarrell. Three sermons by Thomas Case. pp. 102. *Printed for Luke Fawne.* (8 Dec.) **E. 78. (4.)**

Dec. 8.—The Young-Mans second Warning-peece. A true relation of the horrible tentations wherwith Satan assaulted me A. W., Stationer, of London. *Printed for A. W.* (8 Dec.) **E. 78. (7.)**

Dec. 8.—A Narrative of the Disease and Death of John Pym [8 Dec.]. *Printed for John Bartlet.* **E. 79. (27.)**

Dec. 8.—A Funerall Ellegie upon the death of Mr. John Pim. *s. sh. Printed by John Hammond.* **669. f. 8. (40.)**

Dec. 8.—An Elegie to the Memory of John Pym. *s. sh. Printed for Lawrence Chapman.* **669. f. 8. (42.)**

Dec. 8.—An Elegie upon the Death of John Pym. *s. sh.* **669. f. 8. (43.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

Dec. 9.—An Answer to Mercurius Aulicus, 9 Dec. *Printed for W. W.* **E. 79. (14.)**

Dec. 10.—By the King. His Majesties Declaration whereby to repeale all Licenses for bringing goods from London and other places in rebellion against His Majesty. Given at Oxford. *s. sh. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **669. f. 7. (59.)**

[**Dec. 11.**]—The Popish Royall Favourite; or, a full discovery of His Majesties favours to notorious Papists. By William Prynne. [A presentation copy from the author to Thomason.] pp. 76. [See also below: 29 Feb., 1644, E. 253. (2.), and 3 Oct., 1644, E. 251. (9.)] *Printed for Michael Spark, Senior.* (11 Dec.) **E. 251. (9.)**

[**Dec. 11.**]—The Kingdomes Manifestation; wherein a course may be taken for us and our posterity, to enjoy Peace and Truth together. A speech by John Pym. *Printed by B. H., for J. West.* (11 Dec.) **E. 78. (12.)**

Dec. 11.—The Confession, Obstinacy and Ignorance of Father Bell, a Romish Priest. Wherein is declared the manner of his Tryall, Condemnation and Execution, 11 Dec. *Printed for Thomas Bates.* **E. 78. (11.)**

[**Dec. 11.**]—Scotlands Alarme; or, Some Considerations tending to demonstrate the necessitie of our speedie marching to the assistance of our Brethren in England. *Printed at Edinburgh; re-printed at London for Robert Bostock.* (11 Dec.) **E. 77. (5.)**

Dec. 12.—To the Honorable Committee at Bury. The Petition of the chiefe Inhabitants of the Liberty of St. Etheldred and of Hoxon Hundred, in the County of Suffocke. [Praying that all well-affected men in the county, between the ages of 16 and 40, may be armed.] *s. sh. Printed for Robert Bostocke.* (12 Dec.) **669. f. 8. (41.)**

[**Dec. 12.**]—A Short View of the life and actions of John Pim. *Printed by John Hammond.* (12 Dec.) **E. 78. (13.)**

Dec. 13.—A Narration of the great Victory obtained by the Parliaments forces under Sir William Waller at Alton, 13 Dec. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 78. (22.)**

Dec. 14.—A True and Full Relation of the tryall and condemnation of Nathaniel Fiennes before a Councell of War held at Saint Albans, 14 to 22 Dec. By William Prynne and Clement Walker. *Printed for Michael Sparke, Senior.* **E. 255. (1.)**

Dec. 15.—Θρηνῳδία. The Churches Lamentation. A sermon to the two Houses of Parliament at the Funerall of John Pym, 15 Dec. By Stephen Marshall. *Printed for Stephen Bowtell.* **E. 80. (1.)**

Dec. 17.—A Letter discovering the cause of Gods continuing wrath against the Nation. By Nathaniel Rogers, a godly Divine now in New-England. *Printed by G. M. for Christopher Meredith.* **E. 53. (20.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

[Dec. 17.]—The True Copy of a Letter [17 Dec.] written by Mr. Thomas Parker touching the Government practised in the Churches of New-England. *Printed by R. Cotes for R. Smith.* E. 33. (22.)

Dec. 18.—An Ordinance of Parliament for further addition of power to the Committee for the County of Hertfordshire. *Printed for John Partridge.* E. 78. (27.)

Dec. 18.—An Ordinance of Parliament for maintaining a Garison at Newport-Pagnell, for the safeguard of the Associated Counties. *Printed for John Partridge.* E. 78. (23.)

Dec. 18.—A Discovery of the trecherous Attempts of the Cavaliers to have procured the Betraying of Nottingham Castle into their hands. In a letter [from Col. John Hutchinson, Governor of the Castle]. *Printed by Richard Bishop.* E. 79. (30.)

Dec. 20.—An Ordinance of Parliament that no Person within the City of London shall bee of the Common Councell that hath not taken the Solemn League and Covenant. *Printed for John Wright.* E. 79. (4.)

Dec. 23.—An Ordinance of Parliament, directing the payment of all duties upon the Revenue to be made to the severall Receivers appointed, or to be appointed. *s. sh. Printed for John Wright.* 669. f. 7. (60.)

Dec. 25.—A True Relation of the taking of Grafton House by the Parliaments forces under Serjeant Major Skipton. With the Demands of Sir John Digby upon a surrender. *Printed for John Wright.* E. 79. (24.)

[Dec. 27.]—A Speech delivered in Parliament by Sir D[udley] D[igges], concerning the evill consequences that doe attend this State by committing places of trust into the hands of Court-Favourites. *Printed for Joseph Doe.* (27 Dec.) E. 79. (13.)

Dec. 27.—A Sermon preached to the House of Commons at their solemne Fast. By Alexander Henderson. *Printed for Robert Bostock.* E. 81. (24.)

Dec. 27.—Gods Work of Mercy in Sions Misery. A sermon preached before the House of Commons. By John Strickland. *Printed by J. Raworth for L. Fawne.* E. 81. (25.)

Dec. 28.—A Copie of Certaine Letters which manifest the designe of the late discovered Plot; first, His Majesties Letter to the City of London, 28 Dec.; secondly, the Lord Digbies Letter to Sir Bazill Brooke, 29 Dec.; lastly, other intercepted Letters touching the same Businesse, 30 Dec. E. 81. (16.)

[Dec. 28.]—Certaine Considerations to disswade men from further Gathering of Churches. Subscribed by diverse Divines of the Assembly, —William Twisse, Thomas Goodwin, John White, and others. *Printed for Ralph Smith.* (28 Dec.) E. 79. (16.)

Digitized by Google

1643.

[**Dec. 28.**]—Powers to be resisted; or, A Dialogue arguing the Parliaments lawfull Resistance of the Powers now in Armes against them. Also a fit Answere to Dr. Ferns late Answer. pp. 60. [See above: 18 April, E. 97. (7.)] *Printed for Henry Overton.* (28 Dec.) **E. 79. (15.)**

[**Dec. 28.**]—Scripture a Perfect Rule for Church-Government. A sermon before sundry of the House of Commons. *Printed for Ralph Smith.* (28 Dec.) **E. 79. (21.)**

[**Dec. 29.**]—Morbus Epidemius, anni 1643. Englands New Disease most contagious at present in Oxford. [By Edward Greaves.] *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* (29 Dec.) **E. 79. (22.)**

Dec. 30.—[An Order of the House of Commons for Adventurers in Ireland to meet at Grocers Hall and consider the maintenance of the Army in Ulster.] **E. 79. (28.)**

Dec. 30.—A Relation of the entrance of the Swedish Armie into the Territories of the King of Denmark *Printed by Richard Cotes and John Raworth.* **E. 79. (31.)**

To the following no date, except that of the year, can be assigned.

1643.—Aggravation of Sinne, and Sinning against Knowledge and Mercie. Delivered in several sermons, by Thomas Goodwin. pp. 121. *Printed by T. P. and M. S. for John Rothwell.* **E. 57. (3.)**

1643.—Briefe Collections out of Magna Charta. Which sheweth, that the Law is the highest inheritance the King hath. *Printed for G. Lindsey.* **E. 38. (12.)**

1643.—A Childe of Light walking in Darkness; or, A Treatise shewing the ends for which God leaves his children to distresse of conscience. By Thomas Goodwin. pp. 239. *Printed by M. F. for R. Dawlman.* **E. 57. (1.)**

1643.—A Discoverie what God through his Servant hath caused to bee manifested unto the Regents in England concerning their Cain-like, nay Diabolicall contentions. **E. 419. (35.)**

1643.—The Fulnesse of God's Love manifested: or, a treatise discovering the Love of God. By L. S. pp. 167. **E. 1158. (1.)**

[**1643.**]—The Lofty Bishop, the Lazy Brownist, and the Loyall Author. [Verses.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 8. (32.)**

1643.—A New Almanack for the yeare of our Lord 1644. With a briefe Chronologie of the most remarkable occurrences since the beginning of this Rebellion. By G. Naworth. [See also below: 25 Jan., 1644, E. 30. (8.)] *Printed by Henry Hall: Oxford.* **E. 1181. (4.)**

Digitized by Google

1643.

1643.—The Psalmes of David in 4 languages [Hebrew, Greek, Latin and English] and in 4 parts. Set to the tunes of our Church. By W. S. [i.e. William Slatyer. Part I only, containing Psalms i.–xxii. The remaining parts were apparently never published. The title-page and the whole of the text of this work are engraved]. *Printed by Tho. Harper for George Thomason & Octavian Pullen.* **E. 1111. (5.)**

1643.—The Returne of Prayers. A treatise, by Thomas Goodwin. pp. 140. *Printed by M. F. for R. Dawlman.* **E. 57. (2.)**

1643.—The Tryal of A Christians Growth. By Thomas Goodwin. pp. 167. *Printed for R. Dawlman.* **E. 58. (1.)**

1643.—The Vanity of Thoughts discovered with their danger and cure. By Thomas Goodwin. pp. 50. *Printed for R. Dawlman.* **E. 57. (4.)**

1644.

Jan. 1.—Mr. Vice-Chancellors [Robert Pinck] Speech to his Majestie, at Christ-Church in Oxford, when in the name of the Universitie he presented his Majestie with a faire Guilt Cup and two hundred pounds of Gold in it. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **E. 84. (9.)**

[**Jan. 1.**]—Strena Christiana, sive Hortatiunculæ ad præcipuos virtutum actus exteriores. Per Harbottellium Grimstonium. pp. 96. *Sumptibus Iohan. Wright.* **E. 1209. (1.)**

[**Jan. 1.**]—A View of the Solemn League and Covenant. By T. Mocket. pp. 59. *Printed for Christopher Meredith.* (1 Jan.) **E. 80. (2.)**

[**Jan. 2.**]—A Commission, granted by His Majesty to the Court of Wards and Liveries, for compounding for Wards, Ideots and Lunaticks. 21 Aug. 1622. *Printed by Bonham Norton and John Bill: London,* 1622; *reprinted for H. H.* (*Oxford.* 2 Jan.) **E. 80. (3.)**

Jan. 2.—A Letter from Robert, Earl of Essex to the House of Commons, concerning the sending of a Commission forthwith to Sir William Waller. *Printed for Laurence Blaiklock.* **E. 81. (28.)**

Jan. 2.—Good Newes from Portsmouth, declaring how Col. Richard Norton met Lord Craford and Col. Ennis regiments and routed them. *Printed for Thomas Gould.* **E. 81. (7.)**

[**Jan. 2.**]—A Dialogue betwixt a Horse of Warre and a Mill-Horse, wherein the content and safety of an humble and painfull life is preferred above all the Noyse and Trophies of the Warre. [In verse.] *Printed by Bernard Alsop.* (2 Jan.) **E. 80. (5.)**

[**Jan. 2.**]—The Gentle Lash; or, The Vindication of Dr. Featley, a knowne Champion of the Protestant Religion. Also Seven Articles exhibited against him, with his Answer thereunto. (*Printed at Oxford.* 2 Jan.) **E. 80. (4.)**

Digitized by Google

1644.

[**Jan. 3.**]—An Apologeticall Narration, humbly submitted to Parliament. By Tho: Goodwin, Philip Nye, Sidrach Simpson, and others. [See also below: 9 Feb., E 32. (8.); 29 Feb., E. 34. (23.); 13 July, E. 1. (1.); 14 June, E. 50. (36.)] *Printed for Robert Dawlman.* (3 Jan.) **E. 80. (7.)**

[**Jan. 3.**]—Memorials of Godlinesse and Christianitie. Part I. By Herbert Palmer. pp. 55. *Printed by G. M. for Tho. Underhill.* (3 Jan.) **E. 1201. (2.)**

[**Jan. 4.**]—The Hypocrite discovered and cured. Seasonable for these times of happy designe for Reformation. By Samuell Torshell. pp. 153. *Printed by G. M. for John Bellamy.* (4 Jan.) **E. 80. (11.)**

Jan. 5.—[An Order of the House of Commons desiring Adventurers in Ireland to attend at Grocers Hall on 9 Jan.] *s. sh.* **E. 81. (1*.)**

—— [Another edition.] *s. sh.* **E. 252. (15.)**

[**Jan. 5.**]—Englands Humble Remonstrance to their King, shewing the cause of this bloudy Warre. *Printed for G. L.* (5 Jan.) **E. 81. (2.)**

[**Jan. 5.**]—A New-Yeares-Gift for His Majesty; or, A Petition from his Subjects. [In verse.] (5 Jan.) **E. 81. (5.)**

[**Jan. 5.**]—Seasonable and Usefull Directions, how to comfort and cure the afflicted. By John Forbes. *Printed by R. C. for J. Bellamie.* (5 Jan.) **E. 1184. (1.)**

Jan. 6.—A Declaration of Parliament concerning the Estates, Rents and Revenues belonging to the Colledges and Halls of the University of Cambridge. *Printed for F. Constable and John Wright.* **E. 81. (9.)**

Jan. 6.—Certaine Propositions made by Sir William Waller at the Surrender of Arundell Castle, 6 Jan. *Printed by John Field.* **E. 81. (21.)**

Jan. 6.—An Exact and True Relation of the taking of Arundel Castle by Sir William Waller. *Printed for George Lindsey.* **E. 81. (12.)**

Jan. 6.—A Full Relation of the late Victory obtained by Sir William Waller at the taking of the Castle of Arundell. *Printed by John Field.* **E. 81. (10.)**

Jan. 9.—His Majesties Declaration to all his Subjects of his Kingdom of Scotland, upon occasion of a paper entitled, The Declaration of the Kingdom of Scotland concerning the present Expedition into England. [See above: 21 Oct., 1643, E. 71. (27.)] *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **E. 81. (11.)**

Jan. 9.—An Ordinance of Parliament touching the Excise of Flesh-Victualls and Salt. *Printed by R. Cotes & J. Raworth: London.* **E. 29. (6.)**

Jan. 10.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the better leavying of Mariners. *Printed for L. Blaiklock.* **E. 29. (2.)**

Digitized by Google

1644.

[Jan. 10.]—The Faithful Covenanter. A sermon, by Thomas Hooker. *Printed for Christopher Meredith.* (10 Jan.) **E. 81. (18.)**

Jan. 11.—The Summe of a Conference at Terling, Jan. 11, betweene 3 Ministers pleading for and 2 Catabaptists denying Infants Baptisme. *Printed by I. L. for C. Meredith.* **E. 12. (2.)**

[Jan. 12.]—To the Parliament. The Petition of Clement Walker and William Prynne. [Praying for protection against slanderous reports concerning their conduct of the case against Col. Fiennes in a Council of War.] *s. sh.* (12 Jan.) **669. f. 8. (44.)**

Jan. 12.—A True Relation of a defeat given to the Rebells at Elsmere by Col. Mitton, Jan. 12. *Printed for G. B. and R. W.* **E. 30. (9.)**

[Jan. 15.]—The Unlawfulnesse of Subjects taking up Armes against their Soveraigne in what case soever. [By Dudley Digges.] pp. 170. (*Printed at Oxford.* Jan. 15.) **E. 29. (1.)**

[Jan. 16.]—A Cunning Plot to divide and destroy the Parliament and the City of London. With the confessions of Master Riley, Sir Basill Brook and Master Violet. pp. 56. *Sold by Peter Cole.* (Jan. 16.) **E. 29. (3.)**

[Jan. 16.]—Antinomians and Familists condemned by the Synod of Elders in New England. pp. 66. *Printed for Ralph Smith.* (16 Jan.) **E. 251. (10.)**

[Jan. 16.]—To-day a man, To-morrow none: or, Sir Walter Rawleighs farewell to his Lady the night before hee was beheaded. *Printed for R. H.* (16 Jan.) **E. 29. (5.)**

Jan. 16.—[A Declaration by Queen Christina of Sweden concerning "the present warres."] **E. 45. (7.)**

Jan. 16.—Good News for England; or, a relation of more victories obtained by the Sweads against the King of Denmarke, in letters dated Jan 16 and 19. *Printed for R. Bostock.* **E. 31. (19.)**

[Jan. 17.]—Britannia, passionately and historically, remembring her Misery and Happinesse in former ages and declaring her Calamities and Expectations now. (Jan. 17.) **E. 29. (8.)**

[Jan. 18.]—Mercurius Aquaticus; or, The Water-Poets answer to all that hath or shall be writ by Mercurius Britanicus. [By John Taylor. See also below: 19 July, E. 2. (22.)] *Printed in the Waine of the Moone: (Oxford.* Jan. 18.) **E. 29. (11.)**

Jan. 18.—A Sacred Panegyrick, or a Sermon of Thanks-Giving, preached to the Parliament, the Lord Major, and Common Council, upon occasion of their Solemn Feasting, Jan. 18. By Stephen Marshall. *Printed for Stephen Bowtell.* **E. 30. (2.)**

Jan. 19.—Articles of the Commons in maintenance of their accusation against William Laud, Archbishop of Canterbury. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 29. (15.)**

Digitized by Google

1644.

[Jan. 19.]—Man's Mortallitie, a Treatise. By R. O. [i.e. Richard Overton]. pp. 57. *Amsterdam* [*London*]. (Jan. 19.) **E. 29. (16.)**

Jan. 20.—The Copy of a Letter from Col. Francis Anderson to Sir Thomas Glemhame, touching the Invasion of Scotland. *Printed by L. Lichfield: Oxford.* **E. 32. (10.)**

Jan. 20.—Magnalia Dei. A Relation of some of the many remarkable passages in Cheshire [Jan. 20 to 28], together with the Victory at Nottingham. pp. 22. *Printed for R. Bostock.* **E. 31. (13.)**

Jan. 20.—An Addition to the Relation of some Passages about the English-Irish Army [20 Jan., etc.]. Wherein are set downe the occurrences at Hawarden Castle. *Printed for R. Bostock.* **E. 32. (13.)**

Jan. 22.—His Majesties Speech, delivered at Oxford. *Printed by L. Lichfield: Oxford.* **E. 30. (6.)**

Jan. 22.—An Ordinance of Parliament, for prevention of the Adjournment of the Courts of Justice without consent of Parliament. *s. sh. Printed for Laurence Blaiklocke.* **669. f. 7. (61.)**

Jan. 22.—Two Ordinances of Parliament, one for the Recruiting of the Forces of the seven Associated Counties, the other for the regulating the University of Cambridge. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 30. (4.)**

Jan. 22.—The Vote of both Houses of Parliament; upon the discovery of the late Designe [of Sir Basil Brooke and others]. *Printed for Peter Cole.* **E. 29. (19.)**

Jan. 22.—A Briefe Relation of the present Troubles in England. Written from London to a Minister of one of the Reformed Churches in France. Translated out of the French. pp. 60. *Printed by Henry Hall: Oxford.* **E. 303. (1.)**

Jan. 29.—Two Letters [22 and 29 Jan.] relating the proceedings of the Wars between the Swedes and the King of Denmark. *Printed for E. Husbands.* **E. 33. (5.)**

[Jan. 24.]—Reformation of Church-Government in Scotland cleered from some prejudices, by the Commissioners of the Generall Assembly of the Church of Scotland. *Printed for Robert Bostock.* (Jan. 24.) **E. 30. (5.)**

Jan. 24.—The Scots Army advanced into England, certified in a letter from Addarston, from Lord Generall Lesley's quarters. *Printed for R. Bostock.* **E. 30. (16.)**

[Jan. 25.]—Mercurius Coelicus; or, a Caveat to all that have reade the pamphlet under the name of Naworth, or, a New Almanack for the yeer 1644. [By John Booker.] [See above: 1643, E. 1181. (4.)] *Printed by J. Raworth for J. Partridge.* (25 Jan.) **E. 30. (8.)**

—— [Another edition.] **E. 35. (12.)**

Digitized by Google

1644.

Jan. 26.—A Famous Victory obtained by Sir W. Brewerton, Sir T. Fairfax, Sir W. Fairfax, at Namptwitch. [A letter, signed: I. Isack.] *Printed by B. Alsop.* **E. 31. (6.)**

Jan. 26.—Extraordinary Newes from Col. John Barker shewing how Sir William Brereton hath raised the siege from Namptwich, 26 Jan. *s. sh. Printed by E. G. for John Rothwell.* **669. f. 8. (45.)**

Jan. 26.—A Catalogue of all the names of the Prisoners taken at the raising of the Siege at Namptwich. *s. sh. Printed for John Husbands.* **669. f. 8. (46.)**

Jan. 26.—Irelands Misery since the late Cessation. A letter from Richard Harrison. *Printed for H. Shephard.* **E. 30. (12.)**

Jan. 27.—A Copy of a Letter from the Members of both Houses to the Earle of Essex desiring a Treaty of Peace. *Printed by L. Lichfield: Oxford.* **E. 32. (3.)**

[Jan. 29.]—The Case of our Affaires in Law, Religion and other circumstances briefly examined. [By Sir John Spelman.] *Printed by H. H. for W. W.: Oxford.* (29 Jan.) **E. 30. (14.)**

Jan. 29.—Literae a Conventu Theologorum in Anglia ad Ecclesias Reformatas. *Impensis Radulphi Smith.* **E. 39. (6.)**

Jan. 29.—A Letter from the Assembly of Divines to the Reformed Churches. Translated into English. *Printed by R. Cotes for R. Smith.* **E. 39. (7.)**

[Jan. 29.]—A Short Declaration of the Kingdom of Scotland. [By Sir Archibald Primrose.] *Printed by E. Tyler: Edinburgh; reprinted at London for R. Bostocke.* (29 Jan.) **E. 30. (15.)**

Jan. 30.—A Declaration of Parliament exhorting to the duty of Repentance. *Printed for T. S.* **E. 30. (18.)**

Jan. 30.—An Ordinance of Parliament, authorizing the Commissioners of the Great Seale of England to call before them all attendants on the Great Seale, and to tender unto them the Solemn League and Covenant. *s. sh. Printed for Humphrey Tuckey.* **669. f. 7. (64.)**

Jan. 30.—[A Letter from the Earl of Essex to the Earl of Forth, enclosing a copy of the Solemn League and Covenant.] *s. sh. Printed for Lawrence Blaiklocke.* **669. f. 7. (63.)**

[Jan. 30.]—Articles and Ordinances of Warre, for the present Expedition of the Army of Scotland. *Printed by E. Tyler: Edinburg; reprinted at London for R. Bostocke.* (30 Jan.) **E. 30. (17.)**

Jan. 30.— The Declaration of the Kingdomes of England and Scotland, joyned in Arms against the Popish party. *Printed for J. Wright.* **E. 31. (3.)**

Jan. 30.—Manifeste ou Declaration des Royaumes d'Angleterre & d'Escosse. [A translation of the preceding.] **E. 31. (4.)**

Digitized by Google

1644.

[**Jan. 30.**]—Sacro-sancta Regum Majestas; or, The Sacred and Royall Prerogative of Christian Kings. [By John Maxwell, Archbishop of Tuam.] pp. 194. [See also below: 7 Oct., E. 11. (5.)] *Printed at Oxford.* (30 Jan.) **E. 30. (22.)**

[**Jan. 30.**]—Two Manifestos, or Declarations. The one [30 Jan.] by the King of Denmarke, the other [16 Jan.] by the Queene of Sweden, both concerning the present Warres. **E. 45. (7.)**

Jan. 31.—An Act and Ordinance of the Convention of Estates of the Kingdom of Scotland for the raising of Moneys for supplying the Forces. *Printed by E. Tyler: Edinburgh; reprinted for R. Bostock: London.* **E. 35. (5.)**

Jan. 31.—The Good Man a publick good. A sermon preached to the House of Commons at the late solemne Fast. By Daniel Cawdrey. *Printed by T. Harper for C. Greene and P. W.* **E. 34. (1.)**

Jan. 31.—A Sermon preached to the House of Commons. By Samuel Rutherfurd. pp. 64. *Printed by R. Cotes for R. Whittaker & A. Crooke.* **E. 34. (2.)**

Jan.—Two Speeches spoken at Oxford by the Earle of Dorset; the one, at his receiving the Office of Lord Privy-Seale; the other, at his being made President of His Majesties Councell. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford; reprinted at London for Edward Hartley.* **E. 83. (45.)**

Jan.—A true relation of the success of the ships sent for the reliefe of Ireland under the command of Captaine Swanley [Jan. to March]. By Capt. William Smith. *Printed by R. Cotes.* **E. 42. (14.)**

Feb. 1.—An Act of the Convention of Estates [of Scotland] for putting the Kingdome into a posture of defence. *Printed by E. Tyler: Edinburgh; re-printed at London for R. Bostock.* **E. 35. (6.)**

Feb. 2.—An Ordinance of Parliament with instructions for taking the League and Covenant in England and Wales. *Printed for E. Husbands.* **E. 33. (8.)**

—— [Another edition.] **E. 1208. (3.)**

Feb. 2.—[An Order of Parliament "that publike thankes be given unto God in all the Churches in London, for His great goodnesse in sending to our aid our brethren of Scotland, and in giving a victory unto the Parliament neer Namptwich."] *s. sh. Printed for Robert Bostock.* **669. f. 7. (62.)**

[**Feb. 2.**]—The Doctrine & Discipline of Divorce. The second time revis'd and much augmented. [By John Milton.] pp. 82. [See also below: 19 Nov., E. 17. (12.)] (2 Feb.) **E. 31. (5.)**

Feb. 3.—Irelands Ingratitude to the Parliament of England; a remonstrance of Col. Crawfords. *Printed by E. Griffin.* **E. 33. (28.)**

Digitized by Google

1644.

[Feb. 3.]—The Bishop of Canterbury his confession. [A satire.] (3 Feb.) E. 31. (9.)

[Feb. 3.]—The Oxonian Antippodes; or, the Oxford Anty-Parliament. By J. Brandon. pp. 33. *Printed for R. Lounds.* (3 Feb.) E. 31. (8.)

[Feb. 5.]—Newes from Southampton; discovering a plot of the Cavalleering Hoptonians against the said towne. *Printed for H. Overton.* E. 33. (1.)

[Feb. 5.]—Mr. Cottons Letter examined and answered. By Roger Williams. (5 Feb.) E. 31. (16.)

[Feb. 5.]—A Most Grave Confutation of the Errors of the Brownists or Seperatists. Published by W. Rathband. pp. 71. *Printed for E. Brewster and G. Badger.* (5 Feb.) E. 31. (11.)

Feb. 7.—A Declaration concerning Sir Edward Deering; with a true relation of the Scots proceedings about the surrendring of Newcastle. *Printed by A. Coe.* E. 33. (4.)

Feb. 8.—A True Relation of the late proceedings of the Scottish Army, sent from before Newcastle. *Printed for R. Bostock and S. Gellibrand.* E. 33. (17.)

[Feb. 8.]—A Christian Plea for Infants Baptisme. Or, a confutation of A. R. his treatise entituled, "The second part of the vanitie and childishness of Infants Baptisme." [Signed: S. C.] pp. 166. [See above: 3 May, 1642, E. 59. (5.)] *Printed by T. P. and M. S. for B. Allen.* (8 Feb.) E. 32. (2.)

[Feb. 9.]—England and Scotland's Covenant with their God; viz. in the Protestation, the Vow and Covenant, the League and Covenant for Reformation and preservation of Religion, the honour and happinesse of the King, and the peace and safety of the three Kingdomes. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* (9 Feb.) E. 1200. (1.)

[Feb. 9.]—Queries of highest consideration, proposed to the five Holland Ministers [Mr. Tho. Goodwin, Mr. Phillip Nye, Mr. Wil. Bridges, Mr. Jer. Burroughs, Mr. Sidr. Simpson], and the Commissioners from the General Assembly, upon occasion of their Apologies for themselves and their Churches. [See above: 3 Jan., E. 80. (7.)] (9 Feb.) E. 32. (8.)

Feb. 9.—A Sermon preached in St. Maries Oxford before the House of Commons. [By H. Leslie, Bishop of Down.] *Printed by L. Lichfield: Oxford.* E. 36. (4.)

[Feb. 10.]—A Declaration made to the Kingdome by Henry Earle of Holland. *Printed for M. Walbancke.* (10 Feb.) E. 32. (14.)

Feb. 12.—A True Relation of the Scots taking of Cocket Iland. With other passages made known to Parliament, Feb. 12. By Col. Curfet. *Printed for A. Coe.* E. 32. (15.)

Digitized by Google

1644.

Feb. 12.—The Merchants Remonstrance [at the decline of Trade]. By I. B. of London, Merchant. *Printed by R. H.* **E. 32. (16.)**

[Feb. 14.]—A Checke to Brittanicus [i.e. the writer of the "Mercurius Britannicus"] for his palpable Flattery and Prevarication in justifying condemned Nat. Fiennes. [MS. note by Thomason: "Supposed to be Mr. Prin's."] [See also below: 29 Feb., E. 34. (18.)] *Printed by John Dawson for George Hutton.* (14 Feb.) **E. 253. (1.)**

Feb. 15.—A Letter from the Earle of Forth to the Earle of Essex, dated 15 Feb.; and Answer thereunto, dated 19 Feb. *Printed for J. C. & T. G.* **E. 37. (12.)**

Feb. 17.—The Declaration of George Racokzkie, Prince of Transylvania to the States and Peers of Hungarie, in the reasons of his taking up of Armes. *Printed for Edward Blackmore.* **E. 49. (28.)**

Feb. 19.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the raising of a new Loan in Middlesex for the defence of the cities of London and Westminster and County of Middlesex. pp. 8. *Printed for E. Husbands.* **E. 33. (15.)**

[Feb. 19.]—A Looking-Glasse for Malignants. By John Vicars. *Printed for J. Rothwell.* (19 Feb.) **E. 33. (18.)**

[Feb. 19.]—Mercurius Propheticus; or, a collection of some old Predictions. (19 Feb.) **E. 33. (19.)**

[Feb. 19.]—A Short Story of the rise, reign and ruine of the Antinomians, Familists and Libertines of New England. [By Thomas Welde.] pp. 66. *Printed for R. Smith.* [See also below: 25 Nov., 1645, E. 309. (37.)] (19 Feb.) **E. 33. (16.)**

[Feb. 20.]—A Full Relation of the Scots besiedging Newcastle; also, Lord Fairfax his taking of Whitby. *Printed by B. Alsop.* (20 Feb.) **E. 33. (25.)**

[Feb. 20.]—The Assertion of Grace. Or, a defence of the doctrine of Free Justification. Containing an answer to that book entituled The Rule of the Law under the Gospel, set forth by Dr. Thomas Taylor. By Robert Towne. Which may also serve for a full answer to a late pamphlet entituled, The Anatomie of the Antinomian, under the name of Jo. Sedgwick. pp. 172. [See above: 2 Aug. 1643, E. 63. (5.)] (20 Feb.) **E. 1157. (2.)**

Feb. 21.—An additional Ordinance of Parliament, to enable Sir Thomas Middleton to take subscriptions for the raising of Forces. *Printed for E. Husbands.* **E. 33. (29.)**

Feb. 21.—A Faithfull Relation of the late proceedings of the Scottish Army, dated from before Newcastle. Together with a list of the Noblemen, Commanders and other Officers of the Army. *Printed for R. Bostock and S. Gellibrand.* **E. 35. (2.)**

Digitized by Google

1644.

Feb. 22.—An Ordinance of Parliament for taking of the Accompts of the whole Kingdom. *Printed for E. Husbands.* **E. 34. (7.)**

Feb. 22.—A true relation of the routing of His Majesties Forces in the county of Pembroke. [22 to 23 Feb.] *Printed for E. Husbands.* **E. 42. (13.)**

Feb. 23.—A Declaration wherein the Roman Imperiall Majesty makes known to the States & Peers of Hungarie what reasons have compelled him to proceed in open warre against the Prince of Transylvania. *Printed for E. Blackmore.* **E. 49. (27.)**

[**Feb. 23.**]—Two Prophecies made by Humphrey Tindall, foretelling many strange accidents which shall befall to this Kingdom. [In verse.] *Printed for B. Alsop.* (23 Feb.) **E. 34. (6.)**

Feb. 24.—*Begin.* Los Senores y Communes del Parlamento aviendo recevido ynformacion. [An Ordinance of Parliament, respecting the safe transport of moneys from abroad.] **E. 34. (8.)**

Feb. 24.—An Exact Relation of foure notable Victories obtained by the Parliaments forces. Informed to Parliament, 24 Feb. *Printed by B. Alsop.* **E. 34. (11.)**

Feb. 26.—Three great Victories obtained by the Parliament Forces; the first in Yorkshire, the second at Dorchester, the third at Nottingham. *Printed by A. Coe.* **E. 34. (14.)**

[**Feb. 26.**]—A Dialogue, arguing that Arch-Bishops, Bishops, Curates, Neuters, are to be cut-off by the Law of God. [By H. Woodward.] *Printed by T. P. & M. S.* (26 Feb.) **E. 34. (10.)**

Feb. 28.—[A Proclamation by the Earl of Essex commanding all Officers and Soldiers of his army to repair to their quarters.] *s. sh. Printed for T. G.* **669. f. 7. (66.)**

Feb. 28.—Hopes Incouragement, pointed at in a sermon before the House of Commons. By Tho. Young. *Printed for R. Smith.* **E. 35. (18.)**

Feb. 28.—Satan the leader in chief to all who resist the Separation of Sion. A sermon to the House of Commons. By Robert Baylie. pp. 54. *Printed for S. Gellibrand.* **E. 35. (17.)**

Feb. 29.—An Ordinance of Parliament, enabling the Commissioners of the Customs to make saile of certain parcels of Currants formerly seized upon by order of Parliament; and that the moneys so arising be payed to Sir Walter Earle for the use of Reformado officers. *s. sh. Printed by L. N. for Laurence Blacklock.* **669. f. 7. (71.)**

[**Feb. 29.**]—A Check to the Checker of Britannicus; or, the honour of Col. Fiennes re-estated and cleared. [By Marchamont Nedham. See above: 14 Feb., E. 253. (1.)] *Printed by A. Coe.* (29 Feb.) **E. 34. (18.)**

Digitized by Google

1644.

[**Feb. 29.**]—The Preheminence and Pedigree of Parliament. By James Howell. Whereunto is added a Vindication of some passages reflecting upon him in a booke called the Popish Royall Favorite, by Master Prynne. [With a woodcut portrait of Howell.] [See above: 11 Dec. 1643, E. 251. (9.) and also below: 4 March, E. 253. (4.)] *Printed by Richard Heron.* (29 Feb.) **E. 253. (2.)**

[**Feb. 29.**]—Some Observations and Annotations upon the Apologeticall Narration [of Thomas Goodwin, Philip Nye and others. By Adam Steuart.] pp. 71. [See above: 3 Jan., E. 80. (7.); and also below: 3 May, E. 45. (3.) and E. 54. (18.)] *Printed for C. Meredith.* (29 Feb.) **E. 34. (23.)**

[**Feb.**]—A True Relation of the proceedings of Col. Langharne [Laugharne] in the county of Pembroke, against the Earle of Carbery and his forces [Feb. to March]. *Printed by L. N. for F. Eglesfeild.* **E. 42. (19.)**

[**March 1.**]—Irelands Lamentation for the late Destructive Cessation. By Lieut. Col. Chidly Coote. *Printed by R. C. for H. S.* (1 March.) **E. 35. (4.)**

[**March 1.**]—A Relation and vindication of William Smith, alias Dowsing, against John Wilson and Capt. Edward Story, who obtained a Commission of Bankrupt against him in his absence. *Printed for J. Grove.* (1 March.) **E. 35. (7.)**

[**March 2.**]—The Fallacies of Mr. William Prynne discovered and confuted, in a short view of his late bookes intituled, The Soveraignty of Parliaments, Opening of the Great Seale, &c. [See also below: 10 April, E. 253. (9.)] *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* [Probably printed in London.] (2 March.) **E. 253. (3.)**

[**March 2.**]—Mercurius Pacificus; or, Vox Turturis. Proposing a Divine Direction for composing of Controversies. By E. M., Gent. (2 March.) **E. 35. (11.)**

[**March 2.**]—A Special Help to Orthographie. By Richard Hodges. *Printed for R. Cotes.* (2 March.) **E. 35. (9.)**

March 3.—His Majesties Letter to the Parliament at Westminster, 3 March, concerning a Treaty of Peace, with the Answer sent to his Majesty, March 9. *Printed for J. Wright.* **E. 37. (5.)**

—— [Another edition. MS. note by Thomason: "More authentique than the former, and printed 13 days after."] **37. (11.)**

March 3.—A Sermon preached in St. Maries Oxford before the House of Commons. [By George Wilde.] *Printed by L. Lichfield: Oxford.* **E. 36. (12.)**

March 3.—The Soveraignes Power and the Subjects Duty. Delivered in a sermon at Christ-Church in Oxford. By J. Armagh [Archbishop Usher]. *Printed for W. W.: Oxford.* **E. 36. (13.)**

Digitized by Google

1644.

March 3.—Kort Verhael aen gaende 't versoeek der Heeren Ambassadeurs van Sijn Majesteyt van Vranckrijck voor te Papisten hier te Lande. [3 & 4 March.] *Voor A. Wijnbrantsz van Macedonien: Dordrecht.* **E. 40. (18.)**

March 4.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the regulating of the Rates on the Customes and Excise of Tobacco. *s. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes and John Raworth.* **668. f. 7. (68.)**

[March 4.]—A Coole Conference between the Scottish Commissioners Cleared Reformation and the Holland Ministers Apologeticall Narration [by Thomas Goodwin, Philip Nye and others], brought together by a well-willer to both. pp. 18. [See also above: 3 Jan., E. 80. (7.) and below: 16 April, E. 43. (4.)] (4 March.) **E. 35. (15.)**

[March 4.]—Mercurio-Coelico-Mastix; or, an Anti-Caveat to all such as have [been] healed and deluded by that impostor John Booker. By G. Naworth. [See above: 25 Jan., E. 30. (8.)] (4 March.) **E. 35. (13.)**

March 4.—Mercurius Vapulans; or, Naworth stript and whipt, in answer to Mercurio-Coelico-Mastix. By Timotheus Philo-Bookerus. *Printed for I. F.* (4 March.) **E. 35. (16.)**

[March 4.]—A Moderate Apology against a pretended Calumny. In answer to some passages in The Preheminence of Parlement, by James Howell. By William Prynne. [See above: 29 Feb., E. 253. (2.)] *Printed for Michael Sparke, Senior.* (4 March.) **E. 253. (4.)**

March 6.—A Letter to the Lord Grey of Grooby, wherein is declared a great victory obtained by the Parliaments forces neere Hinkeley. *Printed for A. Coe.* **E. 37. (9.)**

[March 6.]—Prognosticon Posthumum. 164¾. By way of caution to the people that shall happen to reade Na-worth. As an Appendix to Maister John Bookers Mercurius Cœlicus. Written by S. Morgan. [See above: 4 March, E. 35. (12.)] (6 March.) **E. 253. (6.)**

March 6.—A Rope for a Parret. Being a rejoynder to A Caveat to all people of the Kingdom, in answer to Mercurio Cœlico Mastix by George Naworth. [See above: 4 March, E. 35. (12.)] *Printed for John Partridge.* (6 March.) **E. 253. (5.)**

[March 6.]—The Rebells Cathechisme. [By Peter Heylin.] pp. 29. (*Printed at Oxford.* 6 March.) **E. 35. (22.)**

[March 6.]—XXXIII Religions, Sects, Societies and Factions of the Cavaliers now in armes against the Parliament. *Printed by A. Coe.* (6 March.) **E. 35. (26.)**

[March 7.]—The Anatomie of the French and Spanish Faction. *Printed by B. Alsop.* (7 March.) **E. 35. (29.)**

[March 8.]—Chillingworthi Novissima; or, the Sicknesse, Heresy, Death and Buriall of William Chillingworth. By Francis Cheynell. *Printed for S. Gellibrand* (8 March.) **E. 36. (7.)**

Digitized by Google

1644.

March 8.—A Sermon preached at the Publique Fast, in St. Maries, Oxford, before the House of Commons. By Gryffith Williams, Bishop of Ossory. *Printed by Henry Hall: Oxford.* **E. 46. (1.)**

[**March 8.**]—Truth Maintained; or, Positions delivered in a Sermon at the Savoy [on 27 July, 1643], since traduced for dangerous, now asserted for sound and safe. By Thomas Fuller. pp. 78. [See above: 27 July, 1643, E. 36. (8.) and 11 Aug. 1643, E. 65. (5.)] *Printed at Oxford.* (8 March.) **E. 36. (9.)**

March 9.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the upholding the Fellowship of Merchants of England trading in the Levant Seas. *Printed for E. Husbands.* **E. 36. (14.)**

March 9.—An Exact Relation of the Victorie at Milford Haven against the Earl of Carbery [9 March]. By Capt. William Smith. *Printed by M. Bell.* **E. 3. (12.)**

[**March 9.**]—A Briefe Narration of some Church Courses held in practise in New England. By W. R. [i.e. William Rathband]. pp. 55. [See also below: 27 July, E. 3. (18.)] *Printed by G. M. for E. Brewster.* (9 March.) **E. 36. (11.)**

[**March 9.**]—The Iniquity of the late Solemne League or Covenant discovered. [See also below: 29 March, E. 39. (20.)] (9 March.) **E. 36. (10.)**

March 12.—An Ordinance of Parliament inabling the Lord Maior to sequester all the houses, rents and revenues belonging to the Deane and Chapter of the Cathedrall Church of Pauls. And for the paying Doctor Burges 400 pounds per annum for a publike Lecture in the said Church. As also for the setling of Master Philip Goodwin in the Vicarage at Watford. [23 April, 1645.] *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 283. (2.)**

—— [Another edition.] **E. 40. (2.)**

March 12.—An Exact Relation of the last newes from the Scottish Army. *Printed by I. Blaiklock.* **E. 37. (3.)**

March 12.—The late Proceedings of the Scottish Army. Sent from Lord Generall Lesley. *Printed for R. Bostock and S. Gellibrand.* **E. 38. (16.)**

March 13.—A Statute against Drunkennesse, viz. 4. Jacobus 5. The Penaltie of a Drunkard, &c. A Statute against Swearing, 21 Jacob. 20. None shall prophanely swear or curse. *s. sh.* **669. f. 7. (70.)**

March 13.—[An Order, issued by a Justice of the Peace, for putting in execution several statutes against Unlawful Assemblies, Sabbath-Breaking, Swearing, Drunkenness, etc., within the City of London.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 7. (69.)**

[**March 13.**]—A Helpe to Christian Fellowship. By Samuel Torshell. *Printed by G. M. for J. Bellamy.* (13 March.) **E. 37. (8.)**

Digitized by Google

1644.

[**March 13.**]—Se Defendendo. A shield and shaft against Detraction, opposed by Capt. George Wither. (13 March.) **E. 37. (13.)**

[**March 14.**]—A Declaration published in Devon by Sir George Chudleigh, to delude his countrymen touching the present differences between his Majestie and the Parliament. Together with a full Answer thereunto. *Printed by L. N. for R. Clutterbuck.* (14 March.) **E. 37. (20.)**

[**March 14.**]—Christ's Submission to His Father's Will. A sermon, by Nicolas Estwick. *Printed by G. Miller.* (14 March.) **E. 37. (18.)**

[**March 14.**]—Lay-Preaching Unmasked. By a Well-willer to Reformation. *Printed for W. L.* (14 March.) **E. 37. (14.)**

[**March 14.**]—The Recantation of Mercurius Aulicus; or, Berkinheads Complaint. [A satire.] *Printed for I. F.* (14 March.) **E. 37. (17.)**

[**March 15.**]—A Modest & Brotherly Answer to Mr. Charles Herle his book against the Independency of Churches. By Richard Mather and William Tompson. pp. 58. [See above: 2 May, 1643, E. 100. (14.)] *Printed for H. Overton.* (15 March.) **E. 37. (19.)**

[**March 15.**]—The New Bloody Almanack for this insuing Yeare. *Printed by J. Hammond.* (15 March.) **E. 37. (23.)**

[**March 15.**]—A Spiritual Song of Comfort to the Souldiers gone forth in the Cause of Christ. *s. sh.* (15 March.) **669. f. 8. (47.)**

March 18.—An Exact Relation of the defeat given to the enemies Horse neer Cambden, by Sergeant Major Beere. *Printed for A. Coe.* **E. 38. (9.)**

[**March 18.**]—The Birth-Priviledge; or, Covenant-Holinesse of Beleevers. By Thomas Blake. *Printed by G. M. for T. Underhill.* (18 March.) **E. 37. (29.)**

March 19.—A Declaration of the Parliament assembled at Oxford of their proceedings touching a Treatie for Peace. *Printed by L. Lichfield: Oxford.* **E. 38. (5.)**

March 19.—Huls Pillar of Providence erected. By T. C., Minister of Gods Word. *Printed for R. Rounthwait.* (19 March.) **E. 37. (30.)**

[**March 20.**]—Divine Cordials: delivered in ten sermons, by Josiah Shute. pp. 179. *Printed for R. Bostock.* (20 March.) **E. 38. (7.)**

[**March 20.**]—Universalium Sacræ Regiæ Majestatis Poloniæ & Sueciæ ad dissidentes ab Ecclesia Catholica Romana: et literarum Archiepiscopi Gnesnensis ad eosdem: tum ad Universales S. R. Majestatis Deputatorum ab Ecclesiis Regni Libelli, ac eorundem ad literas Archiepiscopi responsionis fidelis transcriptio. 20 March to 24 August. *Excudebat E. G. impensis Johannis Rothwell.* **E. 270. (28.)**

Digitized by Google

1644.

March 21.—[An Ordinance of Parliament permitting trade to be resumed with Sunderland and Blyth.] *s. sh. Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 7. (72.)**

March 21.—His Highnesse Prince Ruperts raising of the siege at Newarke, March 21. (*Printed at Oxford.*) **E. 38. (10.)**

March 21.—A Briefe Relation of the Siege at Newark. *Printed for P. Cole.* **E. 39. (8.)**

[March 21.]—A Solemn Discourse upon the Sacred League and Covenant of both Kingdomes. By John Saltmarsh. *Printed for Laurence Blaiklock.* (21 March.) **E. 253. (7.)**

March 23.—A Declaration of Parliament to publish their proceedings upon His Majesties Letter touching a Treaty of Peace. *Printed for E. Husbands.* **E. 39. (25.)**

[March 24.]—Liberty of Conscience; or, the sole means to obtaine Peace and Truth. [By Henry Robinson.] pp. 62. (24 March.) **E. 39. (1.)**

March 25.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the making of Salt-Peter. *Printed for E. Husbands.* **E. 40. (24.)**

March 25.—By the King of Kings his Prophets; a proclamation concerning the Covenant and League of the people of God, to joyne together with the Parliament in the great worke of the Lorde, against the enemie that hath brought all these miseries upon us. *s. sh. Printed by Andrew Coe.* **669. f. 7. (67.)**

[March 25.]—The Kings Cause debated against the misprisions of a still deceived sort of people. (25 March.) **E. 39. (2.)**

March 26.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the contribution of the value of one meale in the weeke towards the charge of the Auxiliarie Forces. *Printed for J. Wright.* **E. 39. (15.)**

March 26.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the inabling of Sir William Brereton to put in execution all Ordinances of Parliament within the county of Chester. *Printed for J. Wright.* **E. 39. (21.)**

March 26.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the raising of Monies for maintaining the Army under the command of Robert, Earle of Essex. *Printed for E. Husbands.* **E. 39. (19.)**

[March 26.]—A Vindication of the Treatise of Monarchy, containing an Answer to Dr. Fernes Reply. [By Philip Hunton.] pp. 70. [See above: 24 May, 1643, E. 103. (15.)] *Printed by G. M. for J. Bellamy.* (26 March.) **E. 39. (12.)**

March 27.—Salvation in a Mystery. A sermon before the House of Commons at their Fast. By John Bond. pp. 60. *Printed by L. N. for F. Eglesfeild.* **E. 43. (2.)**

Digitized by Google

1644.

March 27.—A Sermon before the House of Commons at their Fast. By George Gillespie. *Printed for R. Bostock.* **E. 43. (1.)**

March 28.—A Fuller Relation of the Victory obtained at Alsford, 28 March, by the Parliaments forces. *Printed for L. Blaiklock.* **E. 40. (1.)**

March 29.—A Letter from Captain Jones; being a relation of the proceedings of Sir William Wallers Armie, with a relation of the taking of Winchester. *Printed by A. Coe.* **E. 40. (12.)**

March 29.—News indeed: Winchester taken [29 March]. With a relation of the Victory obtained at Alsford, 28 March. *Printed for L. Blaiklock.* **E. 40. (9.)**

March 29.—The Equity of the Solemne League and Covenant justified against an infectious pamphlet intituled, The Iniquity of the late Solemne League and Covenant Discovered. [See above: 9 March, E. 36. (10.)] *Printed for J. Field.* **E. 39. (20.)**

[**March 30.**]—An Ordinance of Parliament for the raising of Foot, Horse and Dragoons to be commanded by Sir William Waller.—An Ordinance [15 June] for the continuance of the former Ordinance for four months longer. *Printed for J. Wright.* **E. 40. (3.)**

March 30.—Sir William Balfores Letter to the Earl of Essex. [Concerning the operations at Alresford and Winchester.] *Printed for L. Blaiklock.* **E. 40. (13.)**

April 1.—An Ordinance of Parliament for appointing a Day of Thanksgiving for the success of the forces under Sir William Waller. *Printed for E. Husbands.* **E. 40. (21.)**

April 1.—A Declaration by Sir Edward Dering, with his Petition to Parliament. *Printed by J. Raworth for P. Stephens.* (1 April.) **E. 40. (5.)**

April 3.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the incouragement and security of such persons as shall advance Money to enable the Committee of the Militia to maintaine a considerable number of Horse and Foot. *s. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes.* **669. f. 9. (1.)**

[**April 3.**]—*Begin.* Nos Ferdinandus Tertius Dei gratia electus Romanorum Imperator. [MS. note by Thomason: "The Emperor's manifesto concerning Ragotzkays ynvading Hungaria."] (3 April.) **E. 40. (15.)**

[**April 4.**]—A Faithfull Messenger sent after the Antinomians. [By Thomas Bakewell.] *Printed by M. Okes for T. Bankes.* (4 April.) **E. 40. (23.)**

April 6.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the better observation of the Lord's Day. *Printed for E. Husbands.* **E. 42. (5.)**

Digitized by Google

1644.

April 6.—An Ordinance and Declaration of Parliament; one for the setting forth of ships to prevent the bringing over of souldiers and Ammunition to assist the King, the other for the incouragement of all officers in the said fleet. *Printed for T. S.* **E. 40. (30.)**

April 6.—The last proceedings of the Scots. A report from the English Commissioners at Sunderland. *Printed by A. Coe.* **E. 40. (27.)**

[April 6.]—The Anti-Confederacie; or, an Extract of certaine Quæres concerning the Solemne League and Covenant. *Printed at Oxford.* (6 April.) **E. 40. (29.)**

April 7.—A True Discovery of the Victory of Sir William Waller at Christ Church in Hampshire, 7 April. *Printed by F. Leach for M. Walbancke.* **E. 42. (21.)**

April 8.—An Ordinance of Parliament for continuance of the Excise for one yeer longer. *s. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes and John Raworth.* **669. f. 9. (2.)**

April 8.—The Fatal Blow given to the Earle of Newcastles Armie by the Scots. Letters read in the House of Commons, 8 April. *Printed by A. Coe.* **E. 40. (31.)**

[April 8.]—The Souldiers Catechisme: composed for the Parliaments Army. *Printed for J. Wright.* (8 April.) **E. 1186. (1.)**

April 9.—Six Speeches spoken in the Guild-Hall, London, by the Earle of Warwick, Sir Henry Vane, the Earle of Essex, the Earle of Pembroke, Col. Hollis, and Master Recorder. *Printed by R. Cotes for S. Bowtell.* **E. 42. (18.)**

[April 9.]—The Feast of Feasts; or, the celebration of the Nativity of Jesus Christ grounded upon the Scriptures. [By Edward Fisher.] *Printed by L. Lichfield: Oxford.* (9 April.) **E. 40. (36.)**

April 9.—A Thanksgiving-Sermon, preached before the House of Commons at Westminster, for the Victory of Sir Will. Waller and Sir Will. Balfore, &c., over Sir Ralph Hopton and his forces. By Obadiah Sedgwick. *Printed by J. R. for Samuel Gellibrand.* **E. 46. (10.)**

April 9.—The Root of Apostacy. A sermon before the House of Commons on their late Day of Thanksgiving. By Thomas Case. *Printed by J. R. for Luke Fawne.* **E. 46. (11.)**

[April 9.]—The Vindication of Daniel Whitby, Rector of Thoyden-Mount, from Articles exhibited against him in the Exchequer-Chamber. *Printed by L. Lichfield: Oxford.* (9 April.) **E. 40. (34.)**

[April 10.]—Counter-Votes; or, an arraignment of the Votes [of the Privy Council] at Oxford. (10 April.) **E. 42. (6.)**

[April 10.]—The Falsities and Forgeries of the anonymous author of a late pamphlet, supposed to be printed at Oxford but in truth at London,

Digitized by Google

1644.

intituled The Fallacies of Mr. William Prynne. By William Prynne. [See above: 2 March, E. 253. (3.)] *Printed for Michael Sparke.* (10 April.) **E. 253. (9.)**

April 11.—A Letter from Lord Fairfax concerning the victory at Selby, 11 April. *Printed for E. Husbands: London.* **E. 43. (14.)**

April 11.—A true Relation of the great victory in Yorkshire, 11 April. *Printed for R. White and T. Underhill.* **E. 43. (6.)**

[April 11.]—The Triumphs of Love, Chastitie, Death: translated out of Petrarch by M^rs^. Anna Hume. pp. 98. *Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh.* (11 April.) **E. 1164. (2.)**

[April 12.]—Allegiance not impeached by the Parliaments taking up of arms, though against the Kings personall commands, for the defence of the Kings Person. *Printed by R. Cotes for J. Bellamy.* (12 April.) **E. 42. (12.)**

April 12.—Newes out of Spaine, in two letters from Brian Janson. *Printed by G. Miller.* **E. 6. (20.)**

[April 12.]—The Apostolicall Institution of Episcopacy. [By William Chillingworth.] *Printed by H. Hall: Oxford.* (12 April.) **E. 42. (1.)**

[April 12.]—A Catechisme for Children in yeares and Children in understanding. *Printed by I. L. for Christopher Meredith.* (12 April.) **E. 1186. (2.)**

April 12.—A Sermon preached at the Publique Fast at St. Maries, Oxford, before the House of Commons. By Henry Ferne. pp. 154. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **E. 46. (5.)**

[April 13.]—The Angel of the Church of Ephesus no Bishop of Ephesus. By Constant Jessop. pp. 65. *Printed by G. M. for C. Meredith.* (13 April.) **E. 42. (22.)**

[April 13.]—An Antidote against Antinomianisme. Penned for the regaining of our mistaken brother H. D., by D. H. *Printed for G. B. and R. W.* (13 April.) **E. 42. (23.)**

April 14.—Intelligence from the Scottish Army. *Printed for R. Bostock and S. Gellibrand.* **E. 42. (25.)**

April 14.—Extract of Letters [respecting the general situation in the North] dated at Edenburgh the 14, 16 and 17 of April. *Printed for R. Bostock and S. Gellibrand.* **E. 44. (10.)**

April 15.—The Petition of Parliament assembled at Oxford presented to His Majesty, and His Majesties Answer. *Printed by L. Lichfield: Oxford.* **E. 44. (12.)**

[April 16.]—An Answer to a Libell intituled, A Cool Conference betweene the cleered Reformation and the Apologeticall Narration.

Digitized by Google

1644.

By Adam Steuart. pp. 62. [See above: 4 March, E. 35. (15.) and also below: 2 May, E. 44. (20.)] (16 April.) **E. 43. (4.)**

April 16.—Clero-laicum Condimentum; or, A sermon preached at a Visitation in Saint Nicholas Church in Bristoll. By Richard Standfast. *Printed for Thomas Thomas.* **E. 282. (16.)**

[**April 16.**]—The Trumpeter sent by God to all the Principallities of Europe, for a warning to them to abstaine from that Babilonian Strumpet of Rome. *Printed for P. Cole.* (16 April.) **E. 43. (3.)**

[**April 17.**]—Certain Disquisitions representing the unlawfulnesse of the Oath entituled, A solemn League and Covenant, etc. [MS. note by Thomason: "Said to be written by the Universitie of Cambridge."] *Printed by L. Lichfield: Oxford.* (17 April.) **E. 43. (5.)**

April 18.—By the King. A Proclamation for the further restraint of Prophane Swearing and the better observing of Prayer and Preaching in His Majesties Armies. *s. sh. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **669. f. 9. (3.)**

April 18.—The Humble Propositions of the Agents for the Protestants in Ireland, presented to his Majestie in pursuance of the Petition of the Protestant Subjects in Ireland. *Printed by I. N. for Henry Twyford.* **E. 49. (15.)**

April 18.—A True Narration of all the Passages concerning the Petition of the Protestants of Ireland. **E. 255. (2.)**

[**April 18.**]—The Fifth of November; or, the Popish and Schismaticall Rebells weighed one against another. *Printed for H. Hall & W. Webb: Oxford.* (18 April.) **E. 43. (8.)**

[**April 18.**]—The Saints Solemne Covenant with their God. A sermon preached at Beccles at the taking of the National Covenant. By Joh. Brinsley. *Printed by A. Coe.* (18 April.) **E. 43. (9.)**

April 20.—A Particular Relation of the successes of the Earle of Manchesters Army, 20 April to 6 May. *Printed for Thomas Underhill* **E. 47. (8.)**

[**April 22.**]—A Declaration of Parliament concerning His Majesties late Proclamation [concerning the Provisioning of the Garrison at Oxford]. *Printed for J. Wright.* **E. 43. (20.)**

April 22.—A Divine Project to save a Kingdom. A sermon to the Lord Maior and Aldermen. By Stephen Marshall. *Printed by Richard Cotes for Stephen Bowtell.* **E. 47. (31.)**

April 23.—The Impostures of Seducing Teachers discovered, in a sermon before the Lord Major and Aldermen. By Richard Vines. *Printed by G. M. for Abel Roper.* **E. 48. (2.)**

Digitized by Google

1644.

April 23.—The Saints Thankfull Acclamation at Christs resumption of His great Power. A sermon before the House of Commons upon the day of thanksgiving for the Victory at Selby in Yorke-shire and in Pembrock-shire. By Joseph Caryl. pp. 50. *Printed by G. M. for Giles Calvert.* **E. 48. (1.)**

April 23.—Abrahams Offer Gods Offering. A sermon before the Lord Mayor and Aldermen on the day of their Publique Thanksgiving. By Charles Herle. *Printed for Peter Coles.* **E. 48. (3.)**

April 24.—Intelligence from the South borders of Scotland written from Edenburgh, wherein is certified the retreat of the Oxford Lords with the forces of Westmerland and Cumberland back to Carlile. *Printed for Robert Bostock and Samuel Gellibrand.* **E. 47. (11.)**

[April 24.]—A true Report of the great Coste and Charges of the four Hospitals in the City of London, in the maintenance of their great number of poore, this present year 1644. [MS. note by Thomas: "This yeare ther was not psalmes printed, as usually."] *s. sh.* (24 April.) **669. f. 10. (2.)**

April 24.—A Discovery of Peace. A sermon before the Lord Mayor and Aldermen, the day of their publike Fast. By John Strickland. *Printed by M. Simmons for Henry Overton.* **E. 48. (5.)**

April 24.—The Good Old Way, God's Way. A sermon preached to the Lord Maior and Aldermen the day of the monethly publike Fast. By Thomas Hill. pp. 52. *Printed by Richard Cotes for John Bellamie and Philemon Stephens.* **E. 48. (4.)**

April 24.—Nehemiah's Teares and Prayers for Judah's Affliction. A sermon before the House of Commons upon the day of their Monethly Humiliation. By John Greene. *Printed by G. M. for Philemon Stephens.* **E. 48. (7.)**

April 24.—Rupes Israelis; the Rock of Israel. A sermon preached before the House of Commons at their monthly Fast. By Edmund Staunton. *Printed for Christopher Meredith.* **E. 48. (6.)**

April 26.—His Majesties Speech to Parliament at Oxford. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **E. 45. (4.)**

[April 26.]—A Christian New-Year's Gift: or exhortations to the chief duties of a Christian. Written in Latine by Harbottle Grimstone. Translated for the more publick benefit. pp. 117. *Printed by R. Daniel: Cambridge.* (26 April.) **E. 1210. (1.)**

[April 29.]—The Doctrine of the Antinomians confuted. In answer to the Sermons of Dr. Crisp. By Stephen Geree. pp. 136. [See above: 22 July, 1643, E. 1106.] *Printed by R. C. for H. Blunden.* (29 April.) **E. 44. (8.)**

Digitized by Google

1644.

April 30.—An Ordinance of Parliament for prevention of the Adjournment of the Courts of Justice without consent of Parliament. *s. sh. Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 9. (4.)**

[April 30.]—Babylons Beautie; or, the Romish-Catholicks Sweet-heart. By John Vicars. *Printed by G. M. for R. Rounthwait.* (30 April.) **E. 44. (9.)**

[April 30.]—Engines invented to save much Blood and Moneyes in these times of Warre. By Edmond Felton. *Printed for T. Underhill.* (30 April.) **E. 44. (15.)**

[April 30.]—The Impudence of the Romish Whore, continued in the Irish Rebells, discovered. *Printed by R. Austin.* (30 April.) **E. 42. (13.)**

[April.]—The true state & condition of the seven Foot-Companies in the City of Londonderry, *etc.* [A Petition for the redress of grievances.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 10. (1.)**

May 1.—The Declaration of Commissary-Generall Behr against divers slanders and lies spread abroad against him. *s. sh.* **669. f. 10. (3.)**

[May 2.]—[Observations on the Declaration of Commissary General Behr; signed by Colonels John Middleton and James Holburne and Captains Gilbert Carr and James Innes.] *s. sh.* (2 May.) **669. f. 10. (4.)**

[May 2.]—C. C. The Covenanter Vindicated from Perjurie, charged upon him by Adam Steuert in his Answer to the Coole Conference. pp. 90. [See above: 16 April, E. 43. (4.)] *Printed by T. Paine.* (2 May.) **E. 44. (20.)**

[May 2.]—A Medicine for Malignancy. By W. L. pp. 91. *Printed for Ralph Smith.* (2 May.) **E. 45. (2.)**

[May 3.]—M. S. to A. S. [i.e. Adam Steuart]. With a plea for Libertie of Conscience in a Church way against the cavils of A. S., and observations on his Considerations upon the Apologeticall Narration [of T. Goodwin and others]. With touches on the Letter from Zealand and Mr. Parker's from New-England. pp. 110. [See above: 29 Feb., E. 34. (23.)] *Printed by F. N. for H. Overton.* (3 May.) **E. 45. (3.)**

May 3.—A Reply of two of the Brethren to A. S. [i.e. Adam Steuart]. Second edition, inlarged [of "M. S. to A. S."]. pp. 112. *Printed by M. Simmons for H. Overton.* **E. 54. (18.)**

[May 6.]—A Letter from a Member of the House of Commons touching the New Solemne League and Covenant. *Printed by H. Hall: Oxford.* (6 May.) **E. 45. (8.)**

May 6.—A True Relation of the taking of the City of Lincolne by the Earl of Manchester, 6 May. *Printed by R. Cotes for John Bellamy.* **E. 47. (2.)**

Digitized by Google

1644.

[**May 7.**]—Parliament Physick for a Sin-Sick Nation. Or, an Ordinance of Parliament [i.e. that of 15 Feb. 1642] explained and applyed to these diseased times. By Philo-Parl [i.e. Nathaniel Joceline]. pp. 122. *Printed for E. Blackmore.* (7 May.) **E. 45. (13.)**

[**May 7.**]—Ramus Olivae; or, an humble motion for Peace presented to His Majesty and the Parliament. By Thomas Warmstry. pp. 54. *Printed by H. Hall: Oxford.* (7 May.) **E. 46. (3.)**

[**May 7.**]—A Briefe Answer to the Declaration of the Kingdomes of England and Scotland. *Printed by H. Hall: Oxford.* (7 May.) **E. 46. (2.)**

May 7.—A True Relation of a Plot against the City of Glocester, to betray the same into the hands of the Cavaliers. Discovered by Capt. Backhouse. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* (7 May.) **E. 45. (12.)**

May 7.—Eben-Ezer. A full and exact Relation of the victorious proceedings of Col. Massy from May 7 to May 25, in Gloucestershire and Wiltshire. *Printed for T. W.* **E. 50. (17.)**

[**May 8.**]—A Good Souldier maintaining his Militia. Wherein the Right-hand of the Lord, and all His Ordinances, is declared. By Hez. W. [i.e. Hezekiah Woodward]. pp. 154. *Printed by George Miller.* (8 May.) **E. 46. (7.)**

May 9.—By the King. A Proclamation for taking of Prizes at Sea in the time of this Rebellion. Given at Oxford. *s. sh.* **669. f. 9. (5.)**

May 9.—Two Ordinances of Parliament for the speedy demolishing of all Organs, Images and Superstitious Monuments in all Cathedralls Parish Churches and Chappels throughout the Kingdom. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 47. (9.)**

May 10.—An Ordinance of Parliament for raysing and maintaining of Horse and Foot for the Garrison of Gloucester. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 47. (12.)**

May 10.—Foure Ordinances of Parliament, viz. For raising and maintaining Horse and Foot for the Garrison of Glocester. For a Weekly Assessement on the County and City of Glocester. For continuance of a Weekly Assessement. Concerning Currans. 10 May, 1644, to 15 March, 1645. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 274. (1.)**

[**May 10.**]—Honey out of the Rock. Intended as spirituall plunder for plundered beleevers. By J. P. *Printed by F. Neile for Henry Overton.* (10 May.) **E. 46. (14.)**

[**May 10.**]—Mad Verse, Sad Verse, Glad Verse and Bad Verse. By John Taylor. (*Printed at Oxford.* 10 May.) **E. 46. (13.)**

May 10.—A sermon preached at the Publique Fast at St. Maries Oxford before the House of Commons. By R. Chalfont. *Printed by H. Hall for H. Curteyne: Oxford.* **E. 9. (10.)**

Digitized by Google

1644.

[**May 11.**]—A Briefe Examination of a certaine pamphlet [by R. Baillie] lately printed in Scotland, intituled: Ladensium Autocatacrisis, &c. [MS. note by Thomason: "This Briefe Examan. following was found in the Archbishop's Library, where the whole impression of these seauen sheets was found, but neither beginning nor ending more than is herein contained."] pp. 56. (11 May.) **E. 47. (7.)**

May 12.—An exact Diarie of the progresse of Sir William Waller's Army, 12 May to 11 July. By Richard Coe. *Printed for H. Tuckey.* **E. 2. (20.)**

May 13.—Concilium apud Fernham. The censure of Captaine James Francis de Latoure upon certain articles pronounced against him by Lewis Mareschall his Lieftenant, before the Councell of Warre. *s. sh.* **669. f. 10. (6.)**

[**May 13.**]—A Cordiall for a fainting Christian. A sermon by Robert Bolton. *Printed by T. Paine for Mathew Walbanck.* (13 May.) **E. 47. (16.)**

May 14.—His Majesties Declaration [against Roman Catholicism]. *Printed by J. Coe: London.* **E. 6. (9.)**

May 14.—Declaratio Caroli Regis [against Roman Catholicism] ultramarinis Protestantium ecclesiis transmissa. *L. Lichfield: Oxoniæ.* **E. 4. (17.)**

May 14.—Two severall Copies, the one His Majesties Declaration [14 May], the other his Speech at Kings-Moore, July 23. With Observations. *Printed for G. B.* **E. 6. (13.)**

May 14.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the maintaining of the Forces of the seven Associated Counties under Edward Earl of Manchester. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 47. (17.)**

May 15.—An Order of the Commons for the removall out of London and Westminster all Recusants, Wives of Recusants, and the Wives of such persons as are in Arms against the Parliament. *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husbands.* **669. f. 9. (7.)**

May 15.—An Ordinance of Parliament for Reliefe of the Subject, who have been prejudiced by discontinuing of Writs of Error. *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husbands.* **669. f. 9. (6.)**

[**May 15.**]—Aulicus his Dream, of the Kings sudden comming to London. [By Francis Cheynell.] (15 May.) **E. 47. (22.)**

—— [Another edition.] **E. 47. (23.)**

[**May 15.**]—The Saints Apologie; or, A vindication of the Churches which indeavour after a pure Communion, from the odious names of Brownists and Separatists. *Printed by A. C.* (15 May.) **E. 47. (21.)**

May 16.—The Petition of the Lord Major, Aldermen and Commons of the City of London [praying for the re-establishment of the Committee

Digitized by Google

1644.

of both Kingdoms] delivered 16 May into the House of Commons, together with the Answer of the said House. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* E. 49. (20.)

May 16.—A Relation of the great victories and successes of the Garrison of Plymouth. In two letters [16 May], the one from Leivetenant Collonell Martin, the other by a Captaine. *Printed by T. P.* E. 50. (10.)

[**May 18.**]—A Dry Rod blooming and fruit-bearing. A treatise of Chastenings. By G. Hughes. pp. 119. *Printed by T. Paine for John Rothwell.* (18 May.) E. 48. (9.)

[**May 18.**]—The young Horse-man. Wherein is demonstrated, by figures and otherwise, the exercise and discipline of the horse. By John Vernon. *Printed by Andrew Coe.* (18 May.) E. 48. (8.)

May 19.—A Militarie Sermon, wherein the nature of a Rebell is discovered and the Kings true Souldier described. Preached at Shrewsbury to His Majesties Army. By Edward Symmons. *Printed by Henry Hall: Oxford.* E. 53. (19.)

[**May 20.**]—Ad Populum; or, A Lecture to the People. [In verse. By John Taylor.] (*Printed at Oxford.* 20 May.) E. 49. (2.)

[**May 21.**]—The Duty of Pastors and People distinguished. A discourse touching the administration of things commanded in Religion. By John Owen. pp. 54. *Printed by L. N. for Philemon Stephens.* (21 May.) E. 49. (6.)

[**May 21.**]—London's Complaint and Lamentation, Oxford should keep in subjugation Sweet Charlemaine, our Soveragne King, which all our discontentments bring. [A poem.] *s. sh.* (21 May.) 669. f. 10. (7.)

[**May 22.**]—A List of his Majesties Navie Royall and Merchants Ships now set forth for the guard of the Narrow-Seas and for the coast of Ireland. *s. sh. Printed for Laurence Blaiklock.* (22 May.) 669. f. 9. (8.)

[**May 22.**]—Propositions of the Irish Rebells, presented to His Majestie; which being granted, the Rebells doe offer to assist His Majestie with ten thousand Irish against the Parliament. *Printed by I. N. for Henry Twyford.* (22 May.) E. 49. (11.)

[**May 22.**]—The Clergies Lamentation, deploring the sad condition of the Kingdome of Ireland. By Daniel Harcourt. *Printed for Henry Shepheard.* (22 May.) E. 49. (8.)

[**May 22.**]—A Dialougue betwixt London, and Eccho-London, figured by the title of a souldier. [Verses, advocating peace with the King] *s. sh. Printed by John Hamond.* (22 May.) 669. f. 10. (8.)

Digitized by Google

1644.

May 23.—Newes from Prince Rupert, whose forces being discovered by the Earle of Denbigh the Earle marched against them. Certified by letters [dated 23 May] from the Earle of Denbigh. *Printed by F. L.* **E. 49. (21.)**

May 23.—Orders to be observed in the Marching, Imbattelling, Fighting, and Dismarching of the Citie Forces. **E. 49. (12.)**

[May 23.]—The new Booke of Common Prayer, according to the forme of the Kirke of Scotland, our Brethren in Faith and Covenant. *Printed by John Jones.* (23 May.) **E. 1189. (5.)**

[May 24.]—An Ordinance of Parliament for the better execution of the former Ordinances for Sequestration of Delinquents and Papists Estates. *Printed for Laurence Blaiklock.* **E. 49. (22.)**

[May 24.]—The Plain-Meaning Protestant; or, An honest Defence of the taking the Covenant. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* (24 May.) **E. 49. (16.)**

May 24.—Letters [24 and 26 May] by which it is certified that Sir Samuell Luke tooke at Islip fiftie Horse, and fiftie Pound in Money, twentie seaven Prisoners, etc. Testified by Col. Chadwick. *Printed by F. L.* **E. 49. (29.)**

May 26.—A Proclamation by Robert, Earl of Essex [forbidding plundering on the part of his army]. Together with a Letter from a Gentleman of quality concerning the advancement of the Army towards Oxford. *Printed for T. G.* **E. 49. (30.)**

May 28.—An Ordinance of Parliament, for Master Solliciters doing all Acts which may be done by Mr. Atturney Generall. *Printed for Mathew Walebancke.* **E. 49. (35.)**

May 28.—An Ordinance of Parliament for re-imbursing of Captaine William Edwards the moneys to him due for the service of the State. *Printed for J. Wright.* **E. 253. (11.)**

May 28.—An Exact Relation of the Massacre at Bolton, May 28, by Prince Rupert. *Printed by R. W. for C. Meredith.* **E. 7. (1.)**

[May 28.]—LIX Exceptions against the Booke of Common Prayer. *Printed for R. B.* (28 May.) **E. 49. (31.)**

May 29.—The principal Acts of the General Assembly, Edinburgh. pp. 43. *Printed for E. Tyler.* **E. 12. (7.)**

May 29.—Heaven Ravished. A sermon to the House of Commons at their solemn Fast. By Henry Hall. pp. 72. *Printed by J. Raworth for Samuel Gellibrand.* **E. 52. (25.)**

May 29.—A Sermon preached before the House of Commons at their Monethly Fast. By Peter Smith. *Printed by I. L., for Christopher Meredith.* **E. 52. (24.)**

May 30.—A Letter [30 May] from the Earle of Warwicke to the Speaker of the House of Peeres; with an exact Diurnall of all the

Digitized by Google

1644.

most speciall passages which have hapned during the siege of Lyme by Prince Maurice his forces. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 50. (25.)**

[**May 30.**]—The Plott and Progresse of the Irish Rebellion; wherein is discovered the Machavilian policie of the Earle of Straford, Sir George Ratcliffe, and others. [By Thomas Grant.] *Printed by I. N. for Henry Tuyford.* (30 May.) **E. 50. (1.)**

May 30.—Ahab's Fall by his Prophets Flatteries; being the substance of three sermons. [By Charles Herle.] *Printed by R. A. for J. Wright.* **E. 49. (37.)**

[**May 31.**]—The Anabaptists Ground-Work for Reformation, that no man, woman nor child may be baptized but such as have justifying Faith and doe make profession thereof, found false. [By I. E.] Whereunto one T. L., a principall Baptizer, hath given his Answers. *Printed by M. Simmons.* (31 May.) **E. 50. (2.)**

[**May.**]—England's Teares for the Present Wars. By James Howell. *Printed by Richard Heron.* **E. 253. (10.)**

[**May.**]—The two incomparable Generalissimos of the world, with their armies briefly described. The one is the old Serpent the Devill, the other is the Lord Jesus Christ. [In verse.] **669. f. 10. (5.)**

June 1.—An Exact and True Relation in relieving the Garrison of Lyme in Dorset-shire by Robert, Earle of Warwick. *Printed for Mathew Walbanke.* **E. 50. (23.)**

[**June 1.**]—Englands Remembrancer; or, A Warning from Heaven. *Printed by Thomas Paine for Francis Eglesfield.* (1 June.) **E. 50. (4.)**

June 1.—A Particular Relation of the most Remarkable Occurrences from the United Forces in the North, 1 to 10 June. By Simeon Ash and William Goode. *Printed for Thomas Underhill.* **E. 51. (3.)**

June 2.—A Great Victory obtained by Col. Norton and Col. Jones against Col. Rayden from Basinghouse, 2 June. *Printed by Andrew Coe.* **E. 50. (13.)**

[**June 4.**]—The First Search after one grand Cause of the Wrath of God yet against his people, in the use of the Liturgie, or Common Prayer. *Printed by Robert White.* (4 June.) **E. 50. (11.)**

[**June 4.**]—A Seasonable Discourse; or, A Censure upon a Dialogue of the Anabaptist intituled, A Description of what God hath predestinated concerning Man. By Henry Ainsworth. pp. 74. *Printed for Benjamin Allen.* (4 June.) **E. 50. (8.)**

June 4.—A Description of the Seige of Basing Castle, kept by the Lord Marquisse of Winchester, for the service of His Majesty, against the forces of the Rebells under command of Colonell Norton [June 4 to Nov. 19]. pp. 21. *Printed by L. Lichfield: Oxford.* **E. 27. (5.)**

June 5.—Militarie Instructions, or the Souldier tried; for the Use of the Dragon, being a part of Cavalrie for fierings on horseback, as the

Digitized by Google

1644.

Harquebusier, & on foote as Infantry. By Captaine Nathaniell Burt. [With an engraving.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 10. (9.)**

June 5.—A New-come Guest to the Towne. That is, that the Descriminant Oath which the Earle of Newcastle imposeth upon the Countie and Citie of Yorke, abusing them to the maintaining of this unnatural Warre. *Printed for Matthew Walbancke.* **E. 50. (14.)**

[June 5.]—Of Education. To Master Samuel Hartlib. [By John Milton.] (5 June.) **E. 50. (12.)**

June 6.—An Exact Relation of the Siege before Yorke sent in severall letters dated the 6 and 7 of June. *Printed for R. White.* **E. 50. (30.)**

June 7.—A New Invention; or, A paire of Cristall Spectacles. [A political satire, directed against the Royalists.] *Printed for G. Bishop.* **E. 50. (20.)**

June 7.—The Second Part of the Spectacles. *Printed by G. Bishop.* **E. 53. (21.)**

June 8.—An Ordinance of Parliament for associating of the Counties of Pembroke, Carmarthen and Cardigan for the mutuall defence of each other. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 51. (1.)**

June 8.—An Ordinance of Parliament constituting Sergeant Major Generall Richard Brown to be Sergeant Major Generall of all the forces imployed for the reducing of Oxford, Wallingford, Banbury, etc. *Printed for Matthew Walbanck.* **E. 50. (24.)**

June 12.—A happy Defeat given to the Kings Forces neere Tipton Green in Staffordshire, 12 June. *Printed by Andrew Coe.* **E. 51. (12.)**

June 12.—A Remonstrance of the cruelties committed by the Irish Rebels against the Protestants in Ireland. By Thomas Morley. *Printed by E. G.* (12 June.) **E. 50. (31.)**

[June 12.]—Beware of False Prophets; or, A true Relation of the examination of Roalond Bateman, who now lies in prison for saying if a Peace were not between this and Whitsonday he would pluck some of the Lords by the eares and stab them, also that he said he is the Son of God. *Printed by John Hammond.* (12 June.) **E. 50. (29.)**

[June 12.]—Merlinus Anglicus Junior; the English Merlin revived; or, his prediction upon the affaires of the English Common-wealth, this present Yeare 1644. By W. L. [i.e. William Lilly]. *Print d by R. W. for T. U., to be sold by I. S.* (12 June.) **E. 50. (27.)**

June 13.—An Alarme beat up in Sion. A sermon preached before the Committee of the County of Kent. By Joseph Boden. pp. 32. *Printed by I. L. for C. Meredith.* **E. 10. (3.)**

[June 14.]—An Anatomy of Independency; or, A Briefe Commentary upon the Apologeticall Narration of Mr. Thomas Goodwin and Mr. Philip Ny[illegible] &c. [By Alexander Forbes.] pp. 52. [See above: 3 Jan.,

Digitized by Google

1644.

E. 80. (7.), and also below: 28 June, E. 52. (22.)] *Printed for Robert Bostock.* (14 June.) **E. 50. (36.)**

[**June 14.**]—The Keyes of the Kingdom of Heaven. Tending to reconcile some present differences about Discipline. By John Cotton, Teacher of the Church at Boston in New-England. pp. 59. *Printed by M. Simmons for Henry Overton.* (14 June.) **E. 51. (4.)**

June 15.—An Ordinance of Parliament that the Committee for the Militia of London shall have power to impose upon all such persons, as have any trade within the Line of Communication, to find such proportion of Armes as the said Committee shall thinke fit. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 51. (5.)**

June 15.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the continuing of the former Ordinance [for the raising of a force to be commanded by Sir William Waller] for four moneths longer. **E. 40. (3.)**

June 15.—A Letter from the Earl of Warwick to the Speaker of the House of Peers, concerning the siege of Lyme. *Printed for Richard Best.* **E. 51. (9.)**

June 15.—A more exact and full Relation of many admirable passages which happened during the whole siege of Lime. By William Jesop. *Printed for Mathew Walbanke.* **E. 51. (15.)**

June 16.—Newes from the Siege before Yorke. *Printed by M. O. for H. S.* **E. 52. (9.)**

June 18.—Hulls managing of the Kingdoms Cause; or, A brief Historicall Relation of the attempts against Kingston upon Hull. *Printed for Richard Best.* **E. 51. (11.)**

[**June 19.**]—A Discourse of Proper Sacrifice, in way of answer to A. B. C. Jesuite. By Sir Edward Dering. pp. 106. *Printed for Francis Eglesfield: Cambridge.* (19 June.) **E. 51. (13.)**

[**June 19.**]—The Profitable Intelligencer. Containing many rare secrets, having reference to a larger book [Mercurius Laetificans], which being observed according to the directions therein will recover the Wealth of the Kingdom. [By Gabriel Plattes.] (19 June.) **E. 52. (2.)**

[**June 19.**]—The Shepheards Oracle: delivered in an Eglogue. (*Printed at Oxford.* 19 June.) **E. 52. (2.)**

[**June 21.**]—A Confutation of the Anabaptists and all others who affect not Civill Government. [By Thomas Bakewell.] [See also below: 3 Aug., E. 254. (11.)] *Printed by M. O. for T. Bankes.* (21 June.) **E. 51. (20.)**

[**June 21.**]—The True Character of a Noble Gennerall; seen and allowed of by the Earl of Essex. [By William Cooke.] *Printed by John Hammond.* (21 June.) **E. 52. (4.)**

June 22.—Two Great Victories; one obtained by the Earle of Denbigh at Oswestry [22 June]; the other by Col. Mitton [at Duddleston, 19 June]. *Printed by A. Coe.* **E. 53. (3.)**

Digitized by Google

1644.

[**June 22.**]—Sampsons Foxes agreed to fire a Kingdom; or, The Jesuit and the Puritan met in a Round to put a Kingdom out of Square. [A poem.] (*Printed at Oxford.* 22 June.) **E. 52. (6.)**

[**June 24.**]—Cathedral Newes from Canterbury, shewing the Canterburian Cathedrall to bee in an Abbey-like, corrupt and rotten condition. By Richard Culmer. *Printed by Richard Cotes for Fulk Clifton.* (24 June.) **E. 52. (10.)**

[**June 24.**]—Antidotum Culmerianum: or Animadversions upon a late Pamphlet entituled: Cathedrall Newes from Canterbury by Richard Culmer. *Printed by H. Hall: Oxford.* **E. 279. (13.)**

[**June 24.**]—The Razing of the Record. Or, an order to forbid any thanksgiving for the Canterbury Newes publisht by Richard Culmer. *Printed at Oxford.* **E. 7. (26.)**

June 25.—The Eye Cleared; or, A Preservative for the Sight. [A tract against the Royalists.] *Printed for G. Bishop.* **E. 52. (11.)**

[**June 25.**]—The Land-Tempest; or, A Paper-Pellet. Containing an abstract of the woes of these Wars. By W. P., a plunder'd Preacher in the County of Gloucester. (25 June.) **E. 52. (13.)**

June 26.—A Sermon preached at the Publike Fast before his Maiesty at Christ-Church in Oxford. By William Chillingworth. *Printed by Henry Hall: Oxford.* **E. 52. (16.)**

June 26.—The Glory and Beauty of God's Portion; a sermon preached before the House of Commons at the Publique Fast. By Gaspar Hickes. pp. 43. *Printed by G. M. for C. Meredith.* **E. 2. (10.)**

June 26.—The Difficulty of Sions Deliverance. A sermon before the House of Commons. By Humphrey Hardwick. pp. 36. *Printed by I. L. for C. Meredith.* **E. 2. (9.)**

June 27.—An Ordinance of Parliament to enable Committees in the Counties of Buckingham, Oxon and Berks to put in execution this and severall other Ordinances [for raising Money and Troops]. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 52. (19.)**

June 27.—By the Mayor. A Proclamation for the bringing into the Port of London any manner of Fewell. *s. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes.* **669. f. 9. (9.)**

[**June 27.**]—Mercurius Hibernicus; or, A Discourse of the late Insurrection in Ireland. [By James Howell.] *Printed at Bristoll.* (27 June.) **E. 52. (17.)**

June 27.—A Full Relation of the late Expedition of Lord Monroe in the province of Ulster. [27 June to 15 July.] pp. 14. *Printed for J. Wright.* **E. 7. (15.)**

[**June 28.**]—The Anatomist Anatomis'd; or, A Short Answer to An Anatomy of Independencie [by Alexander Forbes]. By Sydrach Simp-

Digitized by Google

1644.

son. [See above: 14 June, E. 50. (36.)] *Printed for Peter Cole.* (28 June.) **E. 52. (22.)**

[**June 28.**]—Confessions and Proofes of Protestant Divines of Reformed Churches, that Episcopacy is according to the Word of God. pp. 84. *Printed by Henry Hall: Oxford.* (28 June.) **E. 52. (23.)**

[**June 28.**]—A Discourse of a true English-man [Richard Kilvert] concerning the interest England hath in the Siege of Graveling. *Printed for Thomas Walkley.* (28 June.) **E. 52. (21.)**

[**June 28.**]—A Prospective Glasse, wherein the Child in understanding is enabled to see what the wicked Counsellours did above twenty yeares ago to maintain the Protestant Religion. (28 June.) **E. 53. (1.)**

June 29.—An Ordinance of Parliament for excluding such Members of either House as have deserted the Parliament. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 54. (10.)**

June 29.—An Exact and Full Relation of the last fight between the Kings Forces and Sir William Waller on 29 June. *Printed for Benjamin Allen.* **E. 53. (18.)**

June 30.—Supernaturall Sights and Apparitions seen in London June 30, interpreted. By Will. Lilly. *Printed for T. V.* **E. 4. (5.)**

June.—Britannicae Virtutis Imago; or, The Effigies of True Fortitude expressed to the life in the actions of Major Generall Smith, who is here represented. [By Edward Walsingham.] *Printed by Henry Hall: Oxford.* **E. 53. (10.)**

July 1.—An Ordinance of Parliament to put in execution severall Ordinances in the Counties of Wilts, Dorset, Somerset, Devon and Cornwall, the Cities of Bristoll and Exeter, and the town of Poole. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 54. (1.)**

July 2.—A True Relation of the late fight between the Parliamentary Forces and Prince Rupert, within four miles of Yorke [i.e. at Marston Moor]. *Printed for Robert White.* **E. 54. (7.)**

July 2.—A Full Relation of the Victory on Marstam-Moor. By Captain William Stewart. *Printed by J. F. for L. Blaiklock.* **E. 54. (19.)**

July 2.—A more exact Relation of the late Battell fought against Prince Rupert and the Marquess of Newcastle. [Two letters, signed respectively: Lion Watson, Robert Grifen.] *Printed by M. Simmons for H. Overton.* **E. 2. (14.)**

July 2.—A Relation of the successe of the Parliaments forces on Hesham-Moore. *Printed by W. F. (Cambridge.)* **E. 54. (11.)**

July 2.—A Particular List of the Officers taken prisoners at Marston Moore; also a relation of some remarkable passages in the fight. *Printed for Ralph Rounthwait.* **E. 54. (8.)**

July 2.—A Dog's Elegy; or, Rupert's Tears for the Defeat at Marston-moore. *Printed for G. B.* **E. 3. (17.)**

Digitized by Google

1644.

[**July 2.**]—A Discourse in Derision of the Teaching in Free-Schooles and other common Schooles. [By Thomas Grantham.] (2 July.)
E. 53. (7.)

July 3.—Exact and certaine Newes from the Siege at Yorke; as also the taking of Mulgrave Castle; together with the relation of the Scots second Army advanced to Blithenooke in Northumberland and their taking of Morpeth Castle. *Printed for Mathew Walbanke.* (3 July.)
E. 53. (12.)

July 3.—A Copy of a Letter sent from Sir Thomas Middleton concerning the raising of the Siege at Oswestree. *Printed for Edward Husbands.*
E. 54. (16.)

[**July 4.**]—An Answer to a Worthy Gentleman who desired of a Divine some reasons by which it might appeare how inconsistent Presbyterial Government is with Monarchy. [By John Maxwell, Bishop of Ross.] pp. 78. (*Printed at Bristol.* 4 July.) **E. 53. (13.)**

July 5.—A Petition to the King, to take into consideration the sad and bleeding condition of his People. Also, a glorious Victory, certified in a briefe relation of the routing of Prince Rupert. *Printed for F. L.*
E. 54. (2.)

July 5.—An Ordinance of Parliament for putting the Associated Counties and the Cities of Lincoln and Norwich into a posture of Defence. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 53. (23.)**

[**July 5.**]—New-England Advice to Old-England; observations upon New-Englands Government, compared with the Ancient Government of Old-England. [By Thomas Lechford.] pp. 80. (5 July.) **E. 53. (17.)**

July 6.—A Declaration of Parliament, declaring John Webster, Theophilus Bainham, Edward Manning, Richard Ford and James Yard to be Incendiaries between the United Provinces and the Kingdom and Parliament of England. *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husbands.*
669. f. 9. (10.)

[**July 6.**]—The Copie of a Letter written by Mercurius Britanicus [i.e. Thomas Audley or Marchamont Nedham] to Mercurius Civicus. [A satirical description of "the state of Britannia, with its adjacent Irelandia."] *s. sh.* (6 July.) **669. f. 10. (10.)**

July 8.—An Ordinance of Parliament concerning a new Excise upon Allum, Copperas, Monmouth-caps, and Hats of all sorts, Hopps, Saffron, Starch, and all manner of Silkes or Stuffes made in this Kingdome, for the payment of debts due for Armes, Ammunition, etc. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 54. (15.)**

[**July 8.**]—An orderly and plaine Narration of the beginnings and causes of this Warre. Also a conscientious Resolution against the Warre on the Parliaments side. (*Printed at Bristol.* 8 July.)
E. 54. (3.)

Digitized by Google

1644.

[July 8.]—The Reall Victorie of Portugall against the powers of Spain. Coppied out of the relations that came from Lisboa by Baltazar Oliveras. (8 July.) **E. 253. (12.)**

[July 8.]—The Sea-Gull; or, the New Apparition in the Star-Chamber at Westminster. Being a description of a picture [by Gerard de la Valle] representing the story of Conanus and Ursula, most grossely mistaken for His Majesties tendring the Scepter of his Kingdomes into the hands of the Queene and Pope. [See also below: 29 July, E. 3. (21.)] (*Printed at Oxford.* 8 July.) **E. 54. (4.)**

July 9.—Great Victories obtained by the Earle of Denbigh at Shrewsbury, Chulmely, and other parts in Cheshire. [Two letters.] *Printed by J. Coe.* **E. 2. (12.)**

July 9.—The Speech without Doore, delivered in the absence of the Speaker. [By George Wither.] **E. 4. (30.)**

[July 10.]—No Mercurius Aulicus, but some Merry Flashes of Intelligence. By John Taylor. (10 July.) [Imperfect; wanting all except pp. 7 and 8.] **E. 54. (12.)**

[July 10.]—[An announcement of a weekly publication in French, dealing with the proceedings of the War, to be called Le Mercure Anglois and to be sold at Master Bournes shop at the Old Exchange.] (10 July.) *s. sh.* **E. 54. (13.)**

July 11.—An Ordinance of Parliament, for the explanation of a former Ordinance for the taking and receiving of the Accompts of the Kingdom. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 54. (22.)**

[July 11.]—An Ordinance of Parliament, for raising an Army to be ready to march the twentieth day of July and to continue for two moneths. *Printed for E. Husbands.* **E. 2. (8.)**

July 12.—The Propositions of the Ambassadors of the United Provinces in the Netherlands, delivered by them in Parliament the 12 of July. *Printed by T. Badger: London.* **E. 2. (28.)**

[July 12.]—England's sad Posture, or a description of the present estate of poore distressed England. [By Edward Calver. In verse.] *Printed by Bernard Alsop, and are to be sold by Richard Harper.* (12 July.) **E. 1150. (3.)**

[July 12.]—Joannis Seldeni De Anno Civili & Calendario Veteris Ecclesiae dissertatio. pp. 110. *Excudebat Richardus Bishopius.* (12 July.) **E. 54. (25.)**

[July 13.]—Antapologia: or, a full answer to the Apologeticall Narration of Mr. Goodwin, Mr. Nye, [and others], Members of the Assembly of Divines. By Thomas Edwards. [See above: 3 Jan. 1644, E. 80. (7.); and also below: 14 Sept. 1644, E. 8. (36.), and 2 Jan. 1645, E. 23. (13.)] pp. 307. *Printed by G. M. for Ralph Smith.* (13 July.) **E. 1. (1.)**

July 13.—A Prognosticall Prediction of Events that are like to happen

Digitized by Google

1644.

within his Majesties dominions within lesse than a yeares compasse. *Printed for G. Bishop.* **E. 2. (2.)**

July 14.—The true Relation of the Queenes departure from Futalmoh : into the Brest. *Printed by M. Walbancke.* **E. 2. (29.)**

July 15.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the raising of Horse and Foot for the defence of the County of Wilts and the Garrison of Malmsbury. *Printed for J. Wright.* **E. 2. (17.)**

[July 15.]—The Bloudy Tenent, of Persecution for cause of Conscience, discussed. [By Roger Williams.] pp. 247. [See also below: 8 Jan., 1645, E. 24. (5.)] (15 July.) **E. 1. (2.)**

[July 15.]—The Interpretation of Dreames. Digested into five books by Artimedorus. Rendred into English [by Robert Wood]. The fourth edition. [With a woodcut.] pp. 175. *Printed by Bernard Alsop.* (15 July.) **E. 1158. (2.)**

July 16.—The Articles of the Surrender of the city of Yorke. *Printed for M. Walbancke.* **E. 3. (5.)**

July 17.—A Letter from Lord Inchiquin to His Majestie expressing the causes of their not holding the Cessation any longer with the Rebels. *Printed by G. Miller.* **E. 8. (37.)**

July 18.—A Manifestation to Parliament, sent from Lord Inchequin, Lord Broghill, etc., containing the reasons of their opposing the Cessation with the Irish Rebels. *Printed for J. Wright.* **E. 6. (10.)**

July 18.—Magnalia Dei ab Aquilone. A sermon preached before the Lords and Commons upon the day of Thanksgiving for the Victory neere Yorke [i.e. at Marston Moore]. By Richard Vines. *Printed by G. M. for A. Roper.* **E. 3. (1.)**

July 18.—A Sermon preached before the Lords and Commons. By Alexander Henderson. *Printed for R. Bostock.* **E. 3. (2.)**

July 18.—A Sermon preached at Kingston upon Hull, upon the Day of Thankes-Giving after the Battell at Hessam-Moore. By J. W. *Printed by T. Badger for M. Walbank.* **E. 10. (34.)**

July 19.—No Mercurius Aquaticus, but a Cable-Rope double twisted for John Tayler, the Water-Poet. By John Booker. [See above: 18 Jan., E. 29. (11.), and also below: July, E. 21. (19.)] *Printed for G. B.* **E. 2. (22.)**

[July 19.]—A Looking-Glasse for Women, shewing the unlawfulnesse of any outward adorning of the Haire. [Signed: T. H.] *Printed for R. W.: London.* (19 July.) **E. 2. (18.)**

July 20.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the provision of Turff and Peate for the cities of London and Westminster. *Printed for E. Husbands.* **E. 2. (23.)**

[July 20.]—Ruperts Sumpter and Private Cabinet rifled. By way of dialogue between Mercurius Britannicus and Mercurius Aulicus. *Printed by J. Coe: London.* (20 July.) **E. 2. (24.)**

Digitized by Google

1644.

[July 22.]—A Review of the Covenant. [By Gerard Langbaine.] pp. 106. (*Printed at Bristol.* 22 July.) **E. 2. (27.)**

July 23.—His Majesties Speech at Kings-Moore. **E. 6. (13.)**

[July 23.]—The Restitution of Reprobates. [By the Lady Eleanor.] (23 July.) **E. 3. (4.)**

July 24.—Englands Out-Cry, for the sad distractions now lying upon the Church and State. By J. Harris. *Printed by T. Forcet.* **E. 3. (7.)**

July 25.—Confiding England under Conflicts. [A sermon.] By J. Bewick. pp. 52. *Printed by I. D. for A. Crooke: London.* **E. 6. (6.)**

July 27.—Sir Simon D'Ewes his 9th Speech in the House of Commons. [In MS.] **E. 3. (15.)**

[July 27.]—An Answer to W. R. [i.e. William Rathband] his Narration of the Opinions and Practises of the Churches in New-England. By Thomas Welde. pp. 68. [See above: 9 March, E. 26. (11.)] *Printed by T. Paine for H. Overton.* (27 July.) **E. 3. (18.)**

July 28.—A Letter from Collonel Carre respecting successes in Cornwall; good news from Ireland, of Inciquins declaring himself against the Rebels; and Hastings forces routed in Derbyshire. *Printed for M. Walbancke.* **E. 4. (14.)**

July 29.—The Sussex Picture; or, an Answer to the Sea-Gull. [Respecting a supposed resemblance to King Charles and Queen Henrietta Maria in a picture of Conanus and Ursula by Gerard de la Valle.] [See above: 8 July, E. 54. (4.)] *Printed by F. N.* (29 July.) **E. 3. (21.)**

July 29.—Good Counsell to all those that heartily desire the glory of God, the freedom of the Commonwealth, and the good of all vertuous men. [Without titlepage. The pagination begins with page 79. MS. note by Thomason: "This is all of this booke though it begins thus."] (29 July.) **E. 1199. (2.)**

July 31.—Things Now-a-doing. A sermon preached before the House of Commons at their solemne Fast. By Stanley Gower. *Printed by G. M. for P. Stephens.* **E. 3. (25.)**

[July.]—John Taylor, being yet unhanged, sends greeting to John Booker that hanged him lately in a pamphlet called A Cable-Rope double-twisted. [See above: 19 July, E. 2. (22.)] **E. 21. (19.)**

July.—The Spirit of Prelacie yet Working or Truth under a Cloud in a relation of that Great Contestation had in Gloucester, July 1644. By Robert Bacon. *Printed by R. L. for Giles Calvert.* **E. 334. (5.)**

Aug. 1.—The taking of Gateshead Hill and blocking up of Newcastle certified, in a letter [1 Aug.] from the Commissioners at Sunderland. Also the defeat given to the Oxford forces near Abington [31 July]. *Printed by J. Coe.* **E. 4. (31.)**

Digitized by Google

1644.

[**Aug. 1.**]—Justices Plea; or, A serious Motion tendered to the Assembly of Divines at Westminster that Justice may be executed upon the enemies of the Kingdom. (1 Aug.) **E. 254. (8.)**

[**Aug. 1.**]—Sacra Nemesis, the Levites Scourge, or, Mercurius Britan-Civicus disciplin'd. [By Daniel Featley.] pp. 92. *Printed by L. Lichfield: Oxford.* (1 Aug.) **E. 3. (24.)**

Aug. 1.—The Catholikes Petition to Prince Rupert. [A satire.] *Printed for G. B.* **E. 4. (4.)**

Aug. 1.—A Journal of each dayes passage of that party of the Earle of Manchesters army under the command of Major Generall Craford. 1 to 31 Aug. *Printed for H. Perry.* **E. 8. (4.)**

[**Aug. 2.**]—The Key to the Kings Cabinet-Counsell, shewing the secret instructions of His Majesties evill-councellors, *etc. Printed by B. Alsop.* (2 Aug.) **E. 4. (9.)**

Aug. 2.—A Survey of Monarchie. *Printed according to Order.* (2 Aug.) **E. 4. (8.)**

[**Aug. 3.**]—The Nut-Cracker cracked by the Nutt. Being the vindication of honest men from the scandalous aspersions of Thomas Bakewell in his book called the Confutation of the Anabaptists. By Thomas Nutt. [See above: 21 June, E. 51. (20.)] (3 Aug.) **E. 254. (11.)**

[**Aug. 3.**]—Three Ordinances of Parliament; first for the regulating of the Excise upon Salt and Flesh, the second for the maintenance of Wounded Souldiers, the third an explanation of the late Ordinance of Excise upon Iron, Tynne, Hops, &c. *Printed for J. Wright.* **E. 4. (15.)**

[**Aug. 6.**]—The Judgement of Martin Bucer concerning Divorce. Now Englisht [by John Milton]. *Printed by M. Simmons.* (6 Aug.) **E. 4. (19.)**

[**Aug. 6.**]—The Covenanters Catechisme; or, a brief analysis of the Covenant. *Printed by J. Raworth.* (6 Aug.) **E. 4. (21.)**

[**Aug. 6.**]—A Short Story of the Antinomians that infected the Churches of New-England. [By Thomas Welde.] pp. 66. *Printed for R. Smith.* (6 Aug.) **E. 4. (18.)**

Aug. 6.—The Letters [6 and 8 Aug.] from His Majesty and the Officers of His army to the Earle of Essex, inviting him to Peace; and his refusall thereof. *Printed by L. Lichfield: Oxford.* **E. 8. (26.)**

[**Aug. 7.**]—Artificial Fire, or Coale for Rich and Poore. This being the offer of an excellent new Invention by Mr. Richard Gesling, Ingineer, late deceased. *Printed by Richard Cotes for Michael Spark, Senior.* (7 Aug.) **669. f. 10. (11.)**

[**Aug. 7.**]—The Cavaliers Bible; or, a squadron of xxxvi severall Religions by them held. Second edition. *Printed by J. Coe.* (7 Aug.) **E. 4. (24.)**

Digitized by Google

1644.

[Aug. 7.]—The Kernell of Christianity: containing a short yet full Summe of our Communion with Christ. By Francis Peck. *Printed by G. M. for John Bellamy.* (7 Aug.) **E. 1186. (3.)**

[Aug. 7.]—A Declaration of the Lords and Gentry of Leinster and Munster, of their intentions towards the English and Scottish Protestants. *Printed by R. W. for C. Meredith.* (7 Aug.) **E. 4. (22.)**

[Aug. 8.]—An Apologie and Vindication for Robert D'Evreux, Earle of Essex. *Printed by T. Harper.* (8 Aug.) **E. 4. (25.)**

[Aug. 8.]—An Appeale to the Synod of Divines for resolution of the controversie concerning Kings. By M. Pricket. *Printed by L. Lichfield: Oxford.* (8 Aug.) **E. 4. (26.)**

[Aug. 8.]—A Prophecy of the White King and Dreadfull Dead-man explaned. By William Lilly. [See also below: 19 Sept., E. 9. (6.)] *Printed by G. M.* (8 Aug.) **E. 4. (27.)**

Aug. 10.—A Manifestation directed to Parliament, sent from Lord Inchequin, Lord Broghill, etc., containing the reasons of their opposing the Cessation with the Irish Rebels. *Printed for J. Wright.* **E. 6. (1.)**

[Aug. 12.]—The Accusation given by His Majestie against Lord Wilmot. *Printed by F. Leach.* **E. 7. (27.)**

Aug. 12.—A Copie of a Letter sent to Prince Rupert. Translated out of High Dutch. *Printed by M. Bell.* **E. 6. (4.)**

Aug. 13.—The Glasse of Gods Providence. A sermon preached to Parliament Aug. 13, being an extraordinary Day of Humiliation. By Herbert Palmer. pp. 66. *Printed by G. M. for T. Underhill.* **E. 6. (8.)**

Aug. 13.—The Season for England's Selfe-Reflection. A sermon preached to Parliament. By T. Hill. *Printed by R. Cotes for J. Bellamy and P. Stephens.* **E. 6. (7.)**

[Aug. 15.]—An Epistolary Discourse [respecting toleration of the Independents]. By John Dury. [See also below: 17 Aug., E. 6. (21.)] *Printed for C. Green.* (15 Aug.) **E. 6. (14.)**

Aug. 16.—An Ordinance of Parliament for execution of Martiall Law. *Printed for E. Husbands.* **E. 6. (22.)**

Aug. 16.—All the severall Ordinances and Orders of Parliament for establishing a Court Martiall within London, Westminster, or Lines of Communication. 16 Aug., 29 Aug., 16 Sept. *Printed for J. Wright.* **E. 10. (8.)**

Aug. 16.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the establishing of a Court Martiall. *Printed for J. Wright.* **E. 6. (24.)**

[Aug. 17.]—An Answer to Mr. John Dury. [By H. Robinson?] [See above: 15 Aug., E. 6. (14.)] (17 Aug.) **E. 6. (21.)**

Aug. 20.—An Ordinance of Parliament, for associating the Counties of Wilts, Dorset, Somerset, Devon and Cornwall and putting them into a posture of defence. *Printed for E. Husbands.* **E. 7. (2.)**

Digitized by Google

1644.

[Aug. 20.]—A Peece of Ordnance invented by a Jesuite for Cowards that fight by Whisperings to overthrow Church and State. (20 Aug.) E. 6. (27.)

Aug. 20.—Three Great Victories obtained against Lord Ogleby. Certified by letters [dated 20 to 22 Aug.]. *Printed by J. Coe.* E. 7. (12.)

Aug. 20.—A True Relation of two great Victories obtained, the one by Sir William Brereton in Cheshire [21 Aug.], the other by Sir John Meldrum in Lancashire [20 Aug.]. *Printed for T. Underhill.* E. 7. (25.)

Aug. 21.—The Petition of the County of Warwick to Parliament. *Printed for G. S.* E. 7. (20.)

Aug. 21.—An exact [copy] of Lieut. Generall Middletons Letter to Sir William Waller, wherein is set forth a victory obtained at Farrington. *Printed by G. Bishop.* E. 7. (22.)

[Aug. 21.]—Speculum Impietatis. Wherein the Jesuites are displayed in their true colours. *Printed for G. Bishop and H. Shepheard.* (21 Aug.) E. 6. (31.)

Aug. 22.—The Earle of Strafford's Ghost. *Printed for G. Bishop.* E. 6. (33.)

[Aug. 23.]—[A pamphlet suggesting means of raising supplies for the Parliament.] (23 Aug.) E. 7. (5.)

Aug. 24.—The Parliaments Kalender of Black Saints: or, a new discovery of plots by the Popish Faction. *Printed for G. Bishop.* E. 7. (9.)

Aug. 25.—A Second Powder-Plot discovered in the Lord Generalls Armie. In two letters. 25 and 26 Aug. *Printed by M. Simmons.* E. 8. (13.)

Aug. 25.—A Letter: being a relation of the Siege of Banbury Castle by Col. Whetham [25 Aug. to 2 Sept.]. *Printed for J. Wright.* E. 8. (9.)

Aug. 26.—An Ordinance of Parliament for a new impost upon Herring. *Printed for L. Blaiklock.* E. 7. (16.)

Aug. 26.—The Successes of our Cheshire Forces related by Sir William Breretons pen. *Printed for T. Underhill.* E. 8. (8.)

Aug. 27.—[An Order of the House of Commons for all Adventurers for Ireland to meet at Grocers Hall.] *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husbands.* 669. f. 9. (11.)

Aug. 27.—[An Order of the House of Commons that the Speaker shall grant Passes enabling Delinquents to come in.] *s. sh.* 669. f. 9. (24.)

Aug. 28.—Babylons Ruining-Earthquake and the Restauration of Zion. A sermon before the House of Commons at their publique Fast. By William Reyner. pp. 60. *Printed by T. B. for S. Enderby.* E. 7. (18.)

Digitized by Google

1644.

Aug. 28.—Hierusalem. A sermon before the House of Commons. By Christopher Tesdale. *Printed by R. Cotes for P. Stephens.* **E. 7. (19.)**

[Aug. 28.]—A Sermon of the Baptizing of Infants preached at Westminster by Stephen Marshall. pp. 61. *Printed by R. Cotes for S. Bowtell: London.* (28 Aug.) **E. 7. (21.)**

Aug. 30.—An Ordinance of Parliament declaring that it shall be lawfull for Foreigners to have free Trade to and from the City of London. *Printed for J. Wright.* **E. 7. (31.)**

Aug. 30.—[A summons to "all who desire to lend money or provisions towards the carrying on of the Warre in Ireland" to repair to Grocers Hall on 3 Sept.] *s. sh.* **E. 7. (28.)**

Aug. 30.—The Great Eclipse of the Sun; otherwise, Charles our King eclipsed by the destructive perswasions of his Queen, etc. *Printed by G. B.* **E. 7. (30.)**

Aug. 31.—An Ordinance of Parliament for establishing Rules to be observed by the Commissioners of Excise. *Printed for J. Wright.* **E. 8. (1.)**

Aug. 31.—To the House of Commons. The Petition of the Ministers of the County of Hertford, concerning Church-Government. *s. sh. Printed for J. W.* **669. f. 9. (12.)**

[Aug. 31.]—A Looking-Glasse of the World. [In verse.] *Printed by F. N.* (31 Aug.) **E. 7. (32.)**

Sept. 2.—Θεομαχία. Being the substance of two sermons preached upon occasion of the late disaster in the West [the surrender of the Parliamentary Forces in Cornwall, 2 Sept.]. By John Goodwin. [See also below: 21 Oct., E. 13. (17.); 26 Oct., E. 14. (10.); and 13 Nov., E. 16. (29.)] *Printed for H. Overton.* **E. 12. (1.)**

Sept. 3.—The Copie of a Letter from the Lord Generall his quarters. *Printed by J. Coe.* **E. 8. (22.)**

Sept. 5.—Judgements removed where Judgement is executed. A sermon preached to the Court Marshall. By Anthony Burges. *Printed by M. Simmons for T. Underhill.* **E. 18. (15.)**

Sept. 5.—Articulen geaccordeert by den Prince van Orangien aen Don Andrea de Prada, Gouverneur van't Sas van Gendt. *J. Fierens: Middelburgh.* **E. 8. (10.)**

Sept. 7.—Good Newes out of Flanders. A letter concerning the taking of Sasse of Gent. *Printed by T. Badger.* **E. 8. (28.)**

Sept. 7.—An Ordinance of Parliament to enable the Associated Counties to make such works as shall reduce the towne of Crowland. *Printed for R. B.* **E. 16. (12.)**

[Sept. 9.]—An Advertisement to Parliament from Divines beyond the Seas, in the yeare 1572. *Printed for M. Walbancke.* (9 Sept.) **E. 8. (19.)**

Digitized by Google

1644.

[**Sept. 9.**]—The Cavaliers New Common-Prayer Booke unclasp't. Being Prayers used in His Majesties Chappell upon occasion of Victories against the Parliaments forces, reprinted with observations. *Printed by G. B.* (9 Sept.) **E. 8. (18.)**

[**Sept. 9.**]—A new Mercury, called Mercurius Problematicus. *Printed by B. A.* (9 Sept.) **E. 8. (17.)**

[**Sept. 10.**]—An Appeale to Heaven and Heaven's Ministers from all the Prisoners imprisoned for Debt within England and Wales. Written by J. M. F. (10 Sept.) **E. 8. (23.)**

[**Sept. 11.**]—Roma Ruens, Romes Ruine. Being a succinct answer to a Popish challenge concerning the true Church. By Daniel Featley. pp. 61. *Printed by T. Purslow for N. Bourne.* (11 Sept.) **E. 8. (27.)**

Sept. 12.—A Sermon preached before Parliament, at a Fast upon occasion of that which befell the Army [on 2 Sept.] in the West, in Margarets Westminster. By Matthew Newcomen. *Printed by G. Miller for C. Meredith.* **E. 16. (1.)**

Sept. 12.—Gods unusuall Answer to a Solemne Fast. A sermon before Parliament. By Th. Coleman. *Printed for C. Meredith.* **E. 16. (2.)**

Sept. 12.—A Modest Offer of some meet Considerations tendered to the Assembly of Divines. [By Joseph Hall, Bishop of Exeter.] (*Printed at Oxford.*) **E. 10. (32.)**

[**Sept. 13.**]—A Heavenly Diurnall. By J. B. [i.e. J. Blackwell. Observations on a Petition presented to the Common Council of London respecting "Provision of just Debts"]. (13 Sept.) **E. 8. (32.)**

Sept. 13.—At Edinburgh. Act of the Committee of Estates and the Lord Generall, for Safe-guard of the Lieges. *s. sh. Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh.* **669. f. 9. (13.)**

[**Sept. 13.**]—Infants Baptizing proved lawfull by the Scriptures. *Printed by G. Miller.* (13 Sept.) **E. 8. (31.)**

[**Sept. 13.**]—Sixteene Questions propounded unto Mr. John Cotton of Boston in New-England, together with his Answers. *Printed by E. P. for E. Blackmore.* (13 Sept.) **E. 8. (33.)**

Sept. 14.—Motives and Reasons concerning the Prince Elector Palatines comming into England. Presented to Parliament by His Highnesse. *Printed by J. Coe.* **E. 8. (35.)**

[**Sept. 14.**]—A Short Letter [by Samuel Hartlib] intreating a friends judgement upon Mr. Edwards his booke he calleth an Anti-Apologie. With a modest Answer thereto [by Hezekiah Woodward]. [See above: 13 July, E. 1. (1.)] (14 Sept.) **E. 8. (36.)**

Sept. 16.—[An Order of Parliament respecting "such Officers and Souldiers as shall depart from their Colours without leave," also such as do not join their Colours by a specified time.] *s. sh. Printed for J. Wright.* **669. f. 9. (14.)**

Digitized by Google

1644.

Sept. 16.—Orders conceived and approved by the Committee for the Militia of the County of Middlesex. *s. sh.* **669. f. 10. (12.)**

[Sept. 16.]—Twelve Considerable Serious Questions touching Church Government. By William Prynne. [See also below: 4 Oct., E. 10. (33.); 19 Oct., E. 257. (7.); 1 Nov., E. 15. (5.); & 14 Nov., E. 17. (5.)] *Printed by F. L. for Michael Sparke, Senior.* (16 Sept.) **E. 257. (1.)**

[Sept. 16.]—A learned and full Answer to a treatise [by A. R.] intituled the Vanity of Childish Baptisme. By William Cooke. pp. 112. [See above: April 1642, E. 152. (4.), and 3 May 1642, E. 59. (5.)] *Printed by I. L. for C. Meredith.* (16 Sept.) **E. 9. (2.)**

Sept. 18.—[The Petition of the Ministers of the City of London to the House of Commons, praying the House "to expedite a Directory for publike worship."] *s. sh.* **669. f. 10. (13.)**

Sept. 18.—Letters from Sir William Brereton, Sir Thomas Middleton, Sir John Meldrum of the victory before Montgomery Castle. *Printed for J. Wright.* **E. 10. (4.)**

[Sept. 19.]—The Swords Apology, and necessity in the act of Reformation. With a further explanation of the Prophecy of the White King [by William Lilly]. By Christopher Syms. [See above: 8 Aug., E. 4. (27.)] *Printed for T. Warren.* (19 Sept.) **E. 9. (6.)**

[Sept. 19.]—The Loyall Convert [by Francis Quarles]. Or, Some Short Annotations on this Book, by William Bridges. [See above: 9 April, E. 40. (35.)] *Printed for Edward Husbands.* (19 Sept.) **E. 257. (2.)**

Sept. 19.—A True Relation of the sad Passages between the two Armies in the West, as certified by Letters [19 Sept.]. Published by G. S. *Printed for L. C.* **E. 10. (27.)**

Sept. 21.—An Ordinance of Parliament for raising Horse and Foot for reducing the County and city of Worcester into obedience of the King. *Printed for E. Husbands.* **E. 9. (12.)**

Sept. 21.—A Nest of Perfidious Vipers: or, the second part of the Parliaments Kalender of Black Saints. *Printed for G. Bishop.* (21 Sept.) **E. 9. (9.)**

[Sept. 21.]—The New Catechisme: according to the Forme of the Kirk of Scotland. *Printed for H. Perry.* (21 Sept.) **E. 1186. (4.)**

[Sept. 21.]—De Fide Eiusque Ortu & Natura. Contra P. Baronis Stempani prælectionem. Editio secunda. pp. 67. *Apud Petrum Cole.* (21 Sept.) **E. 1187. (1.)**

[Sept. 23.]—From the Lady Eleanor [Davies], her blessing to her daughter the Countesse of Huntingdon. [An interpretation of the Prophet Daniel's Vision, Chap. 7.] (23 Sept.) **E. 10. (1.)**

[Sept. 23.]—John the Baptist, Forerunner of Christ Jesus: or, a necessity for Liberty of conscience, as appeares by sundry Scriptures digested into chapters with observations. pp. 107. (23 Sept.) **E. 9. (13.)**

Digitized by Google

1644.

[Sept. 23.]—The Sea-mans Dictionary: or, an exposition of all the parts belonging to a Shippe, together with the Termes used in Navigation. By Sr Henry Manwayring. pp. 118. *Printed by G. M. for J. Bellamy.* (23 Sept.) **E. 9. (11.)**

Sept. 25.—Englands Impenitencie under Smiting. A sermon before the House of Commons at a Publike Fast. By Nicolas Proffet. *Printed by G. Miller for C. Meredith.* **16. (22.)**

Sept. 25.—Solomons Choice. A sermon before the House of Commons at their publique Fast. By Lazarus Seaman. *Printed by E. G. for J. Rothwell.* **E. 16. (23.)**

Sept. 25.—Jehoshaphats Caveat to his Judges. A sermon, by Tho. Case. *Printed by F. Kingston for L. Fawn.* **E. 15. (4.)**

[Sept. 25.]—Mercurius Somniosus, communicating his packet of intelligence from divers parts of the Kingdome. *Printed by J. Coe.* (25 Sept.) **E. 10. (9.)**

Sept. 26.—An Ordinance of Parliament for maintaining the Forces of the seven associated Counties under the Earl of Manchester. *Printed for E. Husbands.* **E. 12. (10.)**

[Sept. 26.]—Independency examined, unmasked, refuted. By William Prynne. [See also below: 14 Nov., 1644, E. 17. (5.) and 6 Feb., 1645, E. 259. (2.)] *Printed by F. L. for Michael Sparke, Senior.* (26 Sept.) **E. 257. (3.)**

[Sept. 26.]—The Souldiers Language: or, a Discourse between two souldiers, shewing how the Warres go on. (26 Sept.) **E. 10. (10.)**

[Sept. 26.]—A Remedie against the losse of the Subject, by Farthing Tokens. *Printed for T. Bates.* (26 Sept.) **E. 10. (12.)**

Sept. 27.—Three Ordinances of Parliament. I. [27 Sept.] For regulating the Excize upon Strong Waters; II. [28 Sept.] an explanation of a former Ordinance [of 31 Aug.] containing Rules to be observed by the Commissioners and Auditors; III. [5 Oct.] that Souldiers in the Parliaments service that take pay in another Army shall be punished by death. *Printed for J. Wright.* **E. 12. (3.)**

[Sept. 27.]—The Vindication of the Royall Commission of King Jesus against Pope Innocensius the third, that enacted by a decree that the Baptisme of Infants should succeed Circumcision. By Francis Cornewell. [See also below: 9 Oct., E. 12. (9.)] (27 Sept.) **E. 10. (15.)**

Sept. 27.—A Rope Treble-twisted for John Tayler, or rather for his Malignant friends in London. [By John Booker.] *Printed for G. Bishop.* (27 Sept.) **E. 10. (14.)**

Sept. 28.—The Magistrates Commission from Heaven. A sermon at

Digitized by Google

1644.

the Election of the Lord Major. By Anthony Burgesse. *Printed by G. Miller for T. Underhill.* **E. 14. (18.)**

Sept. 30.—A Speech of Col. Edward Leigh to the House of Commons, presenting a Stafford-shire Petition. *Printed by F. L. for M. Walbancke.* **E. 10. (26.)**

[**Oct. 1.**]—A Plot discovered in Ireland, and prevented without the shedding of Blood. *Printed by J. Coe.* (1 Oct.) **E. 10. (24.)**

Oct. 2.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the Ordination of Ministers pro tempore. *Printed for R. Smith.* **E. 10. (25.)**

[**Oct. 3.**]—Gospel Grounds; or, Christ declared to be the onely Treasury of all Good. (3 Oct.) **E. 1189. (6.)**

[**Oct. 3.**]—Vindiciæ Caroli Regis; or, A Loyall Vindication of the King, in answer to The Popish Royall Favourite [by William Prynne]. By N. D. [With an engraved portrait of the King.] pp. 54. [See above: 11 Dec., 1643, E. 251. (9.)] (3 Oct.) **E. 257. (4.)**

Oct. 4.—An Ordinance of Parliament for sending forth five Regiments out of the City of London. *s. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes.* **669. f. 9. (15.)**

[**Oct. 4.**]—Certain briefe Observations and Antiquæries on Master Prin's Twelve Questions about Church-Government. [By J. Goodwin.] [See above: 16 Sept., E. 257. (1.)] (4 Oct.) **E. 10. (33.)**

Oct. 4.—The Arch Cheate, or the Cheate of Cheates. A notable discovery plainly shewing that this is the Prelates Warre, managed under the Kings name, to advance the Hierarchie. [With a woodcut representing a Bishop pulling the strings of a Puppet Show; also the ill deeds of the Cavaliers.] *Printed for M. W.* (4 Oct.) **E. 257. (5.)**

Oct. 5.—Hell's Hurlie-Burlie; or, a Fiercè Contention betwixt the Pope and the Devill. *Printed for G. Bishop.* **E. 11. (4.)**

Oct. 7.—Lex, Rex: the Law and the Prince. A dispute for the just prerogative of King and People. In which a full answer is given to Sacro-sancta Regum Majestas by Jo. Maxwell. [By Samuel Rutherford.] pp. 467. [See above: 30 Jan., E. 30. (22.)] *Printed for J. Field.* **E. 11. (5.)**

Oct. 8.—A True Relation of Sir William Wallers advance into the Kings Quarters and his taking of Col. Hurrey. *Printed for R. Austin.* **E. 12. (6.)**

[**Oct. 9.**]—A Declaration against Anabaptists. In answer to a book ["The Vindication of the Royall Commission of King Jesus"] by Francis Cornwall. [See above: 27 Sept., E. 10. (15.)] *Printed for R. W.* (9 Oct.) **E. 12. (9.)**

Digitized by Google

1644.

[Oct. 11.]—Britannicus his Pill to cure Malignancy amongst English Protestants. *Printed for R. White.* (11 Oct.) **E. 12. (13.)**

[Oct. 11.]—Englands Troubles Anatomized, wherein is related the progresse of this uncivill War. [By J. Cockayne.] pp. 55. *Printed for R. Tomlins.* (11 Oct.) **E. 12. (15.)**

Oct. 12.—An Ordinance of Parliament, being a weekly Assesment upon the Countie of Northampton for maintaining the Forces. *Printed for J. Wright.* **E. 12. (20.)**

Oct. 12.—An Ordinance of Parliament for leavying monyes for the forces sent forth from London, Westminster, etc. *Printed for J. Wright.* **E. 12. (22.)**

Oct. 12.—The Confession of Thomas Pits, executed 12 Oct., for endeavouring to betray Russell-Hall to the Enemy. *Printed for J. Raworth.* **E. 12. (21.)**

Oct. 12.—A more exact Relation of the treachery, conviction, and execution of Francis Pitt for endeavouring to betray the garrison of Rushall-Hall to the Enemy. By Ithiel Smart and E. Archer. *Printed for J. Field.* **E. 13. (8.)**

[Oct. 12.]—To the Faithfull and True-Hearted Covenanters, which are the noble Philadelphians. By B. W. of Darbie. (12 Oct.) **E. 257. (6.)**

Oct. 16.—An Ordinance of Parliament for raising of fourscore thousand pounds for the relief of the British Army in Ireland. *Printed for E. Husbands.* **E. 14. (1.)**

[Oct. 16.]—The Confession of Faith of those called Anabaptists. (16 Oct.) **E. 12. (24.)**

Oct. 16.—A Consideration of certain Controversies at this time agitated in England, concerning the government of the Church of God. By Guilielmus Apollonii. Sent from the Walachian Churches to the Synod at London. Translated out of Latine. pp. 151. *Printed by G. M. for Tho. Underhill.* **E. 1155. (2.)**

[Oct. 16.]—Englands Propheticall Merline, foretelling to all nations of Europe until 1663, the Actions depending upon the influence of the Conjunction of Saturn and Jupiter, 164$\frac{2}{3}$. By William Lilly. pp. 126. *Printed by J. Raworth for J. Partridge.* (16 Oct.) **E. 13. (1.)**

[Oct. 16.]—Jus Populi; or, a discourse as well concerning the Rights of Subjects as of Princes. [By Henry Parker.] pp. 68. *Printed for R. Bostock.* (16 Oct.) **E. 12. (25.)**

[Oct. 16.]—The Saints Supports in these sad Times. A sermon, by Tho. Palmer. *Printed by M. Okes for W. Ley.* (16 Oct.) **E. 13. (2.)**

[Oct. 18.]—The Christian Soldiers Magazine of Spirituall Weapons. *Printed by G. Bishop.* (18 Oct.) **E. 1189. (7.)**

Digitized by Google

1644.

Oct. 19.—A True Relation of the taking of Newcastle, 19 Oct. *Printed for R. White.* **E. 14. (4.)**

—— [Another edition.] *Printed for B. Allen.* **E. 14. (9.)**

Oct. 19.—A Particular Relation of the Taking of Newcastle. *Printed for R. Bostock and S. Gellibrand.* **E. 16. (5.)**

Oct. 19.—A Letter [signed: A. Humbie] from Newcastle, containing a relation of the taking of Newcastle. *Printed for R. Bostock and S. Gellibrand.* **E. 14. (8.)**

[**Oct. 19.**]—A Full Reply to certaine briefe Observations [by J. Goodwin] on Master Prynnes Twelve Questions about Church-Government. By William Prynne. [See above: 16 Sept., E. 257. (1.) and also below: 27 Jan., 1645, E. 26. (20.)] *Printed by F. L. for Michael Sparke, senior.* (19 Oct.) **E. 257. (7.)**

[**Oct. 19.**]—Vindiciæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. By John Geree. pp. 67. *Printed by R. Cotes for R. Smith.* (19 Oct.) **E. 13. (13.)**

[**Oct. 21.**]—The Whipper Whipt. Being a reply upon a pamphlet called The Whip, abusing that work of Cornelius Burges entituled, The Fire of the Sanctuary newly discovered. [By Francis Quarles.] *Printed by R. Royston.* (21 Oct.) **E. 13. (16.)**

[**Oct. 21.**]—Faces About. Or, a Recrimination upon Mr. John Goodwin, with animadversions upon his late book Θεομαχία. [See above: 2 Sept., E. 12. (1.) and also below: 13 Nov., E. 16. (29.)] *Printed for R. Bostock.* (21 Oct.) **E. 13. (17.)**

Oct. 22.—An Arke against a Deluge. A sermon before the House of Commons at their late Fast. By Obadiah Sedgwicke. *Printed by J. Raworth for S. Gellibrand.* **E. 17. (18.)**

Oct. 22.—Englands Antidote against the plague of Civil Warre. A sermon before the House of Commons on their late Fast. By Edmund Calamy. *Printed by I. L. for C. Meredith.* **E. 17. (17.)**

Oct. 22.—The Posture of Davids Spirit when he was in a doubtfull condition. A sermon before the House of Commons. By Richard Vines. *Printed by I. N. for A. Roper.* **E. 17. (19.)**

[**Oct. 23.**]—Deaths Advantage; a sermon preached at the funerall of Col. William Gould. By Stephen Midhope. *Printed by L. N. for F. Eglesfield.* (23 Oct.) **E. 13. (21.)**

Oct. 24.—Two Ordinances of Parliament; one commanding no Quarter to any Irishman taken in armes against the Parliament, the other for the better observation of the Monethly Fast. *Printed for J. Wright.* **E. 14. (7.)**

Oct. 25.—An Additionall Ordinance of Parliament to a former Ordinance of 19 Feb. granted to the County of Middlesex for the defence of the said countie. *Printed for E. Husbands.* **E. 14. (15.)**

Digitized by Google

1644.

Oct. 26.—The Devill's White Boyes; or, a Mixture of Malicious Malignants, with their manifold practises against the Kingdome and Parliament. *Printed for R. S.* **E. 14. (11.)**

[Oct. 26.]—Innocencies Triumph; or, an Answer to the back-part of a discourse [containing strictures on Goodwin's 'Theomachia'] by W. Prynne, intituled, A Full Reply, &c. By John Goodwin. [See above: 2 Sept., E. 12. (1.) & 19 Oct., E. 257. (7.)] *Printed for H. Overton.* (26 Oct.) **E. 14. (10.)**

Oct. 27.—A Letter wherein is related the Victory obtained by the Parliamentary Army neer Newbury [27 Oct.]. *Printed for E. Husbands.* **E. 14. (16.)**

Oct. 27.—A True Relation of the most chiefe occurrences at and since the Battell at Newbury until the disjunction of the three Armies. By Simeon Ash. *Printed by G. M. for E. Brewster.* **E. 22. (10.)**

Oct. 30.—Christ's Warning-piece. A sermon preached before the House of Commons at their late Fast. By Francis Woodcock. *Printed by J. R. for C. Meredith & L. Fawne.* **E. 18. (21.)**

Oct. 30.—Gods warning to England. A sermon preached before the House of Commons at their late Fast. By Henry Scudder. *Printed by J. R. for P. Stephens and E. Blackmore.* **E. 18. (20.)**

Oct. 30.—Phinehas's Zeal in Execution of Judgement. A sermon preached before the House of Lords at their late Fast. By Edmund Staunton. *Printed by I. L. for C. Meredith.* **E. 18. (19.)**

[Oct. 30.]—A late Dialogue betwixt a Civilian and a Divine, concerning the present condition of the Church of England. *Printed for R. Bostock.* (30 Oct.) **E. 14. (17.)**

Nov.—The Kentish Petition. [In MS. throughout. A note in Thomason's hand states that it was "presented about the beginning of November," but "Mr. Rushworth's durst not license it to print."] **E. 19. (11.)**

Nov. 1.—An Answer to Mr. William Prynn's Twelve Questions. [MS. note by Thomason reads: "by Hen. Burton"; the pamphlet is attributed also to Henry Robinson.] See above: 16 Sept., E. 257. (1.)] (1 Nov.) **E. 15. (5.)**

[Nov. 2.]—A Declaration against the Antinomians. *Printed for J. Jones.* (2 Nov.) **E. 15. (7.)**

[Nov. 2.]—Letters of Advice touching the choice of Knights and Burgesses. [By George Wither.] *Printed by R. A.* (2 Nov.) **E. 15. (9.)**

Nov. 3.—A Caveat for Magistrates. A sermon preached at Paul's before Thomas Alkin, Lord Mayor of London. By Elidad Blackwell. *Printed by Robert Leyburn for Richard Wodenothe.* **E. 290. (12.)**

Nov. 3.—A Sermon preached before His Majestie, after his returne from Cornwall. By John Berkenhead. *Oxford.* **E. 18. (3.)**

Digitized by Google

1644.

[Nov. 4.]—To Sions Virgins: or, a Shorte forme of Catechisme of the Doctrine of Baptisme. (4 Nov.) E. 17. (18^A.)

Nov. 5.—An Ordinance of Parliament constituting Sir Nathaniel Brent, Judge of the Prerogative-Court of Canterbury. *Printed for E. Husbands.* E. 16. (6.)

Nov. 5.—A Speech delivered in the Commons by Thomas Beamount at the presenting of the Petition of the County of Leicester. *Printed for J. Thomas.* E. 16. (19.)

Nov. 5.—David's Reserve and Rescue. A sermon preached before the House of Commons. By Charles Herle. *Printed for J. Wright.* E. 19. (17.)

Nov. 5.—Englands eminent Judgments caus'd by the abuse of Gods eminent Mercies. A sermon preached before the House of Lords at the publique Thanksgiving. By William Spurstowe. *Printed by E. G. for J. Rothwell.* E. 19. (14.)

Nov. 5.—Immanuel, or the Church triumphing in God with us. A sermon preached before the House of Lords. By John Strickland. *Printed by M. Simmons for H. Overton.* E. 19. (15.)

Nov. 5.—Romes Cruelty & Apostacie. A sermon preached before the House of Commons. By Anthony Burgess. *Printed by G. Miller for T. Underhill.* E. 19. (16.)

[Nov. 6.]—A Copie of the Kings Message sent by the Duke of Lenox; also the copie of a Petition to the King from Somersetshire, *etc. Printed by J. Coe.* (6 Nov.) E. 16. (10.)

[Nov. 6.]—The Declaration of Edward Dobson, Stationer, of London. Wherein is shewed the many illegall imprisonments the said stationer hath suffered through the malitious informations of Brownists, Anabaptists, Antinomians, and other seditious Sectaries. *Bristoll* [*London*]. (6 Nov.) E. 257. (8.)

[Nov. 6.]—To Sions Lovers; being a Golden Egge to avoid Infection, or a short step into the doctrine of laying on of hands. [By Sarah Jones.] (6 Nov.) E. 16. (7.)

Nov. 8.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the true payment of Tythes. *Printed for J. Wright.* E. 16. (20.)

[Nov. 8.]—Some Helps to Church Government. Presented to the consideration of the Assembly of Divines. pp. 59. *Printed for John Hancock.* (8 Nov.) E. 75. (7.)

[Nov. 8.]—The Life of one Jacob Boehmen. *Printed by L. N. for R. Whitaker.* (8 Nov.) E. 16. (16.)

Nov. 9.—[The Earle of Manchesters Narrative in the House of Peers concerning the relief of Donnington Castle on 9 Nov. In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand.] E. 903. (3.)

Digitized by Google

1644.

[**Nov. 9.**]—The Necessity of some nearer Conjunction amongst Evangelicall Protestants. [By Samuel Hartlib.] (9 Nov.) **E. 16. (18.)**

[**Nov. 10.**]—Three Severall Letters [10 to 25 Nov.]; the first containing the exploits of the Lyme men at Axminster, the second the late affaires at Duncanon Fort and Corke, the third the late losse of Monmouth. *Printed for G. B.* **E. 21. (6.)**

[**Nov. 11.**]—A Collection of certaine Statutes, and also the Ordinances, for the better observation of the Lords Day and the Fast Dayes. *Printed by R. White.* (11 Nov.) **E. 16. (26.)**

[**Nov. 13.**]—As You Were. [A reply, attributed to Hezekiah Woodward, to the attack on John Goodwin and his "Θεομαχία" in a tract entitled "Faces About."] [See above: 2 Sept., E. 12. (1.) and 21 Oct., E. 13. (17.)] (13 Nov.) **E. 16. (29.)**

[**Nov. 14.**]—A Vindication of Churches commonly called Independent; or, Answer to two books, Twelve Questions touching Church Government and Independency Examined, by William Prinne. By Henry Burton. pp. 72. [See above: 16 Sept., E. 257. (1.) and 26 Sept., E. 257. (3.)] *Printed for H. Overton.* (14 Nov.) **E. 17. (5.)**

[**Nov. 15.**]—Barnabas and Boanerges: or, Wine and Oyle for Afflicted Soules. By Fra. Quarles. pp. 226. *Printed by R. Bishop for Richard Loundes.* (15 Nov.) **E. 1122.**

[**Nov. 15.**]—The Cleere Antithesis betweene Presbytery and Prelacy. [By Calybute Downing.] *Printed for F. Coules and H. Twyford.* (15 Nov.) **E. 17. (7.)**

Nov. 16.—Three Ordinances of Parliament: viz. I. An Ordinance for freeing the Hospitals from Taxes and Charges. II. An Ordinance for establishing a new Seal for the County of Lancaster. III. An Ordinance for ordaining Ministers in the County of Lancaster. [16 Nov. to 13 Dec.] *Printed for Edw. Husbands.* **E. 269. (9.)**

Nov. 17.—Mercies Memoriall. A sermon preached in Paul's Church, in memoriall of Queen Elizabeths attaining the Crowne. By William Gouge. *Printed by G. Miller for J. Kirton.* **E. 23. (20.)**

[**Nov. 19.**]—A Declaration made by the Rebells in Ireland against the Protestants within that Kingdome. *Printed by T. Bourke: Waterford; reprinted by R. Austin for J. T.: London.* (19 Nov.) **E. 17. (14.)**

[**Nov. 19.**]—Some of Mr. Phillip Francis misdemeanours and Sir Alexander Caryes treacheries discovered. The Answer of Charles Vaughan to the preamble of the Answer of Mr. Phillip Francis to the Exceptions to the Account of the said Mr. Francis given to the Accomptants of this Kingdome. [See also below: 14 Jan., 1645, E. 258. (13.)] (19 Nov.) **E. 257. (10.)**

[**Nov. 19.**]—An Answer to a book [by John Milton] intituled The

Digitized by Google

1644.

Doctrine and Discipline of Divorce. [See above: 2 Feb., E. 31. (5.), and also below: 4 March, 1645, E. 271. (11.)] *Printed by G. M. for W. Lee.* (19 Nov.) **E. 17. (12.)**

[Nov. 19.]—The Antinomians Christ confounded, and the Lords Christ exalted. [By Thomas Bakewell.] pp. 67. *Printed for T. Bankes.* (19 Nov.) **E. 17. (16.)**

Nov. 19.—The Starry Messenger; or an Interpretation of that strange Apparition of three Suns seene in London, 19 Nov. By W. Lilly. *Printed for J. Partridge and H. Blunden.* **E. 288. (17.)**

Nov. 19.—A Voice from Heaven: or, the Words of a dying Minister, Mr. Kayes, delivered 19 Nov. *Printed for R. White.* **E. 19. (12.)**

[Nov. 20.]—The New Distemper. [A tract on Church Discipline. By Francis Quarles.] *Printed by L. Lichfield: Oxford.* (20 Nov.) **E. 17. (20.)**

[Nov. 23.]—A Prophecie of the life, reigne, and death of William Laud, Archbishop of Canterbury. *Printed for R. A.* (23 Nov.) **E. 18. (8.)**

Nov. 24.—The Humble Desires and Propositions for a Peace, presented unto His Majesty at Oxford by Committees from Parliament and from Scotland. *Printed for E. Husbands.* **E. 21. (18.)**

—— [Another edition.] **E. 304. (23.)**

Nov. 24.—The Messengers Preparation from an Addresse to the King for a Peace, in a sermon at Oxford, before the Commissioners. By Samuel Kem. *Printed for R. Austin.* **E. 21. (20.)**

[Nov. 24.]—Areopagitica; a speech of Mr. John Milton for the liberty of Unlicenc'd Printing. [MS. note by Thomason: "Ex dono Authoris."] (24 Nov.) **E. 18. (9.)**

Nov. 24.—The Mysticall Wolfe. A sermon, by E. P. [i.e. Ephraim Pagitt.] *Robert Trot.* **E. 27. (9.)**

[Nov. 25.]—The Six Secondary Causes of the spinning out of this Unnaturall Warre. By D. P. P. pp. 94. *Printed for G. Miller.* (25 Nov.) **E. 18. (13.)**

[Nov. 26.]—To the Lord Major and Aldermen of the City of London. The Remonstrance and Petition of Thomas Church. [Respecting property in Ulster.] (26 Nov.) **E. 18. (17.)**

Nov. 27.—A Firebrand pluckt out of the burning. A sermon preached before the House of Commons By Benjamin Pickering. *Printed by I. L. for P. Stephens and S. Gellibrand.* **E. 23. (4.)**

Nov. 27.—The Gainefull Cost. A sermon preached before the House of Lords. By Henry Wilkinson. *Printed for C. Meredith and S. Gellibrand.* **E. 23. (2.)**

Nov. 27.—The Right Separation Incouraged. A sermon preached to the House of Lords. By Thomas Hill. *Printed by R. Cotes for J. Bellamy and P. Stephens.* **E. 23. (1.)**

Digitized by Google

1644.

Nov. 27.—A Sermon preached to the House of Commons. By George Gipps. *Printed for C. Meredith.* **E. 23. (3.)**

[**Nov. 28.**]—A new Catalogue of the Dukes, Marquesses. Earles, Viscounts, Barons that sit in this present Parliament. The fifth impression. *Printed for Thomas Walkley.* (28 Nov.) **E. 1144. (2.)**

[**Nov. 28.**]—A new Catalogue of the names of the Knights for the counties, citizens, burgesses for the boroughs and barons for the ports for the House of Commons, for this Parliament. The fifth impression. *Printed for Thomas Walkley.* (28 Nov.) **E. 1144. (3.)**

[**Nov. 28.**]—Consideratio quarundam controversiarum, ad regimen ecclesiæ Dei spectantium, quæ in Angliæ regno hodie agitantur. A Gulielmo Apollonii. pp. 180. *Typis G. M. Sumptibus Georgii Tomason.* (28 Nov.) **E. 1145. (2.)**

[**Nov. 28.**]—A Moderate Answer to two Questions [respecting Infants Baptism and Mixed Communion]. By T. B. *Printed by J. N. for A. Roper.* (28 Nov.) **E. 19. (6.)**

[**Nov. 29.**]—A Paradox; that designe upon Religion was not the cause of State Misgovernment, but an effect of it. *Printed for T. W.* (29 Nov.) **E. 19. (7.)**

[**Nov. 30.**]—A Paraenetick, or humble Addresse to Parliament for Christian Libertie. *Printed by M. Simmons for H. Overton.* (30 Nov.) **E. 19. (10.)**

[**Nov.**]—A Modest Offer of some meet Considerations tendered to the Assembly of Divines concerning a Form of Church-Government. By Joseph Hall, Bishop of Norwich. *To be sold by Thomas Basset.* **E. 1034. (13.)**

[**Nov.**]—Verses on the Siege of Glocester and Col. Massey. *Printed for Edward Husbands. s. sh.* **E. 257. (9.)**

Dec. 2.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the raising of 66666 pounds 13 shillings foure pence, for the better inabling of our Brethren of Scotland for our assistance. *Printed by R. Cotes.* **E. 19. (18.)**

[**Dec. 2.**]—Romes unholinesse discovered: or, a Bill against the Pope and his Adherents. *Printed for R. S.* (2 Dec.) **E. 19. (13.)**

[**Dec. 3.**]—The Harmony of the Foure Evangelists. By John Lightfoote. pp. 214. *Printed by R. Cotes for A. Crooke.* (3 Dec.) **E. 20. (1.)**

[**Dec. 4.**]—Prerogative Anatomized; an examination of those professions whereby she hath attempted to preferre her selfe above the Parliament. *Printed for J. Wright.* (4 Dec.) **E. 20. (4.)**

[**Dec. 4.**]—The Second part of the Duply to M. S. alias Two Brethren; with a refutation of the Independent Government. By Adam Steuart. pp. 194. [See also below: 3 Feb., 1645, E. 27. (6.)] *Printed for J. Field.* (4 Dec.) **E. 20. (7.)**

Digitized by Google

1644.

Dec. 4.—[Letters dated 4 Dec., 1644, to 5 May, 1645, probably addressed to Lady Ranelagh by J. Dury, concerning his marriage.] (*London*, 1645.) **E. 288. (14.)**

[Dec. 5.]—A short answer to some objections against the practises of those who are called Independents. (5 Dec.) **E. 21. (4.)**

Dec. 6.—[An Ordinance of Parliament appointing Commissioners for the Excise of Flesh-Victuals and Salt.] *s. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes and John Raworth.* **669. f. 9. (16.)**

[Dec. 6.]—A Cup of Sack, prest forth of the best Grapes gathered the last Vintage in the Loyall Converts new distempered Vineyard. *Printed by J. Coe.* (6 Dec.) **E. 21. (7.)**

[Dec. 9.]—Alas pore Parliament, how art thou betrai'd? [MS. note by Thomason: "Written by some Independent against Ld. Gen. Essex and Ld. Manchester, and scattered about the streets in the night."] *s. sh.* 16°. (9 Dec.) **E. 21. (9.)**

Dec. 10.—New Englands Lamentation for Old Englands present errours and divisions. In a Letter sent from Mr. Thomas Shepard, Minister of the Gospell at Cambridge in New England. *Printed by George Miller.* **E. 274. (18.)**

[Dec. 12.]—Memorandums for London in the choise of their Common-Councel-Men. *s. sh. Printed by G. M.* (12 Dec.) **669. f. 10. (14.)**

[Dec. 12.]—[A tract, without title-page, on the government of Ireland.] (12 Dec.) **E. 1190. (1.)**

Dec. 12.—[A Bill of Mortality in London for the week from 12 to 19 Dec.] *s. sh.* **E. 258. (3.)**

Dec. 13.—Saint Pauls Politiques; or, a Sermon against Neutrality. By Laurence Palmer. *Printed for R. White.* **E. 23. (17.)**

[Dec. 16.]—To the Right Honourable the Lords, *etc.* [A petition from the Alms-men of East Ham complaining of difficulty in obtaining payment of their Pensions.] (16 Dec.) **E. 21. (22.)**

Dec. 19.—An Order of the Commons that no person within the City of London shall be in any office of trust within the said city that hath not contributed upon the Propositions according to the Ordinance of 29 Nov., 1642. *Printed by R. Cotes.* **E. 21. (28.)**

Dec. 19.—By the King. A Proclamation for repealing all Letters of Marque and Commissions of that nature granted before 1 July 1642. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **669. f. 9. (17.)**

Dec. 19.—Three Ordinances of Parliament for the better observation of the Monethly Fast; and more especially next Wednesday, the Feast of the Nativity of Christ. *Printed for I. Wright.* **E. 21. (38.)**

[Dec. 20.]—His Majesties Commission granted to Mr. George Le Strange [for] the betraying Lyn to the enemy; also a relation of the discovery of the plot. *Printed for R. Mason.* (20 Dec.) **E. 21. (31.)**

Digitized by Google

1644.

[Dec. 20.]—The Petition of the Prisoners in the hole of the Poultry Compter. [Asking for alms at Christmas.] *Printed by M. F.* (20 Dec.) **E. 21. (32.)**

[Dec. 20.]—The Petition of the Prisoners in Ludgate. [Asking for alms at Christmas.] *Printed by M. F.* (20 Dec.) **E. 21. (33.)**

[Dec. 20.]—The Apologie of Col. John Were, in vindication of his proceedings. (20 Dec.) **E. 21. (34.)**

[Dec. 20.]—A Short Treatise of the Lawes of England. By Walter Mantell. *Printed by R. Cotes.* (20 Dec.) **E. 21. (35.)**

[Dec. 23.]—The Platforme of the Presbyterian Government; with the Forme of Church-Worship according to the Church of Scotland. *Printed by R. Austin.* (23 Dec.) **E. 21. (39.)**

Dec. 23.—The Speech or Confession of Sir Alexander Carew, beheaded Dec. 23. *Printed for T. Bates and J. W. J.* **E. 22. (6.)**

[Dec. 23.]—Inquiries into the causes of our miseries. [A vindication of the Independents.] (23 Dec.) **E. 22. (1.)**

[Dec. 23.]—A Looking-Glas for the Presbitary Government establishing in the Church of England. *Printed by B. A.* (23 Dec.) **E. 21. (40.)**

[Dec. 23.]—A New Bloody Almanack, for this insuing year 1645. *Printed by J. Hammond.* (23 Dec.) **E. 22. (2.)**

[Dec. 24.]—A Breviate of a Sentence given against Jerome Alexander in the Court of Star-Chamber, 17 Nov., 1626. [A presentation copy from Alexander to Thomason.] pp. 116. (24 Dec.) **E. 1066. (2.)**

Dec. 25.—A Catalogue of the Sermons printed by Order of Parliament, preached on particular occasions [17 Nov., 1640, to 25 Dec., 1644]. **E. 23. (7*.)**

Dec. 25.—An Indictment against England. A Sermon preached before the House of Lords. By Edmund Calamy. *Printed by I. L. for C. Meredith.* **E. 23. (5.)**

Dec. 25.—Gemitus Columbae. A sermon preached before the House of Commons. By John Langley. *Printed by J. Raworth for P. Stephens.* **E. 23. (7.)**

Dec. 25.—Moderation Justified. A sermon before the House of Commons. By Thomas Thorowgood. *Printed by I. L. for C. Meredith and T. Slater.* **E. 23. (6.)**

Dec. 26.—An Ordinance of Parliament for bringing in the Arrears of the Monethly Assessment charged upon the cities of London and Westminster, etc. *Printed for E. Husbands.* **E. 22. (16.)**

Dec. 26.—The Information of Sir Frederick Hammilton concerning Sir William Cole [with regard to the latter's intercourse with the Rebels in Ireland]; with the Answer of Sir William Cole. Together with the Replication of Sir Frederick Hammilton. (26 Dec.) pp. 91. **E. 284. (18.)**

Digitized by Google

1644.

Dec. 26.—The Generall and Particular Acts and Articles of the late National Synod of the Reformed Churches of France assembled at Charenton neare Paris, beginning the 26 Dec., 1644. pp. 94. *Printed by T. W. for G. Emerson*, 1646. **E. 361. (5.)**

Dec. 26.—An Extract of the Acts of the Nationall Synod of the Reformed Churches of France, touching Independency. *Printed for John Field.* **E. 26. (8.)**

[Dec. 28.]—The Storming of Antichrist, in his two last Garrisons, of Compulsion of Conscience, and Infants Baptisme. By Ch. Blackwood. pp. 68. [See also below: 29 April, 1645, E. 279. (10.)] (28 Dec.) **E. 22. (15.)**

[Dec. 30.]—A Letter from a Person of Honour, reconciling the Independents and the Presbyterians about the setling of the Church. *Printed by R. A.* (30 Dec.) **E. 22. (17.)**

[Dec. 31.]—Corda Angliae; moving XXV Particulars to Parliament [respecting Church discipline and Government]. (31 Dec.) **E. 22. (20.)**

[Dec. 31.]—God's Eye on His Israel; or Numb. 23. 21 expounded and cleared from Antinomian abuse. By Tho. Gataker. pp. 99. *Printed by E. G. for F. Clifton.* (31 Dec.) **E. 22. (22.)**

To the following no date, except that of the year, can be assigned.

1644.—Aurorata. [Poems.] By Thomas Prujean. *Printed for Hugh Perry.* **E. 1164. (1.)**

1644.—Christ's Order, and the Disciples Practice, concerning the Ministers Maintenance and releeving of the Poore, whereby the claiming Tithes appeares to be contrary to the Gospel. **E. 54. (23.)**

1644.—Divinity and Philosophy, dissected and set forth by a Mad Man. pp. 62. *Printed at Amsterdam.* **E. 53. (15.)**

1644.—A Catalogue of remarkable mercies conferred upon the seven Associated Counties. *Printed by R. Daniel: Cambridge.* **E. 39. (13.)**

1644.—Chirologia: or the naturall language of the hand. Whereunto is added Chironomia: or the art of manuall rhetoricke. By J. B. [i.e. John Bulwer.] pp. 333. *Printed by Tho. Harper, and are to be sold by R. Whitaker.* **E. 1092.**

1644.—Davids three Mighties: being the three Reformers, Luther, Calvin, Tindal. *Printed by L. Lichfield: Oxford.* **E. 42. (1.)**

1644.—Δενδρολογία. Dodona's Grove, or the Vocall Forrest. By J. H. [i.e. James Howell.] Second edition. pp. 172. **E. 19. (2.)**

1644.—The Due Right of Presbyteries; or, a Peaceable Plea for the Government of the Church of Scotland. By Samuel Rutherfurd. pp. 468. [See also below: 8 May, 1647, E. 386. (9.)] *Printed by E. Griffin for R. Whittaker and A. Crook.* **E. 41.**

Digitized by Google

1644.

1644.—The Devout Soul. Or, Rules of Heavenly Devotion. Also, the Free Prisoner, or the Comfort of Restraint. By J. H. B. N. [i.e. Joseph Hall, Bishop of Norwich.] pp. 191. *Printed by M. Flesher for Nat. Butter.* **E. 1112. (1.)**

1644.—An Exposition upon the three first Chapters of the Booke of Job. By Joseph Caryl. pp. 479. *Printed by G. Miller for H. Overton.* **E. 5.**

1644.—Jura Majestatis. The Rights of Kings in Church and State, and the wickednesses of this pretended Parliament. By Gryffith Williams, Bishop of Ossory. pp. 230. *Printed at Oxford.* **E. 14. (18.)**

1644.—Justicia Prestigiosa; or, Judges turned Juglers. [A petition, by Robert Smith, respecting his claim to some property in Southwark.] **E. 6. (5.)**

1644.—The Motives and Reasons occasioning the Catholique Subjects to take up armes. [In MS. throughout.] **E. 37. (31.)**

1644.—Polycarpi et Ignatii Epistolæ: una cum vetere vulgata interpretatione Latina, *etc.* 5 pt. *Excudebat Leonardus Lichfield: Oxoniæ.* **E. 512.**

1644.—The Principles of Christian Religion: with a briefe method of the body of Christian Religion. By James Usher, Bish. of Armagh. pp. 114. *Printed by T. B. for Geo. Badger.* **E. 1204. (1.)**

1644.—St. Paul's late Progres upon Earth, about a divorce 'twixt Christ and the Church of Rome. Published by James Howell. pp. 148. *Printed by Richard Heron for Matthew Walbancke.* **E. 1174. (2.)**

1644.—The Two Covenants from Sinai and Sion, drawn up catechetically and published for the benefit especially of the Inhabitants of Eastham. By Samuel Slater. *Printed by M. S. for Henry Overton.* **E. 1185. (1*.)**

[1644.]—Wharton. 1645. An Almanack and Prognostication for that yeare. By George Wharton. [*Printed*] *by Henry Hall.* **E. 1198.**

1644.—The whole Prophecie of Daniel explained. By Ephraim Huit. pp. 358. *Printed for H. Overton.* **E. 15. (10.)**

1645.

[Jan. 1.]—A Letter from Captaine Richard Swanley, being a Relation of the taking of the Towne and Castle of Cardigan by Major Generall Laugharne. Also the taking of the Irish Commissioners at Sea by Capt. Coachman. *Printed for John Thomas.* **E. 25. (1.)**

Digitized by Google

1645.

[Jan. 2.]—A New-Yeares-Gift to Mr. Thomas Edwards. [A reply to his "Antapologia."] By Katharine Chidley. [See above: 13 July, 1644, E. 1. (1.)] (2 Jan.) **E. 23. (13.)**

[Jan. 2.]—Truth Triumphing over Falshood, Antiquity over Novelty; or, the first part of a Vindication of Ecclesiasticall Jurisdiction in all matters of Church Government, in refutation of Mr. John Goodwins Innocencies Triumph, Burtons Vindication of Churches commonly called Independent, etc. By William Prynne. pp. 156. [See above: 26 Oct., 1644, E. 14. (10.), and also below: 8 May, 1645, E. 282. (11.)] *Printed by John Dawson for Michael Sparke.* (2 Jan.) **E. 259. (1.)**

[Jan. 4.]—The Danger of Treaties with Popish-Spirits. [By J. Vicars.] *Printed for I. Rothwell.* (4 Jan.) **E. 23. (15.)**

[Jan. 4.]—Dawnings of Light, wherein the true Interest of Reformation is opened in generall. By John Saltmarsh. pp. 87. *Printed for R. W.* (4 Jan.) **E. 1168. (3.)**

[Jan. 5.]—The Compassionate Samaritane, unbinding the Conscience and powring oyle into the wounds which have been made upon the Separation. The second edition. (5 Jan.) **E. 1202. (1.)**

[Jan. 6.]—The Saints Guide. By Thomas Hooker. pp. 172. *Printed for John Stafford.* (6 Jan.) **E. 1160.**

[Jan. 7.]—A Hopefull way to cure that horrid Sinne of Swearing. [By R. Younge.] (Jan. 7.) **E. 24. (2.)**

[Jan. 7.]—Mercurius Ecclesiasticus: or, Doctor Cozens his Visitation at Warrington in Lancashire. [A satire, in verse.] (Jan. 7.) **E. 24. (1.)**

[Jan. 8.]—An Examination of Sundry Scriptures alleadged by our Brethren [the Independents] in Defence of some Particulars of their Church-way. By R. Hollingworth. *Printed for Tho. Smith.* (Jan. 8.) **E. 24. (6.)**

[Jan. 8.]—Innocency and Truth triumphing together; or, the latter part of an answer to a discourse by William Prynne, called A Full Reply, etc. [By J. Goodwin.] pp. 99. [See above: 19 and 26 Oct., 1644, E. 257. (7.) and E. 14. (10.)] *Printed for Henry Overton.* (Jan. 8.) **E. 24. (8.)**

[Jan. 8.]—Inquiries into the causes of our miseries. Sect. III. Inquiries touching Peace. *Printed for Tho. Underhill.* (Jan. 8.) **E. 24. (3.)**

[Jan. 8.]—Wholesome Severity reconciled with Christian Liberty. The chiefe Arguments used in The Bloudy Tenent [by Roger Williams] examined. [See above: 15 July, 1644, E. 1. (2.)] *Printed for Christopher Meredith.* (8 Jan.) **E. 24. (5.)**

Digitized by Google

1645.

Jan. 9.—The Kentish Conspiracy: or, an order declaring the late plot for the surprizing of Dover Castle. *Printed for Michael Spark, Junior.* E. 24. (6.)

[Jan. 9.]—A Spiritual Cordial for my Lord of Canterbury. [By William Starbuck. In verse.] *s. sh. Printed for W. S.* (9 Jan.) 669. f. 10. (15.)

Jan. 10.—The Archbishop of Canterbury's Speech: or his Funerall Sermon, preacht by himself on the Scaffold. *Printed by Peter Cole.* E. 24. (15.)

Jan. 10.—The Sermon, Last Speech and Prayers of William, Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, before his Execution. *Printed for J. Jones.* E. 1040. (18.)

Jan. 10.—A Briefe Exposition upon the Lord of Canterburies Sermon upon the Scaffold. By William Starbucke. *Printed for William Starbuck.* E. 26. (1.)

Jan. 10.—A Full and Satisfactorie Answere to the Arch-Bishop of Canterburies Funerall Sermon preached by himselfe. *Printed by Jane Coe.* E. 25. (14.)

Jan. 10.—The Grand Impostor unmasked; or, A Detection of the hypocrisy of the late Archbishop of Canterbury couched in that written Copy, which he read on the Scaffold at his execution. By Henry Burton. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* E. 26. (4.)

[Jan. 10.]—Jehojadahs Justice against Mattan, Baals Priest. A Sermon preacht upon occasion of a Speech utter'd [by W. Laud] upon Tower-Hill. By J. H. [i.e. Joshua Hoyle.] *Printed for Henry Overton.* E. 25. (15.)

[Jan. 10.]—A Briefe Relation of the Death and Sufferings of the L. Archbishop of Canterbury. *Printed at Oxford.* E. 269. (20.)

Jan. 10.—An Elegie on the Most Reverend Father in God William Lord Arch-Bishop of Canterbury. (*Printed at Oxford.*) E. 271. (8.)

Jan. 10.—The Life and Death of William Lawd, late Archbishop of Canterburie. By E. W. [With a portrait of Laud.] *Printed for John Hancock.* E. 26. (17.)

Jan. 10.—The Full View of Canterburies Fall. [Verses, illustrated.] E. 26. (1*.)

[Jan. 11.]—A Full Relation of the Victory obtained [Jan. 11] by our Forces at Abbington, against the Oxford Forces. *Printed for Ralph Smith.* E. 24. (14.)

Jan. 11.—A Letter sent from Major-Generall Brown containing a relation of a Victory obtained neere Abingdon. *Printed for John Thomas.* E. 24. (20.)

Jan. 11.—The Answere and Vindication of Sir William Cole unto a Charge given in by Sir Frederick Hamilton. E. 274. (30.)

Digitized by Google

1645.

[Jan. 13.]—Chiliasto-mastix, or, The Prophecies in the Old and New Testament concerning the Kingdome of our Saviour Jesus Christ, vindicated from the misinterpretations of the Millenaries and specially of Mr. Maton in his book called Israels Redemption. By Alexander Petrie. pp. 70. [See above: 1642, E. 1148.] *Printed by Isaak Waesbergen: Roterdame.* (Jan. 13.) **E. 24. (17.)**

[Jan. 14.]—The Misdemeanors of a Traytor and Treasurer discovered in the Answer of Philip Francis to the false Accusation of Charles Vaughan. [See above: 19 Nov. 1644, E. 257. (10.), and also below: 24 Feb. 1645, E. 258. (29.)] *Printed by Jane Coe.* (14 Jan.) **E. 258. (13.)**

[Jan. 14.]—Reformed Presbytery opposing Tyrannicall Presbytery and Prelaticall Episcopacie. (14 Jan.) **E. 1181. (5.)**

Jan. 14.—Copia der Röm. Kay. May. den 14 Januarii 1645 publicirten Mandats und Verbotts dess uncatholischen Religions Exercitii in dero Ertzhertzogthumb Oesterreich. [MS. note by Thomason: "Published a little before the Emperor's great defeat at Tabor in Bohemia."] **E. 281. (7.)**

[Jan. 15.]—A Copie of a Letter, written by John Lilburne to William Prinne upon the coming out of his last booke, intituled Truth triumphing over Falshood. [See above: 2 Jan., E. 259. (1.), and also below: 14 April, E. 278. (4.)] (Jan. 15.) **E. 24. (22.)**

[Jan. 17.]—An Answer to nine Arguments written by T. B., wherein he undertakes to prove both the Church and Ministery of England true. Written long since by John Lilburne, and now published by a well-willer to him and the Truth [M. N. i.e. Marchamont Nedham]. (Jan. 17.) **E. 25. (7.)**

[Jan. 17.]—I am the first, and the last, the beginning and the ending: From the Lady Eleanor [Davies], the Word of God. [MS. note by Thomason reads: "Taken a printing": Imperfect, being part of a tract, seized at the printers and suppressed.] (Jan. 17.) **E. 25. (4.)**

[Jan. 17.]—Idolaters Ruine and Englands Triumph; or the Meditations of a maimed Souldier. By W. W. [i.e. W. Whitfeild.] *Printed for the Author.* (Jan. 17.) **E. 25. (3.)**

Jan. 18.—[A Letter, signed: John Vicars, containing strictures on John Goodwin's book "Innocencie and Truth triumphing together."] [See above: 26 Oct. 1644, E. 14. (10.)] *Printed for Michael Sparke, Senior.* **669. f. 10. (16.)**

[Jan. 18.]—Mr. William Wheelers Case from his own Relation. [MS. note by Thomason: "By Hen. Parker, Esquire."] (Jan. 18.) **E. 25. (8.)**

Digitized by Google

1645.

[Jan. 20.]—Certaine Scruples and Doubts of Conscience about taking the Solemn League and Covenant. [By J. Gauden.] (20 Jan.) **E. 25. (11.)**

[Jan. 21.]—The Fountaine of Free Grace opened. Proving the Foundation of Faith to consist only of Gods free Love in giving Christ to dye for the sin of all, and Objections to the contrary answered by the Congregation, falsely called Anabaptists. (21 Jan.) **E. 1181. (3.)**

[Jan. 21.]—The Original of the Popish Liturgie; or, The Arguments alleadged by the Papists, in defence of the Booke of Common-Prayer, taken out of their owne Service-Booke. (Jan. 21.) **E. 25. (12.)**

[Jan. 21.]—The Soule of Fasting: or, Affections requisite in a Day of solemne Fasting. By H. P. [i.e. Herbert Palmer.] *Printed by M. Simmons for Thomas Underhill.* (21 Jan.) **E. 1182. (1.)**

[Jan. 22.]—Bishops defended from Scripture, Laws and other undeniable Authors, by D. D. Vidua, a Bishop of a Parish and S. Th. P. The 2. Edition. *Printed in the year* 1641 (MS. note by Thomason: *Reprinted* 22 *Jan.* 1645). **E. 1189. (2.)**

[Jan. 22.]—The Rule of the new Creature to bee practised every day. (22 Jan.) **E. 1189. (1.)**

[Jan. 22.]—The Sufficiencie of the Spirits Teaching without humane Learning. By Samuel How. (Jan. 22.) **E. 25. (16.)**

[Jan. 23.]—Seven Questions about the Controversie betweene the Church of England and the Separatists and Anabaptists, breifely discussed. By Immanuel Knutton. *Sold by Andrew Kembe.* (Jan. 23.) **E. 25. (20.)**

Jan. 23.—Two Letters, the One from the Scotish Commission at London to the Generall Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland, the other from the Synod of Divines in England to the Generall Assembly of Scotland, 23 Jan. and 13 Feb. *Printed by J. Raworth.* **E. 294. (4.)**

[Jan. 25.]—Occasus Occidentalis; or, Job in the West. Two sermons, at two Publike Fasts, for the five associated Western Counties. By John Bond. pp. 80. *Printed for Fran. Eglesfield.* (Jan. 25.) **E. 25. (22.)**

Jan. 27.—By the King. A Proclamation for a solemne Fast on 5 Feb., upon occasion of the present Treaty for Peace. *s. sh. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **669. f. 9. (18.)**

[Jan. 27.]—A Moderate Answer to Mr. Prins Full Reply to certaine Observations on his first Twelve Questions. [By J. Goodwin.] [See above: 19 Oct. 1644, E. 257. (7.)] *Printed for Benjamin Allen.* (Jan. 27.) **E. 26. (20.)**

Digitized by Google

1645.

[Jan. 27.]—The Perswasion of certaine grave Divines such as suffer for the King, that they persevere in their sufferings. [Signed: Philobasilius. With a portrait of Charles I.] *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* (Jan. 27.) **E. 26. (19.)**

Jan. 28.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the Raising of Moneys for Redemption of Distressed Captives. *Printed for Laurence Blaiklock.* **E. 26. (10.)**

Jan. 28.—Two Ordinances of Parliament for continuation of the several Ordinances of Excise. *s. sh.* **669. f. 9. (19.)**

Jan. 29.—A Sermon preached before the House of Commons, at their monethly Fast. By George Walker. *Printed for Nathaniel Webb.* **E. 26. (22.)**

Jan. 29.—Gods Call to Weeping and Mourning. A sermon before the House of Commons. By John Whincop. pp. 51. *Printed for Samuel Man.* **E. 26. (21.)**

Jan. 30.—A Full Relation of the Passages concerning the late Treaty for a Peace, begun at Uxbridge, 30 Jan. pp. 232. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **E. 281. (12.)**

[Jan. 30.]—Considerations touching the late Treaty for a Peace held at Uxbridge. Extracted out of the late Full Relation. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **E. 282. (4.)**

Jan. 30.—The Judgement of an old Grand-Jury-Man of Oxfordshire concerning the breaking up of the late Treaty. Delivered upon his perusall of the late Full Narration. *Printed for Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **E. 285. (8.)**

Jan. 30.—A Letter from Serjeant Major Purefoy, Governour of Compton-House in Warwickshire, wherein is related the good successe it pleased God to give unto that Garrison against the Enemy, 30 Jan. *Printed for A. R.* **E. 268. (12.)**

Jan. 30.—Englands Distemper. A sermon preacht at Uxbridge. By Christopher Love. *Printed by John Macock for Michael Spark, junior.* **E. 274. (15.)**

[Jan. 31.]—Calumny arraign'd and cast; or, A Briefe Answer to William Prynne, in a Discourse, entituled, Truth Triumphing over Falsehood. By John Goodwin. pp. 55. [See above: 2 Jan., E. 259. (1.)] *Printed for Henry Overton.* (Jan. 31.) **E. 26. (18.)**

[Jan. 31.]—Precepts for Christian Practice: or the Rule of the new Creature. Second edition. *Printed by Rich. Cotes for John Bellamie.* (31 Jan.) **E. 1189. (3.)**

Jan. 31.—The Sabbath truly sanctified; or, Godly Rules for the strict observation of the Lord's Day. By A. B. (Jan. 31.) **E. 26. (15.)**

[Jan. 31.]—Unity our Duty. In twelve considerations presented to the Brethren of the Presbyterian judgement and the Brethren commonly

Digitized by Google

1645.

called Independant, contending together about Church Government. By J. P. *Printed for John Hancock.* (Jan. 31.) **E. 26. (14.)**

[**Jan.**]—The Character of a London Diurnall. [By John Cleveland.] [See also below: 11 Feb., E. 269. (7.), 31 March and 10 April, E. 274. (32.), and E. 277. (11.)] (*Oxford?*) **E. 268. (6.)**

[**Feb. 1.**]—Januaries Account, giving a full and true Relation of all the remarkable passages of that Month. *Printed for Richard Harper.* (Feb. 1.) **E. 27. (1.)**

[**Feb. 1.**]—The Character of a right Malignant. [By Thomas May.] **E. 27. (3.)**

[**Feb. 2.**]—A Calculation for this present yeer. By H. J. [i.e. H. Jesop.] An Almanac. *Printed by M. Bell for the Company of Stationers.* (2 Feb.) **E. 1189. (3*.)**

[**Feb. 3.**]—A Short Answer to A. S., alias Adam Stewarts Second Part of his Duply to the two Brethren. pp. 36. [See above: 4 Dec., 1644, E. 20. (7.)] (Feb. 3.) **E. 27. (6.)**

Feb. 4.—The Prisoner's Observation by way of Complaint. [A poem, signed Francis Mussell, describing the hardships of imprisonment for debt.] (4 Feb.) **669. f. 10. (17.)**

Feb. 5.—A Form of Common Prayer, to be used "for the solemne Fast, appoynted by His Majesties Proclamation upon the fifth of February, for a Blessing on the Treaty now begunne." *Printed by L. Lichfield: Oxford.* **E. 27. (4.)**

[**Feb. 5.**]—The Reasons of the Dissenting Brethren [T. Goodwin, P. Nye, J. Burroughes, S. Sympson, W. Bridge, W. Greenhill, W. Carter] against the Third Proposition [of the Assembly of Divines] concerning Presbyterial Government. The Answer of the Assembly of Divines. pp. 144. *Printed for Ralph Smith.* (Feb. 5.) **E. 27. (14.)**

[**Feb. 5.**]—News from Smith the Oxford Jaylor, with the arraignment of Mercurius Aulicus [Sir John Birkenhead] for his notorious Libelling against State and Kingdome. *Printed for J. B.* (Feb. 5.) **E. 27. (13.)**

[**Feb. 5.**]—Peace Broken, or, Blessings become Snares and Cursings by reason of Man's Disobedience and Rebellion. (5 Feb.) **E. 268. (3.)**

[**Feb. 5.**]—Soft Answers unto Hard Censures: relating to a Book printed without Licence. A full Accompt given thereof. By Hezekiah Woodward. *Printed for John Hancock.* (5 Feb.) **E. 268. (2.)**

[**Feb. 6.**]—The Lord Digbies Designe to betray Abingdon. By Sergeant Major Generall Browne. *Printed for Laurence Blaiklock.* (6 Feb.) **E. 268. (7.)**

[**Feb. 6.**]—A Helpe to the right understanding of a Discourse concerning Independency lately published by William Pryn. [See above: 26 Sept. 1644, E. 257. (3.)] (6 Feb.) **E. 259. (2.)**

Digitized by Google

1645.

[Feb. 7.]—Καταβάπτισται κατάπτυστοι. The Dippers Dipt, or, The Anabaptists duck'd and plung'd over Head and Eares at a Disputation in Southwark. By Daniel Featley. [With an engraved title-page.] pp. 227. See also below: 25 Feb., E. 270. (22.)] *Printed for Nicholas Bourne & Richard Royston.* (7 Feb.) **E. 268. (11.)**

[Feb. 9.]—A Brief Relation of the Surprise of the Forts of Weymouth, the Siege of Melcombe, the Recovery of the Forts, and Raising of the Siege. By P. I. [i.e. Peter Ince]. *Printed for Luke Fawne.* **E. 274. (7.)**

Feb. 10.—The Whole Triall of Connor Lord Macguire, 10 Feb., also the Copie of Sir Philome Oneales Commission, the Popes Bull to the confederate Catholikes in Ireland, *etc.* *Printed for Robert Austin.* **E. 271. (10.)**

Feb. 11.—An Ordinance of Parliament, being an Exhortation to all His Majesties Subjects to the duty of Repentance and Humiliation. *s. sh.* *Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 9. (20.)**

[Feb. 11.]—A Character of the New Oxford Libeller [i.e. John Cleveland] in answer to his Character of a London Diurnall. [See above: Jan., E. 268. (6.)] *Printed by M. S. for H. B.* (11 Feb.) **E. 269. (7.)**

[Feb. 11.]—The Great Assises holden in Parnassus by Apollo and his Assessors, at which Sessions are arraigned Mercurius Britanicus, Mercurius Aulicus, *etc.* [A poem, by George Wither.] *Printed by Richard Cotes for Edward Husbands.* (11 Feb.) **E. 269. (11.)**

[Feb. 11.]—The Last Advice of William Laud to his Episcopall Brethren, which was found in his studie since his death. *Printed for J. B.* (11 Feb.) **E. 269. (10.)**

[Feb. 11.]—[A Letter from John Vicars to John Goodwin, defending Prynne from the attack on him in Goodwin's book "Innocency and Truth triumphing together." With an answer by Daniel Taylor.] [See above: 8 Jan., E. 24. (8.)] (11 Feb.) **E. 259. (3.)**

Feb. 12.—A Solemne and Seasonable Warning to the Noblemen, Ministers and Commons of Scotland. From the Generall Assembly. *Printed by J. Raworth.* **E. 293. (25.)**

[Feb. 13.]—The Remonstrance of the Generall Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland to His Maiestie, 13 Feb. With the Answer of the Lord Digby, 25 June. *Printed for Robert Bostock.* **E. 292. (7.)**

Feb. 14.—A Charme for Canterburian Spirits, which since the death of this Arch-Prelate, have haunted divers houses in the City of London. *Printed for J. G.* (14 Feb.) **E. 269. (18.)**

Feb. 14.—Christ exalted in a Sermon preached at Debenham by Hanserd Knollys. **E. 284. (14.)**

[Feb. 14.]—A Directory of Church-Government. Anciently contended for by the first Non-conformists in the Daies of Queen Elizabeth

Digitized by Google

1645.

Found in the study of Mr. Thomas Cartwright, after his decease. *Printed for John Wright.* (14 Feb.) **E. 269. (17.)**

[**Feb. 14.**]—Mercurius Hibernicus, or, The Irish Mercurie. Briefely relating the Manners and Customes of the Natives, with a true Relation of the unchristian practises performed by the Lord Macquier and Macmahone. (14 Feb.) **E. 269. (16.)**

Feb. 15.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the raising and maintaining of Forces for the Defence of the Kingdom under Sir Thomas Fairfax. *Printed for Edw. Husbands.* **E. 269. (26.)**

[**Feb. 15.**]—Edicts upon the ordaining of a Common-Place of the Priors and Consulls of the Merchants of the citie of Roan. Together with the letters, pattents, and declarations of his Majestie since that time made, with the approbations in the Court of Parliament of the same citie. Translated out of French by Peter Mitton. pp. 216. *Printed by J. R. and are to be sold by Peter Mitton.* (15 Feb.) **E. 1159. (1.)**

[**Feb. 17.**]—Aqua-Musæ: or, Cacafogo, Cacadæmon, Captain George Wither wrung in the Withers. A Satyre, wherein the Juggling Rebell is finely firked and jerked for his Pamphlet called Campo-Musæ. By John Taylor. [In verse.] [See above: 5 Dec. 1643, E. 1144. (4.)] *Printed in the fourth year of the Grand Rebellion: (Oxford,* 17 Feb.) **E. 269. (22.)**

[**Feb. 17.**]—Crop-Eare Curried, or Tom Nash his Ghost, declaring the pruining of Prinnes two last parricidicall Pamphlets, wherein the one of them he stretch'd the Soveraigne Power of Parliaments, in the other his new-found way of opening the counterfeit Great Seale. By John Taylor. [See above: 16 March and 7 Oct., 1643, E. 248. and E. 251. (1.)] (*Printed at Oxford,* 17 Feb.) **E. 269. (24.)**

[**Feb. 17.**]—The Sacred and Soveraigne Church-Remedie: or, The Primitive and Apostolicall way of composing Ecclesiasticall Differences. By John Brinsley. pp. 66. *Printed by Moses Bell for Edward Brewster.* (17 Feb.) **E. 269. (27.)**

[**Feb. 17.**]—The Schedule. In this Schedule is contained the Excise set upon severall Commodities. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* (17 Feb.) **E. 269. (23.)**

Feb. 17.—The severall Accompts of Sir John Gell and of his brother Thomas Gell. Published to cleare their Innocency. *Printed for R. L.* **E. 273. (15.)**

Feb. 18.—A True Relation of a Brave Defeat given by the Forces in Plimouth to Skellum Greenvile, 18 Feb. *Printed by E. P. for Francis Coles.* **E. 271. (3.)**

Feb. 18.—An Antidote against the Contagious Air of Independency. By D. P. P. *Printed by John Field for Robert Smith.* **E. 270. (3.)**

Digitized by Google

1645.

[Feb. 18.]—The Two Olive Trees: or, The Lords two Anointed ones, which always stand before him. [By I. E.] *Printed by Matthew Simmons.* (18 Feb.) **E. 270. (1.)**

[Feb. 19.]—The Propositions of the Kings Commissioners presented to the Commissioners of Parliament concerning the Regulating of Church Affaires. (19 Feb.) **E. 270. (4.)**

Feb. 20.—The Kings Commissioners Speech to the Commissioners of both Houses at Uxbridge, concerning the Kings speedy repaire to London. [In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 9. (21.)**

Feb. 20.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the levying of the monethly sum of one and twenty thousand pounds towards the maintenance of the Scotish Army under the Earl of Leven. *Printed for Edw. Husbands.* **E. 270. (16.)**

Feb. 20.—The Last Speeches and Confession of the Lord Maguire, the Irish Rebell, that was hanged at Tyburne and drawne and quartered 20 Feb. *Imprinted by Jane Coe.* **E. 270. (19.)**

[Feb. 20.]—Certain considerable and most materiall Cases of Conscience wherewith divers wel-affected in this Kingdome are much perplexed. (*Printed at Oxford*, 20 Feb.) **E. 270. (7.)**

Feb. 20.—Temple-Defilers defiled, wherein a true Visible Church of Christ is described and the evils appertaining to Schisme, Anabaptisme and Libertinisme discovered. Two sermons preached at Kingston upon Thames, 20 and 27 Feb., by Richard Byfield. *Printed by John Field for Ralph Smith.* **E. 278. (20.)**

Feb. 22.—The Last Answer of the London and Scots Commissioners to His Maiesties Commissioners at Uxbridge, with a summary of the whole Treaty. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **E. 270. (25.)**

Feb. 22.—An Ordinance of Parliament commanding all Officers and Souldiers to repair to their Colours within eight and forty hours after notice. *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husbands.* **669. f. 9. (22.)**

Feb. 22.—A True and Full Relation of the Taking of the Towne and Castle of Shrewsbury. *Printed by J. R. for Christopher Meredith.* **E. 271. (2.)**

Feb. 22.—Shrewsbury taken. A Copie of Sir William Breretons Letter. *Printed by Robert Austin.* **E. 270. (26.)**

Feb. 22.—A more exact and particular relation of the Taking of Shrewsbury than hath hitherto been published. By William Reinking. *Printed by F. N.* **E. 282. (15.)**

Feb. 22.—Colonell Mittons Reply to Lieut.-Col. Reinkings Relation of the taking of Shrewsburie. *Printed by R. Austin.* **E. 284. (10.)**

Feb. 22.—Two great Victories, one obtained by Collonel Massey at the storming of Sir John Winters House [18 Feb.], the other by Collonel

Digitized by Google

1645.

Mitton at the taking of Shrewsbury [22 Feb.], with a list of the Prisoners. *Printed by Thomas Forcet.* **E. 271. (1.)**

[**Feb. 22.**]—A Defence of the Lawfulnesse of Baptizing Infants in answer to something written by John Spilsberie against the same. pp. 64. *Printed by M. Bell for Benjamin Allen.* (22 Feb.) **E. 270. (12.)**

Feb. 24.—A Plea for the Commonalty of London. Or, a Vindication of their rights in the choice of sundry City Officers; and also in the making of By-Laws. A Speech delivered in Common Councell. By John Bellamie. [MS. by Thomason reads: "Ex dono Authoris."] [See also below: 2 May, E. 281. (8.)] *Printed by George Miller.* **E. 1174. (3.)**

[**Feb. 24.**]—Mock-Majesty: or, The Siege of Munster. Being a true story of those things, wherewith King Iohn Becock and his companions the Anabaptists pleased themselves after they were become Masters of that City. *Printed for J. S. and L. C.* (24 Feb.) **E. 270. (20.)**

Feb. 24.—The most true and unanswerable Answer of Charles Vaghan to the false Aspersions of Mr. Philip Francis in his last Answer to my Reply. [See above: 14 Jan., E. 258. (13.)] (24 Feb.) **E. 258. (29.)**

[**Feb. 24.**]—The Shepheards Farewell to his Beloved Flocke of S[aint] B[artholomews] E[xchange] L[ondon], where he hath been above twenty yeeres their Pastour. [By John Grant.] (24 Feb.) **E. 270. (18.)**

Feb. 25.—Some brief Considerations on Doctor Featley his Book intituled The Dipper Dipt. By Samuel Richardson. [See above: 7 Feb., E. 268. (11.)] (25 Feb.) **E. 270. (22.)**

Feb. 26.—The Church sinking saved by Christ. A sermon preached before the House of Lords in the Abby-Church at Westminster, the day of the Monthly publike Fast. By Simeon Ash. *Printed by G. M. for Edward Brewster.* **E. 277. (1.)**

Feb. 26.—A Sermon preached to the House of Commons. By John Maynard. *Printed by George Bishop for Samuel Gellibrand.* **E. 277. (2.)**

Feb. 27.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the raising of men for the forces under Sir Thomas Fairfax. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 270. (32.)**

Feb. 27.—An Ordinance of Parliament that the Committee for the Militia in London shall have Power to impose upon persons to finde Arms not exceeding three foot-Souldiers for any one man. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 270. (31.)**

[**Feb. 27.**]—*Begin:* "Christian Reader, by that glorious light which God hath given to me, all people by degrees shall see," *etc.* [MS. note by Thomason: "James Hunt, his Glorious Light."] (27 Feb.) **E. 270. (27.)**

Digitized by Google

1645.

[Feb. 27.]—A Prognostication upon W: Laud, late Bishop of Canterbury, written 1641: which accordingly is come to pass. [In verse. Engraved.] *s. sh.* (27 Feb.) **669. f. 10. (18.)**

[Feb.]—A True Relation of the happy successe of His Majesties Forces in Scotland under the conduct of Lord Iames Marquisse of Montrose. (*Printed at Oxford.*) **E. 269. (2.)**

[Feb.]—Considerations of present use concerning the Danger resulting from the Change of our Church Government. [By Henry Hammond.] **E. 269. (1.)**

[Feb.]—Λόγος Ἀλεξιφάρμακος, or Hyperphysicall Directions in time of Plague. By Lionell Gatford. *Printed by H. Hall: Oxford.* **E. 27. (11.)**

[Feb.]—Of Conscience. [MS. note by Thomason: "by Dr. Hen. Hammond."] *Printed by Henry Hall: Oxford.* **E. 268. (10.)**

[Feb.]—Of Scandall. [By Henry Hammond.] *Printed by Henry Hall: Oxford.* **E. 268. (5.)**

March 2.—A Sermon preached at the Funerall of Mrs. Alice Bray, wife to Francis Bray of Farthingo, neere Brackley, Northampton. By W. I., Minister there. *Printed for Mathew Walbancke.* **E. 345. (6.)**

[March 3.]—Four Queries resolved for the Satisfaction of all men touching the late Arch-Bishop. *Printed for John Hancock.* (3 March.) **E. 271. (7.)**

[March 3.]—Good Newes for all Christian Souldiers. A sermon by John Eachard. *Printed by Matthew Simmons.* (3 March.) **E. 271. (6.)**

March 4.—Three Speeches delivered in Guild-Hall, London, by the Earle of Northumberland, the Lord Lowden and Sir Henry Vane junior concerning the Treaty at Uxbridge. *Printed for Peter Cole.* **E. 273. (3.)**

March 4.—God appearing for the Parliament in sundry late Victories bestowed upon their Forces, 4 March. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 271. (22.)**

[March 4.]—Colasterion: a reply to a nameless Answer against the Doctrine and Discipline of Divorce. By the former Author J. M. [i.e. John Milton.] [See above: 19 Nov. 1644, E. 17. (12.)] (4 March.) **E. 271. (11.)**

[March 4.]—A New Catechisme commanded to be set forth in this time of Reformation. By William Good. *Printed by Bernard Alsop.* (March 4.) **E. 1185. (1.)**

[March 4.]—Tetrachordon: Expositions upon the foure chief places in Scripture which treat of Mariage. Wherein the Doctrine and Discipline

Digitized by Google

1645.

of Divorce is confirm'd. By the former author J. M. [i.e. John Milton.] pp. 98. [See above: 2 Feb. 1644, E. 31. (5.)] (4 March.) **E. 271. (12.**

March 5.—A Declaration of Parliament pardoning Officers and Souldiers of Horse who have been in mutiny, if they shall return to their duty before the fifteenth day of this month. *s. sh. Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 9. (23.)**

[**March 5.**]—The Western Husbandmans Lamentation. [In verse, in the Somersetshire dialect.] *s. sh.* (5 March.) **669. f. 10. (19.)**

[**March 6.**]—The Sence of the Oxford-Junto concerning the late Treaty. [A satire, in verse.] *s. sh.* (6 March.) **669. f. 10. (20.)**

[**March 8.**]—The Essence and Unitie of the Church Catholike. By Samuel Hudson. *Printed by George Miller for Christopher Meredith.* (8 March.) **E. 271. (19.)**

[**March 8.**]—The Parliament of Instructions for the relief of afflicted Christians. By H. T. *Printed by Jane Coe.* (8 March.) **E. 1189. (4.)**

March 10.—[An Order of Parliament "that the collections on the Generall Thanksgiving Day of 12 March be imployed for the Relief of the Widdows, maimed Souldiers and others destitute in Plymouth, Weymouth and Melcomb."] *s. sh.* **669. f. 9. (26.)**

March 10.—[An Order of the House of Commons "that the Day of Publique Thanksgiving appointed to bee kept on 12 March bee observed in all Churches and Chappels within the Lines of Communication."] *s. sh.* **669. f. 9. (25.)**

[**March 10.**]—A Briefe Exposition of the Lords Prayer. By Tho. Hooker. pp. 90. *Printed by Moses Bell for Benjamine Allen.* (10 March.) **E. 273. (1.)**

[**March 10.**]—An Exposition of the five first Chapters of the Prophet Ezekiel. By William Greenhill. pp. 468. *Printed by Matthew Simmons for Benjamin Allen.* (10 March.) **E. 272.**

[**March 11.**]—The Treatie at Uxbridge: the inducements thereunto and the cause of dissolving thereof. *Printed by E. P. for Francis Coles.* (11 March.) **E. 273. (4.)**

March 12.—A Copie of Sir William Wallers Letter, &c. A Great Victorie obtained by Sir William Waller and Lieutenant-Generall Cromwell against Colonell Sir James Long, who was driven from the Devizes, 12 March. *Printed for Robert Austin.* **E. 274. (4.)**

March 12.—Englands Eben-ezer or Stone of Help set up in thankfull acknowledgment of that help, which the Parliaments Forces lately received at Shrewsbury, Weymouth and elsewhere. A sermon preached to Parliament at Christ-Church, London. By John Arrowsmith *Printed by Robert Leyburn for Samuel Man.* **E. 278. (16.)**

Digitized by Google

1645.

March 12.—The Happinesse of Israel. A sermon preached to Parliament at Christ-Church, London. By Richard Vines. *Printed by G. M. for Abel Roper.* **E. 278. (17.)**

March 13.—A Directory for the Publique Worship of God throughout England, Scotland and Ireland, together with an Ordinance for the taking away of the Book of Common Prayer. pp. 86. *Printed for Evan Tyler, Alexander Fifield, Ralph Smith & John Field.* **E. 273. (17.)**

[**March 13.**]—A Remonstrance humbly presented to Parliament touching the insupportable miseries of the poore of the Land. By Leonard Lee. *Printed by E. G. for John Rothwell.* (13 March.) **E. 273. (8.)**

[**March 13.**]—The Trissotetras: or a most exquisite Table for resolving all manner of Triangles with greater facility than ever hitherto hath been practised. By Sir Thomas Urquhart, of Cromartie. pp. 96. *Printed by Iames Young.* (13 March.) **E. 273. (9.)**

March 14.—An Ordinance of Parliament for providing of Draught-horses for Carriages of the Traine of Artillery under the command of Sir Thomas Fairfax. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 273. (12.)**

March 15.—The last Speeches and Confession of Captain John Cade and John Mils who were hanged at Waymouth for endeavouring to betray that Garrison to the enemie, 15 March. *Imprinted by Jane Coe.* **E. 274. (28.)**

[**March 15.**]—The Picture of Independency. By John Vicars. *Printed by John Macock & are to be sold by Michael Spark junior.* (15 March.) **E. 273. (11.)**

March 17.—Zerubbabel to Sanballat and Tobiah: or The First Part of the Duply to M. S. alias Two Brethren. By Adam Steuart. Whereunto is added the Iudgement of the Reformed Churches of France, Switzerland, Geneva, &c. concerning Independants. pp. 112. *Printed for John Field.* (17 March.) **E. 274. (14.)**

March 18.—[An Order of the Committee for the Navy and Customes for the payment of monies to be levied from certain Merchants for the Redemption of Captives taken by the "Turkish, Moorish and other Pirats."] *s. sh.* **669. f. 9. (27.)**

[**March 18.**]—Observations concerning the late Treaty [i.e. the Treaty of Uxbridge]. *Printed for J. C.* (18 March.) **E. 274. (3.)**

[**March 18.**]—Certaine Considerations shewing the imminent Danger of this City, together with the Remedies. Humbly presented to the Lord Major and Common Councell-men by the Ministers of the Citie. (18 March.) **E. 273. (18.)**

March 19.—Royall and Gracious Priviledges granted by Philip the Fourth King of Spaine unto the English Merchants trading within his Dominions. *Printed by Humphrey Moseley.* **E. 292. (32.)**

Digitized by Google

1645.

[**March 19.**]—A Synopsis of Theology or Divinity. By Francis Roberts. *s. sh. Printed by James Young for John Bartlet.* (19 March.) **669. f. 10. (21.)**

[**March 20.**]—King James his divine Prophecie, of the Warres and Distractions of the present and future Times. *Printed for R. Austin.* (20 March.) **E. 274. (10.)**

[**March 20.**]—Of Will-Worship. [MS. note by Thomason: "by Dr. Hen. Hamond."] *Printed by Henry Hall: Oxford.* (20 March.) **E. 274. (6.)**

[**March 21.**]—To the King's most Excellent Majestye. The Petition of the Lady Eleanor [Davies], 1633. [A prophecy, relative to the death of Archbishop Laud.] *s. sh.* (21 March.) **669. f. 10. (22.)**

March 21.—The Brides Preparation. By the Lady Eleanor. **E. 274. (13.)**

[**March 21.**]—Cordiall Councell in a Patheticall Epistle. By R. Junius. *Printed by Tho. Paine and are to be sold by James Crump.* (21 March.) **E. 274. (16.)**

[**March 21.**]—Gods Severity on Mans Sterility. Taken from the Parable of the Fruitlesse Fig-Tree. A sermon, by John Fary. *Printed by J. D. for Andrew Cook.* (21 March.) **E. 274. (12.)**

March 21.—The Scholars Petition for Play-dayes instead of Holy-dayes. Exhibited to the Company of Merchant-Tailors by the Scholars of their Schools. [In verse.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 10. (23.)**

[**March 22.**]—The New Army regulated. [By John Brandon.] *Printed by John Hammond.* (22 March.) **E. 274. (19.)**

[**March 22.**]—A Table to know what a hundred weight commeth to from a Farthing the pound, to 2*s.* 6*d.* the pound. *s. sh. Printed for George Lindsey.* (22 March.) **669. f. 10. (24.)**

[**March 24.**]—The old Parliament, with some Passages thereof: As it was long since ordered, in the Reigne of Alexander Severus, then Emperour of Rome: and of the Proceedings against Vetronius Turinus. [A satire on Charles I. and Strafford.] *Printed for Robert Austin.* (24 March.) **E. 274. (22.)**

March 26.—A Solemne Publike Fast appointed by the Generall Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 26 March, with the particular Causes inducing them thereunto. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 276. (11.)**

March 26.—Gods Master-Piece. A sermon preached to the House of Peers the day of the Monthly Publike Fast, by Stephen Marshall. *Printed by Richard Cotes for Stephen Bowtell.* **E. 279. (2.)**

March 26.—The Man of Honour described in a sermon preached before the Lords at Westminster. By Francis Cheynell. pp. 67. *Printed by J. R. for Samuel Gellibrand.* **E. 279. (3.)**

Digitized by Google

1645.

March 26.—The Discoverie of a Publique Spirit; a sermon before the House of Commons. By William Goode. *Printed by I. L. for Christopher Meredith.* **E. 279. (4.)**

March 26.—God judging among the Gods. A sermon before the House of Commons. By John Ward. pp. 60. *Printed by I. L. for Christopher Meredith.* **E. 279. (5.)**

March 28.—Four Ordinances of Parliament for Raising Moneys for Sir Thomas Fairfax Army. Together with the Votes and Orders of the Commons concerning Assesments for Sir Tho. Fairfax Army. 28 March 1645 to 15 Jan. 1646. *Printed by Edw. Husbands.* **E. 317. (11.)**

March 29.—Christ the Christians Choice. A sermon preached at the funerall of Mr. John Caws. By Alexander Grosse. *Printed by B. B. for John Bartlet.* **E. 286. (19.)**

March 31.—An Ordinance of Parliament for securing of the Eighty Thousand Pounds advanced by and under the eight Treasurers hereafter named. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 276. (5.)**

[**March 31.**]—The Oxford Character of the London Diurnall [by John Cleveland] examined and answered. [See above: Feb., E. 268. (6.)] *Printed by M. B.* (31 March.) **E. 274. (32.)**

[**March.**]—[A satire in verse on James I. and Charles I. In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand.] **E. 276. (2.)**

[**April 1.**]—Antichrist unmasked in two Treatises. The First an Answer unto two Paedobaptists, Dan. Featly and Stephen Marshall. The Second, The Man of Sinne discovered in Doctrine. By Hen. Denne. pp. 88. *Printed for the Edification of the Church.* (1 April.) **E. 275. (1.)**

[**April 1.**]—A Compendious Chatechisme, newly set forth for the benefit of such as intend the Sacrament of Christ's body and Blood. [The preface signed: J. F.] *Printed by Tho. Paine and are to be sold by Andrew Kembe.* (1 April.) **E. 1185. (3.)**

April 1.—The Great Feast at the Inthronization of George Neavill, Arch-Bishop of Yorke, in the sixt yeere of Edward the fourth, wherein is manifested the great Pride and vaineglory of that Prelate. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 276. (1.)**

[**April 1.**]—A Plaine Discovery of the whole Revelation of St. John. By John Napier, Lord of Marchiston. The fifth edition. pp. 282. *Printed for Andrew Wilson: Edinburgh.* (1 April.) **E. 275. (4.)**

[**April 1.**]—A Vindication of Free-Grace in Opposition to this Arminian Position—Naturall Men may do such things as whereunto God hath by way of promise annexed Grace and Acceptation—preached by John Goodwin. Published by S. L. [i.e. Samuel Lane.] pp. 72. *Printed by John Macock for Michael Spark, junior.* (1 April.) **E. 275. (3.)**

Digitized by Google

1645.

[April 1.]—[An equestrian portrait of Sir Thomas Fairfax, engraved by W. Bressie.] *Sold by Peter Stent.* (1 April.) **669. f. 10. (25.)**

April 2.—A Paper delivered into the Lords House by the Earle of Essex at the offering up of his Commission. *Printed for Thomas Hewer.* **E. 276. (10.)**

[April 2.]—King Jesus is the Beleever's Prince, Priest and Lawgiver in things appertaining to the conscience. Written by Francis Cornwell, out of the learned workes of Mr. John Fox, in his Book of Martyrs, excepting onely some explanations of his owne. *Printed by J. Dawson.* (2 April.) **E. 1179. (2.)**

[April 2.]—Medicus Medicatus: or The Physicians Religion cured by a lenitive Potion. With some Animadversions upon Sir Kenelme Digby's Observations on Religio Medici. By Alexander Ross. pp. 112. *Printed by James Young & are to be sold by Charles Green.* (2 April.) **E. 1169.**

[April 2.]—The great Mysterie of God: or, The Vision of the Evening and the Morning opened. pp. 72. *Printed for John Wright.* (2 April.) **E. 276. (4.)**

April 3.—An Ordinance of Parliament for a Monethly charge of Two thousand Eight hundred pounds upon the County of Lincoln for the defence and safety of the said county. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 276. (21.)**

[April 3.]—A Brief Catecheticall Exposition of Christian Doctrine. By William Twiss. pp. 54. *Printed for John Wright.* (3 April.) **E. 1178. (1.)**

[April 3.]—A New Catechisme, being the principall grounds of Christian Religion. By William Good. *Printed by Bernerd Alsop.* (3 April.) **E. 1185. (6.)**

[April 3.]—Pædo-Baptisme: or, The Baptizing of Enfants justified. By Robert Ram. *Printed for John Wright.* (3 April.) **E. 276. (12.)**

April 4.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the Discharging of the Members of both Houses from all Offices both Military and Civill. *Printed for J. Wright.* **E. 276. (16.)**

April 4.—An Extract of severall Letters from Scotland concerning the defeat given to the Rebels under the command of James Grahame, late Earl of Montrose, at Dundie, by the Army of the Parliament of Scotland under Lieutenant Generall Baylie and General Major Hurry, 4 April. *Printed for R. Bostock and S. Gellibrand.* **E. 278. (7.)**

April 4.—An Extract of Severall Letters from Scotland concerning the Defeat given to the Rebels Forces at Dundy, 4 April. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 278. (11.)**

[April 4.]—The Reformed Army. Wherein is plainly set forth, 1. What Officers are necessary in an Army. 2. What Officers may well be discharged. 3. What revinews will be saved. 4. What disaduantage

Digitized by Google

1645.

the State receives by such unnecessary officers. 5. What can be alleaged for the difference between these our Civill Wars and those in other Countries. [By John Brandon.] *Printed for J. B.* (4 April.)

E. 276. (14.)

[**April 4.**]—The Way of the Churches of Christ in New-England. By Mr. J. Cotton. *Printed by Matthew Simmons.* (4 April.)

E. 276. (13.)

April 5.—Two Ordinances of Parliament; the one for the enabling of the Commissioners of the Great Seale to tender an Oath to all such persons that shall come into the protection of the Parliament, the other, for the discharging of the Members of both Houses from all places both Military and Civill. *Printed for John Wright.*

E. 276. (20.)

April 6.—Severall Letters to William Lenthall, Esquire, concerning the State of Sir Tho. Fairfax Army. *Printed for Edward Husbands.*

E. 277. (8.)

April 7.—True Religion in the Old Way of Piety and Charity. A sermon to the Lord Major and Aldermen of London at their Anniversary Meeting on Easter-Munday at the Spittle. By Robert Harris. *Printed for John Bartlet.* **E. 277. (4.)**

[**April 8.**]—A true Report of the great Costs and Charges of the foure Hospitalls in the City of London, in the maintenance of their great number of poore this present yeare 1645. [MS. note by Thomason: "Munday in Easter week at the Spitle, but noe psalmes as in other yeares, nor sermon on Good Friday."] *s. sh.* (8 April.)

669. f. 10. (26.)

[**April 8.**]—The Araignement of Mr. Persecution presented to the consideration of the People of England, wherein he is indicted and condemned of enmity against God. By Yongue Martin Mar-Preist, Son to old Martin the Metrapolitane. [By Henry Robinson.] *Printed by Martin Claw-Clergie, Printer to the Reverend Assembly of Divines, and are to be sould at his Shop in Toleration Street, at the Signe of the Subjects Liberty, right opposite to Persecuting Court.* (8 April.)

E. 276. (23.)

April 8.—The Christians great design on earth is to attain assurance for Heaven. A sermon preached before the Lord Major and Aldermen of London. By Jeremiah Whitaker. *Printed by G. Miller for John Bellamie.* **E. 277. (5.)**

[**April 9.**]—A Brief Discovery of the Blasphemous Doctrine of Familisme, first conceived by Henry Nicolas and now taught by one Mr. Randall [By John Etherington.] *Printed by Matthew Simmons.* (9 April.)

E. 277. (10.)

Digitized by Google

1645.

[April 9.]—Friderici Spanhemii epistola ad Davidem Buchananum, super controversiis quibusdam quæ in ecclesiis Anglicanis agitantur. pp. 92. *Excudebat J. R. pro Georgio Thomason & Octaviano Pullen.* (9 April.) **E. 1145. (3.)**

[April 9.]—The Looking-Glasse for Malignants, enlarged. Or, the Second Part of Gods hand against God-haters. By John Vicars. *Printed for I. Rothwell.* (9 April.) **E. 277. (3.)**

April 9.—The Stil-Destroyer, or Self-seeking Discovered. A sermon preached before the Lord Maior and Aldermen of London. By William Ienkyn. pp. 52. *Printed for Christopher Meredith.* **E. 277. (6.)**

[April 9.]—Truths Victory against Heresie: all sorts comprehended under these ten mentioned: Papists, Familists, Arrians, Arminians, Anabaptists, Separatists, Antinomists, Monarchists, Millenarists, Independents, By J. G. [i.e. John Grant]. With a woodcut. pp. 73. *Printed for H. R.* (9 April.) **E. 277. (7.)**

April 10.—The Earl of Warwicks Surrender of the Ordinance and Authoritie formerly granted by Parliament for his being Lord High Admirall of England. *Printed for Richard Best.* **E. 278. (5.)**

April 10.—The Speech of their Excellencies the Lords Ambassadours Extraordinarie from the States Generall of the United Provinces of the Netherlands, taking their leave of both the Houses of Parliament, 10 April. Translated out of French into English. *s. sh. Printed by T. Badger.* **669. f. 10. (28.)**

—— [Another edition.] Together with a Moderate Answer by a private Gentleman [Henry Parker]. *Printed by M. B. for Robert Bostock.* **E. 278. (9.)**

[April 10.]—Christs Kingdome on Earth opened. Herein is examined what T. Brightman, J. Alstede, I. Mede and H. Archer hold concerning the thousand years of the Saints Reign with Christ. [By Thomas Hayne.] pp. 90. *Printed by Ric. Cotes for Stephen Bowtell.* (10 April.) **E. 278. (1.)**

[April 10.]—A Full Answer to a scandalous Pamphlet [By John Cleveland] intituled A Character of a London Diurnall. [See above: Jan. E. 268. (6.)] *Printed by F. P. for Francis Coles and Lawrence Blaikeloke.* (10 April.) **E. 277. (11.)**

April 12.—Two Ordinances of Parliament: The one for Exempting the University of Cambridge from Taxations. The other for the Regulating of the said University by the Earle of Manchester. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 278. (6.)**

[April 14.]—A Review of a certain Pamphlet ["a copie of a Letter, etc."] under the name of one John Lilburne. By a well-willer to the Peace of Sion. [See above: 15 Jan., E. 24. (22.)] *Printed for Thomas Underhill.* (14 April.) **E. 278. (4.)**

Digitized by Google

1645.

[**April 15.**]—The Scourge of Civill Warre, and the Blessing of Peace. [Partly in verse.] *s. sh. Printed by T. Forcet.* (15 April.) **669. f. 10. (27.)**

April 16.—[An Order of Parliament commanding a public Thanksgiving "for Gods blessing to the Forces in Scotland, against the Rebells in that Kingdome."] **E. 278. (10.)**

April 16.—[An Order of the Sessions of the Old Bailey, respecting the service of the Watch, &c., within the several wards of the City of London.] *s. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes.* **669. f. 10. (29.)**

[**April 17.**]—A Discoverie of Truth: presented to the sons of Truth. [Signed: P. H.] pp. 82. (17 April.) **E. 1176. (1.)**

April 17.—A Letter from Collonell Bridges, Governor of Warwick-Castle, wherein is sett forth a great Victory obtained by the said Collonell against Prince Maurice on 17 April. *Printed by R. B. for Humphrey Tuckey.* **E. 278. (27.)**

April 19.—By the King. A Proclamation of Pardon to all such as shall return to their obedience before the end of May. Given at Oxford. *s. sh. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **669. f. 9. (28.)**

April 19.—An Order of Parliament for setling of the places of the Lord Admirall and Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports. *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.* **669. f. 9. (29.)**

April 21.—A Sermon preached at Lambeth, at the funerall of Daniel Featley. By William Leo. [With an engraved frontispiece representing Featley in his winding-sheet.] *Printed for Richard Royston.* **E. 282. (1.)**

April 22.—A Copie of Collnel Massey's Letter, of all the particulars of the Fight betweene him and Prince Rupert at Ledbury on 22 April. *Printed by Thomas Forcet.* **E. 281. (9.)**

April 23.—Two Ordinances of Parliament for the maintenance of some Preaching Ministers in Yorke, Durham, Carlisle, Newcastle upon Tyne, Barwick upon Tweed and in other Towns. 23 April and 19 Dec. *Printed by John Wright.* **E. 313. (24.)**

April 23.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the setling of Mr. Philip Goodwyn in the Vicaridge of Watford. **E. 283. (2.)**

[**April 23.**]—A Commemoration of King Charles his Inauguration, or A Sermon preached at Pauls Crosse by William Laud then Bishop of London [on 27 March, 1631]. *Printed by M. B.* (23 April.) **E. 278. (24.)**

[**April 23.**]—A Discourse consisting of Motives for the Enlargement and Freedome of Trade, especially of Cloth and other Woollen Manufactures, engrossed at present by Merchant-Adventurers. *Printed by Richard Bishop for Stephen Bowtell.* (23 April.) **E. 260. (21.)**

Digitized by Google

1645.

April 24.—An Ordinance of Parliament authorising the Committee of the Militia of the City of London to make search for all Souldiers that have been listed to serve under Sir Thomas Fairfax. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 278. (32.)**

[**April 24.**]—Letters from the Marquesse of Argyle, the Earle of Lanerick, Lord Warriston and others now at Edenburgh to their friends at London. *Printed by Henry Hall: Oxford.* (24 April.) **E. 278. (25.)**

[**April 24.**]—The Independants Militarie Entertainment, or Certaine Reasons why Independants ought to be admitted into the Army raised for defence of Church and State. By W. L. *Printed for Henry Overton.* (24 April.) **E. 278. (28.)**

April 25.—An Ordinance of Parliament for constituting Commissioners and Councell of War in Kent, for punishing such persons as were in the late Rising in the said county. *Printed by T. W. for Edward Husbands.* **E. 281. (6.)**

April 25.—Major Lindesy's Legacie, bequeathed to his countrymen the Scottish Commanders, and his fellow-souldiers and sufferers in this terrestriall warrfare. [In verse.] *s. sh. Printed by T. Paine.* **669. f. 10. (30.)**

April 26.—[An Order of Parliament "that no person be permitted to preach who is not ordained a Minister."] *s. sh. Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 9. (30.)**

April 26.—The Cleere Sense; or, A Just Vindication of the late Ordinance of Parliament forbidding persons not ordained to preach. *Printed by M. Simmons.* **E. 282. (9.)**

April 26.—An Abstract of a Letter from Lieutenant-Generall Crumwell to Sir Thomas Fairfax, dated 26 April. Of a great Victory obtained against a party of the Earle of Northamptons Regiment, the Lord Wilmots Regiment, and the Queenes Regiment of Horse neere Oxford [on 24 April]. Also the taking of Bletchington-house by Lieutenant-Generall Crumwell. *Printed for Francis Coles.* **E. 279. (7.)**

[**April 26.**]—The Character of an Oxford-Incendiary. *Printed for Robert White.* (26 April.) **E. 279. (6.)**

[**April 29.**]—Infants Baptisme freed from Antichristianisme, in a full repulse given to Mr. Christopher Blackwood in his assault intituled The Storming of Antichrist. By Tho. Blake. pp. 130. [See above: 28 Dec., 1644, E. 22. (15.) and also below: 13 Jan., 1646, E. 315. (17.)] *Printed by R. W. for Thomas Underhill.* (29 April.) **E. 279. (10.)**

[**April 29.**]—A Summons for Swearers, and a law for the lips in reproving them. By Walter Powell. pp. 353. *Printed by Matthew Simmon.* (29 April.) **E. 1668.**

Digitized by Google

1645.

[April 30.]—A short Catechisme for the Instruction of the Inhabitants of S. M. The first part. *Printed by I. F. for Ralph Smith.* (30 April.) **E. 1185. (4.)**

April 30.—The Strong Helper. A sermon before the House of Commons upon their Monethly Fast. By Stephen Marshall. pp. 55. *Printed by Richard Cotes for Stephen Bowtell.* **E. 280. (1.)**

April 30.—The Second Sermon preached to the House of Commons. By Cornelius Burges. pp. 53. **E. 280. (2.)**

[**April 30.**]—The True Bounds of Christian Freedome: whereunto is annexed a discourse of John Cameron's, touching the Threefold Covenant of God with Man, faithfully translated. By Samuel Bolton. pp. 401. *Printed by J. L. for Philemon Stephens.* (30 April.) **E. 1120.**

April 30.—A Narration of the Expedition to Taunton, 30 April to 18 May. *Printed for Samuel Gellibrand.* **E. 285. (10.)**

[**May 1.**]—Sabbatum Redivivum; or, the Christian Sabbath vindicated. By Daniel Cawdrey and Herbert Palmer. pp. 368. *Printed by Robert White for Thomas Underhill.* (1 May.) **E. 280. (3.)**

[**May 1.**]—The Second Part of the Interest of England considered as it relates to the Government of the Church. [By William Constantine.] pp. 80. *Printed by Richard Bishop for Lawrence Blaiklock.* (1 May.) **E. 281. (1.)**

[**May 2.**]—Bellamius Enervatus; or, A Full Answer to a book entitled A Plea for the Commonalty of London, which is, as Mr. Bellamy calls it, a Vindication of their Rights. [See above: 24 Feb., E. 1174. (3.) and below: 9 July, E. 1179. (3.)] *Printed by Richard Cotes.* (2 May.) **E. 281. (8.)**

[**May 2.**]—Two Theosophicall Epistles, wherein the Life of a true Christian is described. By Jacob Bohmen. Lately Englished. pp. 132. *Printed by M. S. for B. Allen.* (2 May.) **E. 1170. (1.)**

[**May 4.**]—A Common Observation upon these Times. [A political satire, in verse.] *s. sh.* (4 May.) **669. f. 10. (31.)**

May 5.—[An Ordinance of Parliament "for securing eighty thousand pounds for maintaining of the Forces."] *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.* **669. f. 9. (33.)**

[**May 5.**]—Compassionate Christ. A treatise, setting forth the tendernesse of Christ. By H. Prime. *Printed for G. Calvert.* (5 May.) **E. 1201. (3.)**

May 6.—A Copie of the Kings Commission granted to Sir Nicolas Crispe making him Admirall of the Sea Pirats. *Printed by R. Austin.* **E. 294. (28.)**

May 6.—An Ordinance of Parliament for freeing the Vintners from any demand for the Imposition of 40s. per tunne on Wines. *Printed by T. W. for Edward Husband.* **E. 283. (3.)**

Digitized by Google

1645.

May 6.—An Ordinance of Parliament prohibiting the Importation of Whale-Oyle, Fins or Gils but by Ships set forth from hence and by English subjects. *s. sh. Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 9. (31.)**

May 7.—An Astrologicall Judgement upon His Majesties present march begun from Oxford 7 May. By Geo: Wharton. *Printed by H. Hall: Oxford.* **E. 286. (31.)**

[**May 8.**]—The Falsehood of Mr. William Pryns Truth Triumphing. [By Henry Robinson. See above: 2 Jan., E. 259. (1.)] (8 May.) **E. 282. (11.)**

[**May 8.**]—Heresiography; or, A Description of the Heretickes and Sectaries of these latter times. By Ephraim Pagitt. pp. 131. *Printed by M. Okes for Robert Trot.* (8 May.) **E. 282. (5.)**

[**May 8.**]—Power from on High; or, The Power of the Holy Ghost. Two sermons, by William Dell. *Printed for Henry Overton.* (8 May.) **E. 282. (8.)**

May 9.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the bringing to punishment all such lewd persons as shall steale, sell, buy or receive any little children. *s. sh. Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 9. (32.)**

[**May 9.**]—Anthropolatria; or, The Sinne of glorying in Men, especially in Eminent Ministers of the Gospel. By John Tombes. *Printed by G. Miller for John Bellamy.* (9 May.) **E. 282. (13.)**

May 11.—A Great Victorie obtained against the Enemy, at the raising of the siege from before Taunton, on 11 May. *Printed for R. Austin.* **E. 284. (11.)**

May 11.—Two Letters, the one from Sir Thomas Fairfax, the other from Colonel Ralph Weldon, being an exact relation of the raising of the siege at Taunton. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 284. (9.)**

[**May 12.**]—The Tryal and Triumph of Faith. Sermons by Samuel Rutherford. pp. 336. *Printed by John Field for Ralph Smith.* (12 May.) **E. 283. (4.)**

[**May 13.**]—Pliny's Panegyricke to the Emperour Trajan. Translated by Sr Robert Stapylton. [With an engraved portrait of Charles II. as a youth.] pp. 60. *Printed at Oxford.* (13 May.) **E. 283. (5.)**

[**May 14.**]—The Cow-ragious Castle-combat, lately ended in a desperate duell by James Fencer and William Wrastler. [A satire in verse, by John Gower.] *Printed for R. M.* (14 May.) **E. 284. (3.)**

May 14.—[A MS. copy of a number of the "Warwick Scout" for 14 May.] **E. 284. (4.)**

[**May 15.**]—Solomons Recantation, entitled Ecclesiastes, paraphrased by Francis Quarles. [In verse. With an engraved portrait of Quarles.] pp. 64. *Printed by M. F. for Richard Royston.* (15 May.) **E. 284. (13.)**

May 16.—By the Parliament. Instructions to be observed by Col.

Digitized by Google

1645.

Martin Pinder, Harcourt Leighton, Thomas Harbert and Captain John Potter, Commissioners of Parliament in the Army. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **669. f. 9. (34.)**

[**May 21.**]—Independency not Gods Ordinance; or, A Treatise concerning Church-Government, wherein is proved that the Presbyterian Government Dependent is Gods Ordinance, and not the Presbyterian Government Independent. By John Bastwick. pp. 146. [With an engraved portrait of Bastwick. See also below: 17 July, E. 293. (5.); 22 Sept., E. 302. (13.) and Sept., E. 298. (25.)] *Printed by John Macock for Michael Spark, Junior.* (21 May.) **E. 285. (2.)**

[**May 21.**]—Jus Regum; or, A Vindication of the Regall Power against Ecclesiasticall Government. [By Henry Parker.] *Printed for Robert Bostock.* (21 May.) **E. 248. (24.)**

[**May 21.**]—Two Sermons, preached in St. Maries Church in Cambridge, by Robert Sheringham. pp. 95. *Printed by James Young, for John Williams.* (21 May.) **E. 285. (1.)**

[**May 22.**]—A Relation of the Troubles of the three forraign Churches in Kent [i.e. the Walloon congregation at Canterbury and the Dutch congregations at Sandwich and Maidstone], caused by the Injunctions of William Laud, 1634, &c. [beginning with the appearance of Deputies from these congregations before the Archbishops Commissioners at Canterbury, 14 April, 1634]. pp. 72. *Printed for Sam. Enderbie.* (22 May.) **E. 285. (6.)**

May 24.—A Manifesto of the Commissioners of Scotland delivered to Parliament. *Printed by John Field for Ralph Smith.* **E. 286. (22.)**

May 24.—The Copy of a Letter from an eminent Commander in Sir Thomas Fairfax army dated at Marston within a mile of Oxford, wherein is related the return of Lieutenant Gen. Crumwell and Major Gen. Brown, and their joyning with Sir Thomas Fairfax at Marston. *Printed for Francis Coles.* **E. 285. (17.)**

May 25.—The Desires and Resolutions of the Club-Men of the Counties of Dorset and Wilts. *Printed by Tho. Forcet.* **E. 292. (24.)**

[**May 25.**]—Rebells Anathematized and Anatomized. By John Taylor. [In verse.] *Printed at Oxford.* (25 May.) **E. 285. (13.)**

May 26.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the raising of a monthly summe upon the County of Derby for the payment of their Forces. *Printed by F. Neile.* **E. 288. (1.)**

May 26.—A True Relation of the taking of the towne of Evesham by the Parliaments Forces under Col. Massey, on 26 May. *Printed for Robert Bostock.* **E. 286. (14.)**

[**May 26.**]—A Supply of Prayer for the Ships of this Kingdom, agreeable to the Directory established by Parliament. *Printed for John Field.* (26 May.) **E. 284. (16.)**

Digitized by Google

1645.

May 27.—An Exact and Humble Remonstrance touching the late conflict of armies in the County of Pembroke. *Printed by J. M.* **E. 285. (16.)**

May 27.—A Speech of Thomas Mercer, being executed, 27 May. *Printed by Peter Cole.* **E. 286. (6.)**

May 28.—A Sermon preached before the House of Lords the day appointed for publick humiliation. By Alexander Henderson. *Printed by F. N. for Robert Bostock.* **E. 286. (3.)**

May 28.—The Christians Hope Triumphing. A sermon preached before the House of Lords. By Jeremiah Whitaker. pp. 52. *Printed by G. Miller for John Bellamy.* **E. 286. (4.)**

May 28.—The Arraignment of Unbelief as the grand cause of our nationall non-establishment. A sermon to the House of Commons. By Joseph Caryl. *Printed by G. Miller for Giles Calvert.* **E. 286. (5.)**

May 28.—A More Exact Relation of the siege of Leicester, 28 to 31 May. *Printed by John Field for Lawrence Chapman.* **E. 287. (6.)**

May 29.—Two Ordinances of Parliament. The one, for raising Monies out of Delinquents Estates for maintaining Horse and Foote for the County of Gloucester; the other, for raising of Forces for the takeing in of Oxford. *Printed by T. W. for Edward Husband.* 29 May. **E. 286. (7.)**

May 30.—The Converts Letter to his old friends; or, The Apologie of a Commander of the Kings Party for deserting that party and bearing Armes for the Parliament. *Printed for H. Twyford.* **E. 260. (43.)**

May 31.—A Narration of the Siege and taking of Leicester, 31 May, by the Kings Forces. *For G. Miller.* **E. 289. (6.)**

May 31.—An Examination of a Pamphlet entituled A Narration of the Siege of Leicester. [By J. Innes.] *Printed for Thomas Walkley.* **E. 261. (3.)**

May 31.—An Examination Examined. Being a full Answer to Major Innes Relation concerning the taking of Leicester. **E. 303. (13.)**

[May 31.]—A Sacred Decretall, or Hue and Cry from his superlative Holinesse, Sir Symon Synod, for the apprehension of Reverend Young Martin Mar-Priest. [A satire on the Assembly of Divines. With a woodcut.] **E. 286. (15.)**

May.—Poincten van Consideratien, resulterende uyt het rapport van d'Heeren Boreel ende van Renswoude uyt, Engelandt gekeert in de Maendt van Mey. [See also below: 1 June, E. 286. (16.)] *Gedruckt by Joannes Næranus: Rotterdam.* 8°. **E. 281. (2.)**

[June 1.]—Points of Consideration resulting out of the Relation made by the Lords Boreel and Renswoud, Ambassadours from the Nether-

Digitized by Google

1645.

lands returned from England in May. [By Henry Parker. In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand.] (1 June.) **E. 286. (16.)**

[**June 2.**]—The Marrow of Modern Divinity: touching both the Covenant of Works, and the Covenant of Grace. In a dialogue. By E. F. [i.e. Edward Fisher.] pp. 191. *Printed by R. W. for G. Calvert.* (2 June.) **E. 1119.**

June 4.—The Petition of the Lord Maior, Aldermen and Commons of London unto the Commons in Parliament [for the recruiting of Sir Thomas Fairfax's Army, the recovery of Leicester, the appointment of Cromwell to command the Eastern Association, etc.]. With the Answer of Parliament. *Printed by Matthew Simmons.* **E. 286. (29.)**

[**June 5.**]—Ὁ καλὸς ἀγὼν τῆς πίστεως. The Good Fight of Faith. Being the substance of a sermon preached at the interring of the body of William Hill. By Francis Peck. *Printed for Samuel Enderby.* (5 June.) **E. 286. (25.)**

June 8.—A true Copie of the Articles whereupon Carlisle was deliver'd. *Printed by Henry Hall; Oxford.* **E. 297. (11.)**

June 9.—A perfect Relation of the taking of Leicester: also how Northampton horse skirmished with the Kings and what losse on both sides. *Printed for J. Wright.* **E. 288. (4.)**

[**June 9.**]—Ad Serenissimum Jacobum Primum, Britanniarum Monarcham, Ecclesiæ Scoticanæ libellus supplex. Auctore Jacobo Melvino. pp. 51. *Excudebat J. R. pro Georgio Thomason & Octaviano Pullen.* (9 June.) **E. 287. (2.)**

[**June 9.**]—Joanereidos; or, Feminine Valour eminently discovered in Westerne Women. By James Strong. [In verse.] (9 June.) **E. 287. (1.)**

June 10.—An Ordinance of Parliament for constituting Commissioners and Councell of Warre for triall of all persons in the late Rising in Kent. *Printed by T. W. for Edward Husband.* **E. 287. (8.)**

June 10.—An Ordinance of Parliament giving Sir Thomas Fairfax power to prest men in all places where his army shall march. *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husbands.* **669. f. 9. (35.)**

June 10.—A true Relation of the re-taking of Howhum [i.e. Hougham] Garrison in Lincolne-Shire which was surprised by the Newark Forces the 10 of June and regained the 12 of June by the forces under Colonel Grey. **E. 288. (29.)**

June 10.—[A Receipt for money contributed "towards the raising of a Regiment of Dragoons for the relief of Taunton, under the command of Sergeant Major General Massey."] **E. 261. (2.)**

[**June 10.**]—A List of such of the Navy Royall, as also Merchants Ships, as are set forth to sea for this Summers Expedition. *s. sh. Printed for Laurence Blaiklock.* (10 June.) **669. f. 9. (36.)**

Digitized by Google

1645.

[**June 10.**]—The ancient Bounds; or, Liberty of Conscience asserted and vindicated. pp. 78. *Printed by M. S. for Henry Overton.* (10 June.) **E. 287. (3.)**

[**June 10.**]—Fifteen Considerations, stirring us up to the watchfulnesse of these Dangerous Times. Also Thirteen Principles of Religion, by Mr. Perkins. Published by Richard Marsal. *Printed by Bernard Alsop.* (10 June.) **E. 1189. (9.)**

[**June 10.**]—A Reply to a Confutation of some grounds for Infants Baptisme, as also, Concerning the form of a Church, put forth against mee by one Thomas Lamb. By George Philips. pp. 154. *Printed by Matthew Simmons for Henry Overton.* (10 June.) **E. 287. (4.)**

[**June 10.**]—The Second Part of that Book call'd Independency not Gods Ordinance. Also a satisfactory answer to him that writ The Falshood of Mr. Will. Prynnes Triumphing in the Antiquity of Popish Princes and Parliaments. By John Bastwick. pp. 75. [See above: 8 May, E. 282. (11.) & 21 May, E. 285. (2.)] *Printed by John Macock for Michael Spark, junior.* (10 June.) **E. 287. (9.)**

June 12.—Propositions concerning the sale of Delinquents Lands. *Printed by T. W. for E. Husband.* **E. 288. (6.)**

June 13.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the more speedy getting in of the Monies in Arreare, formerly imposed upon the Bill of 400000 li, Weekly Assessement and Weekly Meale within the City of London. *Printed for R. Cotes.* **E. 288. (16.)**

June 13.—An Ordinance of Parliament enabling the Committee at Goldsmith's Hall for the Scots Affaires to manage the Ordinance of the 20 of February, 1644, for the more speedy raising and payment of the 21000 pounds for payment of the Army of Scotland come in to our Assistance. **E. 288. (10.)**

June 13.—The Reasons of Lieu. Col. Lilbournes sending his Letter to Mr. Prin, presented to the Committee of Examinations. Making my appearance before this Committee to answer to the complaint of Mr. Prin, for publishing a letter which I had sent unto him. **E. 288. (12.)**

June 13.—To all Printers, Free men of the Company of Stationers. You are desired to be at Stationers Hall, 23 June, to take account from the Committee of what they have done concerning Reformation and Printing and to compleat the Subscriptions for the printing of the Bible. *s. sh.* 8°. **E. 288. (9.)**

—— [Another edition.] **E. 288. (44.)**

[**June 13.**]—XXXVI Severall Religions held and maintained by the Cavaliers. The third edition. *Printed by J. Coe.* (June 13.) **E. 288. (13.)**

Digitized by Google

1645.

June 13.—The Jubilie of England from Nasebie to the Mount in Cornwall and round about. [A record of events from 13 June, 1645, to 1 June, 1646: signed W. I.] *Printed for J. Bartlet.* **E. 510. (8.)**

June 14.—A perfect List of the many Victories obtained by the Parliaments forces under the Earl of Essex to the 14th of June. Collected by Josiah Ricraft. [With an engraved portrait of the Earl of Essex.] *s. sh. Printed by R. Austin for John Hancock.* **669. f. 10. (59.)**

June 14.—An Ordinance of Parliament enabling the Committee of Southampton to put in execution all Ordinances of Parliament for leavying of money and raising of forces for the safety of the said County. *Printed for E. Husband.* **E. 288. (15.)**

June 14.—A Relation of the Victory obtained by Sr Thomas Fairfax, over the Enemies Forces neer Harborough. *Printed by Richard Cotes.* **E. 288. (25.)**

June 14.—A more exact Relation of the great Victory obtained by the Parliaments Forces in Naisby Field. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 288. (28.)**

June 14.—Three Letters from Sir Thomas Fairfax, Lieut. Gen. Crumwell and the Committee residing in the Army, wherein all the Particulars of the Victory is fully related. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 288. (27.)**

June 14.—A Glorious Victory obtained by Sir Thomas Fairfax between Naesby and Clipston. Also the manner of the Fight. Collonel Cromwels pursuing the Victory, and on what grounds it is thought Prince Rupert is taken. *Printed for R. Wood.* **E. 288. (21.)**

June 14.—A true Relation of a Victory obtained over the Kings Forces, by the Army of Sir Thomas Fairfax, fought betweene Harborough and Nasiby. *Printed for R. White.* **E. 288. (22.)**

June 14.—A more particular and exact Relation of the Victory [at Naseby]. With the true coppy of a Letter of the regaining of Leicester. *Printed by Richard Cotes.* **E. 288. (38.)**

June 14.—The Kings Cabinet opened: or certain packets of secret Letters and Papers written in the Kings own hand and taken in his Cabinet at Nasby-Field. Together with some annotations [by H. Parker]. pp. 56. [See also below: 8 Aug., E. 296. (1.)] *Printed for Robert Bostock.* **E. 292. (27.)**

June 15.—[An Order by the Lord Mayor of London, Thomas Atkins, appointing a thanksgiving for the Battle of Naseby.] **E. 288. (20.)**

June 16.—An Ordinance of Parliament for a day of Thanksgiving for the Victory obtained against the Kings Forces nere Knasby, 14 June. Together with two Relations of the said Victory, the one from

Digitized by Google

1645.

Lieutenant Generall Cromwell to the Speaker, *etc. Printed for Ed. Husband.* **E. 288. (26.)**

[**June 16.**]—Rules and Instructions to the Muster-masters of the Army. *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.* (16 June.) **669. f. 9. (37.)**

[**June 17.**]—Credible Intelligence concerning Captaine Tuthill, Governor of Rushall Garrison in Staffordshire. *s. sh. Printed by Jane Coe.* (17 June.) **669. f. 10. (32.)**

June 18.—A Copie of a Letter of the taking of Leicester, the 18th of June. *Printed by Tho. Forcet.* **E. 288. (42.)**

June 19.—A Sacred Record. A Thankesgiving Sermon preached to Parliament, the Lord Major and Common-Councell of London, June 19. Being the Day of their Publike Thanksgiving for the Victory of Naseby Field. By Stephen Marshall. *Printed by Rich. Cotes for Stephen Bowtell.* **E. 288. (36.)**

June 20.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the Associating the counties of York, Lancaster, Nottingham, Bishoprick of Durham, Northumberland, Cumberland, and Westmerland. *Printed for Edw. Husbands.* **E. 289. (5.)**

June 20.—An Ordinance of Parliament constituting a Committee for raising of Monies for the safety of the County of Rutland. *Printed for Ed. Husband.* **E. 289. (14.)**

June 20.—An Ordinance of Parliament for raising of one and thirty thousand pounds to be sent to the Scots Army now upon their march Southwards. *Printed for Richard Cotes.* **E. 288. (39.)**

June 20.—By the Mayor. [A request to the Ministers and Collectors of the Churches in London to urge the more rapid contribution of money for the Relief of Ireland.] *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.* **669. f. 9. (38.)**

[**June 20.**]—Malignants remember Rochell: or a Warning to the Protestants of England. *Printed by J. M.* (20 June.) **E. 288. (40.)**

June 21.—The Manner how the Prisoners [taken at Naseby] are to be brought into the City of London, 21 June. *Printed by T. F. and J. Coe.* **E. 288. (45.)**

June 24.—[An Order of Parliament that "all Ensignes and Cornetts taken from the enemy shall be brought into the Heralds Office, and that the Lancaster Herald at Armes be entrusted with the custody of them."] *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.* **669. f. 9. (39.)**

June 25.—A Sermon preached before the House of Lords [on the Monethly Fast]. By Samuel Rutherfurd. pp. 62. *Printed for Andrew Crook.* **E. 289. (11.)**

June 25.—Zions Answer to the Nations Ambassadors. A sermon preached before the House of Commons. By Richard Byfield. *Printed by John Field.* **E. 289. (12.)**

Digitized by Google

1645.

[June 25.]—Comfort for Beleevers. By John Archer. pp. 76. [See also below: 12 July, E. 294. (3.)] *Printed for Benjamin Allen.* (25 June.) **E. 289. (7.)**

[June 25.]—Instructions about Right Beleeving. Severall sermons. By John Archer. pp. 77. *Printed for Benjamin Allen.* (25 June.) **E. 289. (8.)**

[June 25.]—Sensible Sinners are onely fitted Objects for Mercy by Christ. [By John Archer.] (25 June.) **E. 289. (9.)**

June 26.—An Ordinance of Parliament enabling Commissioners in severall Counties to exercise Marshall Law upon all such persons as run away from their Colours. *Printed for Ed. Husband.* **E. 290. (3.)**

[June 26.]—All Gentlemen Souldiers that will serve under Colonell Edward Massey, Commander of the Westerne Association, let them repaire to the signe of the George in Kings street, Westminster. *s. sh.* 8°. (26 June.) **E. 289. (13.)**

[June 26.]—A Spectacle or Councell of Consequence. *Printed by T. Paine.* (26 June.) **E. 289. (16.)**

June 27.—[An Ordinance of Parliament directing charitable relief from Churches, etc., for soldiers of the Kings Army taken prisoners at Naseby who have volunteered for service in Ireland.] *s. sh.* 4°. **E. 290. (4.)**

[June 27.]—The Philosophicall Touch-Stone; or, Observations upon Sir Kenelm Digbie's Discourses of the nature of Bodies and of the soule. By Alexander Ross. pp. 131. *Printed for James Young and sold by Charles Green.* (27 June.) **E. 290. (1.)**

[June 27.]—Martin's Eccho or a Remonstrance from His Holinesse Young Martin Mar-Priest to his superlative Holinesse Sir Symon Synod. (27 June.) **E. 290. (2.)**

June 28.—Intelligence from Shropshire of three great Victories by the Forces of Shrewesburie, the taking of Stokesey and Cause-castles. *Printed for Thomas Underhill.* **E. 290. (11.)**

[June 28.]—The Primitive Practise for preserving Truth. By Sir Simonds D'Ewes. pp. 65. *Printed for Henry Overton.* (28 June.) **E. 290. (9.)**

[June 28.]—[A circular beginning "We desire to know of the Commitee what service they have done for regulating of Printing and reforming the Company." i.e. the Stationers Company.] *s. sh.* 8°. (28 June.) **E. 290. (7.)**

[June 30.]—An additional Ordinance of Parliament for the better taking and expediting the accompts of the whole Kingdome. *Printed for Ed. Husband.* (30 June.) **E. 290. (14.)**

Digitized by Google

1645.

July 1.—An Ordinance of Parliament for putting the County of Surrey into a posture of defence by better regulating of the Trained Bands, and the pay of such Foot as shall belong to the garrison of Farnham Castle. *Printed by Edw. Husbands.* **E. 292. (2.)**

July 1.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the raising of twenty thousand pounds to be imployed towards the reducing of Oxford. *Printed by Ed. Husband.* **E. 292. (11.)**

July 1.—An Ordinance of Parliament whereby a Committee of Lords and Commons is appointed to consider propositions for the speedy reliefe of Ireland. *s. sh.* **669. f. 9. (40.)**

[**July 2.**]—Epistolæ Ho-Elianæ. Familiar Letters domestic and forren. By J. H. Esq. [i.e. James Howell.] *Printed for Humphrey Moseley.* (2 July.) **E. 291.**

[**July 2.**]—The Nativity of Sir John Presbyter Calculated by Christopher Scale-Sky, Mathematitian in chief to the Ass-embly of Divines. (2 July.) **E. 290. (17.)**

[**July 2.**]—A brief Treatise containing some Grounds and Reasons against the Errors of the Anabaptists. By Francis Johnson. *Printed by M. S. for B. Allen.* (2 July.) **E. 1181. (7.)**

July 3.—Three Speeches spoken at a Common Hall, by Mr. Lisle, Mr. Tate, Mr. Brown, Members of the House of Commons. *Printed by Peter Cole.* **E. 292. (29.)**

[**July 3.**]—Certamen Religiosum: or, A Conference between Charles, King of England, and Henry, late Marquess of Worcester, concerning Religion, at His Majesties being at Raglan Castle [3 July]. By Tho. Baylie. pp. 232. *Printed by H. Hils and are to be sold by George Whittington.* **E. 1355. (1.)**

[**July 5.**]—The Prerogative of Man; or his Soules Immortality defended. (5 July.) **E. 292. (6.)**

July 7.—A Letter to the Speaker to the House of Commons concerning the raising of the Siege of Taunton by the Parliaments Forces. *Printed by Edward Husbands.* **E. 292. (22.)**

July 7.—The Proceedings of the Army under the Command of Sir Thomas Fairfax, containing the Story of the Club Men and relief of Taunton. *Printed for Samuel Gellibrand.* **E. 292. (16.)**

[**July 7.**]—The City Alarum or the Weeke of our miscarriages. Whereunto is annexed a Treatise of the Excize. *Printed for Joshua Kirton.* (7 July.) **E. 292. (12.)**

[**July 9.**]—The Soldiers Catechisme, composed for the King's Armie. By T. S. [i.e. Thomas Swadlin.] *Printed by Henry Hall: Oxford.* (9 July.) **E. 1185. (5.)**

[**July 9.**]—Lysimachus enervatus, Bellamius reparatus; or, a reply to a book intituled, A full Answer to a Plea for the Commonaltie of

Digitized by Google

1645.

London. By John Bellamie. pp. 76. [See above: 2 May, E. 281. (8.)] *Printed by G. Miller.* (9 July.) **E. 1179. (3.)**

[**July 10.**]—The Copy of a most pithy and pious Letter written by a faithfull Subject to James Usher, Archbishop of Armagh, to perswade our King to return with speed in Peace to his Parliament. *Printed by Robert White.* (10 July.) **E. 292. (20.)**

July 10.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the raising of Moneys for Maintaining of five-hundred Horse to be raised out of the Eastern Association: *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 297. (5.)**

July 10.—The Coppie of a Letter from Sir Thomas Fairfax to the Parliament concerning the great Battell betweene Sir Thomas Fairfax and Goring at Langport. *Printed by Barnard Alsop and Jane Coe.* **E. 261. (4.)**

July 10.—A true Relation of a Victory obtained over the Kings Forces by the Army of Sir Thomas Fairfax being fought neere Langport. *Printed by Robert White.* **E. 292. (30.)**

July 10.—A more full Relation of the great Battell fought betweene Sir Tho. Fairfax and Goring. Made in the House of Commons by Lieut. Col. Lilbourne. *Printed by T. Forcet for Peter Cole.* **E. 293. (3.)**

July 10.—A more exact Relation of the great Defeat given to Gorings Army by Sir Thomas Fairfax. Sent in a Letter from Captain Blackwell. *Printed for Henry Overton.* **E. 293. (8.)**

July 10.—An exact Relation of the Proceedings of the Army of Sir Thomas Fairfax, wherein is expressed the particulars of the Victory over Goring, neer Langport. *Printed for Samuel Gellibrand.* **E. 292. (28.)**

July 10.—A Letter sent to the Speaker to the House of Commons: concerning the Routing of Col. Gorings Army neer Bridgewater. *Printed for John Field.* **E. 293. (17.)**

July 11.—A Continuation of the Proceedings of the Army under the Command of Sir Thomas Fairfax, 11–19 July. *Printed for Samuel Gellibrand.* **E. 293. (33.)**

July 12.—A Short Delaration of the Assembly of Divines, by way of Detestation of this Opinion, that God is the Author of the Sinfulnesses of his People; mentioned in a Book intituled, Comfort for Believers [by John Archer. See above: 25 June, E. 289. (7.)]. Together with Orders of Parliament for the Burning of the said Book by the hands of the Common Hangman, 12 July. *Printed by John Field for Ralph Smith.* **E. 294. (3.)**

July 13.—The Loyall Subjects Retiring-Roome, opened in a sermon at St. Maries. By R. H. [i.e. Richard Harwood.] *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **E. 300. (1.)**

Digitized by Google

1645.

[July 15.]—A true Experimentall Relation upon the Siege of Newcastle. With a commentarie upon the Battell of Bowdon Hill and that Battell of Marston Moor. By William Lithgow. [Partly in verse.] *Printed for Robert Bryson: Edinburgh.* (15 July.) **E. 292. (31.)**

[July 17.]—A Moderate Answer unto Dr. Bastwicks Book called Independency not Gods Ordinance. By Hanserd Knollys. [See above: 21 May, E. 285. (2.)] *Printed by Jane Coe.* (17 July.) **E. 293. (5.)**

July 18.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the Releife of Oxon, Bucks, Berks and Southampton. *Printed by T. W. for Ed. Husband.* **E. 293. (9.)**

[July 18.]—A Dirge for the Directory. Written by one of King James ancient Protestants. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* (18 July.) **E. 293. (10.)**

July 19.—A Sad Relation of the Miseries of the Province of Munster in Ireland. *Printed for G. Miller.* **E. 294. (24.)**

[July 21.]—The Glorious Excellencie of the Spirit of Adoption. [A sermon.] By M. G. pp. 94. *Printed by Jane Coe for Henry Overton.* (21 July.) **E. 1175. (1.)**

July 22.—A Fuller Relation from Bridgewater since the last Fight. *Printed by Edw. Husband.* **E. 293. (34.)**

July 22.—The Good-Will of him that dwelt in the Bush. A sermon preached before the House of Lords at the publique Thanksgiving. By John Ward. *Printed by G. M. for Christopher Meredith.* **E. 293. (16.)**

July 23.—A Continuation of the Proceedings of the Army under command of Sir Tho. Fairfax. Wherein is related the particulars of the storming of Bridgewater, 23 July. *Printed for Samuel Gellibrand.* **E. 294. (9.)**

July 23.—A Brief Relation of the taking of Bridgwater by the Parliaments Forces. Together with a Letter concerning the delivering up of Pontefract Castle by Treaty. *Printed by Edw. Husband.* **E. 293. (26.)**

July 23.—Sir Thomas Fairfax's Letter to the Speaker of the House of Commons of all the Particulars concerning the taking of Bridgewater. *Printed by Edw. Husband.* **E. 294. (6.)**

July 23.—Sir Thomas Fairfaxes entring Bridgewater by Storming, 23 July. Also the Termes tendred by Sir Hugh Cholmley for the surrender of Scarborough Castle. *Printed by B. Alsop and I. Cole.* **E. 293. (27.)**

July 23.—III Great Victories. 1. Sir Thomas Fairfax taking of Bridgewater, 23 July. 2. The Sherburne Horse routed by Col. Whalley and Col. Fincher. 3. The Manner of the Surrendring of Pontfract. *Printed by T. Forcet.* **E. 293. (32.)**

Digitized by Google

1645.

[July 23.]—Good Newes out of the West, declared in a Letter sent from Lieutenant General Cromwel. *Printed by Matthew Simmons.* (23 July.) **E. 293. (18.)**

July 23.—The late Proceedings of the Scottish Army as also the taking of Cannow Froome certified by an Expresse from the Earle of Leven dated at Sudbury, 23 July. *Printed by M. B. for Robert Bostock.* **E. 294. (2.)**

July 24.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the levying and collecting of Money in Arreare in Middlesex, London and Westminster, which money was alotted for the providing of a new Traine of Artillery, a great part of which moneys is yet uncollected. *Printed for Richard Cotes.* **E. 293. (22.)**

[July 24.]—[An Order of the House of Commons relating to the levying of contributions for the prisoners taken by Sir Thomas Fairfax who had enlisted for service in Ireland.] **E. 261. (6.)**

[July 24.]—A Fresh Discovery of some prodigious new Wandering-Blasing-Stars & Firebrands, stiling themselves New-Lights, firing our Church and State into new Combustions. Whereunto some letters from the Sommer Islands are subjoined. By William Prynne. [See also below: 14 Oct., E. 304. (26.), and 6 Jan. 1646, E. 314. (21.) *Printed by John Macock for Michael Spark Senior.* (24 July.) **E. 261. (5.)**

[July 24.]—The Character of a believing Christian. Set forth in Paradoxes and seeming Contradictions. *Printed for Richard Wodenothe.* (24 July.) **E. 1182. (2.)**

[July 24.]—Certaine Queries: or, Points now in Controvercy examined and answered by Scripture. By Thomas Colyer. (24 July.) **E. 1183. (5.)**

July 24.—The Proceedings of the Army under the Command of Sir Thos. Fairfax, 24–31 July. Wherein is related the Surrender of Bath. *Printed for Samuel Gellibrand.* **E. 294. (27.)**

[July 25.]—A Petition to His Majesty: of the three revolting Counties in the West, Wilts, Somerset, and Devon. *Printed by J. H.* (25 July.) **E. 293. (28.)**

July 25.—The Kings Answer to the Propositions for Peace as was pretended in the Club-mens petition to his Majestie. With the copie of a Letter from Sir Lewis Dives and another from Colonell Butler, Governor of Wareham, sent to them. *Printed by R. A. and I. C.* **E. 296. (12.)**

July 25.—The Coppie of a Letter from Major Generall Poines his quarters of the taking of Scarborough, 25 July, and surrendering of Pomfract Castle. *Printed by B. Alsop and J. Coe.* **E. 294. (17.)**

Digitized by Google

1645.

July 25.—The Copy of a Letter from Lieutenant Colonell John Lilburne to a friend. [See also below: 15 Oct., E. 267. (1.)]
E. 296. (5.)

July 26.—Mr. Peters Report from the Army to the Parliament, with a list of the officers taken at Bridgwater. *Printed by Jane Coe.*
E. 261. (7.)

[**July 26.**]—A briefe Remonstrance of the Reasons of those people called Anabaptists for their separation. Certaine Queries propounded by Robert Poole answered by William Kiffen. (26 July.)
E. 293. (31.)

[**July 28.**]—A Character of an Antimalignant, a right Parliamentier. *Printed by F. N. for Robert Bostock.* (28 July.) **E. 294. (1.)**

July 30.—Errours and Induration are the Great Sins of the Time. A sermon before the House of Peers, on the monthly fast-day. By Robert Baylie. *Printed by R. Raworth for Samuel Gellibrand.*
E. 294. (12.)

July 30.—Lex Talionis: or, God paying every man in his own Coyn. A sermon before the House of Commons. By Francis Woodcock. *Printed by G. M. for Christopher Meredith.* **E. 294. (13.)**

July 30.—Hopes deferred and dashed. A sermon to the House of Commons. By Thomas Coleman. [See also below: 20 Dec. E., 313. (7.)] *Printed for Christopher Meredith.* **E. 294. (14.)**

July 30.—A Full Relation of the taking of Bath by Sir Thomas Fairfaxes Forces. *Printed by Barnard Alsop and Jane Coe.*
E. 294. (21.)

July 30.—A fuller Relation of the taking of Bath by Sir Thomas Fairfax. Sir Thomas Bridges the Governour and his Officers gone to Bristol *Printed for Thomas Bates.* **E. 294. (30.)**

July 30.—A true Relation of the Proceedings of the Scotch Army since their advance from Nottingham untill 30 July. *Printed by M. B. for Robert Bostock.* **E. 294. (25.)**

July 30.—A Copy of a Petition commended to the Peace-making Association in the West by Colonell Blake and Colonell Pyne to be subscribed and presented to Sir Thomas Fairfax. **E. 300. (13.)**

[**July 30.**]—A true and impartiall Account of the plunderings, losses and sufferings of the County of Hereford by the Scottish Army, during their siege before Hereford (30 July to 1 Sept.). Published in this juncture of time for the undeceiving of the people, who may perhaps fancy to themselves some imaginable advantage by stickling for the Scots. By Miles Hill. *Printed by E. G. for L. C.*
E. 607. (3.)

Digitized by Google

1645.

July 31.—A most learned Speech spoken in the House of Commons by Miles Corbet, taken in short hand by his Clarkes. [A satire.]
E. 298. (3.)

[**July 31.**]—Englands Pressures, or the Peoples Complaint. By George Smith. *Printed by E. P. for Lawrence Chapman.* (31 July.)
E. 295. (9.)

[**July.**]—Newes from the King's Bath. [A poem in seven "songs." The Epistle Dedicatory signed: R. P.] pp. 82. *Bristol.*
E. 290. (19.)

Aug. 1.—An Ordinance of Parliament for continuance of the Assessements in the County of Northampton. *Printed for Edward Husband.*
E. 297. (8.)

Aug. 1.—A true Relation of the late Successe of the Kings and Parliaments Forces in Pembroke-shire: wherein the great Victory against the Kings Forces by Major Generall Laughorne (1 Aug.) is related. *Printed by Edward Husband.* **E. 298. (6.)**

[**Aug. 1.**]—The Moderate Presbyterian. *Printed by R. B. for Luke Fawne.* (1 Aug.) **E. 294. (19.)**

[**Aug. 1.**]—Vox Pacifica: A Voice tending to the Pacification of God's wrath. By George Wither. [A poem.] *Printed by Robert Austin.* (1 Aug.) **E. 1242.**

Aug. 1.—Two Letters of his Sacred Majesty, one in vindication of Him, touching the Irish Affaires; the other concerning a late Misinterpretation of one maine Passage in his late Letters. 1–4 Aug. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **E. 298. (31.)**

Aug. 1.—The Proceedings of the Army under the command of Sir Thomas Fairfax, 1–7 Aug. *Printed for Samuel Gellibrand.*
E. 296. (14.)

[**Aug. 2.**]—A View of the new Directory and a Vindication of the ancient Liturgy of the Church of England. pp. 112. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* (2 Aug.) **E. 234. (23.)**

Aug. 3.—Two great Victories. One by Collonel Fleetwood at Shaftsbury, 3 Aug. Another Victory obtained by Lieutenant Generall Crumwell against the Club-Men at Hambleton Hill, 4 Aug. *Printed by T. Forcet.* **E. 296. (6.)**

Aug. 4.—Two Letters: one sent to Lord Fairfax from Sir Tho. Fairfax concerning his besieging Sherburne. The other sent to Sir Tho. Fairfax from Lieutenant Generall Cromwell concerning the late Fight at Shaftsbury with the Club-men. 4 Aug. *Printed for Edward Husband.*
E. 296. (7.)

Aug. 5.—Two Ordinances of Parliament. One, that the several persons of the Committees for the Northerne Association shall subscribe to the Articles herein mentioned. The other, for the enabling of the Com-

Digitized by Google

1645.

missioners of the Great Seale to tender an Oath to all such persons that shall come into the protection of the Parliament. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 295. (10.)**

Aug. 5.—A Declaration of the Parliament of England, written to the Lords States Generall of the United Provinces concerning their Last Embassie into England. *Printed for Lawrence Blacklock.* **E. 297. (13.)**

Aug. 5.—[An Order of the Committee of the Army requiring Ministers of Churches and Chapels to urge the payment of moneys assessed for purposes of the war.] **669. f. 9. (41.)**

[**Aug. 5.**]—The Independents Catechisme. Or Some Observations gathered out of Dr. Bastwicke his Treatise entituled Independency not Gods Ordinance. By John Bernard. [See above: 21 May, E. 285. (2.)] *Printed by John Mocock.* (5 Aug.) **E. 1186. (5.)**

[**Aug. 5.**]—Israels Prayer in time of Trouble. Seven sermons. By Edward Reynoldes. 7 pt. *Printed by Francis Neile for Robert Bostock.* (5 Aug.) **E. 295. (1.)**

[**Aug. 5.**]—Signes and wonders from Heaven. How 20 Witches more were executed in Suffolke this last Assise, *etc.* [With a woodcut of a monstrous birth.] *Printed by J. H.* (5 Aug.) **E. 295. (2.)**

[**Aug. 7.**]—Newes from the Great Turke. A Blasphemous Manifestation of the Grand Seignior of Constantinople; of his entrance into Christendome and the particulars of his great Armie. *Printed for Jo. Handcock.* (17 Aug.) **E. 295. (6.)**

[**Aug. 8.**]—The Great Turkes Letter sent unto the Prince of Transilvania. Translated out of the French copy. *Printed by T. Forcet.* **E. 296. (3.)**

[**Aug. 8.**]—Some Observations upon occasion of the Publishing their Majesties Letters. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* (8 Aug.) **E. 296. (2.)**

[**Aug. 8.**]—A Satyr, occasioned by the Author's Survey of a scandalous Pamphlet intituled, the King's Cabanet opened. [In verse.] [See above: 14 June, E. 292. (27.)] *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* (8 Aug.) **E. 296. (1.)**

Aug. 11.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the monthly Taxing of two thousand eight hundred pounds from the first July to the first January next, for the maintenance of the garrisons of the County of Lincoln and for the reducing of Belvoir and Newark. *Printed by Edward Husband.* **E. 296. (18.)**

Aug. 11.—A Continuation of the Proceedings of the Scots Army before Hereford, 11 Aug. *Printed by M. B. for Robert Bostock.* **E. 296. (24.)**

[**Aug. 11.**]—Mercurius Anti-Britannicus; or, Part of the King's Cabinet

Digitized by Google

1645.

vindicated from the aspersions of Mercurius Britannicus. [See above: 14 June, E. 292. (27.)] (*Printed at Oxford*, 11 Aug.) **E. 296. (9.)**

Aug. 11.—Mercurius Britannicus, his Apologie to all well-affected People. *Printed for R. W.* **E. 296. (10.)**

[Aug. 11.]—Sinnes Suffered for, but not Remitted before they be Committed. By Henoch Howet, Robert Small-bone and some others. *Printed by E. P. for George Whittington.* (11 Aug.) **E. 296. (13.)**

Aug. 12.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the speedy raising of Money in the Easterne Association for the maintenance of the Forces imployed in reducing the Garrison of Newarke. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 296. (22.)**

Aug. 12.—A Letter in which the Arguments of the Annotator and three other Speeches upon their Majesties Letters are examined. [See above: 14 June, E. 292. (27.)] *Printed at Oxford.* (12 Aug.) **E. 296. (15.)**

[Aug. 12.]—Independency accused by nine severall Arguments. Written by a godly Minister. [Signed: J. P.] *Printed for Henry Overton.* (12 Aug.) **E. 296. (16.)**

[Aug. 13.]—Aulicus his Hue and Cry sent forth after Britanicus. *Printed by Bernard Alsop.* (13 Aug.) **E. 296. (20.)**

Aug. 15.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the continuance of the Monethly Assessment for the maintenance of the Scottish Army. *s. sh. Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 9. (42.)**

Aug. 15.—Sir Thomas Fairfax's Letter to the Speaker of the House of Commons concerning the taking of Sherborn Castle, 15 Aug. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 297. (3.)**

Aug. 15.—A true Relation of the Taking of Sherborn Castle, 15 Aug. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 296. (32.)**

Aug. 15.—The Proceedings of the Army under the Command of Sir Tho. Fairfax. Wherein is related the surrender of Sherborne-Castle. *Printed for Samuel Gellibrand.* **E. 296. (31.)**

[Aug. 15.]—Certain Prayers to be used in his Majesties Armies and Garrisons. Published by his Highnesse Command. *Printed by Robert Barker and John Bill: Exeter.* (15 Aug.) **E. 296. (25.)**

[Aug. 16.]—The Prelatical Cavalier catechized and the Protestant Souldier incouraged. By Eleazer Gilbert. *Printed for Robert Leyburn and Richard Wodenothe.* (16 Aug.) **E. 296. (28.)**

[Aug. 18.]—Christians Liberty to the Lords Table. Occasioned by the contrary doctrine taught by a strange Minister in Woodchurch. By I. G. a Parishioner there. *Printed for Humphrey Robinson.* (18 Aug.) **E. 296. (30.)**

Aug. 19.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the setting forth Ships of Warre for the more secure fishing for Herring the next Season. *s. sh. Printed for Laurence Blaiklock.* **669. f. 9. (43.)**

Digitized by Google

1645.

Aug. 19.—Directions of the Lords and Commons after advise had with the Assembly of Divines for the electing and choosing of Ruling Elders. For the speedy setling of the Presbyteriall Government. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 297. (6.)**

[**Aug. 19.**]—A true and exact Relation of the severall Informations, Examinations and Confessions of the late Witches who were arraigned and condemned at the late Sessions, holden at Chelmesford. *Printed by M. S. for Henry Overton and Benj. Allen.* (19 Aug.) **E. 296. (35.)**

Aug. 20.—A true Relation of His Majesties Motion from Wales to Lichfield and from thence to Tutbury Castle. *Printed by R. Raworth.* **E. 297. (9.)**

[**Aug. 21.**]—A Key to the Kings Cabinet; or Animadversions upon the Speeches of Mr. Lisle, Mr. Tate and Mr. Browne. [See above: 3 July, E. 292. (29.) *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* (21 Aug.) **E. 297. (10.)**

Aug. 22.—A Sermon preached before the House of Commons. By Thomas Case. *Printed by Ruth Raworth for Luke Fawne.* **E. 297. (15.)**

Aug. 22.—Ortus Occidentalis, or a Dawning in the West. A sermon before the House of Commons. By John Bond. *Printed by J. D. for F. Eglesfield.* **E. 297. (16.)**

[**Aug. 23.**]—The Church of England a true Church: proved in a Disputation held by John Bastwick against Mr. Walter Montague. pp. 164. *Printed for A. Crooke and I. Rothwell.* (23 Aug.) **E. 297. (18.)**

[**Aug. 23.**]—Foure serious Questions of Grand Importance concerning Excommunication and Suspention from the Sacrament. [By William Prynne.] [See also below: 2 Sept., E. 265. (3.), 10 Sept., E. 265. (4.), 18 Sept., E. 302. (1.), and 3 Oct., E. 265. (5.)] (23 Aug.) **E. 261. (8.)**

[**Aug. 23.**]—Gospel-Repentance floweth from Faith, and attendeth a justified person all his dayes. Whereunto is added, The difference between the Law and the Gospel. By Francis Cornwell. pp. 108. *Printed by John Dawson.* (23 Aug.) **E. 1176. (2.)**

[**Aug. 25.**]—No Peace 'till the King prosper. A Letter from a true Lover of Peace. [Signed: A. A.] *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* (25 Aug.) **E. 298. (7.)**

[**Aug. 25.**]—Parliaments Power, in Lawes for Religion, or an Answer to that Calumny of the Papists nick-naming the Religion of the Church of England, by the name of a Parliamentary Religion. [Signed: E. Y.] *Printed by Henry Hall: Oxford.* (25 Aug.) **E. 298. (9.)**

Digitized by Google

1645.

[Aug. 25.]—The Malignants Lamentation in which all sorts of Royalists bemoan the miseries which have fallen upon them for taking up Armes against the Parliament. *Printed by J. M.* (25 Aug.) **E. 298. (8.)**

Aug. 27.—The Royall Entertainment of the King by the Royalists of Huntingdon. Sent in a Letter [signed: J. W.], 27 Aug. *Printed by John Macock.* **E. 298. (26.)**

Aug. 27.—A Sermon preached before the House of Lords on the Monthly Fast-day. Whereunto is added a Brotherly Examination of Mr. Colemans late printed Sermons upon Job 11, 20. By George Gillespie. [See above: 30 July, E. 294. (14.) & also below: 1 Nov., E. 307. (28.)] *Printed for Robert Bostock.* **E. 298. (12.)**

Aug. 27.—The Reformation of the Church to be endeavoured more than that of the Common-wealth. A sermon preached before the House of Lords. By Anthony Burges. *Printed by G. M. for T. Underhill.* **E. 298. (13.)**

Aug. 27.—A Sermon preached before the House of Commons. By John Lightfoot. *Printed for R. C. for Andrew Crook.* **E. 298. (14.)**

Aug. 27.—A True Relation of the Araignment of eighteene witches that were condemned at a Sessions holden at St. Edmunds-bury in Suffolk and were executed 27 Aug. *Printed by I. H.* **E. 301. (3.)**

Aug. 28.—The Copy of a Letter [by John Crofts] sent from the Kings Army, shewing the present condition of the Army, intercepted 28 Aug. by the Scouts at Cambridge. *Printed by R. D.: Cambridge.* **E. 299. (3.)**

Aug. 28.—Two Letters sent to the Speaker of the House of Commons concerning the Siege of Bristol. *Printed by T. W. for Ed. Husband.* **E. 298. (27.)**

[Aug. 28.]—The Distressed Merchant and the Prisoners comfort in distresse. By William Bagwell. [In verse.] *Printed for Richard Wodenothe.* (28 Aug.) **E. 265. (1.)**

Aug. 29.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the County of Lancaster. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 300. (4.)**

[Aug. 29.]—A Whip for an Ape: or Aulicus his Whelp worm'd for feare he should run mad and byte Brittanicus. *Printed for T. Paine.* (29 Aug.) **E. 298. (18.)**

[Aug. 30.]—[An extract from a book called "An exact Collection of the Parliament's Remonstrances, Declarations, &c.," respecting the power of disposing of the Militia. With a commentary by Lieut. Col. John Lilburne.] *s. sh.* (30 Aug.) **669. f. 10. (33.)**

[Aug. 30.]—A Just Defence of John Bastwick against the Calumnies of John Lilburne, written in reply to a Letter of Master Vicars. *Printed by F. Leech for Michaell Sparke, Junior.* (30 Aug.) **E. 265. (2.)**

Digitized by Google

1645.

[**Aug. 30.**]—A brief Narration of the Practices of the Churches in New England. *Printed by Matth. Simmons for John Rothwell.* (30 Aug.) **E. 298. (20.)**

[**Aug.**]—Mercurius Anti-Britannicus; or, the second Part of the Kings Cabinet vindicated from the Aspersions of Mercurius Britannicus now Prisoner in the Gate-House. [See above: 14 June, E. 292. (27.) & 11 Aug., E. 296. (9.)] **E. 297. (17.)**

[**Sept. 1.**]—The Excellencie of Jesus Christ; or, the faithfull Soules discoverie concerning the great mystery of our Redemption. By J. H. pp. 76. *Printed by Barnard Alsop for Richard Tomlins.* (1 Sept.) **E. 1175. (4.)**

[**Sept. 2.**]—An Antidote against foure dangerous Quæries, pretended to be propounded to the Reverend Assemblie of Divines, touching suspension from the Sacrament. [See above: 23 Aug., E. 261. (8.) & also below: 17 Sept., E. 301. (16.)] (2 Sept.) **E. 265. (3.)**

[**Sept. 2.**]—A Catechisme for the Times. [The postscript signed: J. K.] *Printed by G. Miller.* (2 Sept.) **E. 1185. (7.)**

[**Sept. 2.**]—A Light from Christ leading unto Christ by the Star of his Word: or a Divine Directory for selfe-examination and preparation for the Lord's Supper. By Immanuel Bourne. *Printed for John Wright.* (2 Sept.) **E. 1179. (4.)**

Sept. 3.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the maintenance and pay of the Garrisons of Newport Pagnel, Bedford, Lyn Regis. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 299. (5.)**

[**Sept. 3.**]—Letters of Advice touching the choice of Knights and Burgesses for the Parliament. [By George Wither.] (3 Sept.) **E. 298. (32.)**

[**Sept. 3.**]—Judgement and Mercy, or the Plague of Frogges; nine sermons by Josias Shute. Whereunto is added a sermon preached at his Funerall by Ephraim Udall. pp. 260. *Printed for Charles Greene.* (3 Sept.) **E. 299. (1.)**

Sept. 4.—An Ordinance of Parliament concerning the Dutchy Seal of Lancaster. 10 Feb., 1644, printed 4 Sept., 1645. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 299. (6.)**

[**Sept. 4.**]—A Looking Glasse for the Anabaptists. A Confutation of a Pamphlet intituled The Remonstrances of the Anabaptists, by William Kiffen. By Josiah Ricraft. [See above: 26 July, E. 293. (31.)] *Printed for Peter Cole and John Hancock.* (4 Sept.) **E. 299. (9.)**

Sept. 8.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the raysing of five hundred Horse and five hundred Dragoons. *Printed for Richard Cotes.* **E. 300. (5.)**

Sept. 8.—An Ordinance of Parliament for taking away the fifth part of Delinquents Estates, formerly granted by an Ordinance for maintaining

Digitized by Google

1645.

of the Wives and Children of Delinquents. *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.* **669. f. 9. (44.)**

Sept. 8.—A Declaration of Parliament [disclaiming any intention of confiscating Welsh Estates for the benefit of the Scotch]. *s. sh. Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 9. (45.)**

[**Sept. 10.**]—The Generall Complaint of the most oppressed Commons of England complaining to, and crying out upon the Tyranny of the perpetual Parliament at Westminster. By Jo-Ta. (10 Sept.) **E. 300. (15.)**

[**Sept. 10.**]—A Brotherly Censure of the Errour of a dear Friend and Brother [William Prynne], in an Answer to his four Questions lately sent abroad. [By George Walker.] [See above: 23 Aug., E. 261. (8.)] *Printed for Nathanael Webb.* (10 Sept.) **E. 265. (4.)**

Sept. 11.—A True Relation of the Storming of Bristol, by Sir Thomas Fairfax's Army, 11 Sept. With several Articles between Prince Rupert and Generall Fairfax. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 301. (5.)**

Sept. 11.—An Exact Relation of Prince Rupert his marching out of Bristoll, 11 Sept. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 302. (3.)**

Sept. 11.—Lieut. Generall Cromwell's Letter to the House of Commons, of the taking of Bristol and the manner of P. Ruperts marching to Oxford, 14 Sept. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 301. (18.)**

[**Sept. 11.**]—A Friendly Check to D. Bastwick sent unto him in a Letter from a Presbyterian friend. [Signed: S. E.] *Printed for Tho. Underhill.* (11 Sept.) **E. 300. (18.)**

[**Sept. 11.**]—The Anabaptists Catechisme: with all their Practises, Meetings and Exercises. *Printed for R. A.* (11 Sept.) **E. 1185. (8.)**

Sept. 12.—A Speech of the Earle of Louden, Lord Chancellour of Scotland, to a Grand Committee of both Houses of Parliament. *Printed by E. P. for Hugh Perrey.* **E. 302. (7.)**

Sept. 13.—[A Despatch to the Commissioners of Scotland, announcing the defeat of the Scottish rebels at Philiphaugh, Sept. 13. Signed by Lords Argyle, Crawfurd, and others.] *s. sh. Printed for Robert Bostock.* **669. f. 10. (34.)**

Sept. 13.—Montrose totally routed at Tividale [i.e. Philiphaugh] by Lieutenant Generall Lesly. [A letter from William Thompson, Hull.] *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 301. (19.)**

Sept. 13.—A more perfect Relation of the late Victorie in Scotland obtained over Montrosse by the Forces under Lieutenant-Generall David Lesley, 13 Sept., to which is added a Letter from Master Balsame Minister at Berwick, 17 Sept. **E. 303. (5.)**

Sept. 14.—A Declaration of the Earle of Leven: concerning the rising of the Scotish Army from the siege of Hereford, 14 Sept. *Printed by M. B. for Robert Bostock.* **E. 301. (8.)**

Digitized by Google

1645.

Sept. 14.—Englands Miserie and Remedie. In a judicious letter from an Utter Barrister concerning Lieutenant Col. Lilburn's Imprisonment in Newgate, 14 Sept. [MS. note of Thomason's reads: "By John Lilburne."] **E. 302. (5.)**

[Sept. 14.]—A short and true Relation of some main passages of things, wherein the Scots are particularly concerned, from the very first beginning of these unhappy troubles to this day. [By David Buchanan.] pp. 104. *Printed by R. Raworth for R. Bostock.* (14 Sept.) **E. 1174. (4.)**

Sept. 15.—A Second Declaration of Parliament of the whole Proceedings with the late Ambassadors from the States Generall of the United Provinces, concerning Restitution of Ships and the Course of Trade. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 301. (20.)**

Sept. 15.—Prophesies. The 15 Sept. **E. 339. (10.)**

Sept. 16.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the making void all Commissions issued forth in His Majesties name to Sir Philip Carteret [i.e. George Carteret] Governour of Jersey. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 306. (5.)**

Sept. 16.—Mr. Peters Report from Bristol made to the House of Commons from Sir Thomas Fairfax. *Printed for Jane Coe.* **E. 301. (4.)**

[Sept. 16.]—Marsh, his mickle Monument raised on Shepherds Talkings, *etc.* [In prose and verse.] pp. 66. (16 Sept.) **E. 301. (11.)**

[Sept. 16.]—Strange and fearfull Newes from Plaisto in the Parish of West-Ham in the house of one Paul Fox, a silke-weaver where is dayly to be seene throwing of stones, bricbats, oyster-shels, bread, *etc.* *Printed by I. H.* (16 Sept.) **E. 301. (12.)**

[Sept. 17.]—The Antidote Animadverted by P. [i.e. William Prynne. A reply to "An Antidote against four dangerous Questions"]. [See above: 2 Sept., E. 265. (3.)] *Printed for Bernard Alsop.* (17 Sept.) **E. 301. (16.)**

[Sept. 18.]—A Full Answer to a Printed Paper by William Prynne entituled Foure serious Questions concerning Excommunication, *etc.* [By Herbert Palmer.] [See above: 23 Aug., E. 261. (8.)] *Printed for Richard Bishop.* (18 Sept.) **E. 302. (1.)**

Sept. 20.—[A Declaration of Lord Goring, "Generall of all His Majesties Forces of Horse," to the counties of Devon and Somerset, requiring "all persons that lately, under the name of Club-men, have taken up arms, or have appeared at any rebellious Assembly, to submit themselves within two days." Dated at Exon, 20 Sept.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 10. (36.)**

Digitized by Google

1645.

[Sept. 20.]—Some Advertisements for the New Election of Burgesses for the House of Commons. (20 Sept.) **E. 302. (8.)**

Sept. 20.—To Parliament, the Petition of —— [praying for the establishment of Presbyterian Church government and discipline. MS. note by Thomason: "Sent to Mr. Geo: Thomason to gett hands to it about 20 Sept."] *s. sh.* **669. f. 10. (37.)**

[Sept. 20.]—The Originall Cause of Temporal Evils. By Meric Casanbow. *Printed by M. F.* (20 Sept.) **E. 300. (12.)**

Sept. 21.—More Sulphure for Basing. A sermon at the siege of Basing. By William Beech. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 304. (3.)**

Sept. 22.—The Conclusion of Lieuten: Generall Cromwells Letter to the House of Commons, concerning the taking of Bristoll: which was conteined in the originall, signed by himselfe, but omitted in the printed Copy, which is authorized by the House of Commons. [MS. note by Thomason: "Sept. 22. This was printed by the Independent party and scattrd up and downe the streets last night, but expresly omitted by order of the House."] **669. f. 10. (38.)**

Sept. 22.—The Additionall Propositions of His Maiestie sent by the Earl of Ormond under the Great Seal of Ireland unto the Rebels and Roman Catholiques there, for a Conclusion of Peace. *Printed for Peter Cole and W. R.* **E. 302. (12.)**

Sept. 22.—A Letter concerning the Storming and Delivering up of the Castle of Devises unto Lieutenant Generall Cromwell. [Signed: Ralph Norton.] *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 303. (2.)**

Sept. 22.—The Life and Death of David. A sermon preached at the Funeralls of William Strode. By Gaspar Hickes. *Printed by G. Miller for Christopher Meredith.* **E. 302. (16.)**

[Sept. 22.]—Vindiciae veritatis: Truth vindicated against Calumny. In a briefe Answer to Dr. Bastwicks Independency not Gods Ordinance. By Henry Burton. [See above: 25 May, E. 285. (2.)] *Printed by M. S. for Gyles Calvert.* (22 Sept.) **E. 302. (13.)**

Sept. 23.—Two Ordinances of Parliament concerning Eight Hundred Horse sent out of the Eastern Association for the safety of Lincolnshire. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 303. (14.)**

Sept. 23.—A True Relation of the Rising of the Club-men in Sussex. *Printed for John Field.* (23 Sept.) **E. 302. (18.)**

Sept. 23.—Col. Lilburnes Letter to a Friend published to vindicate his aspersed Reputation. *Printed for Peter Cole.* **E. 302. (17.)**

[Sept. 23.]—The Covenant of God's free Grace unfolded. By John Cotton. Whereunto is added a Profession of Faith made by John Davenport in New England. *Printed by Matthew Simmons.* (23 Sept.) **E. 302. (20.)**

Digitized by Google

1645.

Sept. 24.—The Kings Forces totally Routed by the Parliament Army under Major Generall Poyntz on Routon Heath, 24 Sept. Together with the state of the Siege at Chester. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 303. (18.)**

Sept. 24.—A Letter from Generall Poynts to the Speaker of the House of Commons concerning Sir Tho. Glenham, Colonell Gerard and Sir Marmaduke Langdale in the last fight neere Chester with a narration of Colonell Parsons of the said Proceedings. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 303. (24.)**

Sept. 24.—A Fuller Narrative of the late Victory obtained by Col. General Poyntz against His Majesties Forces neer Chester. *Printed for John Field.* **E. 303. (21.)**

Sept. 24.—The Ruine of the Authors and Formentors of Civill Warres. A sermon before the House of Commons. By Sam. Gibson. *Printed by M. S. for John Hancock.* **E. 302. (27.)**

Sept. 24.—The Progresse of Divine Providence. A sermon before the House of Peers. By William Gouge. *Printed by G. M. for Joshua Kirton.* **E. 302. (25.)**

Sept. 24.—Israels Tears for distressed Zion. A sermon before the House of Lords. By John Whincop. *Printed by R. C. for Andrew Cooke.* **E. 302. (26.)**

[**Sept. 25.**]—Alter Britanniæ Heros: or the Life of Sir Henry Gaze, late Governour of Oxford. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* (25 Sept.) **E. 303. (6.)**

[**Sept. 25.**]—A Letter sent to Lord Digby from Sir Barnabas Scudamore, Governor of Hereford, concerning the late Siedge of Hereford. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* (25 Sept.) **E. 303. (4.)**

Sept. 26.—A Discourse discovering some Mysteries of our New State. Betwixt a Protestant, a Puritan and a Papist, shewing the rise and progresse of Englands Unhappinesse. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* (26 Sept.) **E. 303. (7.)**

Sept. 29.—The Examination, Confession and Execution of Joane Williford, Joan Cariden and Jane Holt who were executed at Feversham for being Witches, 29 Sept., with the examination of Elizabeth Harris not yet executed. *Printed for J. G.* **E. 303. (33.)**

[**Sept. 30.**]—The most Strange Apperation of blood in a poole at Garraton in Leicestershire; also the true relation of a miraculous birth in Shoo-lane where one Mistres Browne a cutlers wife was delivered of a monster. *Printed by J. H.* (30 Sept.) **E. 303. (22.)**

Sept. 30.—A New Quere, viz. Whether it be fit to settle any Church-Government over the Kingdom hastily or not. By John Saltmarsh. [See also below: 12 Dec., E. 311. (24.)] *Printed for G. Calvert.* **E. 303. (20.)**

Digitized by Google

1645.

[Sept.]—Flagellum Flagelli; or Doctor Bastwick's Quarter Beaten up by way of Animadversion upon his first Booke intituled Independency not God's Ordinance. By J. S. [i.e. John Sadler. See above: 21 May, E. 285. (2.)] *Printed by Matthew Simmons.* **E. 298. (25.)**

[Sept.]—Of a late or a Death-Bed Repentance. [By Henry Hammond.] *Printed by Henry Hall: Oxford.* **E. 301. (10.)**

[Sept.]—Of Sinnes of Weaknesse, of Wilfulness [by Henry Hammond]. *Printed by Henry Hall: Oxford.* **E. 303. (17.)**

[Sept.]—The Judgement of an old Grand-Jury Man of Oxfordshire, concerning the breaking up of the late Treaty begun at Uxbridge. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **E. 303. (11.)**

[Oct. 2.]—Englands Remembrance; or a Catalogue of the severall Victories and Strong Holds obtained by the Parliaments Forces from June. *Printed for Thos. Underhill.* (2 Oct.) **E. 303. (32.)**

Oct. 2.—Three Letters concerning his Majesties present Condition, one from Generall Pointz to the Committee of Derby; the other two from Gentlemen to Mr. William Selby. 2–4 Oct. *Printed by Matthew Simmons for H. B.* **E. 304. (14.)**

[Oct. 3.]—A Vindication of foure Serious Questiones concerning Excommunication and Suspention from the Sacrament. By William Prynne. pp. 60. [See above: 23 Aug., E. 261. (8.) and also below: 22 Oct., E. 305. (22.)] *Printed by John Macock for Michael Spark, Senior.* (3 Oct.) **E. 265. (5.)**

Oct. 4.—An Ordinance of Parliament for reducing the Accounts of Excise upon the several Ordinances to one Determination. *Printed for Rich. Cotes and R. Raworth.* **E. 307. (1.)**

Oct. 4.—The Humble Desires and Propositions for Peace, agreed upon by the Parliaments of both Kingdoms, Nov. 1644, together with an Order of the Commons, 4 and 8 Oct. 1645 for Delinquents to compound according to the said Propositions. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 304. (23.)**

Oct. 5.—A Coppie of Lieut. Gen. Cromwels Letter, concerning the taking of Winchester Castle, 5 Oct. Together with Mr. Peters report to the House of Commons, 9 Oct. *Printed by Jane Coe.* **E. 304. (12.)**

[Oct. 5.]—A Declaration of the Earle of Warwick, Governour of the Company of London for the Plantation of the Summer Islands to the Colony and Plantation there. [With a petition from the inhabitants.] (5 Oct.) **E. 265. (6.)**

Oct. 6.—The Kings Packet of Letters taken by Colonell Rossiter as they were carrying from Newark to Belvoyr, 6 Oct. With letters from Oneale in Ireland to the King. *Printed for R. Austin and J. Coe.* **E. 304. (22.)**

Digitized by Google

1645.

[Oct. 7.]—Vindiciae Clavium; or a Vindication of the Keyes of the Kingdome of Heaven. Animadversions upon a tract of Mr. I. C. [John Cotton] called The Keyes of the Kingdome of Heaven. pp. 90. [See above: 14 June, 1644, E. 51. (4.)] *Printed by T. H. for Peter Whaley.* (7 Oct.) **E. 299. (4.)**

Oct. 7.—The last Will and Testament of P. Rupert. [A satire.] **E. 304. (4.)**

[Oct. 9.]—Two remarkable Letters concerning the Kings Correspondence with the Irish Rebels. The first by Digby in the Kings name to the Irish Commissioners. The second from the Lord Muskery, one of those Commissioners, in answer to Digby. *Printed for F. Neile.* (9 Oct.) **E. 300. (8.)**

✓ [Oct. 9.]—Christ above all Exalted; wherein severall Passages in Dr. Crisp's Sermons are answered. A sermon by John Benbrigge. *Printed for John Stafford.* (9 Oct.) **E. 300. (7.)**

[Oct. 9.]—Private Formes of Prayer, fit for these sad times: also a collection of all the prayers printed since these troubles began. pp. 69. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* (9 Oct.) **E. 1176. (3.)**

[Oct. 10.]—Englands Birth-right justified against all Arbitrary Usurpation. By a well-wisher to the just cause for which Lieutenant Col. John Lilburne is unjustly imprisoned in Newgate. [With a note by Thomason: "Supposed to be Lilbourne or some friends of his."] (10 Oct.) **E. 304. (17.)**

[Oct. 10.]—Strong Motives or Loving Advice unto the Petitioners for Presbiterian Government. (10 Oct.) **E. 304. (15.)**

[Oct. 10.]—The Doctrine and Practice of Paedobaptisme asserted and vindicated. By John Brinsley. pp. 185. *Printed by Charles Greene.* (10 Oct.) **E. 300. (14.)**

Oct. 11.—An Order concerning the Excise. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **E. 302. (1.)**

[Oct. 11.]—The Great Question touching Scandelous Christians as yet not legally convicted; whether, or no, they may be lawfully admitted by the Minister at the Lords Table. The affirmative maintained by way of Answer to a Discourse of Mr. B. Coxe. By Martin Blake. pp. 122. *Printed by Charles Green.* (11 Oct.) **E. 301. (1.)**

[Oct. 11.]—England's Lamentable Slaverie. By the scope of a Letter written by a true Lover of his Countrey and a faithful friend to Lieuten. Collonell Lilburn now unjustly imprisoned in Newgate. (11 Oct.) **E. 304. (18.)**

Oct. 12.—Major Generall Laughorn's Letter to the Speaker of the House of Commons, wherein is related the taking of Carmarthen. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 307. (15.)**

Digitized by Google

1645.

Oct. 13.—An Ordinance of Parliament for advancing by way of loane fourty thousand pounds for payment of Sir Thomas Fairfax Armie. *Printed by T. W. for Edw. Husband.* **E. 305. (2.)**

[Oct. 13.]—Innocency Cleared, true worth predicated against false Aspertions in a letter sent to Mr. Henry Burton in defence of Dr. Bastwick. [Signed: B. S. See above: 21 May, E. 285. (2.)] *Printed by John Macock.* (30 Oct.) **E. 265. (7.)**

Oct. 15.—A Great Victory obtained by Generall Poyntz and Col: Copley against the Kings Forces at Sherborn in Yorkshire. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 305. (14.)**

Oct. 15.—Severall Letters from Col. Gen. Poyntz and Lieut. Gen. Cromwell of the late great Victory neere Sherborne, Yorkshire. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 307. (10.)**

[Oct. 14.]—Truth gloriously Appearing from under the Cloud of Obloquie; or a Vindication of the practice of the Church of Christ in Summer-Islands. In an answer unto some Letters lately sent from the Summer-Islands by Richard Beake and Mr. Norwood published by Master Prynne in his Fresh Discovery of some prodigious New-wandring-blazing-Stars. By Nath. White. pp. 176. [See above: 24 July, E. 261. (5.)] (14 Oct.) **E. 304. (26.)**

Oct. 14.—Lieutenant Generall Cromwells Letter to the Speaker of the House of Commons concerning the Storming and taking of Basing House, with the Marquesse of Winchester, Sir Robert Peake and other Officers, 14 Oct. *Printed by T. W. for Ed. Husband.* **E. 305. (4.)**

Oct. 14.—The full and last Relation of all things concerning Basing-House. By Mr. Peters who came from Lieutenant Generall Cromwell. *Printed by Jane Coe.* **E. 305. (8.)**

[Oct. 15.]—A Collection of divers Papers presented unto the Houses of Parliament by the Commissioners of Scotland since May last. [MS. note by Thomason: "This preface written by David Buchanan."] *Printed by Moses Bell.* (15 Oct.) **E. 305. (1.)**

[Oct. 15.]—The Lyar Confounded; or, a Briefe Refutation of John Lilburnes miserably, mistated Case against the Parliament. By William Prynne. [Principally directed against Lilburne's 'Letter to a Friend.' See above: 25 July, E. 296. (5.)] *Printed by John Macock for Michael Spark senior.* (15 Oct.) **E. 267. (1.)**

Oct. 17.—Lieut: Generall Cromwells Letter to the Speaker of the House of Commons of the Surrender of Langford-House neer Salisbury. Together with a Letter concerning a Victory obtained by Col: Rossiter against Prince Rupert and Prince Maurice neer Belvoyr Castle. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 307. (3.)**

Oct. 17.—Good News from Ireland, being an exact Relation of the late good successe at Sligo against the Irish Rebels. Performed by Sir

Digitized by Google

1645.

Charles Coot, Sir William Cole and Sir Francis Hamilton, 17 Oct. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 316. (6.)**

Oct. 17.—The Irish Cabinet: or His Majesties secret Papers for establishing the Papall Clergy in Ireland, taken in the Carriages of the Archbishop of Tuam who was slain in the late Fight at Sligo, 17 Oct. **E. 316. (29.)**

[Oct. 17.]—A New Anatomie, or Character of a Christian or Roundhead, expressing his Description, Excellencie, Happiness and Innocencie. *Printed for Robert Leybourne.* (17 Oct.) **E. 1182. (4.)**

Oct. 19.—The taking of Tiverton by Sir Thomas Fairfax, 19 Oct. Wherein was taken Colonel Sir Gilbert Talbot. Also the severall defeats given to Goring. *Printed by R. A.* **E. 306. (1.)**

Oct. 19.—A Letter concerning the miraculous taking of Tiverton Castle with the Church. *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.* **669. f. 9. (46.)**

Oct. 19.—Generall Fairfax's Letter to the Speaker of the House of Commons concerning the storming and taking of Tiverton Castle and Church. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 307. (5.)**

Oct. 20.—An Ordinance of Parliament, concerning Suspention from the Sacrament of the Lords Supper in cases of Ignorance and Scandall. Also the names of such Ministers and others that are appointed Triers and Judges of the ability of Elders in London. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 305. (13.)**

Oct. 20.—The Rules and Directions of the Parliament concerning the Examination of all such as shall be admitted to the Sacrament of the Lords Supper. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 1185. (9.)**

Oct. 20.—The Parliaments Rules and Directions concerning Sacramentall knowledge. Drawn into Questions and Answers. By Robert Austin. *Printed by J. M. for John Bellamie.* **E. 1186. (6.)**

[Oct. 20.]—A Strange Example of Gods Judgmenents [*sic*] shewed upon James Brathwaight of Shoreditch, shewing how he was twice buried yet the grave was opened and his body eaten and torn to pieces with dogges. *Printed for B. A.* (20 Oct.) **E. 305. (11.)**

[Oct. 21.]—Ruperts Potion, wholsomly prescribed in a discourse betweene him and Mounsier Grandipoco, Physitian Generall to his whole Army. *Printed by W. W.* (21 Oct.) **E. 305. (17.)**

[Oct. 22.]—The Opening of Master Prynnes new Book, called A Vindication: or Light breaking out from a Cloud of Differences. By John Saltmarsh. [See above: 3 Oct., E. 265. (5.)] *Printed for G. Calvert.* (22 Oct.) **E. 305. (22.)**

[Oct. 22.]—A Practicall Catechisme. By H. Hammond. [With engraved title-page.] pp. 144. [See also below: 1 Feb. 1648, E. 424. (9.)] *Printed for Ric. Royston.* (22 Oct.) **E. 305. (21.)**

Digitized by Google

1645.

[Oct. 22.]—The Causes of the Diseases and Distempers of this Kingdom. Written by John Taylor. (*Printed at Oxford.* 22 Oct.) **E. 305. (20.)**

Oct. 23.—Two Letters from Colonell Morgan Governour of Gloucester relating the taking the Tower and Castle of Monmouth. *Printed for Thomas Bates.* **E. 307. (14.)**

[Oct. 23.]—A Looking-Glasse for Good Women. By John Brinsley. *Printed by John Field for Ralph Smith.* (23 Oct.) **E. 305. (23.)**

[Oct. 24.]—A Looking-Glasse for the Popish Garrisons: held forth in the Life and Death of Basing-House. With divers Articles of High-Treason drawne up against Sir Robert Peake, Governour of the said Garrison. *Printed by W. W.* (24 Oct.) **E. 307. (2.)**

Oct. 24.—The Routing of the Lord Digby and Sir Marmad. Langdale at Carlisle-Sands by Sir John Brown. *Printed by Jane Coe.* **E. 308. (7.)**

Oct. 24.—A True Relation of the totall Routing of the Lord George Digby and Sir Marmaduke Langdale by the Scottish Forces under Sir John Browne. Certified by an Expresse from Generall Leven. *Printed by M. B. for Robert Bostock.* **E. 308. (8.)**

[Oct. 24.]—An Historicall Relation of the Military Government of Gloucester from the beginning of the Civill Warre to the removall of Colonell Massie. By John Corbet. pp. 140. *Printed by M. B. for Robert Bostock.* (24 Oct.) **E. 306. (8.)**

Oct. 24.—Divers Papers presented to Parliament by the Commissioners of the Kingdome of Scotland. Now corrected [with a preface by John Cheislie] 24 Oct. *Printed by M. B. for Robert Bostock.* **E. 307. (4.)**

[Oct. 24.]—Irenicum to the Lovers of Truth and Peace. By Jeremiah Burroughes. pp. 302. *Printed for Robert Dawlman.* (24 Oct.) **E. 306. (9.)**

[Oct. 25.]—Tractatus de Jure Regnandi & Regni: or, the Sphere of Government. By William Ball. (25 Oct.) **E. 309. (36.)**

Oct. 26.—The Humble Desires of Prince Rupert, Prince Maurice and others to the King to be tryed at a Counsell of War. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 313. (29.)**

Oct. 26.—The Bloody Treatie: or Proceedings between the King and Prince Rupert as also between Pr. Rupert and Capt. Pickering. *Printed for J. C.* **E. 311. (27.)**

[Oct. 27.]—The Lawes against Witches and Conjuration, and some brief notes for the discovery of Witches. Also the confession of Mother Lakeland condemned at Ipswich. *Printed for R. W.* (27 Oct.) **E. 307. (11.)**

[Oct. 27.]—A Brief View of Mr. Coleman his New-Modell of Church Government delivered by him in a sermon. *Printed by John Field for Ralph Smith.* (27 Oct.) **E. 307. (8.)**

Digitized by Google

1645.

[Oct. 27.]—A short Discourse of the Mystery of Iniquitie. By Mich. Quintyne. (27 Oct.) **E. 307. (9.)**

[Oct. 28.]—Encouragements to Faith. By Tho. Goodwin. *Printed for R. Dawlman.* (28 Oct.) **E. 307. (18.)**

Oct. 29.—The Necessity of Agreement with God. A sermon preached to the House of Peers. By C. Burges. *Printed by G. Miller for Philemon Stephens.* **E. 307. (19.)**

Oct. 29.—Gods Covenant the Churches Plea: a sermon preached before the House of Commons at a late solemne Fast. By Francis Taylor. *Printed by R. Cotes for Stephen Bowtell.* **E. 307. (20.)**

Oct. 29.—Mercy rejoycing against Judgement: a sermon preached before the House of Commons. By John Strickland. *Printed by Matth. Simmons for Henry Overton.* **E. 307. (21.)**

Oct. 30.—A Packet of Letters from Sir Thomas Fairfax his Quarter, with Papers intercepted concerning the designes of the Kings Forces. **E. 307. (24.)**

Nov. 1.—Two Ordinances of Parliament: the one giving Power to the Committee of Goldsmith's Hall to tender the Solemne League and Covenant to all persons that come out of the Kings Quarters to compound, the other, for the enabling the Commissioners of the Great Seale and the other Committees in their several counties to tender an Oath to all that shall come into the protection of Parliament. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 308. (12.)**

Nov. 1.—Two Ordinances of Parliament, the one, for compositions for Wardships; the other, for taking away the Fifth part of Delinquents Estates, formerly granted by an Ordinance for maintaining of the Wives and Children of Delinquents. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 308. (18.)**

Nov. 1.—A True Relation of a great Victory obtained by the Parliaments Forces in Cheshire under Sir William Brereton against the Kings Forces under Sir William Vaughan neer Denbigh, 1 Nov. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 308. (14.)**

[Nov. 1.]—A Brotherly Examination re-examined: or a clear justification of those passages in a sermon against which Mr. Gillespy did preach and write. By Thomas Coleman. [See above: 27 Aug., E. 298. (12), and also below: 13 Nov., E. 309. (9.)] *Printed for John Clark.* (1 Nov.) **E. 307. (28.)**

[Nov. 1.]—The Presbiterian Brother and Sister; or a Briefe Reply to Dr. Bastwicks Vindication which he wrote against Lieutenant Collonell Lilburne. Written by one of his Presbyterian Sisters, E. A. [See above: 30 Aug., E. 265. (2.) Reprinted under the title 'Medico Mastix.' See below: 7 Nov., E. 308. (22.)] (1 Nov.) **E. 308. (2.)**

Digitized by Google

1645.

[Nov. 1.]—Good Counsell to the Petitioners for Presbyterian Government, that they may declare their faith before they build their Church. [Signed: K. C., i.e. Katharine Chidley.] *s. sh.* (1 Nov.) **669. f. 10. (39.)**

[Nov. 3.]—A new Discovery of Hidden Secrets in severall Letters and other Writings concerning the Earle of Newcastle, Captain John Hotham and other Malignant Gentry of the Northerne Counties. *Printed for John Wright.* (3 Nov.) **E. 267. (2.)**

Nov. 3.—A Looking Glasse for the Oxford Juncto. A serious Exhortation both to the King and Subjects yet at last to imbrace Peace. *Printed by E. F. for Thomas Vere.* **E. 308. (6.)**

Nov. 3.—A Catalogue of the Names of the new Lords created by the King. Together with Major Generall Poyntz his Summons to Shelford House, also a true Relation of the Kings escape from Newark. *Printed for John Field.* **E. 308. (30.)**

Nov. 4.—Two Declarations of the Commons the one concerning the Courts of Wards and Liveries, 4 Nov.; the other concerning such as shall inform the House of any Member that hath taken any Reward for anything depending in the House, 1 Dec. With an Order concerning such Persons as are come in from the Kings Quarters before the 1 Dec., 17 Dec. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 314. (14.)**

Nov. 4.—A full Relation of the Desperate Designe of the Malignants for the betraying of Monmouth; with the manner of the Discovery thereof by Sir Trever Williams. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 308. (19.)**

[Nov. 7.]—Medico Mastix, or, a Pill for the Doctor. Being a short reply to a late Vindictive Letter sent to Mr. Vicars in the name of Doctor Bastwick concerning Lieut: Coll. John Lilburn. By E. A. a She Presbiterian. [A reprint of 'The Presbyterian Brother and Sister.' See above: 1 Nov., E. 308. (2.)] (7 Nov.) **E. 308. (22.)**

[Nov. 7.]—A True and wonderfull Relation of a Whale, pursued by divers mariners of Weymouth who did shoote the saide Whale, which did strike upon the shore, where being opened there was found in the belly of it a Romist Priest with Pardons for divers Papists. [With a woodcut.] *Printed by I. H.* (7 Nov.) **E. 308. (24.)**

Nov. 8.—An Ordinance of Parliament for giving power to all the Classical Presbyteries to examine, approve and ordaine Ministers. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 309. (8.)**

[Nov. 8.]—A Defence of sundry Positions and Scriptures alledged to justifie the Congregational way; charged at first to be weak therein, by R. H. [i.e. Richard Hollingworth] in his Examination of them. But cleerly manifested to be sufficient. By Samuel Eaton and Timothy Taylor. pp. 130. [See also below: 17 Jan. 1646, E. 316. (16.) and

Digitized by Google

1645.

4 June 1647, E. 391. (1.)] *Printed by Matthew Simmons for Henry Overton.* (8 Nov.) **E. 308. (27.)**

Nov. 10.—Four Great Victories obtained by Major Generall Poyntz. 1. The taking of Boulton Castle. 2. The slighting of Welbeck, of Boulsover and of Tuckell. 3. The taking of Worton Castle. 4. Skipton in Yorkshire. *Printed by Jane Coe.* **E. 309. (7.)**

[Nov. 10.]—Transcendent and multiplied Rebellion and Treason discovered by the Lawes of the Land. (10 Nov.) **E. 308. (29.)**

[Nov. 11.]—A Declaration of His Highnesse Prince Rupert with a narrative of the state of the City and Garrison of Bristoll and rendition thereof. *Printed by Edward Griffin.* (11 Nov.) **E. 308. (32.)**

[Nov. 12.]—A Copy of a Remonstrance lately delivered into the Assembly by Thomas Goodwin, Jerem. Burroughs, William Greenhill [and others] declaring the grounds of their declining to bring into the Assembly their Modell of Church-Government. (12 Nov.) **E. 309. (4.)**

[Nov. 12.]—Truth its Manifiest, or a short and true relation of divers main passages of things, in some whereof the Scots are particularly concerned, from the very first beginning of these unhappy troubles to this day. [By David Buchanan.] pp. 142. (12 Nov.) **E. 1179. (5.)**

Nov. 13.—By the King. A Proclamation commanding the use of the Book of Common-Prayer according to Law, notwithstanding the pretended Ordinances for the New Directory. *s. sh. Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **669. f. 9. (47.)**

Nov. 13.—His Majesties Proclamation concerning the Book of Common Prayer and the Directory for publike Worship. With some observations thereupon. *Printed for Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **E. 309. (13.)**

Nov. 13.—An Ordinance of Parliament, concerning those that shall come in from the Kings Quarters without giving an accompt thereof to the Committee at Goldsmiths Hall, to be taken as spies and be proceeded against by Martiall Law. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 309. (14.)**

[Nov. 13.]—Nihil Respondes; or, a Discovery of the unsatisfactorinesse of Master Colemans peece published under the title of A Brotherly Examination re-examined. By George Gillespie. [See above: 1 Nov., E. 307. (28.) and below: 8 Jan. 1646, E. 315. (12.)] *Printed for Robert Bostock.* (13 Nov.) **E. 309. (9.)**

Nov. 17.—An Order of the Commons enabling the severall Committees in the severall Counties to examine the abuses in placing of Officers in the severall Hospitalls and to provide for the maintenance of such Souldiers as have been maimed in the Parliaments Service. *Printed for Edw. Husband.* **E. 309. (30.)**

Digitized by Google

1645.

[Nov. 17.]—The Immortality of the Soule; the Excellencie of Christ Jesus, treated on. By T. H. (17 Nov.) E. 309. (20.)

[Nov. 17.]—Chartæ Scriptæ; or a New Game at Cards call'd Play by the Booke. [Poems. By Edmund Gayton.] (*Printed at Oxford.* 17 Nov.) E. 309. (19.)

Nov. 18.—An Ordinance of Parliament for Constituting a Committee of Lords and Commons for the better ordering, directing and disposing of the Rents and Profits belonging to the Collegiate Church of Westminster. *Printed for Edw. Husband.* E. 310. (17.)

[Nov. 20.]—A Collection of ancient and moderne Prophesies concerning these present times. The Nativities of Thomas Earle of Strafford and William Laud. By William Lilly. pp. 54. *Printed for John Partridge and Humphrey Blunden.* (20 Nov.) E. 309. (28.)

Nov. 21.—Major Gen: Poyntz's Letter to the Speaker of the House of Commons, or a true Relation of the Storming of Belvoyr Castle. Together with a letter from Adjutant Gen: Sandys concerning the same fight. 21 Nov. E. 309. (38.)

[Nov. 22.]—The Lamentable Complaint of the North-west Countreyman. By T. H. [A poem.] (22 Nov.) E. 309. (33.)

Nov. 23.—A Declaration of the Gentlemen and Inhabitants of the County of Brecknock, concerning their firm Resolutions for the Parliament. *Printed for Edw. Husband.* E. 311. (9.)

Nov. 23.—The Humble Desires of Prince Rupert, Prince Maurice and others to the King to be tryed at a Counsell of War, 26 Oct. With His Majesties Letter to Colonel Samuel Sands Governour of Worcester concerning the persons aforesaid, 23 Nov. *Printed for Edward Husband.* E. 313. (29.)

Nov. 24.—An Ordinance of Parliament for an additionall Excise or New Impost upon Lead, Gold, Silver and Copper Thread, Glasses, Lynseed and all other Oyles, Silkes, Sope, Woollen Cloth, Lamperus. E. 309. (34.)

[Nov. 24.]—A Ladies Legacie to her Daughters, composed of Prayers and Meditations. By Madam Elizabeth Richardson. *Printed by Tho. Harper.* (24 Nov.) E. 1165. (4.)

[Nov. 25.]—Mercurius Americanus, Mr. Welde his Antitype, or Massachusetts great Apologie examined. Observations upon a Paper [by Thomas Welde] styled A short story of the Rise, Reign and Ruine of the Familists, Libertines, etc., which infected the Churches of New-England. By John Wheelwright. [See above: 19 Feb. 1643, E. 33. (16.)] (25 Nov.) E. 309. (37.)

Nov. 26.—The Troubles of Jerusalems Restauration. A sermon preached before the House of Lords. By John White. pp. 56. *Printed by M. Simmons for John Rothwel and Luke Fawne.* E. 310. (1.)

Digitized by Google

1645.

Nov. 26.—A Sermon preached before the House of Peeres at the Monthly Fast. By Jer. Burroughes. *Printed for R. Dawlman.* **E. 310. (2.)**

Nov. 26.—Israels Call to march out of Babylon unto Jerusalem. A sermon before the House of Commons. By John Durye. *Printed by G. M. for Tho. Underhill.* **E. 310. (3.)**

Nov. 26.—The Spirits Conviction of Sinne. A sermon before the House of Commons. By Peter Sterry. *Printed by Matth. Simmons for Henry Overton and Benjamin Allen.* **E. 310. (4.)**

[**Nov.**]—Self-Deniall opened and applied in a Sermon before the Assembly of Divines. By Edward Reynoldes. *Printed for Robert Bostock.* **E. 308. (20.)**

[**Nov.**]—A Declaration and Appeale to all the free borne people of this Kingdome, made from all the prisoners, imprisoned for debt, within the severall gaoles within this Kingdome of England. [By James Frese.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 10. (40.)**

Dec. 2.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the Constituting of Serjeant-Major Generall Phillip Skippon to be Governour of Bristol. **E. 310. (15.)**

[**Dec. 2.**]—The Shepheards Oracles: delivered in certain Eglogues. By Fra. Quarles. pp. 143. [With engraved title-page.] (2 Dec.) **E. 310. (20.)**

Dec. 3.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the Advance of Thirty-one Thousand Pounds by way of Loane towards the Payment of the Scots Army. *Printed for Richard Cotes.* **E. 311. (2.)**

Dec. 3.—A Declaration concerning the Publike Dispute which should have been in the Publike Meeting-House of Alderman-Bury, 3 Dec., concerning Infants-Baptisme. By Benjamin Coxe, Hanserd Knollys, William Kiffen. **E. 313. (22.)**

[**Dec. 3.**]—Truth shut out of doores; or a Narrative of the occasion of proceeding of some of Alderman-bury Parish in shutting their Church-doores against me. By me Henry Burton. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (3 Dec.) **E. 311. (1.)**

Dec. 3.—Sir John Digby's Letter to Colonel Kerr Governour of Plymouth, perswading him to deliver up the Town and Forts of Plymouth to the Kings Party. Together with Col. Kerrs Answer. *Printed by Edward Husband.* **E. 314. (10.)**

Dec. 5.—The severall Copies of the Kings Letters and Messages sent to Parliament, 5 to 29 Dec. With the copy of a Paper under the Lord Inchigins hand concerning the Popes Nuntio now in Ireland. *Printed for Jane Coe.* **E. 316. (24.)**

Digitized by Google

1645.

[Dec. 8.]—The Door of Truth opened; or a brief Narrative of the occasion how Mr. Henry Burton came to shut himself out of the Church-doors of Aldermanbury. In answer to a Paper called Truth shut out of Doors [by Henry Burton]. In the name of the whole Church of Aldermanburie. [By Edmund Calamy.] [See above: 3 Dec., E. 311. (1.) & also below: 9 Jan. 1646, E. 315. (6.)] *Printed for Christopher Meredith.* (8 Dec.) **E. 311. (13.)**

[Dec. 8.]—A true and strange Relation of a Boy who was entertained by the Devill about Crediton, and how the Devill shewed him the torments of Hell and what preparation there was made for Goring and Greenvile against they came. With a coppie of a Letter from Major Generall Massie concerning these things with a Box of Reliques and Crucifixes found in Tiverton Church. *Printed for J. H.* (8 Dec.) **E. 311. (12.)**

[Dec. 10.]—The Fallacy of Infants Baptisme discovered. Delivered by Captain Hobson. [See also below: 19 Jan. 1646, E. 316. (23.)] *Printed in the yeer of Discoveries.* (10 Dec.) **E. 311. (18.)**

Dec. 11.—A Declaration from the Commission of General Assembly [of the Church of Scotland] wherein the stumbling blocks laid before the people of God are removed. *Printed for Robert Bostock.* **E. 322. (6.)**

[Dec. 11.]—A Heavenly Conference for Sion's Saints, to enlighten themselves, and teach their children. Together with the Saints Beliefe. By John Turner, a prisoner of Jesus Christ. pp. 66. (11 Dec.) **E. 1171. (2.)**

[Dec. 12.]—The New Quere, and Determination upon it, by Mr. Saltmarsh, published to retard the establishment of the Presbyteriall Government, examined and shewed to be unseasonable. By John Ley. pp. 106. [See above: 30 Sept., E. 303. (20.) & also below: 16 Jan. 1646, E. 316. (14.)] *Printed for C. Meredith.* (12 Dec.) **E. 311. (24.)**

Dec. 14.—A Letter of an Independent to his Friend Mr. Glyn, Recorder of London. **E. 315. (1.)**

Dec. 14.—The Present Duty and Endeavour of the Saints. A sermon at Pauls. By Joseph Caryl. *Printed by T. Forcet for George Hurlock.* **E. 323. (1.)**

Dec. 15.—Two Treatises concerning Infant Baptisme. The former an Exercitation, the later an Examen of the Sermon of Mr. Stephen Marshall about Infant Baptisme. By John Tombes. pp. 210. [See above: 28 Aug. 1644, E. 7. (21.) & also below: 19 Jan. 1646, E. 316. (23.), 7 Feb. 1646, E. 325. (25.) & 6 July 1646, E. 343. (3.)] *Printed for George Whittington.* **E. 312. (1.)**

Digitized by Google

1645.

[Dec. 16.]—The Old and Good Way vindicated in a Treatise wherein divers Errours are unmasked. By Elizabeth Warren. *Printed for Henry Shepheard and William Ley.* (16 Dec.) **E. 311. (33.)**

[Dec. 16.]—A Fresh Discovery of some prodigious new Wandering-Blasing-Stars. The second edition. By William Prynne. pp. 88. *Printed by John Macock for Michael Spark.* (16 Dec.) **E. 267. (3.)**

[Dec. 16.]—The Lawfulnesse of Infants Baptisme; or, An Answer to Thomas Lamb his eight Arguments, entituled The unlawfulnesse of Infant Baptisme. By Robert Fage, Junior. *Printed by W. Wilson.* (16 Dec.) **E. 1189. (10.)**

Dec. 17.—An Order of the Commons concerning all such persons as have come in from the Kings quarters before the first December. *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.* **669. f. 9. (48.)**

[Dec. 17.]—Gods Arke overtopping the Worlds Waves, or the Third Part of the Parliamentary Chronicle from July 1643 to July 1644. By John Vicars. pp. 304. *Printed by M. Simons and J. Macock.* (17 Dec.) **E. 312. (2.)**

Dec. 18.—Two Letters sent to the Speaker of the House of Commons concerning the taking of Hereford. By Colonell Morgan and Colonell John Birch. *Printed for Edw. Husband.* **E. 313. (11.)**

Dec. 18.—Severall Letters from Colonell Morgan and Colonell Birch relating the maner of taking of Hereford. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 313. (17.)**

Dec. 18.—A New Tricke to take Townes; or, the Relation of the sudden surprisall of Hereford. *Printed by E. G.* **E. 314. (12.)**

Dec. 18.—Gods Lift-up Hand for Lancashire, presented in a Sermon preached before the Honourable Committee of the County at Lancaster. By Nehemiah Barnet. *Printed by W. Wilson for John Williams.* **E. 1165. (2.)**

[Dec. 20.]—An Historicall Narration of the judgement of some English Bishops and others concerning God's Election and the Merit of Christ his Death. [Signed: J. A., of Ailward.] pp. 108. *Printed for R. Nealand.* (20 Dec.) **E. 21. (10.)**

[Dec. 20.]—A Plea for Christian Magistracie, or an Answer to some Passages in Mr. Gillespie's Sermon against Mr. Coleman. As also to some Passages of Mr. Colemans late printed Sermon upon Job xi. 20. By William Hussey. [See above: 27 Aug., E. 298. (12.), & 30 July, E. 294. (14.), & also below: 24 Jan. 1646, E. 317. (16.)] *Printed for John Saywell.* (20 Dec.) **E. 313. (7.)**

Dec. 22.—To the Right Worshipfull the Alderman and Common Counsell-men of the Ward of Farrington within. A representation of the desires of the inhabitants of the said Ward. [Respecting

Digitized by Google

1645.

Church-Government.] *s. sh. Printed for Henry Shepheard and William Ley.* **669. f. 10. (41.)**

[**Dec. 23.**]—Corpus Disciplinæ: or the Discipline with the Form of Ecclesiastical Administration used in the Dutch Churches & within this Kingdom. Published by the Ministers and Elders of the Dutch Congregation in London. pp. 95. *Printed by John Field for Ralph Smith.* (23 Dec.) **E. 313. (15.)**

Dec. 26.—His Majesties Proposition sent to Parliament at Westminster and the Commissioners of the Parliament of Scotland, for His Majesties repaire to London to treat concerning a Peace. *Printed for Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **E. 314. (11.)**

Dec. 29.—His Majesties Proposition sent to Parliament, 26 Dec., for His Majesties repaire to London to establish a Peace, with the Answer to His Majesties Messages of the 5 and 15 Dec. brought by Sir Peter Killigrew, 27 Dec. With His Majesties last Message 29 Dec. *Printed for Leonard Lichfield.* **E. 314. (26.)**

Dec. 29.—By His Highnesse the Duke of Cornwall and Albany. A Proclamation for all persons in Devon able to bear Arms to attend his Highness. Given at Tavistock. *s. sh. Printed by Robert Barker and John Bill: Exeter.* **669. f. 9. (49.)**

[**Dec. 29.**]—The Ordinance for Tythes dismounted from all Right. By Reverend Young Martin Mar-Priest. Commended to the Petitioners of Herefordshire. *Printed by Martin Claw Clergy: Europe.* (29 Dec.) **E. 313. (27.)**

Dec. 30.—The Parliaments late Victories in the West, obtained by Sir Thomas Fairfax Army. 30 Dec. 1645 and 12 Jan. 1646. *Printed for Edward Husbands.* **E. 317. (12.)**

[**Dec. 30.**]—Free-Grace: or the Flowings of Christ's Blood freely to Sinners. By John Saltmarsh. pp. 216. [See also below: 21 April, 1646, E. 333. (22.)] *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (30 Dec.) **E. 1152. (1.)**

Dec. 31.—The Good of a good Government and Well Grounded Peace. A sermon before the House of Commons. By John Foxcroft. *Printed for Tho. Badger and G. Badger.* **E. 313. (32.)**

Dec. 31.—The Day of Revelation of the righteous Judgement of God. A sermon preached to the House of Commons. By William Strong. *Printed by T. H. and sold by J. Benson.* **E. 313. (33.)**

Dec.—The Shepheards Letters to his Soveraigne Lord King Charles, to the Princes Rupert and Maurice, to the late Bishops, Doctors and Ministers reputed Malignant. [Signed: The Shepherd of Easeington, Thos. Ellyson.] **E. 319. (3.)**

[**Dec.**]—Poems of Mr. John Milton, both English and Latin, compos'd at several times. [With an engraved portrait.] 2 pt. *Printed by Ruth Raworth for Humphry Moseley.* **E. 1126.**

Digitized by Google

1645.

To the following no date, except that of the year, can be assigned.

1645.—Animadversiones Sacræ ad Textum Hebraicum Veteris Testamenti. Autore Arnoldo Bootio. 4 lib. *Impensis Laurentii Sadleri: Londini.* **E. 28.**

1645.—Pronostic merveilleux sur l'estrange maladie du Sieur Dom. Diego d'Avalos. [A satire against Spain. In verse, with an engraving.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 10. (35.)**

1645.—Good Thoughts in Bad Times, consisting of personall meditations, scripture observations, historicall applications, mixt contemplations. By Thomas Fuller. pp. 250. *Printed for Thomas Hunt.* **E. 1142.**

1645.—The Peacemaker: laying forth the Right way of Peace in Matter of Religion. By Jos. Hall. pp. 242. *Printed by M. Flesher for Nat. Butter.* **E. 1134. (1.)**

1645.—The Remedy of Discontentment. Or, a Treatise of Contentation in whatsoever condition; fit for these sad and troublous times. By Jos. Hall, B[ishop] of N[orwich]. pp. 165. *Printed by M. F. for Nat. Butter.* **E. 1112. (2.)**

1645.—The Gaine of Losse. Or, Temporall Losses spiritually improved, in a century and one decad of Meditations & Resolves. By John Warner. [With engraved title-page.] pp. 162. *Printed by M. S. for H. Blunden* **E. 1194.**

1646.

[Jan. 1.]—Memorable Dayes and Works of God in the Yeare past, 1645. A Catalogue of the Cities, Castles, Townes and Forts taken by the Parliaments Forces. *Printed for J. Bartlett.* (1 Jan.) **E. 314. (6.)**

Jan. 1.—A Letter of the Ministers of the City of London, presented to the Assembly of Divines, against Toleration. [See also below: 9 Jan., E. 315. (6.); 24 Jan., E. 317. (15.); 29 Jan., E. 319. (15.); 16 April, E. 333. (12.)] *Printed for Samuel Gellibrand.* **E. 314. (8.)**

Jan. 1.—Certaine additionall Reasons to those presented in a Letter by the Ministers of London to the Assembly of Divines. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* **E. 316. (10.)**

Jan. 1.—An Exact and True Collection of the Weekly Passages from 1 Jan. to 16 Feb., wherein is contained all the most materiall Passages both of the high Counsails of Parliament and the achievements of the Armies in the Field. *Printed by B. A. and are to be sold by W. H.* **E. 506. (6.)**

Digitized by Google

1646.

[Jan. 2.]—The State of the Irish Affaires for the Members of Parliament; as they lye represented before them, from the Committee of Adventurers in London for Lands in Ireland, sitting at Grocers Hall for that service. *Printed by G. Miller.* (2 Jan.) **E. 314. (7.)**

[Jan. 2.]—Complaints de l'Eglise Francoise de Londres sur l'Asseche-ment des eaux de Siloe. (2 Jan.) **E. 314. (1.)**

[Jan. 3.]—An Explanation of some Truths of the carriage of things about this great work: A short View of the present condition of Scotland. [By David Buchanan.] pp. 58. (3 Jan.) **E. 314. (15.)**

[Jan. 3.]—A Treatise of Baptisme. Wherein is proved the sinfulnesse of Infants Baptisms. By Robert Garner. (3 Jan.) **E. 314. (16.)**

[Jan. 5.]—A Word in Season, or Motives to Peace 'twixt Presbyterian and Independent Brethren. [5 Jan.] *Printed by J. Macock for Giles Calvert.* **E. 314. (18.)**

[Jan. 5.]—Anglicus: or an Ephemeris for 1646. By William Lilly. pp. 91. *Printed by T. B. for John Partridge and Humfry Blunden.* (5 Jan.) **E. 1175. (2.)**

[Jan. 5.]—A Register, or a generall Almanack for every yeare. [By J. Pont] pp. 80. *Printed by William Wilson.* (5 Jan.) **E. 1171. (1.)**

[Jan. 6.]—The Arraignment, Conviction and Imprisoning of Christmas. *Printed by Simon Minc'd-Pye for Cissely Plum-porridge.* (6 Jan.) **E. 315. (12.)**

[Jan. 6.]—Innocency and Truth Justified against the aspersions of W. Prinn in his Fresh Discovery of Prodigious Stars. [By John Lilburn.] pp. 97. [See above: 24 July 1645, E. 261. (5.)] (6 Jan.) **E. 314. (21.)**

[Jan. 7.]—The Refusers of Peace unexcusable. In Answer to a Libell against His Majesties late Messages of Peace. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* (7 Jan.) **E. 314. (27.)**

Jan. 8.—[A Proclamation issued by the Parliament of Scotland forbidding the people of Scotland to "reset, supply, intercommune or keep intelligence or correspondence" with the Marquess of Montrose or Alastair Macdonald. Issued at Saint-Andrews, the date being left blank. This proclamation was ordered by an Act of the Scottish Parliament, 8 Jan.] **E. 669. f. 9. (56.)**

[Jan. 8.]—Male dicis Maledicis. Or a brief reply to Nihil Respondens [by George Gillespie]. By Thomas Coleman. [See above: 13 Nov. 1645, E. 309. (9.) and also below: 24 Jan., E. 317. (16.)] *Printed for John Clark.* (8 Jan.) **E. 315. (2.)**

Digitized by Google

1646.

[Jan. 8.]—A Paraphasticall Explication of the Prophecie of Habakkuk. *Printed for Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* (8 Jan.) **E. 314. (30.)**

Jan. 8.—A just Apology against an unjust Invective by Henry Burton in a book entitled Truth still Truth though shut out of Doors. By Edmund Calamy. *Printed by Christopher Meredith.* **E. 320. (9.)**

Jan. 9.—A true Relation of the Fight at Bovy-Tracy between the Parliaments Forces under Sir Tho. Fairfax and three Regiments of the Kings Horse on 9 Jan. **E. 316. (5.)**

[Jan. 9.]—A Short Catechisme, Composed according to the Rules and Directions concerning Suspension from the Sacrament of the Lords Supper. By J. B., Minister at Bradford in Somerset. *Printed by E. P. for Abel Roper.* (9 Jan.) **E. 1185. (2.)**

[Jan. 9.]—Truth, still Truth, though shut out of Doores; or, a Reply to a Pamphlet entituled the Doore of Truth opened, published in the name of the Church of Aldermanbury [by Edmund Calamy] with Animadversions upon a Letter of the Ministers of London against Toleration. By Henry Burton. [See above: 8 Dec. 1645, E. 311. (13.) and 1 Jan. 1646, E. 314. (8.), and also below: 31 Jan. 1646, E. 319. (25.)] *Printed for Giles Calvert.* **E. 315. (6.)**

[Jan. 10.]—An Analysis of the I. Timoth. i. 15 and an Appendix which may be called Chronologia Vapulans. By Laurence Sarson. pp. 188. *Printed by Roger Daniel: Cambridge.* (10 Jan.) **E. 315. (8.)**

[Jan. 13.]—Apostolicall Baptisme; or a sober Rejoinder to a Treatise by Thomas Blake, intituled Infants Baptisme freed from Antichristianisme. By Ch. Blackwood. pp. 83. [See above: 29 April 1645, E. 279. (10.)] (13 Jan.) **E. 315. (17.)**

[Jan. 13.]—Nineteen Arguments proving Circumcision No Seal of the Covenant of Grace. Whereunto is annexed: The Unlawfulnesse of Infants Baptisme upon that ground. By R. J. (13 Jan.) **E. 315. (16.)**

Jan. 14.—The Danger of Greatnesse, or Uzziah his Exaltation and Destruction. A sermon before the Lords and Commons in the Church of Martins in the Fields. By Jeremiah Whitaker. *Printed by G. M. for John Bellamie.* **E. 316. (1.)**

[Jan. 14.]—The Old Proverbe, As Good be a Knave as amongst Knaves (though Committee men) is debated by Francis Cooke and Thomas Gualter as they were riding between London and Cambridge. *Printed for Thomas Paine.* (14 Jan.) **E. 316. (3.)**

Jan. 14.—The great Danger of Covenant refusing and Covenant breaking. A sermon preached before the Lord Mayor and Common Councell, 14 Jan., upon which day the Solemne League and Covenant

Digitized by Google

1646.

was renewed by them. By Edmund Calamy. *Printed by M. F. for Christopher Meredith.* **E. 327. (6.)**

Jan. 14.—Religious Covenanting directed. A sermon preached before the Lord Mayor and Common Councell of London. By Simeon Ash. *Printed by G. M. for Tho. Underhill.* **E. 327. (5.)**

Jan. 15.—An Ordinance of Parliament giving Power to the Committee of the Militia of London and to all Committees to apprehend all Souldiers that are runne away from their Colours under the Command of Sir Thomas Fairfax. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 316. (12.)**

Jan. 16.—The Petition of the Lord Mayor, Aldermen and Common Councell concerning Church-Government. Presented to the House of Peers [that no Toleration be granted of Popery, Schisme, Prophannesse, etc.] *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 316. (20.)**

[**Jan. 16.**]—The Smoke in the Temple. Wherein is a Designe for Peace and Reconciliation. With a full Answer to Master Ley against my late New-Quere. By John Saltmarsh. pp. 70. [See above: 12 Dec. 1645, E. 311. (24.), and also below: 11 Feb. 1646, E. 322. (16.), and 11 April 1646, E. 333. (2.)] *Printed by Ruth Raworth for G. Calvert.* (16 Jan.) **E. 316. (14.)**

Jan. 17.—The Parliaments Answer to his Majesties two Letters concerning His Majesties personall Treaty with them, 26 and 29 Dec. 1645. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 316. (18.)**

Jan. 17.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the Raising of Horse for the Defence of London and for apprehending of Papists. *Printed for Richard Cotes.* **E. 316. (15.)**

[**Jan. 17.**]—Britanicus his Blessing. Britanicus his Welcome. [Satires in verse on Mercurius Britannicus, i.e. Marchamont Nedham.] *Printed for Roger Daniel: Cambridge.* (17 Jan.) **E. 316. (17.)**

[**Jan. 17.**]—Certain Queres modestly propounded to such as affect the Congregational-way and specially to Master Samuel Eaton and Mr. Timothy Taylor. By Richard Hollinworth. [See above: 8 Nov. 1645, E. 308. (27.), and also below: 4 June 1647, E. 391. (1.)] *Printed by Ruth Raworth.* (17 Jan.) **E. 316. (16.)**

Jan. 17.—Letters intercepted by Sir Thomas Fairfax in Cornwall from Lord George Digby to his Lady and to his Servant Walsingham concerning their proceedings in Ireland, 17 to 19 Jan. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 329. (12.)**

Jan. 19.—A Full and exact Relation of the Storming and Taking of Dartmouth, on 19 Jan. *Printed for Edw. Husband.* **E. 317. (14.)**

Jan. 19.—Mr. Peters Message to Parliament from Sir Thomas Fairfax. With the Narrative of the Taking of Dartmouth. **E. 318. (6.)**

Digitized by Google

1646.

Jan. 19.—Sir Thomas Fairfax Letter to Parliament relating the Storming of Dartmouth. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 317. (17.)**

[**Jan. 19.**]—A Justification of two points now in Controversie with the Anabaptists concerning Baptisme. With a briefe Answer to Master Tombes Arguments, in his Exercitation about Infants Baptisme. Also a briefe Answer to Captaine Hobson's Arguments in his Falacy of Infants Baptisme. By T. B. [i.e. Thomas Bakewell]. [See above: 10 and 15 Dec. 1645, E. 311. (18.), and E. 312. (1.)] *Printed for Henry Sheperd and William Ley.* (19 Jan.) **E. 316. (23.)**

[**Jan. 19.**]—A Looking-Glasse for Sope-Patentees, making discovery of a new Project propounded to the Parliament to Monopolize the Soping-mystery under pretences of good to the State in the Duty of Excize. (19 Jan.) **E. 316. (26.)**

Jan. 20.—The Vindication of Colonel General Poyntz against the Slanders cast forth against him. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 320. (8.)**

[**Jan. 22.**]—A Dissuasive from the Errours of the Time. Wherein the Tenets of the Independents are examined. By Robert Baylie. [MS. note by Thomason: "Second Impression."] pp. 352. [See also below: 9 Feb. 1648, E. 426. (8.)] *Printed for Samuel Gellibrand.* (22 Jan.) **E. 317. (5.)**

[**Jan. 22.**]—Stanleyes Remedy; or, the Way to reform wandering Beggers, Theeves, Highway Robbers and Pick-pockets. (22 Jan.) **E. 317. (6.)**

[**Jan. 23.**]—Christenings make not Christians; or, A Briefe Discourse concerning that name Heathen commonly given to the Indians, as also concerning their Conversion. *Printed by Jane Coe for I. H.* (23 Jan.) **E. 1189. (8.)**

[**Jan. 24.**]—The Arraignment of Errour; or a discourse to restrain the wantonnesse of mens spirits in the entertainment of opinions. By Samuel Bolton. pp. 360. *Printed by G. Miller for Andrew Kempe.* (24 Jan.) **E. 318. (1.)**

[**Jan. 24.**]—Male Audis, or an Answer to Mr. Coleman his Male Dicis. Together with some animadversery upon Master Hussey his Plea for Christian Magistracy. pp. 56. By George Gillespie. [See above: 20 Dec. 1645, E. 313. (7.) and 8 Jan. 1646, E. 315, (2.)] *Printed for Robert Bostock.* (24 Jan.) **E. 317. (16.)**

[**Jan. 24.**]—Divine Observations upon the London Ministers Letter against Toleration. By Martin Mar-Priest. [See above: 1 Jan., E. 314. (8.)] *Printed by Martin Claw-Clergy.* (24 Jan.) **E. 317. (15.)**

[**Jan. 25.**]—Verses on the Siege of Glocester and Col. Massey. (25 Jan.) *s. sh.* fol. **E. 316. (4.)**

Digitized by Google

1646.

Jan. 26.—The Excellency and Lawfulnesse of the Solemne League and Covenant. A Speech by Mr. Phillip Nye to the House of Commons and Assembly of Ministers at their taking the said League. *Printed by W. Wilson for Tho. Underhill.* **E. 318. (7.)**

Jan. 26.—Powtheram Castle at Exeter taken by Sir Thomas Fairfax, 26 Jan. *Printed by Jane Coe.* **E. 319. (22.)**

Jan. 26.—Treason and Rebellion justly rewarded upon severall Traitors. [Sir Robert Spottiswood, William Murray, Nathaniel Gordon and Andrew Guthrie] lately executed in Scotland. Two letters dated at Saint Andrews, 26 Jan. *Printed for Robert Bostocke.* **E. 322. (5.)**

[**Jan. 26.**]—A Plea for Free-Mens Liberties: or the Monopoly of the Eastland Marchants anatomized by argument which will also serve to set forth the unjustnesse of the Marchant-Adventurers Monopoly. Penned by Thomas Johnson. (26 Jan.) **E. 319. (1.)**

[**Jan. 26.**]—A Word to the Wise. Displaying great augmented grievances. [By John Musgrave, on his imprisonment in the Fleet prison.] (26 Jan.) **E. 318. (5.)**

Jan. 27.—Act [of the Scottish Parliament] anent the Quarterings [of the forces of Horse and Foot]. *s. sh. Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh.* **669. f. 9. (50.)**

[**Jan. 27.**]—A Paire of Gold-Weights, or Calumny and its Confederates to be bound to the Peace. [Signed: Thomas Belke.] (27 Jan.) **E. 319. (5.)**

[**Jan. 27.**]—Tyth-Gatherers no Gospel Officers. Or, Observations concerning Tythes. (27 Jan.) **E. 319. (2.)**

Jan. 27.—Several Letters from the Parliament and General Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland to the Houses of Parliament of England, the Lord Mayor and Common Councel of London and the Assembly of Divines. 27 Jan. to 27 June. *Printed for Laurence Chapman.* **E. 344. (12.)**

Jan. 28.—The Advantage of Afflictions. A sermon before the House of Peers on the Monthly Fast. By Gaspar Hicks. *Printed by G. M. for Christopher Meredith.* **E. 319. (9.)**

Jan. 28.—The Noble Order, or the Honour which God conferr's on them that Honour Him. Presented to the Lords in a sermon. By Daniel Evance. *Printed by T. W. for Abel Roper.* **E. 319. (10.)**

Jan. 28.—Heaven and Earth Embracing. A sermon preached before the House of Commons. By Joseph Caryl. *Printed by G. M. for George Hurlock and Giles Calvert.* **E. 319. (11.)**

Jan. 28.—The Purifying of Unclean Hearts and Hands: in a sermon preached before the House of Commons. By Richard Vines. *Printed by G. M. for Abel Roper.* **E. 319. (12.)**

Digitized by Google

1646.

[Jan. 28.]—A Confession of Faith of seven Congregations in London which are commonly called Anabaptists. The second Impression. *Printed by Matth. Simmons and sold by John Hancock.* (28 Jan.) **E. 319. (13.)**

Jan. 29.—An Ordinance of Parliament containing certaine Instructions to be issued by the Committee for the Admiralty to such fit persons as shall desire to set forth Ships as private men of Warre. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 330. (27.)**

Jan. 29.—Several Letters of great Consequence intercepted by Colonel Milton [i.e. Thomas Mitton] neer Ruthyn in Wales concerning Irish forces to be brought into England. *Printed for Edw. Husband.* **E. 322. (32.)**

[Jan. 29.]—The Old and Good Way vindicated in a Treatise, wherein Divers Errours are unmasked. By Elizabeth Warren. The second Edition. *Printed for Henry Shepheard and William Ley.* (29 Jan.) **E. 319. (14.)**

Jan. 29.—Tolleration Justified and Persecution condemn'd. In an Answer of the London Ministers Letter [against Toleration]. [See above: 1 Jan., E. 314. (8.)] (29 Jan.) **E. 319. (15.)**

[Jan. 31.]—A just and necessary Apology against an unjust Invective published by Mr. Henry Burton in a book entitled Truth still Truth though Shut out of doors. By Edmund Calamy. [See above: 9 Jan., E. 315. (6.)] *Printed for Christopher Meredith.* (31 Jan.) **E. 319. (25.)**

Feb. 1.—Articles for the Surrender of Chester agreed on on behalf of John Lord Byron and Sir William Brereton. *Printed for Rich. Cotes.* **E. 320. (1.)**

Feb. 1.—The Lord Byrons First Articles presented to Sir William Brereton before the Surrender of Chester. *Printed for John Field.* **E. 322. (10.)**

Feb. 1.—Sir William Breretons Letter concerning the Surrender of Chester for the Parliament. **E. 320. (20.)**

Feb. 1.—Hæreseo-Machia; or the mischiefe which Heresies doe. A sermon before the Lord Maior. By James Cranford. pp. 52. [See also below: 8 May, 669. f. 10. (54.)] *Printed by James Young for Charles Green.* **E. 329. (1.)**

Feb. 2.—A Declaration of the Kings Majesties Messages for Peace: sent to the two Houses of Parliament, 5, 15, 26, 29 Dec., 1645, 15 Jan., 1646. With a full Answer thereunto in the behalf of the Parliament. *Printed for Matthew Walbank.* **E. 320. (3.)**

Feb. 2.—Sir Thomas Fairfax's Proceedings about the Storming of Exeter. *Printed for Matthew Walbank.* **E. 322. (3.)**

[Feb. 3.]—Poems. By Thomas Philipott. pp. 55. *Printed by R. A. for John Wilcox.* (3 Feb.) **E. 1144. (8.)**

[Feb. 3.]—The Visions and Prophecies of Daniel expounded. By

Digitized by Google

1646.

Thomas Parker. pp. 156. *Printed by Ruth Raworth and John Field for Edmund Paxton.* (3 Feb.) **E. 320. (10.)**

Feb. 4.—The Acts done and past in the second, third, fourth and fifth sessions of the first Triennall Parliament of our Soveraigne Lord Charles, 7 Jan., 1645 to 4 Feb., 1646. pp. 102. *Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh.* **E. 1066. (1.)**

Feb. 5.—Englands Remembrancer, or, a Catalogue of the Victories and Strong Holds obtained by the Parliaments Forces since June, 1645, to this generall Thankgiving, 5 Feb. *Printed for Thos. Underhill.* **E. 320. (12.)**

[**Feb. 6.**]—Angliæ Suspiria & Lachrymæ, ob horrendos hosce tumultus, & bellum plusquam civile. Aut. Ia. Howell. pp. 75. *Excudit Humphrey Moseley.* (6 Feb.) **E. 1209. (2.)**

[**Feb. 6.**]—The Vindication of the Professors and Profession of the Law. By way of Answer to a printed Sheet intituled, Advertisements for the new Election of Members for the House of Commons. By John Cooke. pp. 96. *Printed for Matthew Walbancke.* (6 Feb.) **E. 320. (17.)**

Feb. 7.—Vindiciæ Pædo-Baptismi; or a Vindication of Infant Baptism in a full Answer to Mr. Tombs his twelve Arguments alleaged against it in his Exercitation and whatsoever is Rational in his Answer to Mr. Marshal's Sermon. By John Geree. pp. 71. [See above: 16 Dec. 1645, E. 312. (1.)] *Printed by John Field for Christopher Meredith.* **E. 325. (25.)**

Feb. 8.—The Duty of such as would walke worthy of the Gospel to endeavour Union not Toleration. A sermon, by Matthew Newcomen. pp. 51. *Printed by G. M. for Christopher Meredith.* **E. 329. (6.)**

Feb. 9.—Sir William Breretons Letter to the Speaker of the House of Commons concerning the Siege of Chester. With a most exact Declaration of Chesters Enlargement by Nathanael Lancaster. *Printed for Edw. Husband.* **E. 325. (30.)**

[**Feb. 9.**]—Of the Blasphemie against the Holy Ghost. [By John Hales.] (9 Feb.) **E. 322. (1.)**

Feb. 10.—The Kings Majesties last Message for Peace sent to Parliament examined, and observations from the same concerning Ireland. *Printed for Matthew Walbank.* **E. 322. (11.)**

Feb. 11.—A True Copy of a Letter from Divers Ministers about Colchester in Essex to the Assembly of Divines, against a Toleration. *Printed by John Field.* **669. f. 10. (42.)**

[**Feb. 11.**]—The Shining of a Flaming-fire in Zion, or a clear Answer unto 13 Exceptions against the grounds of New Baptism in Mr. Saltmarsh his Book intituled, The Smoke in the Temple. By Hanserd Knollys. [See above: 16 Jan., E. 316. (14.)] *Printed by Jane Coe.* (11 Feb.) **E. 322. (16.)**

Digitized by Google

1646.

[Feb. 11.]—Uniformity examined, whether it may be found in the Gospel. By Wil. Dell. *Printed by Matthew Simmons for Henry Overton.* (11 Feb.) **E. 322. (12.)**

Feb. 13.—The three late Treaties between the Kingdoms of England and Scotland, 6 Aug., 1642 : 29 Nov., 1643 : Ordered to be printed 13 Feb., 1646. *Printed for Edw. Husband.* **E. 324. (2.)**

Feb. 13.—A true Relation of the materiall passages of Lieut. Col. John Lilburnes sufferings as they were represented before the House of Peeres, 13 Feb. **E. 324. (9.)**

Feb. 13.—An Ordinance of Parliament for regulating the University of Cambridge. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 322. (23.)**

[Feb. 14.]—The Axe against Sin and Error; and the Truth Conquering. A sermon by John Eachard. *Printed by Matthew Simmons and sold by John Hancock.* (14 Feb.) **E. 322. (26.)**

Feb. 16.—An Exact and True Collection of the most remarkable proceedings of the Parliament and Armies from 16 Feb. to 2 March. *Printed by Special Authority and are to be sold by William Harris.* **E. 506. (12.)**

Feb. 16.—The Inditement of Tythes exhibited before the Lord Major by divers Citizens. With a true relation of the Citizens Proceedings, whereby it was made appear that there is no binding Law for the payment of Tythes or any thing else to the Parsons of London. **E. 327. (15.)**

[Feb. 16.]—A Bloody Tenent confuted, or, Bloud forbidden : shewing the unlawfulnesse of eating Bloud. [See also below : 9 March, E. 506. (16.)] *Printed for H. S. and W. L.* (16 Feb.) **E. 506. (9.)**

Feb. 17.—A famous Victorie obtained by Sir Thomas Fairfax against the Lord Hopton at Torrington. *Printed by B. A.* **E. 323. (7.)**

Feb. 17.—A True Relation concerning the late Fight at Torrington between the Forces of Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Forces under Lord Hopton. Signed by J. R. [i.e. John Rushworth.] **E. 323. (8.)**

Feb. 17.—A Fuller Relation of Sir Thomas Fairfax's Routing all the Kings Armies in the West under Prince Charles, the Lord Hopton, the Lord Goring and all the rest at Torrington. *Printed for Matthew Wallbanck.* **E. 324. (6.)**

[Feb. 17.]—Twelve considerable Cautions very necessary, to be observed in and about a Reformation. By John Goodwin. *Printed by M. S. for Henry Overton.* (17 Feb.) **E. 322. (31.)**

Feb. 17.—Two Queries worthy of serious consideration concerning the Gospel Faith. [By Francis Cornwell.] **E. 324. (13.)**

Feb. 18.—An Ordinance of Parliament, whereby Sir George Vane is appointed High Sheriffe of the County of Durham and Sadberge. **E. 324. (7.)**

Digitized by Google

1646.

Feb. 18.—A more Full Relation of the continued Successes of Sir Thomas Fairfax at and since the Routing of the Enemies Forces at Torrington: And the surprisall of Cardiffe and beleaguring of our forces in the Castle. *Printed for Francis Coles.* **E. 325. (2.)**

[Feb. 18.]—Christ Exalted: a lost Sinner sought and saved. Being the summe of divers Sermons preached in Suffolk. By Hanserd Knollys who had the Meeting-house doors shut against him and was stoned out of the Pulpit. *Printed by Jane Coe.* (18 Feb.) **E. 322. (33.)**

Feb. 19.—A great Overthrow given to the Kings Forces in Wales under Sir Charles Kemish and Kerne the Sheriffe, by Lieutenant Generall Laughorne, Colonell Morgan and Sir Trever Williams. *Printed for Matthew Walbancke.* **E. 325. (8.)**

Feb. 19.—Sir Thomas Fairfax Letter to the Speaker of the House of Commons concerning all the Passages of his Army since his advance from Exeter and the manner of routing Lord Hoptons Forces at Torrington. *Printed for Edw. Husband.* **E. 324. (15.)**

Feb. 19.—Joy Out-joyed. A sermon to the Lords upon the day of Rejoicing for reducing Chester. By Joseph Caryl. *Printed by M. G. for John Rothwel.* **E. 323. (3.)**

Feb. 19.—Joseph paralled [*sic*] by the present Parliament. A sermon before the House of Commons on their day of Thanksgiving for the reduction of Chester. By Fra. Woodcock. *Printed by G. M. for Christopher Meredith.* **E. 323. (5.)**

Feb. 19.—A Model of true spiritual Thankfulnesse. A sermon before the House of Commons upon their day of Thanksgiving. By Tho. Case. *Printed by Ruth Raworth for Luke Fawne.* **E. 323. (4.)**

Feb. 19.—A Warning to the Parliament of England, in an Oration made to the Generall Assembly of the French Clergy in Paris, by Monsieur Jaques du Perron, Bishop of Angolesme and Grand Almoner to the Queen of England. Translated out of a Manuscript copy. [MS. note by Thomason: 'This speech was made 19 Feb.']. *Printed for R. W.* **E. 410. (11.)**

Feb. 20.—[Resolutions of Parliament concerning the election of Elders in the Parish Churches and Chapels of England and Wales.] *Printed by Richard Cotes.* **669. f. 9. (51.)**

[Feb. 20.]—Another Word to the Wise, shewing that the Delay of justice is great injustice. By displaying petitions from Mr. John Musgrave, one of the Commissioners from Cumberland for presenting their grievance to the Parliament, who instead of redressing grievances or prosecuting the charge against Mr. Richard Barwis, a Parliament man, for placing Traytors in Command, did commit the said John Musgrave to the Fleet. (20 Feb.) **E. 323. (6.)**

Digitized by Google

1646.

[**Feb. 20.**]—The Soules own evidence for its own Immortality. First compiled in French by Phillip Mornay, Lord of Plessie Marlie, afterwards turned in English by Sir Phillip Sydney and Arthur Golden. Re-published by John Bachiler. pp. 64. *Printed by M. S. for Henry Overton.* (20 Feb.) **E. 324. (3.)**

[**Feb. 20.**]—A Vindication of Baptizing Beleevers Infants. In some animadversions upon Mr. Tombes his Exercitations about Infant Baptisme. By Nathanael Homes. pp. 227. [See above: 16 Dec., 1645, E. 312. (1.)] *Printed by M. Simmons and sold by Benjamin Allen.* (20 Feb.) **E. 324. (1.)**

Feb. 21.—Two Letters to the Speaker of the House of Commons, the one concerning the Victory obtained at Cardiffe by the Forces under Major Generall Laughorn, the other concerning Sir Tho. Fairfax's March into Cornwal [by John Rushworth], 21 and 22 Feb. *Printed for Edw. Husband.* **E. 325. (17.)**

Feb. 22.—Two Letters from Lieutenant-General David Lesley to the Commissioners of Scotland residing at London, 22 and 26 Feb., together with a certificate of divers of the Gentry in Nottingham-shire concerning the Carriage of the Scotish Army in those parts. *Printed for Robert Bostock.* **E. 327. (9.)**

Feb. 23.—Letters intercepted by Sir Thomas Fairfax in Cornwall, from the E. of Glamorgan to His Majesty. *Printed for Edw. Husband.* **E. 329. (12.)**

[**Feb. 23.**]—A briefe Declaration of the Reasons that moved King James to erect a Colledge of Divines at Chelsey. And some motives forcible to excite good Christians zeale to a voluntary Contribution. *Printed by E. P. for Nicholas Bourne.* (23 Feb.) **E. 324. (12.)**

[**Feb. 23.**]—A Spirit Moving in the Women-Preachers: or certaine quæres vented and put forth unto this affronted brazen-faced Feminine Brood. *Printed for Henry Shepheard.* (23 Feb.) **E. 324. (10.)**

Feb. 24.—An Order of Parliament for the taking away of the Court of Wards and Liveries, &c. *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.* **669. f. 9. (52.)**

Feb. 24.—The Answer of the Assembly of Divines by Authority of Parliament now sitting at Westminster. *Printed by John Field for Ralph Smith.* **E. 506. (11.)**

[**Feb. 25.**]—The Cure of Misprision: or selected notes upon sundry questions in Controversie between the Word and the World. By R. Junius. [i.e. Richard Younge.] pp. 176. *Printed by Tho. Paine for Benjamin Allen.* (25 Feb.) **E. 1144. (1.)**

[**Feb. 25.**]—Midnights Meditations of Death: with pious and profitable Observations. Perused by Francis Quarles a little before his Death. *Printed by John Macock.* (25 Feb.) **E. 1164. (3.)**

Digitized by Google

1646.

Feb. 25.—Reformations Remora; or Temporizing the stop of building the Temple. A sermon before the House of Peers on the Monethly Fast. By William Jenkyn. *Printed by G. M. for Christopher Meredith.* **E. 325. (3.)**

Feb. 25.—The great Interest of States and Kingdomes. A sermon before the House of Commons. By Thos. Goodwin. *Printed for R. Dawlman.* **E. 325. (4.)**

Feb. 25.—Publick Affections pressed in a sermon before the House of Commons. By Anthony Burgesse. *Printed by F. Y. for Thomas Underhill.* **E. 325. (5.)**

[**Feb. 26.**]—The Ordinance of Excommunication stated and vindicated. By a Lover of Truth [Thomas Bakewell]. *Printed for Henry Shepheard and William Ley.* (26 Feb.) **E. 325. (9.)**

[**Feb. 26.**]—Gangræna: or a Catalogue of many of the Errours, Heresies and pernicious Practices of the Sectaries of this time. By Thomas Edwards. pp. 124. [For Pt. II. see below: 28 May, E. 338. (12.); for Pt. III. see below: 28 Dec., E. 368. (5.); for replies see also below: 10 March, E. 327. (20.); 13 March, E. 328. (2.); 19 March, E. 328. (20.) and E. 328. (22.); 24 April, E. 334. (5.); 21 May, E. 337. (34.); 28 May, E. 338. (12.); 25 Feb., 1647, E. 378. (3.)] *Printed for Ralph Smith.* (26 Feb.) **E. 323. (2.)**

Feb. 28.—An Ordinance of Parliament for £20,000 to be paid out of the Excise to the Forces raised by the Easterne Association for blocking up Newarke. *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.* **669. f. 9. (53.)**

Feb. 28.—The King of Kings his privie Marks for the Kingdoms choyce of New Members. A sermon by Samuel Kem upon the choice of the new Burgesses of Bristol. *Printed for John Field.* **E. 335. (16.)**

[**Feb.**]—England faithfully watcht with in her Wounds, or Christ as a Father sitting up with his Children in their swooning state. The summe of severall Lectures. By Nicho. Lockyer. pp. 552. *Printed by M. S. for John Rothwell and Ben Allen.* (Feb.) **E. 321.**

[**Feb.**]—An Historical Anatomy of Christian Melancholy. By Edmund Gregory. [With an engraved portrait of the author.] pp. 141. *Printed for Humphrey Moseley.* (Feb.) **E. 1145. (1.)**

[**Feb.**]—John Barford, his Petition to God for King and Parliament. [In verse.] (Feb.) **E. 506. (7.)**

[**Feb.**]—A Remonstrance, or a necessitated Vindication of Robert Burnam against two Libells scattered in the name of Elizabeth Burnam his wife, or, The plaine Mans Declaration against Conjugall separation. *Printed by Thomas Paine.* (Feb.) **E. 322. (17.)**

March 1.—A Letter to the Speaker of the House of Commons concerning Sir Tho. Fairfax's Proceedings in Cornwal, where they have taken

Digitized by Google

16 46.

divers Prisoners, and Prince Charls driven into Pendennis-Castle. 1 & 2 March. *Printed for Edw. Husband.* **E. 327. (7.)**

March 2.—A Letter from Colonell Pane Governour of Abbington to Major Generall Browne, concerning the gaining of Abbington by the Enemy and its recovery by our Forces. *Printed for William Leake.* **E. 325. (23.)**

March 2.—Sir Thomas Fairfax his victorious proceedings in the taking of Launceston, 25 & 26 Feb. Also how Prince Rupert entred Abbington and was beaten out on 2 March. *Printed for Matthew Walbancke.* **E. 325. (26.)**

March 2.—The Westerne Informer, containing the latest Newes from and of Sir Thomas Fairfax, his Armie. *Printed for Thomas Underhill.* **E. 327. (11.)**

[**March 2.**]—Eight very Serious and considerable Queries, humbly tendred to the promoters of the Reformation of the Church in England. [Signed: R. C.] (2 March.) **E. 506. (14.)**

March 3.—The late victorious Proceedings of Sir Thomas Fairfax against the Enemy in the West. Lord Hopton routed and divers fled to the Sea and shipped with the Prince. *Printed for Matthew Walbancke.* **E. 327. (12.)**

[**March 3.**]—A Declaration of a strange Monster born in Kirkham, in Lancashire, the Childe of Mrs. Haughton, a Popish Gentlewoman, after the mother had curst the Parliament. [With a woodcut.] *Printed by Jane Coe.* **E. 325. (20.)**

[**March 3.**]—The Divine Right of Church-Government and Excommunication. To which is added a briefe Tractate of Scandal. By Samuel Rutherfurd. pp. 759. *Printed by John Field for Christopher Meredith.* (3 March.) **E. 326. (1.)**

[**March 3.**]—A Mirrour or Looking-Glasse for both Saints and Sinners. Collected out of the antient fathers, modern divines, and other authors; by Sa. Clarke. pp. 227. *Printed by Ric. Cotes for John Bellamy.* (3 March.) **E. 1104.**

[**March 4.**]—The Lawes and Statutes of God, concerning the punishment to be inflicted upon murderers, shewing that the Parliaments of England and Scotland are bound to make warre against all those murderers that are risen up in arms unjustly against them. *Printed by Matthew Simmons for Benjamin Allen.* (4 March.) **E. 325. (24.)**

March 5.—A Great Fight at Newarke: where the Lord Sinclares Regiment beat 1000 Foot and 400 Horse and drave them into Newark. Also the manner of taking Lichfield by Sir William Brereton. *Printed for Matthew Walbancke.* **E. 327. (19.)**

March 5.—Sir Thomas Fairfax's Proceedings in the West since he advanced to Bodman. *Printed for Edw. Husband.* **E. 327. (17.)**

Digitized by Google

1646.

March 5.—A Summons from Sir Thomas Fairfax to Sir Ralph Hopton and his Forces now in Cornwal. *Printed for Edward Husband.*
E. 327. (23.)

[**March 5.**]—Truth released from Prison to its former Libertie; or, A true discovery who are the disturbers of England's Peace. By Lawrence Clarkson. *Printed by Jane Coe for John Pounset.* (5 March.)
E. 1181. (6.)

March 7.—An Order of the Commons "for a day of Publique Thanksgiving for the success against the enemy at Torrington." *s. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes.* **669. f. 9. (54.)**

March 7.—The Earl of Glamorgans Negotiations in Ireland demonstrated; or the Irish Plot for bringing ten thousand men and arms into England discovered in Letters taken in a Packet-boat by Sir Tho. Fairfax Forces at Padstow, with other letters taken by Captain Moulton at sea near Milford Haven. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 328. (9.)**

[**March 9.**]—Angliæ Speculum: or Englands Looking-Glasse. By W. Mercer. [Poems.] 2 pt. *Printed by Tho. Paine.* (9 March.)
E. 327. (13.)

[**March 9.**]—The Eating of blood vindicated: in a briefe answer to a late Pamphlet, intituled, A Bloody Tenent confuted. [See above: 16 Feb., E. 506. (9.)] *Printed for H. Shepherd.* (9 March.)
E. 506. (16.)

[**March 10.**]—Groanes for Liberty, presented from the Presbyterian Brethren in some Treatises called Smectymnuus [by Stephen Marshall, Edmund Calamy and others] to Parliament in 1641. Also some Quæres for the better understanding of Mr. Edwards Gangræna. By John Saltmarsh. [See above: 26 Feb., E. 323. (2.)] *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (10 March.) **E. 327. (20.)**

March 10.—Sir Ralph Hoptons and all his Forces comming in to the Parliament according to the Articles sent to him by Sir Thomas Fairfax, 10 to 15 March. *Printed for Edward Husband.*
E. 328. (4.)

March 12.—His Majesties whole Army in the West conquered and all Sir Ralph Hoptons Horse and Armes delivered to Sir Thomas Fairfax. *Printed for Matthew Walbancke.* **E. 328. (7.)**

March 12.—A late Letter from Sir Thomas Fairfax's Army now in Truro relating the severall Passages in the Treaty. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 328. (12.)**

March 12.—Englands Remembrancer or a Catalogue of the Victories and strong Holds obtained by the Parliaments Forces since June 1645 to 12 March. [With a copper-plate engraving of Sir Thomas Fairfax.] *Printed for Tho. Underhill.* **E. 327. (24.)**

Digitized by Google

1646.

[**March 12.**]—A Conference Mr. John Cotton held at Boston with the Elders of New-England. 1. Concerning gracious conditions in the soule before faith. 2. Evidencing justification by sanctification. 3. Touching the active power of faith. [Edited by Francis Cornwell.] pp. 57. *Printed by J. Dawson, and are to be sold by Fr. Eglesfield.* (12 March.) **E. 1172. (1.)**

[**March 12.**]—A Description of the Spirituall Temple. By Francis Cornwell. [The running title reads: "The Difference between the Christian and Anti-Christian Church."] pp. 80. *Printed by John Dawson.* (12 March.) **E. 1172. (2.)**

March 13.—A more Full and Exact Relation, being the Third Letter to the Speaker of the House of Commons of the Treaties between Sir Tho. Fairfax and Sir Ralph Hopton. *Printed for Edw. Husband.* **E. 328. (15.)**

[**March 13.**]—Gods Presence, Mans Comfort. The heads of a sermon. By Ch. Anthony. pp. 91. *Printed by J. Y. for George Lathum.* (13 March.) **E. 328. (1.)**

[**March 13.**]—The Peoples Plea: fully vindicating the Power and Proceedings of the Parliament. Occasioned by a defence of the Covenant. Written by a reverend Divine [John Robinson. MS. note by Thomason, "By Dr. Robinson, Prebend of Westminster, formerly a great malignant"]. *Printed for Robert Bostock.* (13 March.) **E. 328. (3.)**

[**March 13.**]—A Whisper in the Eare of Mr. Thomas Edwards. By William Walwyn. Occasioned by his mentioning of him reproachfully in his Gangræna. [See above: 26 Feb., E. 323. (2.)] *Printed by Thomas Paine for William Ley.* (13 March.) **E. 328. (2.)**

March 14.—An Ordinance of Parliament for Keeping of Scandalous persons from the Lords Supper and supplying of Defects in former Ordinances concerning Church Government. *Printed for Edw. Husband.* **E. 328. (5.)**

March 16.—Some Papers of the Commissioners of Scotland given in lately to the Houses of Parliament concerning the Propositions of Peace, 16 March to 6 April. [The address 'to the Reader,' according to a MS. note by Thomason, was written by David Buchanan.] *Printed for Robert Bostock.* **E. 333. (1.)**

March 17.—The Malignants Inquest; or a Jury of Cavaleirs at Oxford impeaching and hanging one another. [A satire.] *Printed by B. E.* **E. 328. (11.)**

[**March 18.**]—A Bloody Irish Almanack. By John Booker. pp. 57. [See also below: 9 Feb., 1647, E. 374. (9.)] *Printed for John Partridge.* (18 March.) **E. 328. (14.)**

Digitized by Google

1646.

March 19.—An Ordinance of Parliament authorizing Commissioners to setle and regulate the Heralds Office and to supply the Offices of Constable and Marshall of England in matters of Armes. *Printed for Matthew Walbanke.* **E. 328. (19.)**

March 19.—Sir Thomas Fairfaxes taking of Dennis Castle and Felford Haven, and Ordnance taken in a Dunkerke Ship that came to relieve Pendennis, and the proceedings in blocking up of Michells Mount. *Printed for Matthew Walbanke.* **E. 329. (16.)**

[**March 19.**]—Cretensis: or a Briefe Anstwer to Thomas Edwards Gangræna. By John Goodwin. pp. 50. [See above: 26 Feb., E. 323. (2.); and also below: 6 May, E. 336. (5.)] *Printed by M. S. for Henry Overton.* (19 March.) **E. 328. (22.)**

March 19.—Toichoructa; or, Independents razing their own Foundation. *Printed for Tho. Underhill.* (19 March.) **E. 328. (23.)**

[**March 19.**]—Vox Cœlorum. Predictions defended; or, the Voyce of the Celestiall Light. With a vindication of M. William Lilly his reputation, against the Epirrhesian antagonists, in these times of discovery of new Lights. By Henry Harflete. pp. 59. *Imprinted for Mat. Walbancke.* (19 March.) **E. 1179. (1.)**

[**March 19.**]—A Word More to Thomas Edwards. By William Walwyn. Concerning the Nationall Covenant. [See above: 26 Feb., E. 323. (2.)] *Printed by Thomas Paine.* (19 March.) **E. 328. (20.)**

March 20.—[An Order of Parliament for £20,000 be paid out of the Excise for the support of the forces of the Western Association under Col. Massey.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 9. (55.)**

March 20.—Two Letters to the Speaker of the House of Commons concerning the total Disbanding of Sir Ralph Hoptons Army and Sir Thomas Fairfax his Advance towards Exeter. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 330. (2.)**

[**March 20.**]—The Last Warning to all the Inhabitants of London. [In favour of the Independents. See also below: 30 May, E. 339. (6.)] **E. 328. (24.)**

March 21.—Two Ordinances of Parliament, whereby Robert Earle of Warwick is made Governor of all Islands and Plantations belonging to His Majesties Subjects within the bounds and upon the coasts of America, 2 Nov., 1643. And a Committee appointed to be assisting unto him for the better governing of the said Plantations, 21 March, 1646. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 330. (28.)**

March 21.—Master Peters Messuage from Sir Thomas Fairfax delivered in Parliament with particulars about the disbanding of the Princes and Sir Ralph Hoptons Army. Also the routing of Sir Jacob Ashley by Colonell Morgan and Sir William Brereton. *Printed for Mathew Walbancke.* **E. 329. (2.)**

Digitized by Google

1646.

[**March 21.**]—A Declaration of severall Observations to the Reader, *etc.* By T. A. [Complaining of the high price of Beer.] *s. sh. Printed for Jane Coe.* (21 March.) **669. f. 10. (43.)**

March 22.—Col. Morgan Governor of Glocester's Letter to the Speaker of the House of Commons concerning the Routing and Taking of Sir Jacob Ashley and his Army at Stowe. *Printed for Edw. Husband.* **E. 329. (7.)**

March 22.—A true Relation by Colonell Morgan of the totall Routing of the Lord Ashley by him and Sir William Brereton at Stow. *Printed for Matthew Walbanck.* **E. 329. (8.)**

[**March 23.**]—The Peace-maker; or Solid Reasons perswading to Peace; grounded upon the late Solemn Covenant. By H. B. [i.e. Henry Burton.] *Printed by Giles Calvert.* (23 March.) **E. 329. (5.)**

March 24.—Colonell Weldens Taking of Inch-House neere Plimouth. *Printed for Matthew Walbancke.* **E. 330. (5.)**

March 25.—A Copy of the Summons from Sir William Brereton, Col. Morgan and Col. Birch sent in for the surrender of Worcester to the Parliament. Also the taking of High-Arkall, the Lord Newports house, 25 to 27 March. *Printed for Matthew Walbancke.* **E. 330. (10.)**

March 25.—Mercurius Belgicus: or, a Briefe Chronologie of the battails, sieges, conflicts and other most remarkable passages from the beginning of this rebellion [Dec. 1641] to 25 March, 1646. Together with a catalogue of the persons of quality slain on both sides. **E. 1099. (3.)**

March 25.—[Another edition.] Englands Iliads in a Nut-Shell, or, A Briefe Chronologie of the battails, *etc. Printed at Oxford.* **E. 1182. (3.)**

March 25.—The Araignment of the present Schism of New Separation in Old England. By John Brinsley. pp. 75. *Printed by John Field for Ralph Smith.* (25 March.) **E. 335. (10.)**

March 25.—Deliverance-Obstruction, or the Set-backs of Reformation. A sermon before the House of Peers. By Tho. Case. *Printed by Ruth Raworth for Luke Fawne.* **E. 329. (9.)**

March 25.—Ἁμαρτωλος Ἁμαρτια, or, the Sinfulness of Sin. A sermon before the House of Commons, on the Monthly Fast. By Samuel Bolton. *Printed by G. M. for Andrew Kent.* **E. 329. (10.)**

March 25.—A Plot for the good of Posterity. A sermon to the House of Commons. By Francis Cheynell. *Printed for Samuel Gellibrand.* **E. 329. (11.)**

March 26.—The Lord George Digby's Cabinet and Dr. Goff's Negotiations; together with His Majesties, the Queens and Lord Jermins Letters taken at the Battel at Sherborn about the 15th of October last.

Digitized by Google

1646.

Ordered by the Commons to be printed 26 March. pp. 68. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 329. (15.)**

March 26.—Newes from Dennington Castle, or a true Copy of Major William Rives his Letter in Vindication of himself. *Printed by Henry Twyford.* **E. 330. (13.)**

[**March 26.**]—A Treatise touching the Peace of the Church. [By Philip Freher.] pp. 82. *Printed for George Thomason.* (26 March.) **E. 506. (21.)**

March 27.—A Sermon preached at Balderton, 27 March. Being a day of Humiliation thorowout the Army before Newark. By Robert Ram. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 334. (6.)**

March 27.—Orders from the Lord of Hostes. A sermon preached at the Leaguer before Newark. By Edward Reyner. *Printed by R. W. for Giles Calvert.* **E. 337. (1.)**

March 28.—A Letter to the Speaker of the House of Commons from the Commissioners imployed by the Parliament for the Reducing of Newark together with the summons of the Commissioners for delivering up of the Town, and the Governours [John, Lord Belasyse] Answer. 28 to 31 March. *Printed for Edw. Husband.* **E. 330. (23.)**

March 28.—Sir Thomas Fairfaxes Letter or Summons to Sir John Berkley for the surrender of Exeter, with his answer. 31 March, 1 April. As also the Summons sent into Newark and the answer [by the Governor John, Lord Belasyse], 28 to 31 March. *Printed by Matthew Walbancke.* **E. 330. (20.)**

March 30.—A Declaration against a late dangerous Band under the name of An humble Remonstrance, etc. wherein the Plots and Projects of the Contrivers are discovered by the Commission of the Generall Assembly. *Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh.* **E. 330. (6.)**

March 31.—An Ordinance of Parliament to command all Papists, Officers and such as have borne Armes against the Parliament to depart out of the Lines of Communication or to be proceeded against as Spies. *Printed by Ric. Cotes.* **E. 330. (7.)**

March 31.—A Christian Relation of a Christians Affliction. By Thomas Hawes. Being his vindication from accusations laid to his charge by John Fathing and Eleazer Hugman. (31 March.) **E. 506. (24.)**

[**April 1.**]—A Declaration of Sundry grievances concerning Tinne and Pewter, worthy the consideration of Parliament. By I. S. *s. sh.* (1 April.) **669. f. 10. (45.)**

[**April 2.**]—A Perfect List of the many Victories by Gods blessing upon the Parliaments Forces under the Command of Sir T. Fairfax, since the 14 of June 1645 to this present month of April 1646. Collected

Digitized by Google

1646.

by Josiah Ricraft. [With an engraved portrait of Fairfax.] *s. sh. Printed by Matthew Simmons for John Hancock.* (2 April.)
669. f. 10. (46.)

[April 2.]—Critica Sacra: or Philologicall and Theologicall Observations upon all the Greek words of the New Testament. By Edward Leigh. pp. 456. *Printed by James Young for Thomas Underhill.* (2 April.)
E. 507.

April 2.—Gods Doings and Mans Duty. A sermon preached before Parliament at the last Thanksgiving Day. By Hugh Peters. *Printed by R. Raworth for G. Calvert.* **E. 330. (11.)**

April 2.—Englands Plus ultra. A sermon preached before Parliament. By Joseph Caryl. *Printed by G. M. for John Rothwell.* **E. 330. (12.)**

April 3.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the speedy establishing of a Court Martiall within the Cities of London and Westminster.
E. 330. (19.)

[April 3.]—An Oath to be administred unto all Officers, Souldiers and persons as are within the garrison of Oxford. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford; and reprinted for Matthew Walbancke: London.* (3 April.) **E. 330. (16.)**

April 3.—A late Victory obtayned by the Parliaments Forces neere Farrington, where were taken most of the Officers of Sir William Comptons Regiment. Certified in a Letter [by Colonel George Payne]. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 330. (21.)**

[April 3.]—The Character of an old English Puritane or Non-conformist. By John Geree. *Printed by W. Wilson for Christopher Meredith.* (3 April.) **E. 330. (17.)**

April 3.—A Looking-Glasse for England. By George Snell, who being a Delinquent formerly hath now taken the Nationall Covenant. *Printed for Robert Wood.* **E. 330. (18.)**

[April 5.]—His Majesties Proclamation against a Traiterous Band contrived in the North. [A Proclamation of the Privy Council of Scotland against the Marquess of Montrose and his "Band against God and his Covenant." Dated Edinburgh, 5 April.] *Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh.* **669. f. 9. (57.)**

[April 6.]—A Declaration made by King James in Scotland; concerning Church-Government and Presbyters, 1585. *Printed for Matthew Welbancke.* (6 April.) **E. 506. (27.)**

[April 6.]—A Defence of Christian Liberty to the Lords Table except in case of Excommunication. By John Graunt. [In a MS. note Thomason describes John Grant or Graunt as 'A Comfit maker in Bucklersbury.'] *Printed for Humphrey Robinson.* (6 April.)
E. 330. (22.)

[April 7.]—The Discourse and Sad Complaints betwixt the French-man

Digitized by Google

1646.

and the Irish-man declaring that the King was the onely cause of the warres in Ireland to be brought over into England, *etc. Printed by Bernard Alsop.* (7 April.) **E. 330. (26.)**

[**April 7.**]—The Divine Right of Presbyterie Asserted by the present Assembly with Reasons discussing this pretended Divine Right. By John Saltmarsh. [See also below: 6 May, E. 386. (9.)] *Printed for G. Calvert.* (7 April.) **E. 330. (29.)**

[**April 7.**]—A Brief Commentary upon the Gospel according to S. John. By John Trappe. pp. 152. *Printed by G. M. for John Bellamy.* (7 April.) **E. 331. (2.)**

[**April 7.**]—The Gospel Covenant; or the Covenant of Grace opened. Preached in Concord in New England, by Peter Bulkeley. pp. 383. *Printed by M. S. for Benjamin Allen.* (7 April.) **E. 331. (1.)**

April 8.—A Letter to the Speaker of the House of Commons concerning the Surrender of Ruthen Castle to Colonel Thomas Mitton. *Printed for Edw. Husband.* **E. 333. (9.)**

[**April 8.**]—God and Mammon. Also Reasons proving that those wicked Incendiaries that have been about the King ought to suffer condigne punishment. By S. S. [A poem.] (8 April.) **E. 330. (30.)**

[**April 8.**]—The Universallity of God's Free-Grace in Christ to Mankind proclaimed. Written by Thomas Moore. pp. 193. (8 April.) **E. 332. (1.)**

[**April 8.**]—The World is turned upside down. To the tune of, When the King enjoys his own again. [In verse.] *s. sh.* (8 April.) **669. f. 10. (47.)**

April 8.—Three Victories in Wales. 300 Horse and foot of the Lord Summersets routed at Ragland, and a coppy of the Articles for the Surrender of Ruthen Castle. Certified by letters from Major Generall Mitton, Major Moore and others, 8 and 9 April. *Printed for Matthew Walbancke.* **E. 333. (8.)**

April 9.—The Agreement for the Surrender of Exeter to Sir Thomas Fairfax. *Printed for Matthew Walbancke.* **E. 333. (7.)**

April 9.—The Treatie for the Surrendring of Exeter to Sr. Thomas Fairfax. *Printed for Matthew Walbancke.* **E. 332. (2.)**

April 9.—A true Copy of the Articles agreed on at the surrender of Exeter signed by Sir Thomas Fairfax. The surrender of St. Michaels Mount, 9 to 18 April. *Printed for F. Coles.* **E. 334. (4.)**

April 9.—The Articles of Exeter made on the rendition thereof. With the Ordinance of Parliament for the Observation of them by all Committees, Judges and Officers, 4 Nov., 1647. *Printed for John Williams,* 1647. **E. 416. (6.)**

April 9.—Several Letters to the Speaker of the House of Commons concerning the Gallant Proceedings of Sir Tho. Fairfax Army, viz. the

Digitized by Google

1646.

Surrendering up of Exeter, the taking of 80 prisoners about Pendennis Castle by Col. Hamond, etc., 9 and 10 April. *Printed for Edw. Husband.* **E. 333. (5.)**

[**April 9.**]—A Defence of Infant Baptism; in answer to two Treatises by Mr. Jo. Tombes. By Steven Marshall. pp. 256. [See above: 16 Dec. 1645, E. 312. (1.)] *Printed by Rich. Cotes for Steven Bowtell.* (9 April.) **E. 332. (5.)**

[**April 9.**]—Milk for Babes, drawn out of the Breasts of both Testaments. Chiefly for the spirituall nourishment of Boston Babes in either England. By John Cotton. *Printed by J. Coe for Henry Overton.* (9 April.) **E. 1186. (9.)**

[**April 11.**]—Light for Smoke: or a cleare Reply by John Ley to a Darke Book intituled The Smoke in the Temple, by John Saltmarsh. Whereto is added Novello-Mastix or a Scourge for a scurrilous Newesmonger. pp. 109. [See above: 16 Jan., E. 316. (14.), and also below: 17 April, E. 333. (17.)] *Printed by I. L. for Christopher Meredith.* (11 April.) **E. 333. (2.)**

April 11.—Barnstable agreed to be surrendred to Sr. Thomas Fairfax: with a Copy of seven Articles for surrendring of Exeter and the manner of the Armyes march towards Oxford, 11 to 13 April. *Printed for Matthew Walbancke.* **E. 333. (13.)**

April 12.—Foure strong Castles taken by the Parliaments Forces. Titbury Castle, Dunster Castle, Articles for the surrender of Barnstaple, Abarastwith Castle. 12 to 21 April. *Printed for Matthew Walbancke.* **E. 334. (8.)**

April 13.—The Kings Letter to the Marquesse of Ormond, 13 April, and the Marquesse of Ormonds Letter to Monroe, 21 May, relating the Kings whole Design. [See also below: 8 June, E. 340. (6.)] *Printed by I. C.* **E. 340. (5*.)**

[**April 13.**]—Justitiarius justificatus. Being an Apologeticall Remonstrance delivered to the Commissioners of the Great Seale by George Wither, and occasioned by Sir Richard Onslow who moved to have him put out of the Commission of the Peace in Surrey. (13 April.) **E. 506. (30.)**

April 14.—The Answer of Parliament to several Papers of the Commissioners of Scotland. (14 April.) *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 333. (14.)**

[**April 14.**]—Dictated Thoughts upon the Presbyterians late petitions for compleat and universall power, in divine ordinances, to be conferred upon the Presbyters by humane authority. [With an engraving.] *s. sh.* (14 April.) **669. f. 10. (48.)**

April 15.—The Treaty with the Earle of Southampton, the Earle of Linsey and other Commissioners from Oxford. The Taking of Wood-

Digitized by Google

1646.

stock and of Bridg-North Castle. The Ship called the Sovereigne taken by Captaine Moulton, *etc.* 15 to 27 April. *Printed for P. L.* **E. 335. (2.)**

April 16.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the further Continuance of Assessments for four Moneths longer for Sir Thomas Fairfax's Army. *Printed for Edw. Husband.* **E. 337. (7.)**

April 16.—A List of such Ships and Friggots of the Navy Royal, as also of such Marchants Shipps as are set forth in this summers expedition. Together with the names of the Captaines and Commanders. *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.* **669. f. 9. (58.)**

[April 16.]—Anti-Toleration, or a Modest Defence of the Letter of the London Ministers to the Assembly of Divines. [See above: 1 Jan., E. 314. (8.)] *Printed by John Field for Ralph Smith.* (16 April.) **E. 333. (12.)**

[April 16.]—The Mercenary Souldier. [Verses.] *s. sh.* (16 April.) **669. f. 10. (49.)**

[April 16.]—The Zealous Souldier. [Verses.] *s. sh.* (16 April.) **E. 669. f. 10. (50.)**

April 16.—Sir Thomas Fairfax's Further Proceedings in the West. How Col. Hammond took in Michaels Mount, 100 barrells of Gunpowder, 30 Peeces of Ordnance. With the Proceedings against Dunster Castle. 16 to 20 April. *Printed for Matthew Walbank.* **E. 333. (23.)**

April 17.—A Declaration of the Commons of their true Intentions concerning the Government of the Kingdom, the Government of the Church, the present Peace, *etc.* [Four thousand copies ordered to be printed, distributed throughout the County and set up in every Parish Church.] *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 333. (19.)**

April 17.—A Letter written by Sir Richard Grenvile concerning the Affairs of the West. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 333. (18.)**

[April 17.]—An End of one Controversie; being an Answor to Master Ley's Book called Light for Smoke. By John Saltmarsh. [See above: 11 April, E. 333. (2.) and also below: 5 June, E. 339. (20.)] *Printed by Ruth Raworth for G. Calvert.* (17 April.) **E. 333. (17.)**

April 18.—Every mans Right; or, Englands Perspective Glasse. The copie of a Letter written by a Prisoner in the Fleet [James Fresh] unto a Member of the House of Commons, expressing the illegality of Imprisonment of men for Debt. (18 April.) **E. 340. (2.)**

April 19.—Perfume against the Sulpherous Stinke of the Snuffe of the Light for Smoak called Novello-Mastix. And an answer to the Anti-Quæries annexed to the Light against the Smoak of the Temple. [A reply to "Light for Smoke" by John Ley.] By John Salt-Marsh. [See above: 11 April, E. 333. (2.)] *Printed by Elizabeth Perslow.* **E. 333. (21.)**

Digitized by Google

1646.

[**April 20.**]—Minors or Senators; or, A Briefe Discourse proving that Infants under the age of 21 yeares are uncapable in point of Law of being Members of Parliament. [Signed: W. P.] (20 April.) **E. 506. (33.)**

[**April 21.**]—A Mistake or Misconstruction removed and Free Grace shewed to be other than is by the Antinomian party maintained. In Answer to some passages in a treatise ["Free Grace, etc."] of John Saltmarsh. By Thomas Gataker. [See above: 30 Dec. 1645, E. 1152. (1.)] *Printed by E. G. for F. Clifton.* (21 April.) **E. 333. (22.)**

[**April 21.**]—A Short Catechisme: holding forth and explaining the first Principles of the Oracles of God. *Printed by T. F. for John Rothwell.* (2 April.) **E. 1186. (10.)**

April 22.—Questions propounded to the Assembly of Divines by the House of Commons, touching the point of Jus Divinum in the matter of Church Government. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 335. (11.)**

[**April 23.**]—Practicall Divinity: or a Helpe through the blessing of God to lead men more to look within themselves. By Cap. Paul Hobson. pp. 122. *Sould for R. Harford.* (23 April.) **E. 1167. (3.)**

[**April 24.**]—The Spirit of Prelacie yet Working, or Truth under a Cloud, in a relation of that great contestation had in Glocester, July, 1644. With a postscript upon Master Edwards his Gangræna. By Robert Bacon. [See above: 26 Feb., E. 323. (2.); and also below: 13 May, E. 337. (15.)] *Printed by R. L. for Giles Calvert.* (24 April.) **E. 334. (5.)**

April 24.—A Whip for a Drunkard, and a Curbe for Prophanesse: being an Abstract of all the severall Statutes in force against Sabbath-breaking, Swearing, Drunkennesse, and Unlawfull Gaming. [Published by order of the Lord Mayor.] 24 April. *s. sh. Printed by Robert White.* **669. f. 10. (53.)**

April 25.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the Continuation of Excise or New Impost untill the 29 Sept. 1648. *Printed by Ric. Cotes and R. Raworth.* **E. 349. (10.)**

[**April 25.**]—Religions Peace; or, a Plea for Liberty of Conscience. Presented to King James by Leonard Busher and printed in the yeare 1614. [Reprinted with an address 'To the Presbyterian Reader' signed: H. B.] *Printed for John Sweeting.* (25 April.) **E. 334. (7.)**

April 26.—Sir Thomas Fairefax facing Oxford. And our Horse skirmishing within Musket-Shot of the Towne. Also the names of the Commissioners chosen to treat upon Articles for the surrender of Newark. 26 April to 2 May. **E. 335. (13.)**

April 27.—The Second Summons to Newark sent from the Committee of both Kingdoms, together with the Governours [John, Lord Belasyse] answer. **E. 335. (15.)**

Digitized by Google

1646.

[April 27.]—The Irish Rebellion; or, An History of the Beginnings and first Progresse of the Generall Rebellion raised in Ireland, 23 Oct. 1641. By Sir John Temple. pp. 191. *Printed by R. White for Samuel Gellibrand.* (27 April.) **E. 508.**

[April 27.]—A Body of Divinity: with fundamental scriptures, drawn into a table. By Robert Betts. *Printed by Richard Cotes for Jo. Bellamie.* (27 April.) **E. 1146. (4.)**

[April 27.]—A Discovery of Seducers that creep into Houses. Written by Tho. Moore. (27 April.) **E. 334. (10.)**

[April 27.]—The Exaltation of Christ in the dayes of the Gospel, as the alone High-Priest, Prophet, and King of Saints. By Thomas Collier. pp. 259. *Printed by R. L. for Giles Calvert.* (27 April.) **E. 1101.**

[April 27.]—Matters of great Concernement as they were truly related by Ja. Whinnell. Wherein there is great Corruption and Injustice discovered, like the Marchant Adventurers monopoly and other Corporation Patents. (27 April.) **E. 334. (11.)**

[April 28.]—A Letter of Advice unto the Ministers assembled at Westminster, with severall parcels of Queries recommended to their saddest Considerations. (28 April.) **E. 334. (13.)**

April 29.—Delay of Reformation provoking Gods further Indignation. A sermon preached to the House of Commons. By James Nalton. *Printed for Samuel Gellibrand.* **E. 334. (14.)**

April 29.—A Vision of Unchangeable free mercy. A sermon before the House of Commons. By John Owen. pp. 83. *Printed by C. M. for Philemon Stephens.* **E. 334. (15.)**

April 30.—A True Relation of the Carriage of a Party of Horse [belonging to the Parliamentary Army] at Medborne in Leicestershire. *Printed for R. W.* (30 April.) **E. 334. (17.)**

April 30.—Causes of a Solemne Fast appointed by the General Assembly to be kept in all Congregations upon 30 April. *s. sh. Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh.* **669. f. 9. (59.)**

[April 30.]—X. Solid and Serious Queries concerning the Power of Church Discipline, and a view of Popish abuses remaining in the Prelacy. With the copies of some letters written by R. Gualter [Rudolf Walther] and T. B. [Théodore de Bèze]. *Printed for Matthew Walbancke.* (30 April.) **E. 335. (4.)**

[April.]—Mercurius Rusticus; or, the Countrie's Complaint of the barbarous Out-rages committed by the Sectaries of this late flourishing Kingdome. [By Bruno Ryves. With a second title-page, engraved with scenes illustrating events of the war.] pp. 223. **E. 1099. (1.)**

Digitized by Google

1646.

[**April.**]—Querela Cantabrigiensis; or, a Remonstrance, by way of Apologie, for the banished members of the late flourishing University of Cambridge. [By John Barwick.] *Oxoniæ.* **E. 1099. (2.)**

[**April.**]—The Sad Case of Clement Writer. [A petition to Parliament.] **E. 197. (5.)**

[**May 1.**]—De non temerandis Ecclesiis, Churches not to be violated. Written and first published thirty years since by Sir Henry Spelman. The third edition with a new Epistle [by Clement Spelman]. *Printed for Henry Hall: Oxford.* (1 May.) **E. 335. (5.)**

[**May 1.**]—The Drunkard's Character. *s. sh.* (1 May.) **669. f. 10. (51.)**

[**May 2.**]—The Complaint of Christmas, written after Twelfetide and printed before Candlemas. By John Taylor. *Printed at the charges of the Author, who is of that humble condition that he will refuse no gratuities of words or deeds from any body: (Oxford.* 2 May.) **E. 335. (8.)**

[**May 2.**]—Every Man's Case; or, a brotherly support to Mr. Larner, prisoner in the new prison in Mayden Lane. *s. sh.* (2 May.) **669. f. 10. (52.)**

[**May 2.**]—A true Relation of all the illegall Proceedings against William Larner for selling eight printed sheets intituled Londons Last Warning. (2 May.) **E. 335. (7.)**

[**May 2.**]—A short conference between a Scrupling Presbyterian and a Puritan concerning maintenance for the Gospel Ministrie, wherein is argued: Whether Tythes may be required or pay'd. (2 May.) **E. 335. (9.)**

May 4.—[An Order of Parliament "that what person soever shall harbour and conceale the Kings Person shall be proceeded against as a Traitor."] *s. sh. Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 9. (60.)**

[**May 4.**]—To the Commons House of Parliament. The Petitions of William Hansard and Sir Frederick Hammiltoun. Together with the true State of the Case concerning the Lands of Lifford in Donnegal, as also the Remonstrances of the Committee at Grocers Hall for Irish Affairs. **E. 335. (12.)**

[**May 4.**]—Gods Ordinance, the Saints Priviledge, in two Treatises. Both written by John Spilsberie and the last enlarged by Benjamin Coxe. pp. 80. *Printed by M. Simmons for Benjamin Allen.* (4 May.) **E. 335. (17.)**

May 4.—A Letter from Sr. Balthazar Gerbier, Knight, to his three Daughters inclosed in a Nunnery att Paris. [With a MS. letter of the author "directed to Britannicus."] **E. 510. (1.)**

Digitized by Google

1646.

May 5.—The Letter from the Commissioners of the Parliament of Scotland concerning His Majesties coming to the Scotish Army. *s. sh. Printed by John Field for Laurence Chapman.* **669. f. 9. (61.)**

May 5.—The manner of the discovering the King at Southwell, who is now in the Parliaments Quarters before Newarke. Banbury taken in, and the Treaty with Sir Charles Compton from Oxford. *Printed by Bernard Alsop and J. Coe.* **E. 336. (13.)**

May 5.—The King found at Southwell, and the Oxford Gigg play'd and sung at Witney Wakes: with the Masque shewed before divers Courtiers and severall Ketches and Songs at the said Wakes. By Mr. Loyd, Student of Christ Church. *Printed for F. L.* **E. 336. (14.)**

[**May 5.**]—A Learned and exceeding well-compiled Vindication of Religion; written by Junius Brutus [i.e. Joannes Crellius] in Latine, and translated into English by N. Y. (5 May.) **E. 1178. (4.)**

May 6.—An Ordinance of Parliament to command all Papists, Officers of Fortune and such as have borne Armes against the Parliament to remove themselves twenty miles distant from London by the 12 of May. *Printed by Ric. Cotes.* **E. 336. (2.)**

May 6.—Articles agreed upon by Capt. Gannock and Capt. Baylie, deputed on the behalf of Sir W. Compton, Governour of the Castle of Banbury, and Col. Whetham, commissioners appointed by Col. Whaley, touching the surrender thereof. *s. sh. Printed by T. B. for H. Tucke and F. Tyton.* **669. f. 10. (55.)**

May 6.—Articles concerning the Surrender of Newark to the Commissioners of both Kingdoms. *Printed for Edw. Husband.* **E. 337. (10.)**

[**May 6.**]—The Burthen of Issachar: or the Tyrannicall Power and Practises of the Presbyteriall Government in Scotland. [See also below: 1 Aug., E. 346. (11.)] pp. 56. (6 May.) **E. 336. (3.)**

[**May 6.**]—Heautonaparnumenos: or a Treatise of Self-denyall. pp. 70. *Printed by W. Wilson for Richard Royston.* (6 May.) **E. 336. (8.)**

[**May 6.**]—A Nosegay of Rank-smelling Flowers such as grow in Mr. John Goodwins Garden. Gathered upon occasion of his lying Libell against M. Thomas Edwards which he himselfe fitly stiled Cretensis. By Josiah Ricraft. [See above: 19 March, E. 328. (22.)] *Printed for Nathaniel Webb and William Grantham.* (6 May.) **E. 336. (5.)**

[**May 6.**]—A Plea for Congregationall Government: or a Defence of the Assemblies Petition against Mr. John Saltmarsh. [See above: 7 April, E. 330. (29.)] *Printed for Tho. Underhill.* (6 May.) **E. 336. (9.)**

May 7.—The Secretary of the Scots Army his Relation to the Commissioners concerning the King. *Printed by Elizabeth Purslow.* **E. 337. (11.)**

Digitized by Google

1646.

[**May 7.**]—An Answer or Confutation of Errors maintained by the Seven Churches of Anabaptists contained in those Articles of their Confession of Faith presented to the Parliament. By Thomas Bakewell. *Printed for Henry Shepheard and William Ley.* (7 May.) **E. 336. (10.)**

May 7.—Letters and Papers from the Committe of Estates and Commissioners of Scotland, concerning the Kings comming into the Scottish Armie and His Majesties Consent to the surrender of Newarke. 7 and 8 May. **E. 337. (6.)**

May 8.—The Kings March with the Scots and a List of the names of Lords and Gentlemen that submit to the Parliament upon the surrender of Newarke. *Printed by Elizabeth Purslow.* **E. 337. (8.)**

[**May 8.**]—The clearing of Master Cranford's Text, 2 Tim. ii. 17, from that imputation of cruelty and un-gospell bloodinesse, which the said Mr. Cranford endeavoured to fasten thereon, in a sermon at Pauls. *s. sh.* [See above: 1 Feb., E. 329. (1.)] *Printed by Tho. Paine for John Sweeting.* (8 May.) **669. f. 10. (54.)**

[**May 8.**]—Diotrephes Catechized: or, Sixteen Important Questions, touching the Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction pretended to by some over-rigid Presbyterians. [By William Prynne. See also below: 10 June, E. 510. (6.)] (8 May.) **E. 510. (2.)**

[**May 8.**]—Gods Fury, Englands Fire. Delivered in certaine Fast-Exercises, by John Benbrigge. pp. 136. *Printed by John Dawson for Edward Blackmore.* (8 May.) **E. 336. (15.)**

[**May 8.**]—Of our Communion and Warre with Angels, being certain Meditations on that subject. [By Henry Lawrence.] pp. 189. (*Printed at Amsterdam.* 8 May.) **E. 509. (2.)**

[**May 8.**]—The Unveiling of Antichrist, or Antichrist stript out of all his Scripture-Attyre. By James Pope. *Printed by Jane Coe for Henry Overton.* (8 May.) **E. 337. (2.)**

[**May 9.**]—The Tender Conscience religiously Affected. [With a copper-plate representing a "Papa," a "Prelat" and an "Antichristian Presbiter."] *Printed for the Author.* (9 May.) **E. 337. (4.)**

May 9.—The Passage of the Treatie for the Surrender of Oxford to Sir Thomas Fairfax. Also the Summons sent into Hartlebury Castle by Colonel Morgan, and Colonel Sandys his Answer. 9 to 17 May. *Printed by Elizabeth Purslow.* **E. 337. (30.)**

May 10.—Sir Thomas Fairfax his Summons sent into Oxford and the Governours Answer, and the Copie of the Articles for the surrender of Dudley Castle to Sir William Bureton. 10 and 11 May. *Printed by Elizabeth Purslow.* **E. 337. (20.)**

May 11.—Mans Wrath and Gods Praise. A Thanks-giving Sermon

Digitized by Google

1646.

preached at Taunton for the deliverance of that Towne from the siege. By George Newton. *Printed by W. Wilson for Francis Eglesfield, and sold by George Treagle in Taunton.* **E. 344. (6.)**

May 11. —Orders and Instructions from the Lords of the Privie Councell for the Commissioners appointed to treat for the surrender of Oxford to the Parliament, 11 to 20 May. *Printed for Matthew Walbancke.* **E. 338. (2.)**

May 12.—The Great Interest of States & Kingdomes. The second part. A sermon. By Simon Ford. *Printed by W. Wilson for Francis Eglesfield.* **E. 356. (1.)**

May 12.—The Palace of Justice opened and set to view in a Sermon before the House of Commons. By Sam. Torshel. *Printed by T. R. and E. M. for John Bellamy.* **E. 337. (12.)**

[**May 13.**]—A Vindication of the Magistrates and Ministers of Gloucester from the calumnies of Mr. Robert Bacon in his printed relation of his usage there, which he intitles: The Spirit of Prelacy still working. By John Corbet. [See above: 24 April, E. 334. (5.)] *Printed for Robert Bostock.* (13 May.) **E. 337. (15.)**

[**May 15.**]—The Day of Judgements Modell. By the Lady Eleanor Douglas. (15 May.) **E. 337. (23.)**

May 17.—The Articles of Agreement for the Surrender of Charles Fort [Salcombe] agreed upon between Colonell Ralph Weldon, Governour of Plimouth for the Parliaments side, and Sir Edmund Fortescue, Governor of Charles Fort. *Printed by E. P.* **E. 339. (18.)**

May 18.—The Afflicted Christian justifyed. In a letter to Mr. Thomas Hawes now prisoner for supposed Blasphemy in Winchester-House, Southwarke. With a letter from Mr. Thomas Hawes to Mr. Farthing wherein hee remonstrates the arbitrary Insolenties and Proceedings of the said Farthing. **E. 337. (26.)**

[**May 18.**]—A Word in Season: to all sorts of well minded People in this Nation. [MS. note by Thomason: "Written by Mr. Sadler. N.B. This book intended against ye remonstrance now in hand."] *Printed by Thomas Paine.* (18 May.) **E. 337. (25.)**

May 18.—His Majesties Message to the Kingdome of Scotland; shewing that he hath given order for disbanding all his Forces. *Printed for L. Chapman.* **E. 338. (5.)**

May 19.—His Maiesties Letter to the Lord Mayor and Common Councell of the City of London. From Newcastle. *Printed by Richard Cotes.* **E. 338. (9.)**

[**May 20.**]—To the House of Commons, the Petition of Colonell Edward King of the County of Lincoln [for the redress of grievances suffered at the hands of the Committee for that County]. *s. sh.* (20 May.) **669. f. 10. (56.)**

Digitized by Google

1646.

May 20.—A Sermon preached before the Committee of Divines. pp. 50. *Printed by John Macock.* **E. 346. (13.)**

[**May 21.**]—Mr. Edwards Pen no Slander; or the Gangræna once more searched. By Thomas Webbe. [See above: 26 Feb., E. 323. (2.)] *Printed by Jane Coe.* (21 May.) **E. 337. (34.)**

May 21.—Signes from Heaven; or severall Apparitions seene and heard in the Ayre in the Counties of Cambridge and Norfolke, 21 May. **E. 340. (3.)**

May 21.—Severall Apparitions seene in the Ayre at the Hague in Holland upon the 21 day of May. Whereunto is annexed the severall Apparitions seene in the Counties, Cambridge, Suffolke and Norfolke on the 21 May. *Printed by T. Forcet.* **E. 340. (33.)**

May 22.—A Petition of Citizens of London, presented to the Common Councell for their Submission to the Parliament. [MS. notes interpolated by Thomason, to the effect that this Petition was signed by "but 93" of the "Independants."] *s. sh. Printed by Henry Overton.* **669. f. 10. (57.)**

[**May 22.**]—Childrens Bread: or, A Briefe Forme of Christian Doctrine. By Tho. Wolfall. *Printed by G. M. for John Bellamie.* (22 May.) **E. 1186. (11.)**

May 23.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the Advancing of Monies upon the Credit of severall Ordinances for Assessements for Ireland. **E. 337. (36.)**

[**May 25.**]—A Catechisme of the severall Heads of Christian Religion, gathered together in Question and Answer. By Dorothy Burch. *Printed by Matthew Simmons for John Hancock.* (25 May.) **E. 1186. (12.)**

[**May 25.**]—A Sermon of Consolation for all true Christians. By Mr. Till. Taken from him in Short-hand. Published by J. H. *Printed by Matthew Simmons.* (25 May.) **E. 338. (4.)**

May 25.—Papers lately delivered to Parliament by the Commissioners of Scotland concerning the Proceedings of the Scotish Army and their Intentions. 25 May to 3 June. *Printed for Laurence Chapman.* **E. 340. (8.)**

May 26.—To the Commons, the Remonstrance and Petition of the Lord Mayor and Common Councell. [Against the Independents, in favour of Union with the Scotch, etc.] [See also below: 5 June, 669. f. 10. (58.); 12 June, E. 340. (20.); and 19 June, E. 351. (7.)] *Printed by Richard Cotes.* **E. 338. (7.)**

May 26.—To the Lords. The Remonstrance and Petition of the Lord Mayor and Common Council. [See also below: 5 June, 669. f. 10. (58.); 12 June, E. 340. (20.); and 19 June, E. 351. (7.)] *Printed by Richard Cotes for John Bellamie.* **E. 339. (1.)**

Digitized by Google

1646.

May 26.—A Word in Season: to all sorts of welminded people in this miserably distracted Nation. [By J. Sadler. MS. note by Thomason: "Given about Westminster Hall by Lilburne the day the cittie remonstrance was presented, which was 26 May."] *Printed by Thomas Paine.* **E. 1184. (3.)**

[**May 26.**]—The Art of Making Devises; treating of Hieroglyphicks, Symboles, Emblemes, Cyphres, and Rebus. First written in French by Henry Estienne and translated into English by Tho. Blount. [With a second, engraved title page and eleven other engravings.] pp. 68. *Printed by W. E. and J. E.* (26 May.) **E. 338. (8.)**

[**May 26.**]—Baltazar Gerbier, Knight, to all Men that loves Truth. [An account of his own career.] (*Printed at Paris.* 26 May.) **E. 510. (1*.)**

[**May 26.**]—Diotrephes Catechized. By W. Prynne. The second edition, with some enlargements. *Printed for Michael Sparkes.* (26 May.) **E. 510. (3.)**

May 27.—The Danger of Vowes neglected and the necessitie of Reformation. A sermon preached before the House of Lords. By Francis Taylor. *Printed for Geo. Whittington and Nath. Brookes.* **E. 338. (10.)**

May 27.—Queen Esthers Resolves. A sermon preached before the House of Commons, at the Monethly Fast. By Richard Heyricke. *Printed by J. Macock.* **E. 338. (11.)**

May 27.—Letters between Sir William Brereton and Sir Thomas Tildsley about the surrender of Litchfield. 27 to 29 May. **E. 341. (6.)**

May 28.—[An Order of the Lords that Writs of Error be prosecuted within eight days.] *s. sh. Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 9. (62.)**

[**May 28.**]—The Second Part of Gangræna. A Reply to the exceptions made by Mr. Saltmarsh, Mr. Walwyn and Cretensis [by John Goodwin] against Gangræna. By Thomas Edwards. pp. 212. [For Pt. I. see above: 26 Febr., E. 323. (2.); for Pt. III. see below: 28 Dec., E. 368. (5.) See also above: 10 March, E. 327. (20.); 13 March, E. 328. (2.); 19 March, E. 328. (22.)] *Printed by T. R. and E. M. for Ralph Smith.* (28 May.) **E. 338. (12.)**

May 29.—The Petition of the Ministers of Suffolke and Essex concerning Church Government. [In favour of Presbyterianism and against Toleration.] Presented to the House of Peers. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 339. (11.)**

May 29.—A Letter from the Marquesse of Worcester to the Committee of Parliament sitting in the County of Monmouth concerning his Sons landing with Irish Forces, and the Committees Answer thereunto. *Printed for Edw. Husband.* **E. 340. (11.)**

[**May 29.**]—The Papers which passed at New-Castle betwixt His Sacred Majestie and Mr. Al. Henderson concerning the Change of Church-

Digitized by Google

1646.

Government. 29 May to 16 July. [With an engraved portrait of the King.] *Printed for R. Royston.* **E. 1243. (3.)**

May 30.—An Alarum to the last warning peece to London, by way of answer; discovering the danger of Sectaries suffered. Wherein the Presbiterian Way of Government and the Independant Liberty is compared. [By George Smith. See above: 20 March, E. 328. (24.)] *Printed for L. Chapman.* **E. 339. (6.)**

[**May 30.**]—A Defence and Vindication of the Right of Tithes. Penned by a Friend to the Church of England. *Printed by George Miller.* (30 May.) **E. 339. (7.)**

[**May 30.**]—The Difference about Church Government ended: by taking away the Distinction of Government into Ecclesiasticall and Civill. Written by J. M., D.D. [i.e. Jasper Mayne?] *Printed by R. L. for William Leake.* (30 May.) **E. 339. (8.)**

[**May.**]—To the Parliament. The humble Remonstrance of Andrewes Burrell, for a Reformation of England's Navie.—Englands Out-Guard; or, Englands Royall Navie surveyed and Lamented. 2 pt. [See also below: 18 June, E. 340. (31.)] **E. 335. (6.)**

[**May.**]—Christ the Sts. Advantage both in life and death. A sermon preached at the funerall of Ms. Elizabeth Coke. By Thomas Burrough. *Printed by T. R. and E. M. for John Bellamy.* **E. 1200. (3.)**

June 2.—The Humble Acknowledgement and Petition of divers Inhabitants in and about the Citie of London [in favour of the Independents]. Presented to the Commons, 2 June. [MS. note by Thomason: "Nicolas Nemo and Sallomon Simple were amongst others subscribed this Independant petition."] *Printed by M. S. for Henry Overton.* **E. 339. (12.)**

June 4.—Bloody Plots against the Parliament, the City and the Kingdome. And a Letter found in Martins Church about a generall rising. *Printed for E. T.* (4 June.) **E. 339. (16.)**

[**June 4.**]—A Genealogie of all Popish Monks, Friers and Jesuits. By Lewis Owen. Written eighteen yeares since and now reprinted. *Printed for George Gibbes.* (4 June.) **E. 339. (15.)**

June 5.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the present setling of the Presbyteriall Government in the Church of England. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 340. (4.)**

June 5.—To the Lord Mayor and Common Councell of London. [A Petition of many "citizens and freemen of London," in support of the Presbyterian Petition of the 26th May. MS. note by Thomason: "Composed and finished June the 5th, I having a hand in it, both in Composing it and promoting it."] See above: 26 May, E. 338. (7.) and E. 339. (1.) *s. sh.* **669. f. 10. (58.)**

—— [Another edition.] **669. f. 10. (63.)**

Digitized by Google

1646.

[June 5.]—An Exact Relation of the Proceedings of Col. Mitton in North Wales, the beseiging of Carnarvin, Denbigh, Flint and Holt Castles. Also a narration of the surrender of Salcumb to Joh. Welden by Sir Edward [Edmund] Fortescue. *Printed for Laurence Chapman.* (5 June.) **E. 340. (1.)**

[June 5.]—The Taking of Carnarven by Major Generall Mitton, with our prosperous Proceedings in the totall reducing of North-Wales. *Printed by Jane Coe.* **E. 340. (17.)**

June 5.—A Bloody Fight at Black-Water in Ireland, and how Major-Generall Mitton hath taken from the Lord Byron [at Carnarvon] two demi-culverins, armes, prisoners, *etc.* *Printed by Jane Coe.* **E. 340. (21.)**

[June 5.]—An After-reckoning with Mr. Saltmarsh; or, an appeal against his last paper called An end of one controversy or an Answer to Mr. Leys last Book. By L. M., a Student in Divinity. [See above: 17 April, E. 333. (17.)] *Printed for Christopher Meredith.* (5 June.) **E. 339. (20.)**

June 6.—The Just Mans Justification, or a Letter by way of Plea in Barre. Written by L. Col. John Lilburne to one of the Justices of the Common Pleas, wherein the sinister practices of Col. Edward King against L. Col. Lilburne are discovered. **E. 340. (12.)**

June 7.—The Building and Glory of the Christian Church. An Exposition preached to Sir Tho. Fairfax at Marston, the Head Quarter at the Leaguer before Oxford. By William Dell. *Printed for G. Calvert.* **E. 343. (5.)**

June 7.—Papers concerning the Treaty of the Commissioners at Marston met to Treat for the Surrender of Oxford for the use of the Parliament. With the Articles for the surrender of Bostoll Garrison. 7 to 10 June. **E. 340. (10.)**

June 8.—[An Order of the Commons that the following Sunday be appointed a Thanksgiving day for various Parliamentary successes.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 9. (63.)**

June 8.—The Declaration of the Commissioners of Scotland concerning a Paper intituled The Kings Letter to the Marques of Ormond. [See above: 13 April, E. 340. (5*.)] *Printed for Laurence Chapman.* **E. 340. (6.)**

June 8.—The Interest of England maintained: the Honour of the Parliament Vindicated. In certaine Observations upon a Dangerous Remonstrance lately presented to the Lord Major. [See above: 5 June, 669. f. 10. (58.)] **E. 340. (5.)**

[June 9.]—Scotlands Ancient Obligation to England and publique Acknowledgment thereof, for their brotherly Assistance and Deliver-

Digitized by Google

1646.

ance of them from the Bondage of the French in 1560. *Printed by John Macock for M. S.* (9 June.) **E. 510. (5.)**

June 10.—The Copies of the Kings Letter and Generall Order for the Surrender of all his Garisons. *Printed for F. L.* **E. 341. (6.)**

June 10.—Letters from the Committees of Estates at Newcastle, 10 June, and the Commissioners of Scotland to both Houses of Parliament 15 June. Together with two Papers delivered to His Majesty by the Committee of Estates. **E. 340. (26.)**

[**June 10.**]—An Antidote against Master Edwards his old and new Poyson [i.e. "Gangræna"]. By William Walwin. [See above: 26 Feb., E. 323. (2.) and 28 May, E. 338. (12.)] *Printed by Thomas Paine.* (10 June.) **E. 1184. (4.)**

[**June 10.**]—Sixteen Antiquæries propounded to the Catechiser of Diotrephes [i.e. William Prynne]. The preface signed: R. D. [See above: 8 May, E. 510. (2.)] *Printed by R. Cotes for Stephen Bowtell.* (10 June.) **E. 510. (6.)**

June 11.—The Lord Marques of Argyle's Speech to a Grand Committee of Parliament. Also His Majesties Letter to the Marques of Ormond discharging further Treaty with the Irish Rebels. And a Letter from General Major Monro concerning the state of affairs in Ireland. *Printed for Laurence Chapman.* **E. 341. (25.)**

[**June 11.**—The Petition and information of Joseph Hunscot, Stationer, to Parliament, against divers scandalous Libels and treasonous Pamphlets. (11 June.) **E. 340. (15.)**

[**June 12.**]—A Moderate Reply to the Citie Remonstrance presented to Parliament 26 May. Containing severall Reasons why many well affected Citizens cannot assent thereunto. [See above: 26 May, E. 339. (1.) and E. 338. (7.)] *Printed for Matthew Simmons and Henry Overton.* (12 June.) **E. 340. (20.)**

June 12.—A Sea-Fight: two Ships taken by Captain Southwood and Captain Faulkner. *Printed by Jane Coe.* **E. 340. (19.)**

June 12.—Truths Discovery; or, a Black Cloud in the North: shewing some antiparliamentary, inhumane and base proceedings of the Scotch Army against the well affected in the North of England. 12 June to 19 July. **E. 346. (9.)**

June 16.—Good Newes from Oxford of the Treaty for the surrender thereof, June 16. With the Surrender of Sherburne-house. Also the particulars of the seven Visions seene at Gravenhage, 31 May. *Printed by Jane Coe.* **E. 340. (23.)**

[**June 15.**]—A Word of Comfort: shewing that the Providence of God excellently appeareth in the Afflictions of the Just. (15 June.) **E. 340. (22.)**

Digitized by Google

1646.

[**June 16.**]—A New Petition earnestly entreating Subscription of Hands to back the late City Remonstance [of 26 May]. *Printed by Matth. Symmons.* (16 June.) **E. 340. (24.)**

June 16.—The Freemans Freedome vindicated; or, A true Relation of the Lieut. Col. John Lilburns present imprisonment in Newgate, 16 to 19 June. **E. 341. (12.)**

[**June 17.**]—An Answer to those Questions propounded by the Parliament to the Assembly of Divines, touching Jus Divinum in matter of Church-Government. Wherein is proved that the Presbyterial Government is Jure Divino. [By Thomas Bathwell.] *Printed for William Ley.* (17 June.) **E. 340. (29.)**

[**June 17.**]—Reasons for Unitie, Peace and Love. With an Answer called Shadows flying away to a book of Mr. Gataker intituled A Mistake etc. and the Book of the nameless Author called The Plea, and to a Book by another nameless Author, called An After-reckoning with Master Saltmarsh, and to Master Edwards, his Second Part, called Gangrena. By John Saltmarsh. [See above: 21 April, E. 333. (22.); 28 May, E. 338. (12.); 5 June, E. 339. (20.); and also below: 11 Sept., E. 353. (25.)] *Printed for G. Calvert.* (17 June.) **E. 340. (30.)**

June 18.—A Letter from the General Assembly of the Kingdome of Scotland to the Lord Major and Common Councell of London [in commendation of the Remonstrance of 26 May]. *Printed by Richard Cotes.* **E. 344. (9.)**

[**June 18.**]—The Answer of the Commissioners of the Navie to a scandalous Pamphlet published by Mr. Andrewes Burrell. [See above: May, E. 335. (6.)] *Printed by Will. Bentley.* (18 June.) **E. 340. (31.)**

[**June 18.**]—Constitutio Liberi Populi, or, the Rule of a Free-born People. By William Ball of Barkham, Esquire. (18 June.) **E. 341. (1.)**

[**June 18.**]—A generall Note of the prises of binding all sorts of Bookes. *s. sh.* (18 June.) **669. f. 10. (60.)**

June 18.—Several Letters from the General Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland to the Houses of Parliament of England, the Lord Mayor and Common Councel of London and the Assembly of Divines. 18 to 27 June. *Printed for Laurence Chapman.* **E. 344. (12.)**

[**June 19.**]—Papers delivered in by the Commissioners of Scotland to the Houses of the Parliament of England containing their Answer upon the Propositions of Peace, Reasons touching the Militia, *etc.* pp. 63. *Printed at Edinburgh by Order of the Committee of Estates, by Evan Tyler.* (19 June.) **E. 341. (2.)**

June 19.—Certain Considerations and Cautions agreed upon by the Ministers of London. According to which they resolve to put the

Digitized by Google

1646.

Presbyteriall Government in execution upon the Ordinances of Parliament. *Printed by T. R. and E. M. for Ralph Smith.* **E. 341. (11.)**

June 19.—Vox Populi, or the Peoples Cry against the Clergy. Containing the rise, progresse, ruine of Norwich Remonstrance of 19 June framed and fomented by the Ministers of that City [in support of the Remonstrance of the City of London of 26 May.] [See above: 26 May, E. 338. (7.) and E. 339. (1.); and also below: 25 Sept., E. 355. (13.)] *Printed by Tho. Paine for John Pounset.* **E. 351. (7.)**

[**June 19.**]—A Case of Conscience resolved. Wherein it is cleared that the King may without impeachment to his Oath consent to the Abrogation of Episcopacy. By John Geree. *Printed by Matthew Simmons for John Bartlet.* (19 June.) **E. 341. (4.)**

June 19.—A Glasse for Weak-ey'd Citizens: or a Vindication of the Petition to the Lord Mayor and Common Councel [of 5 June] from the Aspersions of a Seditious Pamphlet intituled A Dialogue, &c. *Printed for Tho. Underhil.* (19 June.) **E. 341. (5.)**

[**June 19.**]—Tithes re-mounted and advanced by the Word of God. In Answer to a late Pamphlet intituled The Ordinance of Tithes dismounted. By Martin Bowne. *Printed for Thomas Bates.* (19 June.) **E. 341. (3.)**

June 20.—Articles concluded for the Surrender of Oxford and Farringdon to Sir Thomas Fairfax, 20 June. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 341. (15.)**

[**June 20.**]—Conscience caution'd & so set at libertie. Also a further Answer to the City Remonstrance of the 26 May. (20 June.) **E. 341. (7.)**

[**June 22.**]—The Schismatick Sifted. Or the picture of Independents freshly and fairly washt-over again. By John Vicars. [See also below: 30 June, E. 342. (4.) and 16 July, E. 344. (24.)] *Printed for Nathanael Webb and William Grantham.* (22 June.) **E. 341. (8.)**

[**June 22.**]—To the High Court of Parliament. A dilemma from a Parallel [between passages in "Gangræna" by Thomas Edwards and the Kings "Declaration concerning the Militia"]. *Printed by Matthew Simmons for Henry Overton.* (22 June.) **E. 341. (10.)**

June 23.—An Order of the Commons for the dismantling the Garrisons of Darby and Wingfield Mannor, giving power to the Committee for Ireland to employ the Forces aforesaid in the service of Ireland. *Printed for I. P.* **E. 342. (1.)**

June 23.—A coppy of a Letter sent by Lieu. Col. John Lilburne to Mr. Wollaston, Keeper of Newgate. [Concerning the order given for his appearance at the Bar of the House of Lords.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 10. (62.)**

Digitized by Google

1646.

June 23.—The Just Man in Bonds, or Lieut. Col. John Lilburne close Prisoner in Newgate by Order of the House of Lords. **E. 342. (2.)**

[**June 23.**]—A Pearle in a Dounghill, or Lieu. Col. John Lilburne in New-gate, committed illegally by the House of Lords. **E. 342. (5.)**

June 24.—Oxford agreed to be surrendred to Sir Thomas Fairfax, the Articles of which were signed 20 June to be surrendered 24 June 1646. As also, the surrender of Farringdon the same day. *Printed for E. P.* **E. 341. (9.)**

June 24.—P. Ruperts marching out of Oxford and the severall proceedings about the Surrender of Oxford to Sir Thomas Fairfax. *Printed for E. P.* **E. 341. (17.)**

June 25.—A Speech by the Marquesse of Argile to the Parliament. With a Paper concerning their full Consent to the Propositions to be sent to His Majesty for a Peace. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 341. (23.)**

—— [Another edition.] **E. 341. (25.)**

[**June 26.**]—Feare of losing the Old Light; or a Sermon preached in Exeter. By Thomas Fuller. *Printed by T. H. for John Williams.* (26 June.) **E. 341. (22.)**

[**June 26.**]—Of Idolatry. [MS. note by Thomason: "By Dr. Hen. Hammond."] *Printed by Henry Hall: Oxford.* (26 June.) **E. 341. (20.)**

[**June 27.**]—A breif Narration of the truth of some particulars in Thomas Edwards his book called Gangræna. Concerning one Nichols an Anabaptist, some Opinions he maintained to Master Greenhill. By the Author Thomas Alle. [See above: 26 Feb., E. 323. (2.)] *Printed by T. R. and E. M. for Ralph Smith.* (27 June.) **E. 341. (24.)**

June 27.—The Declaration of the Earl of Leven and the Officers and Soldiers of the Scottish Army; with their Petition to His Majesty and His Majesties Answer, 27 and 29 June. *Printed for Laurence Chapman.* **E. 343. (4.)**

June 28.—A Full and True Relation of what was taken and done in Oxford since the Articles were made between Sir Tho. Fairfax and His Majesties Commission on 28 June. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 342. (9.)**

June 29.—A Letter to the Speaker of the House of Commons from Col. Morgan Governor of Glocester, concerning the Proceedings of the Siege before Raglan Castle with the summons of the said Colonel to the Earl of Worcester and the Earls obstinate Answer. *Printed for E. Husband.* **E. 342. (16.)**

[**June 29.**]—The Love and Faithfulnes of the Scottish Nation, the Excellency of the Covenant, the Union between England and Scotland cleared by Collections from the Declarations of Parliament and Speeches

Digitized by Google

1646.

of Independent Brethren. By Θεοφιλος. *Printed by F. Neile for Tho. Underhill.* (29 June.) **E. 341. (26.)**

[**June 29.**]—A Modell of the Government of the Church by Presbyters proved to be according to the Will of Jesus Christ. Composed by a Presbyterian Minister of London. [MS. note by Thomason: "Mr. George Walker."] *Printed for Tho. Underhill.* (29 June.) **E. 342. (3.)**

[**June 29.**]—Men-Miracles, with other Poemes. By M. Ll. St. of Ch. Ch. in Oxon. [i.e. Martin Llewellyn]. pp. 152. (*Oxford.* 29 June.) **E. 1163. (1.)**

June 30.—A Declaration from Prince Rupert and Prince Maurice directed to Parliament with their Intentions, sent from Oatlands. *Printed by Jane Coe.* **E. 342. (14.)**

June 30.—Humble Instructions for the setling of Garrisons in Ireland, and also what manner of men may be the fittest for that Countrey Service. *Printed for John Field.* **E. 342. (7.)**

[**June 30.**]—The Schismatike Sifted through a Sive, wherein the Chaffe and the Scumme of Mr. John Vicars prove him to be a lame draughtsman. [An answer to "The Schismatick Sifted."] By T. C. a well-wisher to Truth. [See above: 22 June, E. 341. (8.)] *Printed by R. A. for S. W.* (30 June.) **E. 342. (4.)**

[**June 30.**]—Select Cases of Conscience touching Witchcrafts. By John Gaule. pp. 208. *Printed by W. Wilson for Richard Clutterbuck.* (30 June.) **E. 1192.**

June.—Arguments proving that we ought not to part with the Militia, to the King, nor indeed to any other but the honourable House of Commons. *s. sh.* **669. f. 10. (60.)**

July 1.—Litchfield to be Surrendered, likewise the gallant proceedings of Sir Thomas Fairfaxes forces at Worcester. *Printed by Barnard Alsop.* **E. 343. (7.)**

[**July 1.**]—Notes and Observations upon some passages of Scripture. By J. G. [i.e. John Gregory.] pp. 176. *Printed by H. Hall for Ed. Forrest, Junior: Oxford.* (1 July.) **E. 342. (8.)**

July 2.—An Order of the Commons forbidding any Person that is come from Oxford or any of the Kings Garisons to goe armed within London or Westminster. As also that the said Persons shall produce their Passes to the Militia of London. *Printed by Richard Cotes.* **E. 342. (15.)**

July 2.—The Modest Vindication of John Day of London, unto an invective, false and scandalous Remonstrance presented 2 July, 1646, unto the Committee for the Admiralty and Cinque-Ports. **E. 510. (10.)**

July 2.—A Letter from Newcastle shewing that the Generall Assembly of the Church of Scotland have sent divers Ministers to the King to

Digitized by Google

1646.

preach to Him and advise Him to take the Covenant which if he shall refuse, to let Him know what the Church Censure is. *Printed for Thomas Hewer.* **E. 344. (2.)**

July 3.—A Paper of Advices to the King, which were to be presented to Him at Newcastle by the Malignant Faction. Transmitted in a Letter bearing date at Newcastle, 3 July. *Printed for Thomas Hewer.* **E. 343. (9.)**

[July 3.]—A good and seasonable Caveat for Christians, delivered in a sermon at the Funerall of Sir Charles Shirley in the Parish Church of Breedon in Leicester-Shire. By John Wilson. pp. 62. *Printed for Richard Harper.* **E. 1182. (5.)**

[July 3.]—A Breife Discovery or Description of the most famous Island of Madagascar or St. Laurence. By Richard Boothby. pp. 72. *Printed by E. G. for John Hardesty.* (3 July.) **E. 342. (17.)**

[July 4.]—Manifest Truths, or an Inversion of Truths Manifest. Containing a Narration of the Proceedings of the Scottish Army and a vindication of the Parliament and Kingdome from the aspersions cast on them by the Author of the said Manifest. [MS. note by Thomason: "By Edward Bowles."] pp. 74. *Printed by M. S. for Henry Overton and Giles Calvert.* (4 July.) **E. 343. (1.)**

July 4.—Subtilty and Cruelty: or a true Relation of the abuses and oppressions exercised by Sir Sackvile Crow, His Majesties Ambassador at Constantinople in seizing upon the Persons and Estates of the English there and at Smyrna. pp. 75. *Printed by R. Cotes.* **E. 358. (5.)**

July 4.—A Horrible Plot to murder Sir Thomas Fairfax, Sir William Brereton, Sir Thomas Middleton and above one hundred more. With Letters from the Committee of Chester, 4 to 21 July. *Printed by B. Alsop for E. Griffin.* **E. 345. (20.)**

July 6.—A Perfect Table of two hundred ninety nine victories obtained since the King's attempt to enter into Hull, July 26, 1642, to the taking of Oxford and Farringdon in June, 1646, obtained by the Earl of Essex and Sir Thomas Fairfax. [With portraits of Essex and Fairfax, that of the former engraved by George Glover.] *s. sh. Printed for William Ley.* (6 July.) **669. f. 10. (64.)**

[July 6.]—A Vindication of the Remonstrance and Petition of the Lord Mayor and Common Councell presented to Parliament 26 May, 1646. Or an answer to two Libels the one intituled A Modest Reply to the City Remonstrance, the other The Interest of England Maintained. By John Bellamie. [See above: 26 May, E. 339. (1.)] *Printed for Richard Cotes.* (6 July.) **E. 343. (2.)**

July 6.—The Power of the Committee of Somerset. Or, Captaine Humphrey Wills his Letter to the Committee concerning their sending

Digitized by Google

1646.

him to Weymouth to be kept Prisoner without expressing the cause of their so sending him to Prison. (6 July.) **E. 345. (3.)**

[**July 6.**]—VIII. Problems propounded to the Cavaliers for conviction of their Consciences. With a discovery of certan Plots declared by Captain Francis Freeman. With an answer by Colonell Francis Windham, and a reply to the said Answer. *Printed by Barnard Alsop.* (6 July.) **E. 343. (6.)**

[**July 6.**]—An Answer to Mr. Tombes his Scepticall Examination of Infants-Baptisme. By William Hussey. pp. 72. [See above: 15 Dec., 1645, E. 32. (1.)] *Printed for John Saywell.* (6 July.) **E. 343. (3.)**

[**July 6.**]—The Yeare of Jubile: or Englands Releasment purchased by Gods immediate assistance and the Forces under the command of Sir Thomas Fairfax. By S. Sheppard. [With a woodcut portrait of Sir Thomas Fairfax.] pp. 64. *Printed for R. L.* (6 July.) **E. 343. (8.)**

[**July 7.**]—A Remonstrance of many Thousand Citizens of England to their owne House of Commons, occasioned through the illegall Imprisonment of John Lilburne. [With an engraving of John Lilburne behind prison-bars.] (7 July.) **E. 343. (11.)**

[**July 7.**]—The Witches of Huntingdon, their examinations and confessions. [By John Davenport.] *Printed by W. Wilson for Richard Clutterbuck.* (7 July.) **E. 343. (10.)**

[**July 7.**]—A Vindication of the London Remonstrance presented to Parliament, 26 May, 1646 from the Calumnies of a Pamphlet intituled A Moderate Reply. [See above: 26 May, E. 339. (1.)] *Printed for William Ley.* (7 July.) **E. 343. (12.)**

[**July 7.**]—Divine Light manifesting the Love of God unto the World; with the True Church. (7 July.) **E. 343. (14.)**

July 8.—[An Order of the Commons fixing 1 Aug. as the limit of time within which persons may "present their Petitions at Goldsmiths Hall, or agree to their Compositions."] *s. sh.* **669. f. 9. (64.)**

July 8.—[A Letter from Sir Roger L'Estrange to a Member of Parliament, requesting him to present a petition to the House that he may be released from Newgate Prison.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 10. (66.)**

[**July 10.**]—The Summe of the Charge given in by Lieutenant Generall Crumwel against the Earle of Manchester. *s. sh.* (10 July.) **669. f. 10. (67.)**

[**July 10.**]—Predestination handled and maintained against Papists, Arminians and certain Churches also of Antipædobaptists. By Henry Lavor. *Printed by I. Coe.* (10 July.) **E. 1187. (2.)**

[**July 10.**]—Suttons Hospitall: with the names of Mannors, Pasture and Wood thereunto belonging, the Governours thereof and number of Schollers, as also the last Will and Testament of Thomas Sutton. *Printed by Barnard Alsop.* (10 July.) **E. 344. (7.)**

Digitized by Google

1646.

[July 10.]—The True Guide; or a short Treatise wherein is shewed how the weakest Christian may be able to discerne the true way of the Spirit of God. By a lover of the Truth, R. H. [See also below: 12 Oct., E. 357. (2.)] *Printed for Henry Shephard.* (10 July.) **E. 344. (8.)**

July 11.—The Propositions of Parliament for Peace sent to His Majestie at Newcastle. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 344. (25.)**

July 13.—The Lord Chancellor of Scotland [the Earl of Loudon] his Speech to the King in Newcastle. *Printed by Mathew Simmons for John Tomlines.* **E. 355. (11.)**

[July 13.]—A brief Discourse proving Independency in Church-Government destructive to the Lawes of this Kingdome. By Robert Derham. *Printed for Thomas Bates.* (13 July.) **E. 344. (10.)**

[July 13.]—The Moderate Presbyter: or a forme of Church-Government according to the Word of God. *Printed for Richard Cotes.* (13 July.) **E. 344. (11.)**

July 14.—Sad Newes from the Eastern Parts, or a true relation of the Spectacles and Signes in the Eastern Association, as also the description of a wonderfull Sight which appeared over the Hague. *Printed by B. Alsop.* **E. 344. (16.)**

[July 14.]—Astrologo-Mastix or a Discovery of the vanity and iniquity of Judiciall Astrology. By John Geree. *Printed by Matthew Simmons for John Bartlet.* (14 July.) **E. 344. (13.)**

[July 14.]—Diotrephes Catechised. By W. Pryn. The third edition. *Printed for Michael Sparke.* (14 July.) **E. 510. (7.)**

July 14.—Distracted Englands Lamentation, dangerously lying upon her sicke Bed, 14 July. [With a woodcut.] *Printed for Richard Harper.* **E. 510. (9.)**

[July 14.]—A Vindication of certaine Citizens that lately went to the Leaguer then before Oxford, or their Answer unto some passages inserted in an Epistle lately published by William Dell, occasioned by their attesting his delivering of certain Positions in a Sermon at the Leaguer, they being thereunto called by the House of Lords. *Printed by Eliz. Purslow for Thomas Vere.* (14 July.) **E. 344. (14.)**

July 14.—Articles for the Delivering up of Lichfield Close on the 16 July. Also an Information of one Henry Stone concerning some Discourse between him and Sir Tho. Tildesly [Deputy Governor of Lichfield], 14–19 July. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 345. (2.)**

[July 15.]—Straffords Plot discovered and the Parliament vindicated, by the late Discovery of certain Propositions delivered to His Majestie by the late Earl with this Inscription: Propositions for the bridling of Parliament, *etc.* [With a dedication signed: E. H.] *Printed by Ruth Raworth for John Dallam.* (15 July.) **E. 344. (18.)**

Digitized by Google

1646.

[**July 15.**]—Considerations of present Use concerning the Danger resulting from the Change of our Church-Government. By H. H., D.D. [i.e. Henry Hammond.] (15 July.) **E. 344. (17.)**

[**July 15.**]—Characters and Elegies. By Francis Wortley, Knight and Baronet. pp. 68. (15 July.) **E. 344. (21.)**

[**July 16.**]—Independencie no Schisme. Or, an Answer to The Schismatick sifted, by John Vicars, also to Master Edwards his Gangræna. By M. N. Med. Pr. [i.e. Marchamont Nedham.] [See above: 22 June, E. 341. (8.) and 26 Feb., E. 323. (2.)] *Printed for Rob. White.* (16 July.) **E. 344. (24.)**

[**July 18.**]—Gleanings and Expositions of some places of Scriptures. By John Lawson. pp. 72. *Printed by T. R. and E. M. for Nath. Webb and Will Grantham.* (18 July.) **E. 345. (5.)**

[**July 18.**]—The Order of choosing Church-Officers according to the Forme of the Presbyterian Government. *Printed for R. A.* (18 July.) **E. 345. (4.)**

[**July 18.**]—Some few considerations propounded, as so many Scruples by Henry Robinson in a Letter to John Dury upon his Epistolary Discourse. With Mr. Duryes Answer thereunto. Wherein is observable with what overtures of spirit they endeavour to edifie each other about the Independent and Presbyterian way. [See above: 15 Aug., 1644, E. 6. (14.)] *Printed for Charles Green.* (18 July.) **E. 345. (1.)**

July 20.—Very sad and bloody Newes from Ireland of the losse of Bunratty in Munster and Roscomon where the Rebels put to the Sword Sir Charles Coot, L. Colonel Mac Adams and many Englishmen. [20 July.] *Printed by Jane Coe.* **E. 346. (5.)**

July 21.—A true Copie of the Articles agreed upon for the Surrender of Worcester. *Printed for Robert White.* **E. 345. (9.)**

July 21.—Miranda, Stupenda. Or, the Wonderfull Mercies which the Lord hath wrought for England. A Sermon before the House of Commons, 21 July, the day appointed for Thanksgiving for the Surrender of Oxford. By Henry Wilkinson. *Printed by T. B. for Christopher Meredith and Samuel Gellibrand.* **E. 345. (7.)**

July 21.—The Saints Fulnesse of Joy in their Fellowship with God. A Sermon preached before the House of Commons. By W. Cradock. *Printed by Matthew Simmons for Hannah Allen.* **E. 345. (8.)**

July 22.—[An Order of the Lords forbidding anyone "to repaire to the Court or to the Kings person, without the speciall leave of this house."] *s. sh. Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 9. (65.)**

[**July 22.**]—A Treatise concerning Tongues appertaining to Learning: Hebrew, Greeke, Latine, Chaldean, Syrian and Arabian. (22 July.) **E. 345. (12.)**

Digitized by Google

1646.

[**July 23.**]—Severall Votes of tender Conscience, upon sight and consideration of the Votes of Parliament, dated 20 Feb., 1646, and upon the Ordinance dated 14 Mar., 1646, for Keeping of scandalous persons from the Lord's Supper. [With an engraving.] *s. sh.* (23 July.) **669. f. 10. (68.)**

[**July 23.**]—A Prospective Glasse for Gamesters: or a short Treatise against Gameing. By John Philpot. *Printed for Thomas Bates.* (23 July.) **E. 345. (15.)**

[**July 23.**]—A Vindication of Mr. Burroughes against Mr. Edwards his foule Aspersions in his Gangræna and Antiapologia. By Jer. Burroughes. [See above: 26 Feb., E. 323. (2.)] *Printed for H. Overton.* (23 July.) **E. 345. (14.)**

July 24.—The Kings Maiesties receiving of the Propositions for Peace at Newcastle. Also a Manifesto sent to the Commissioners about the treaty with the States at Munster by the King of Spain. *Printed by Jane Coe.* **E. 346. (1.)**

July 24.—Articles of Agreement concluded by Sir Tho. Fairfax and Colonell Thomas Blagge for the rendring of the Garrison of Wallingford. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 345. (19.)**

[**July 24.**]—The City-Remonstrance Remonstrated, Or an answer to Colonell John Bellamy his Vindication thereof in justification of the Moderate Reply to the City-Remonstrance. By I. P. [i.e. John Price.] [See above: 26 May, E. 339. (1.) and 6 July, E. 343. (2.), and also below: 21 Aug., E. 350. (23.)] *Printed by Tho. Paine for Henry Overton.* (24 July.) **E. 345. (18.)**

[**July 29.**]—The Defence of sundry Scriptures for the Congregational-way justified. An Answer to an Epistle by Richard Hollingworth. By Sam Eaton and Tim. Taylor. [See above: 17 Jan., E. 316. (16.)] *Printed by Matthew Simmons for Henry Overton.* (29 July.) **E. 346. (4.)**

July 29.—Deliverance in the Birth. A sermon before the House of Peeres, on the Monthly Fast. By Samuel Bolton. *Printed by Roger Daniel: Cambridge*, 1647. **E. 346. (3.)**

July 30.—The last Article of Peace agreed upon the 30 July, 1646, between the Lord Marques of Ormond, Governor of Ireland, his Majesties Commissioner and Donagh Viscount Muskery and others appointed by His Majesties Roman Catholique Subjects. *William Bladen: Dublin; reprinted for Edw. Husband: London.* **E. 353. (14.)**

[**July 30.**]—The great Champions of England: being a perfect List of the Lords and Commons that have stood right to this Parliament; and the Generall Officers and Colonells of the Army under the command of Sir Thomas Fairfax. [With a portrait of Fairfax.] *s. sh. Printed for Francis Leach.* (30 July.) **669. f. 10. (69.)**

Digitized by Google

1646.

[July 30.]—The Ex-ale-tation of Ale, the anciant Lickquor of this Realme. [In verse.] *Printed by T. Badger.* (30 July.) **E. 1190. (3.)**

July 30.—Papers of some Passages betweene the King and the Commissioners of both Kingdoms about the Propositions for Peace delivered to His Majesty. *Printed by E. G.* **E. 349. (6.)**

[July 31.]—An Alarum to the House of Lords, against their Usurpation of the Common Liberties in their tyranicall Attempts against Lieutenant-Col. John Lilburne, Defender of the Faith. [See also below: 15 Aug., E. 350. (2.)] (31 July.) **E. 346. (8.)**

July 31.—The Strong Castle of Gothridge taken by Colonell Birch; Sir Henry Lingen and fifty Gentlemen taken prisoners. *Printed by Jane Coe.* **E. 349. (2.)**

July 31.—Truth discovered from the West, concerning the cariage of Major Generall Massies Brigade there. (31 July.) **E. 349. (18.)**

[July.]—To Parliament. The Petition of Richard Chambers, Merchant and Alderman of the City of London. [Respecting his imprisonment for refusing to pay Tonnage and Poundage.] **669. f. 10. (65.)**

[Aug. 1.]—An Historicall Vindication of the Government of the Church of Scotland from the calumnies in two Pamphlets; the one intituled Issachars Burden by John Maxwell, a Scottish Prelate. [See above: 6 May, E. 336. (3.)]; the other A Declaration made by King James concerning Church Government, written by Patrick Adamson. By Robert Baylie. pp. 135. *Printed for Samuel Gellibrand.* (1 Aug.) **E. 346. (11.)**

Aug. 1.—XXIX. Articles of Peace concluded by the Marquesse of Ormond, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, Commissioner for the King and Viscount Mountgarret, Commissioner for the Irish at the Treaty held at Dublin. *Printed by J. C.* **E. 351. (6.)**

[Aug. 3.]—A Sermon preached before the Commissioners of both Kingdomes, the same day they delivered the Propositions to the Kings Maiesty for a safe Peace. By Samuel Kem. [With a woodcut portrait of Charles I.] *Printed for R. Austin.* (3 Aug.) **E. 346. (14.)**

[Aug. 3.]—The Welsh-mans Propositions to the Arch-Bishop of Yorke, Commander in Chiefe before Conway Castle in Wales, with their new Lawes and Orders of Warre. [With a wood-cut representing Archbishop Williams and others.] *Printed in the Yeare of his Cosen Taffies Carier.* (3 Aug.) **E. 346. (15.)**

[Aug. 3.]—What Peace to the wicked? Or, An Expostulatorie Answer to a Derisorie Question lately made concerning Peace. [In verse. By George Wither.] (3 Aug.) **E. 510. (11.)**

Digitized by Google

1646.

[Aug. 4.]—Aarons Rod Blossoming. Or, the Divine Ordinance of Church-Government vindicated. By George Gillespie. pp. 590. [See also below: 7 Oct., E. 356. (6.)] *Printed by E. G. for Richard Whitaker.* (4 Aug.) **E. 347.**

[Aug. 4.]—Magnalia Dei Anglicana, or Englands Parliamentary Chronicle. The Burning Bush not consumed, or the Fourth Part of the Parliamentarie Chronicle, from Aug. 1644 to July 1646. By John Vicars. pp. 476. *Printed for J. Rothwell and Tho. Underhill.* (4 Aug.) **E. 348.**

[Aug. 4.]—Five Wonders seene in England at Barnstable, at Kirkham, in Cornwall, in Little Britain, London. The second Impression, with additions. *Printed by J. C.* (4 Aug.) **E. 349. (1.)**

[Aug. 4.]—The Famers Fam'd, or an Answer to two seditious pamphlets, The Just Man in Bonds, and A Pearle in a Dunghill written in behalfe of that notorious Lyar John Lilburne. By S. Shepheard. [See above: 29 June, E. 342. (2.), and 30 June, E. 342. (5.)] *Printed for John Hardesty.* [4 Aug.] **E. 349. (5.)**

[Aug. 5.]—The True Relation of two wonderfull Sleepers. The one Elizabeth Jefkins who did sleep from July 25 untill August the first at which time she died, the other John Underwood hath already slept nine days and nights and doth continue sleeping. *Printed for Thomas Bates.* (5 Aug.) **E. 349. (8.)**

[Aug. 5.]—Suspention Suspended. Or, The Divines of Syon-Colledge late claim of the Power of suspending Scandalous Persons from the Lords Supper briefly examined. By William Prynne. *Printed by T. B. for Michael Sparke.* (5 Aug.) **E. 510. (12.)**

Aug. 6.—An Ordinance of Parliament for explanation of a former Ordinance of the 24th Nov. 1645 for an additionall Excise for payment of Artificers. *Printed by Ric. Cotes and R. Raworth.* **E. 349. (10.)**

Aug. 6.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the sleighting and demolishing of severall garrisons under Parliament [Newport-Pagnell, Cambridge, Huntingdon and Bedford] and the speedy supply of Forces to bee sent to Ireland. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 349. (11.)**

[Aug. 6.]—The Parliaments Reformation, or a Worke for Presbyters, Elders and Deacons to engage themselves for the Education of poore Children, and imployment of all sorts of poore, that no poore body may be enfored to beg. By S. H. a friend of the Common-Wealth. *Printed for Thomas Bates.* (6 Aug.) **E. 349. (13.)**

Aug. 7.—[A broadside, warning buyers against purchasing Bibles printed or bound abroad and sold by chapmen. MS. note by Thomason: "Publishd by Mr. Sparkes, 7 Aug."] **E. 349. (17.)**

Digitized by Google

1646.

[**Aug. 7.**]—Mr. Blake's Answer to Mr. Tombes his Letter. In Vindication of the Birth-Priviledge or Covenant holinesse of Beleevers and their Issue, together with the right of Infants to Baptisme. pp. 114. [See above: 15 Dec., 1645, E. 312. (1.)] *Printed by R. L. for Abel Roper.* (7 Aug.) **E. 349. (16.)**

Aug. 8.—Querees to find out who it is that holds out in armes against the State of England. *s. sh.* **669. f. 10. (71.)**

Aug. 9.—A Sermon concerning Unity & Agreement, preached at Carfax Church, Oxford. By one of the Students of Christ-Church. [MS. note by Thomason: "By Jaspar Mayne."] pp. 60. **E. 355. (30.)**

Aug. 9.—Conoway taken by Storme by Major General Mitton with the assistance of the Archbishop of York. *Printed by J. C.* **E. 350. (17.)**

Aug. 10.—A Perfect Copie of His Maiestie's Answer to the Propositions for Peace presented by the Commissioners of both Kingdomes at Newcastle. *Printed for L. F.* **E. 350. (15.)**

Aug. 10.—A Perfect Table of three hundred and four Victories obtained since the King's attempt to enter into Hull, July 26, 1642, to Aug. 10, 1646, by the Earl of Essex and Sir Tho: Fairfax. With a catalogue of the chief Commanders in the Parliaments army. [With portraits of Essex and Fairfax; that of the former engraved by George Glover.] *s. sh. Printed for William Ley.* **669. f. 10. (72.)**

[**Aug. 10.**]—Contemplations upon these Times, or, the Parliament explained to Wales. [By John Lewis.] *Printed by R. W. for Nath. Webb and W. Grantham.* (10 Aug.) **E. 349. (19.)**

[**Aug. 10.**]—The Sope-Patentees of Londons Petition opened and explained. Or, the Unmasking of these cruel Sope-Patentees deceitful Petition. By Richard Wilkins. *Printed by J. F. for John Rothwel.* (10 Aug.) **E. 349. (20.)**

[**Aug. 10.**]—Of Baptisme. [By Henry Lawrence.] pp. 410. *Rotterdam,* (10 Aug.) **E. 1116.**

[**Aug. 10.**]—The Description and Confutation of Mysticall Antichrist, the Familists. By Benjamin Bourne. *Printed by Matthew Symons for B. B.* (10 Aug.) **E. 349. (21.)**

[**Aug. 11.**]—[A Petition of various citizens to the Lord Mayor and Corporation of London, begging them to approach Parliament with the view of suppressing the custom "of coaches travelling about the city on the Lord's Day."] *s. sh. Printed for Benjamin Green.* (11 Aug.) **669. f. 10. (74.)**

[**Aug. 11.**]—An hundred and six Lessons or Christian Directions, composed for the benefit of those who desire to walk according to God's Word. Begun by Mr. Newman, encreased and enlightened by Mr.

Digitized by Google

1646.

Johnson, multiplied and ordered by Mr. Breercliffe. *s. sh. Printed by Tho: Broad: York.* (11 Aug.) **669. f. 10. (73.)**

[**Aug. 11.**]—A Prediction of Mr. Edwards his Conversion and Recantation. By William Walwin. *Printed by T. P. for G. Whittington and N. Brookes.* (11 Aug.) **E. 1184. (5.)**

[**Aug. 11.**]—The Regenerate mans growth in Grace. Preached in a sermon at Lancaster. By N. B. [i.e. Nehemiah Barnett.] pp. 78. *Printed by John Dawson for John Williams.* (11 Aug.) **E. 1165. (1.)**

[**Aug. 12.**]—The Pathway to Peace and Truth, with Holinesse: directed to all those who love the Lord Jesus Christ in truth and sincerity. *s. sh. Printed by J. C.* (12 Aug.) **669. f. 10. (75.)**

Aug. 12.—The Copy of a Barbarous and Bloody Declaration by the Irish Rebels against the Supreame Councell of Ireland. *Printed for N. E.* **E. 355. (15.)**

[**Aug. 13.**]—To certaine honorable persons of the House of Commons assembled in Parliament. The Petition of Paul Best, prisoner in the Gate-house in Westminster. [MS. note by Thomason: "He denied the Sacred Trinitie."] (13 Aug.) **669. f. 10. (76.)**

[**Aug. 14.**]—The Art of Self-Deniall: or a Christian's First Lesson. [A sermon.] By Tho. Brightman. pp. 56. *Printed by T. F. for I. Rothwell.* (14 Aug.) **E. 1203. (1.)**

[**Aug. 14.**]—The Parliament of Women. With the merrie lawes by them newly enacted, to live in more ease, pompe, pride and wantonnesse. [A satire. With a woodcut.] *Printed for W. Wilson.* (14 Aug.) **E. 1150. (5.)**

[**Aug. 15.**]—The False Alarum, or an Answer to a Libell entituled An Alarum to the House of Lords against their Insolent Usurpation [in ordering the imprisonment of Lieut. Colonel Lilburne]. By S. Shepheard. [See above: 31 July, E. 346. (8.)] *Printed for John Hardesty.* (15 Aug.) **E. 350. (2.)**

[**Aug. 15.**]—The Reason of the War with the Progress and Accidents thereof. Written by an English Subject. [MS. note by Thomason: "By Mr. Stafford."] pp. 152. *Printed for John Field.* (15 Aug.) **E. 350. (8.)**

Aug. 15.—An Exact Relation of the Messages that have passed between Sir Tho. Fairfax and the Marquesse of Worcester, Governour of Ragland Castle, touching the surrender thereof. *Printed for Fra. Coles.* **E. 350. (18.)**

Aug. 16.—Ψευδελευθερια, or Lawlesse Liberty. A sermon preached before the Lord Major of London. By Edward Terry. *Printed by Thomas Harper and sold by Charles Greene.* **E. 356. (11.)**

[**Aug. 17.**]—A Paper delivered in to the Houses of Parliament by the Commissioners of Scotland concerning the returne of their Army,

Digitized by Google

1646.

surrender of their Garrisons and setling Peace. *Printed for Robert Bostock.* (17 Aug.) **E. 350. (9.)**

[**Aug. 17.**]—Plain English: or the Sectaries anatomized. Wherein this City of London and their Remonstrance is Vindicated. [MS. note by Thomason: "By Captaine Jones."] [See above: 26 May, E. 339. (1.)] *Printed by T. R. and E. M. for Ralph Smith.* (17 Aug.) **E. 350. (11.)**

[**Aug. 17.**]—An Admonition given unto Mr. Saltmarsh wherein his great Sinne in writing A New Quære, Smoak in the Temple etc., is laid open before him. [Signed: M. W. J. D. S. B.] [See above: 30 Sept. 1645, E. 303. (20.)] *Printed by John Dever and Robert Ibbitson for Ralph Smith.* (17 Aug.) **E. 350. (10.)**

[**Aug. 17.**]—A Dispute betwixt an Atheist and a Christian. [The preface signed: G. G.] pp. 51. (17 Aug.) **E. 1187. (3.)**

[**Aug. 18.**]—A New Birth of the City-Remonstrance or a Lancheshire Petition with some Animadversions thereupon. [MS. note by Thomason reads: "This is a false Copie; the true one is not yet nether receiv'd into the house nor yet published. Vide 31 Aug."] [See above: 26 May, E. 339. (1.)] *Printed for John Pounset.* (18 Aug.) **E. 350. (12.)**

[**Aug. 18.**]—Englands Petition to Gods deare Servant and her dread Soveraigne, Charles King of Great Britaine. (18 Aug.) **E. 350. (13.)**

Aug. 20.—Orders formerly conceived by the Lord Maior and Aldermen of London and the Justices of Middlesex and Surrey concerning the Infection of the Plague. *Printed by Richard Cotes.* **E. 352. (2.)**

[**Aug. 20.**]—The Kirk of Scotlands Conclusion in defence of the Presbyteriall Government and Discipline. *Printed at Edinburgh and reprinted at London for R. A.* (20 Aug.) **E. 350. (1.)**

Aug. 20.—A Letter from a Person of quality residing in Kinsale with an Attestation of the Officers of the Parliaments Army in Munster in vindication of the Lord of Inchiquin 2 August. Also another Letter from Colonel William Jephson relating the state of Ireland 20 August. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 354. (6.)**

[**Aug. 20.**]—Berachah, or Englands Memento to Thankfulnesse; being an Hymne setting forth the praises of God, and extolling the wondrous workes which he hath wrought for the Church of England alate. By R. P., Minister. [With engraved portraits of the Earl of Essex and Sir Thomas Fairfax.] *s. sh. Printed by M. S. for John Hancock.* (20 Aug.) **669. f. 10. (77.)**

[**Aug. 20.**]—Papa perstrictus. Echo, ictus. [Latin verses attacking the Roman Catholics, by Edward Benlowes.] *s. sh. Typis Jacobi Junii.* (20 Aug.) **669. f. 10. (78.)**

Digitized by Google

1646.

[Aug. 21.]—A Justification of the City Remonstrance or an Answer to a Book by Mr. J. P. [i.e. John Price] entituled The City Remonstrance Remonstrated. By John Bellamie. [See above: 26 May, E. 339. (1.) & 24 July, E. 345. (18.)] *Printed by Richard Cotes.* (21 Aug.) **E. 350. (23.)**

[Aug. 21.]—The Burden of England, Scotland & Ireland, or the Watchmans Alarum. In a plain Declaration to the Kings Majesty pointing out the chief causes of this Civil War. By Ed. de Claro-Vado (a poore Minister of Jesus Christ). pp. 183. *Printed for Gifford Galton.* (21 Aug.) **E. 351. (1.)**

[Aug. 21.]—Liberty vindicated against Slavery. Shewing that imprisonment for debt, refusing to answer Interrogatories, abuse of prisons and extortion of prison-Keepers are destructive to the fundamentall Laws of the people. Published by occasion of the House of Lords commitment of Lieut. Col. John Lilburn. By a lover of his Country, *etc.* 2 pt. (21 Aug.) **E. 351. (2.)**

[Aug. 21.]—A Plain and Faithfull Discovery of a Beame in Master Edwards his Eye, or a moderate answer to Gangrena. By Edward Drapes. [See above: 26 Feb., E. 323. (2.)] *Printed and are to be sold by William Larner.* (21 Aug.) **E. 350. (22.)**

Aug. 21.—A Letter from his Excellencies Quarters of a Discovery in Sir Thomas Fairfax his Army, the Enemies thereof. With a conference between His Excellency and the Marquesse of Worcester, also a full relation of all the proceedings at Ragland Castle, 21 and 22 August, 1646. *Printed by Bernard Alsop.* **E. 351. (13.)**

[Aug. 22.]—Truth Vindicated from the unjust accusations of the Independent Society in Norwich. By S. T. *Printed by Tho. Harper for Gifford Galton.* (22 Aug.) **E. 351. (4.)**

Aug. 24.—A Funerall Sermon preached by Dr. Gouge at the Funeralls of Mrs. Margaret Ducke. *Printed by A. M. for Joshua Kirton.* **E. 365. (3.)**

[Aug. 24.]—The Virgins Complaint for the losse of their Sweet-Hearts by these present Warres. Whereunto is added a mournfull Dittie written by some of the wittiest wenches among them. (24 Aug.) **E. 351. (5.)**

Aug. 25.—An Order of the Commons that the power of the Committee at Haberdasher-Hall shall not extend to any persons for assessing them save only such persons as have been Delinquents. *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.* **669. f. 9. (70.)**

Aug. 25.—Four special Orders and a Declaration of the Commons, viz. I. An Order for Limitation of the Committee at Habberdashers Hall. 24 Aug. II. An Order for composition of Delinquents' estates, 3 Sept., *etc.* *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 359. (13.)**

Digitized by Google

1646.

Aug. 25.—A true and perfect Relation of the Surrender of the Island of Scillie to Captain Batten, Vice-Admirall. With the discoverie of a Designe of Pendennis for the blowing up of the Castle. Certified by two letters from Mr. John Hoselock, Chyrurgion to Captain Batten. *Printed by B. I.* **E. 353. (4.)**

[**Aug. 25.**]—Opobalsamum Anglicanum: an English Balme, for the cure of some scabs, gangreeves and cancers indangering the bodie of this Common-Wealth. By Geo. Wither. [In verse.] (25 Aug.) **E. 513. (6.)**

[**Aug. 26.**]—A perfect List of all the Victories obtained, through the blessing of God, by the Parliaments Forces since the beginning of these unnaturall warres to August, 1646. Collected by Josiah Ricraft. [With engraved portraits of the Earl of Essex, General Alexander Leslie, Sir Thomas Fairfax, the Earl of Manchester, Major General Skippon, Lieutenant General Oliver Cromwell, Sir William Waller, Sir William Brereton, Major General Edward Massey, & Major General Richard Brown.] *s. sh. Printed for John Hancock.* (26 Aug.) **669. f. 10. (79.)**

Aug. 26.—A Sermon preached before the House of Commons. By Jer: Burroughes. *Printed by Matthew Simmons for Hanna Allen.* **E. 351. (11.)**

Aug. 27.—A true Copie of the Petition of twelve thousand five hundred Gentlemen, Ministers and others of the County of Lancaster to Parliament [in favour of the Presbyterian Government of the Church and supporting the Remonstrance of the City of London, 26 May, 1646]. Together with some Observations concerning the Petition. By John Tilsby. [See above: 26 May, E. 339. (1.)] *Printed by John Macock for Luke Fawn.* **E. 352. (3.)**

[**Aug. 27.**]—Mr. Peters last Report of the English Wars. Occasioned by the importunity of a Friend pressing an Answer to Seven Quæres. *Printed by M. S. for Henry Overton.* (27 Aug.) **E. 351. (12.)**

[**Aug. 27.**]—Anapologesiates Antapologias. Or the inexcusablenesse of that Accusation of the Brethren called Antapologia [of Thomas Edwards. By John Goodwin]. pp. 253. [See above: 13 July, 1644, E. 1. (1.)] *Printed by Matthew Simmons for Henry Overton.* (27 Aug.) **E. 352. (5.)**

[**Aug. 27.**]—Tustins Observations, or, Conscience Embleme: the Watch of God, similized by the Wakefull Dog. By me John Tustin, who hath beene plundered and spoyled by the Patentees for white and gray Soape eighteene severall times. *s. sh.* (27 Aug.) **669. f. 10. (80.)**

Aug. 28.—[An Order of Parliament that 8 Sept. be set apart as a day of public Thanksgiving for Parliamentary successes.] *s. sh. Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 9. (66.)**

Digitized by Google

1646.

Aug. 28.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the Ordination of Ministers by the Classicall Presbyters within their respective Bounds. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 352. (4.)**

[**Aug. 28.**]—An Apology or Plea for the two treatises concerning Infant-Baptisme, against the unjust charges of Nathanael Homes, John Geree, Stephen Marshall, John Ley and William Hussey. By John Tombes. [See above: 16 Dec. 1645, E. 312. (1.), 26 Feb. 1646, E. 324. (1.), 4 March, 1646, E. 325. (25.), 9 April, 1646, E. 332. (5.), 6 July, 1646, E. 343. (3.)] *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (28 Aug.) **E. 352. (1.)**

[**Aug.**]—L'Usage de l'Oraison Dominicale maintenu contre les objections des innovateurs de ce temps. Par Jean Despagne. pp. 89. *Imprimé chez R. R. pour Richard Whitaker.* (Aug.) **E. 1204. (2.)**

[**Aug.**]—The State of a Christian, lively set forth by an allegorie of a ship under sayle. [Signed: R. Y.] *s. sh. Printed by Tho. Cotes, and are to be sold by Sarah Fairbeard.* (Aug.) **669. f. 10. (70.)**

[**Sept. 1.**]—The Trojan Horse of the Presbyteriall Government unbowelled. [MS. note by Thomason: "Supposed to be written by Hen. Parker Esquire."] (1 Sept.) **E. 353. (1.)**

[**Sept. 1.**]—Christ held forth by the Word, the onely way to the Father. By Ionas Dell. *Printed by J. C. for William Learner.* (1 Sept.) **E. 1170. (2.)**

[**Sept. 1.**]—The last Will and Testament of Charing Crosse, very usefull for the Wits of the Time. (1 Sept.) **E. 353. (2.)**

Sept. 2.—Very sad Newes from Ireland. Two strong garrisons taken from [or rather by] the Rebels, Mariborough Fort and the Castle of Athlone. A thousand Protestants at the mercy of the bloody Rebels, besides the loss of the Lord Dillon, Viscount Castleton and divers officers, 2 Sept. *Printed for N. S.* **E. 358. (19.)**

Sept. 2.—The Irish Papers containing the Lord Digbyes Letter and the Lord Inchiquins answer, etc. 2 to 9 Sept. *Printed for F. Leech.* **E. 355. (26.)**

Sept. 3.—An Order of the Commons for Composition of Delinquents Estates at Goldsmith's Hall. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 359. (13.)**

Sept. 3.—[An Order of the Commons "that it be referred to the Committee at Gold-smiths Hall to Compound with all such Delinquents as have come in upon mercy sithence 4 May last," *etc.*] *Printed for Edward Husband.* **669. f. 9. (68.)**

[**Sept. 3.**]—Little Non-Such; or certaine new Questions moved out of Ancient Truths. I. Concerning the words, Let us make man after our own Image. II. Whether that was a materiall Apple which Adam did eate, *etc. Printed for H. P.* (3 Sept.) **E. 353. (8.)**

Digitized by Google

1646.

[**Sept. 3.**]—An Inspection for Spirituall Ingrossures; being presented to a Presbyterian Pluralist and Formalist [John Yaxley]. By Thomas Tookey. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (3 Sept.) **E. 353. (10.)**

Sept. 4.—A Remonstrance of the Kirk of Scotland, and the Message from the States, with divers passages of their proceedings concerning the Kings Majestie. Newcastle, 4 Sept. *Printed by E. E.* **E. 353. (21.)**

Sept. 5.—Gangrænachrestum, or a Plaister to alay the tumor like to have putrified the good report of Jo. Maddocks and Henry Pinnell. Made up of a true Relation concerning some passages at Pool. [In answer to passages in Gangræna, by Thomas Edwards. See above: 26 Feb., E. 323. (2.)] *Printed at Oxford* [or rather, according to a MS. note by Thomason, *London*]. **E. 353. (12.)**

[**Sept. 5.**]—The Worlds Prospect: or, A Commentarie upon the 33 of Isaiah and the 14 vers. By John Emersone. *Printed by E. P. for Nicholas Gamage.* (5 Sept.) **E. 1183. (2.)**

[**Sept. 7.**]—A true Copy of the Welch Sermon preached before Prince Rupert and Prince Maurice at Dover, a little before they imbarked themselves with what they had plundered out of England and Wales. Preached by Shon up Owen, Priest. *Printed for Thomas Bates.* (7 Sept.) **E. 353. (13.)**

Sept. 9.—Certain Orders thought meet to be put in execution against the infection of the Plague. *s. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes.* **669. f. 9. (67.)**

[**Sept. 9.**]—A Defence against all Arbitrary Usurpations either of the House of Lords or any other upon the Soveraignty of the House of Commons. Whereunto is annexed a relation of the Proceedings of the House of Lords against Mr. Overton by them committed to Newgate for refusing to answer to Interrogatories. (9 Sept.) **E. 353. (17.)**

[**Sept. 10.**]—An Ordinance presented to the Commons by Mr. Bacon and Mr. Taet, for the preventing of the growing and spreading of Heresies. *s. sh.* [See also below: 21 Sept., E. 354. (16.), 22 Sept., E. 355. (1.), 7 Oct., E. 356. (5.), 12 Oct., E. 356. (4.) and 20 Nov., E. 362. (25.)] (10 Sept.) **669. f. 9. (69.)**

Sept. 10.—The Moderator in reply to Mr. Thomas Chaloners Speech. Also a copy of the Irish Rebels Protestation of their fidelity to the King. *Printed by Francis Leach.* **E. 362. (11.)**

Sept. 10.—A Letter from New-Castle [signed: E. N.] containing the substance of severall Speeches made by his Majesty and by Duke Hammilton, the Earle of Lennerick and the Earle of Calender. *Printed for E. E.* **E. 354. (3.)**

[**Sept. 10.**]—Usura Accommodata, or a Ready Way to rectifie Usury. By I. Benbrigge. *Printed by M. S. for Nathaniel Brookes.* (10 Sept.) **E. 353. (22.)**

Digitized by Google

1646.

Sept. 11.—The Copy of a Letter from Newcastle containing divers passages of the Proceedings betweene the Kings Majesty and the Scots. *Printed for E. E.* **E. 355. (3.)**

[Sept. 11.]—A Discourse concerning Christ his Incarnation and Exinanition. By Meric Casaubon. pp. 92. *Printed by M. F. for R. Mynne.* (11 Sept.) **E. 354. (1.)**

[Sept. 11.]—Shadowes without Substance, or Pretended new Lights. In way of Rejoynder unto Mr. John Saltmarsh his Reply entituled Shadowes flying away. By Thomas Gataker. pp. 114. [See above: 17 June, E. 340. (30.)] *Printed for Robert Bostock.* (11 Sept.) **E. 353. (25.)**

[Sept. 12.]—An Epitome of the many and great Troubles that Dr. Leighton suffered. Wherein is laid down the cause of those Sufferings; namely that Book called Sions Plea against the Prelacie. pp. 93. *Printed by I. D.* (12 Sept.) **E. 354. (2.)**

Sept. 13.—A Declaration concerning the miserable sufferings of the Countrie under some of the Scots Forces that quarter in the North of England. Certified in two severall Letters from the Inhabitants of Stainton and Cleaveland. 13 Sept. to 12 Oct. 1646. [MS. note by Thomason, following the words two several letters from Stainton and Cleaveland: "said to be written but made at London by ye Ind." i.e. by the Independents.] *Printed by E. E.* **E. 358. (18.)**

[Sept. 14.]—A briefe Narrative of the renowned Robert Earle of Essex [who died 14 Sept. 1646. With a woodcut portrait.] *Printed by Jane Coe.* **E. 358. (9.)**

Sept. 14.—The Life and Death of Robert, Earle of Essex. By Robert Codrington. [With a second engraved title page.] *Printed by F. Leach for L. Chapman.* **E. 358. (7.)**

[Sept. 14.]—The Life and Death of Robert, Earle of Essex. [In verse.] *s. sh. Printed for J. Potts.* **669. f. 10. (93.)**

Sept. 14.—Justa Honoraria: or Funeral Rites in honor of my deceased Master, Robert Earl of Essex. [Poems.] By Daniel Evance. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 358. (15.)**

Sept. 14.—An Elegie upon the Death of Robert Earle of Essex. [Signed: C. G.] **E. 360. (1*.)**

Sept. 14.—An Elegie upon the death of the truly valiant Lord, Robert Earle of Essex. [By William Mercer.] *s. sh. Printed by J. C.* **669. f. 10. (84.)**

[Sept. 14.]—A Funerall Elegy upon the most honored upon earth, and now glorious in heaven, Robert Devereux, Earl of Essex. [By Henry Mill.] *s. sh. Printed by John Macock for William Ley.* **669. f. 10. (95.)**

Sept. 14.—Epicedium nobilissimi et inclyti herois D^ni^ Roberti Devereux, Comitis Essexiæ. [By John Nisbet.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 10. (98.)**

Digitized by Google

1646.

Sept. 14.—[MS. in Thomason's handwriting: "An Elegie upon ye Death of my most Noble Lord Robert Earle of Essex, written by Henry Parker Esquire."] **E. 358. (1.)**

[**Sept. 14.**]—An Elegie offer'd up to the memory of Robert Earle of Essex. [By Thomas Philipot. With an engraved portrait.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 10. (82.)**

Sept. 14.—England's Sorrow for the losse of their late Generall; or an epitaph [by Thomas Philipot] upon Robert Earle of Essex. *s. sh. Printed for William Ley.* **669. f. 10. (88.)**

[**Sept. 14.**]—A Funerall Elegy upon the most honored upon earth, and now glorious in heaven, Robert Devereux, Earl of Essex. [By Josiah Ricraft. With an engraved portrait.] *s. sh. To be sold by John Hancock.* **669. f. 10. (81.)**

Sept. 14.—An Elegie upon the Death of Robert Devereux, Earle of Essex. [By William Rowland. With an epitaph, in English and Latin.] *s. sh. Printed by R. Austin.* **669. f. 10. (97.)**

Sept. 14.—An Elegy upon the Noble Earle of Essex. [Signed: Th. Twiss.] *Printed for John Benson.* **E. 358. (12.)**

Sept. 14.—An Elegie upon the Earle of Essex Funerall. [Signed: J. W. i.e. according to a MS. note by Thomason, J. Wild.] *s. sh.* 4°. **E. 359. (11.)**

Sept. 14.—A Funerall Monument: or the manner of the Herse of the most renowned Robert Devereux, Earle of Essex. [An elegy. With an engraving representing the hearse.] *s. sh. Printed for J. Hancock.* **669. f. 10. (89.)**

[**Sept. 14.**]—A Funerall Elegie upon the deplorable and much lamented death of Robert Deveruex, late Earle of Essex. [With a woodcut.] *s. sh. Printed by John Hammond.* **669. f. 10. (94.)**

[**Sept. 14.**]—An Elligie upon the death of Robert Devereux, late Earle of Essex. *s. sh. Printed by John Hammond.* **669. f. 10. (83.)**

[For tracts relating to the Funeral of the Earl of Essex see below 22 Oct.]

[**Sept. 15.**]—John White's Defence on behalf of himself, the Lieutenant of the Tower and his Fellow Warders against a lying Pamphlet written by John Lilburne intituled Liberty vindicated against Slavery. *Printed by E. G. for John Hardesty.* (15 Sept.) **E. 354. (4.)**

Sept. 15.—A Letter from his Majesties Quarters at Newcastle. Containing the substance of the Kings Answer to the Scots Commissioners. And another Letter from Edenburgh of Montrosses being Shipt away and Generall Middletons marching against the Gordons. 15 to 17 Sept. *Printed by E. E.* **E. 355 (9.)**

Digitized by Google

1646.

[**Sept. 17.**]—Private-men no Pulpit-men; or, a Modest Examination of Lay-mens Preaching. Written by Giles Workman. In answer to a Writing by John Knowls. [See also below: 30 March 1648, E. 434. (8.)] *Printed by F. Neile for Tho. Underhill.* (17 Sept.) **E. 354. (9.)**

[**Sept. 17.**]—The Tender Conscience religiously affected, propounding questions of weighty consequence. [Against the Presbyterian system of Church Government.] (17 Sept.) **E. 354. (11.)**

Sept. 20.—The Lord Mayor's [Thomas Adams] Fare-well from his Office of Mayoraltie, sent to him in a Letter by one of those who are called Anabaptists. **E. 355. (6.)**

[**Sept. 21.**]—An Ordinance presented to the House of Commons by Mr. Bacon and Mr. Taet, and referred to a Committee. Pretended for preventing Heresies. With some Observations shewing how contrary it is to that Law of Love. [See above: 10 Sept. 669. f. 9. (69.)] (21 Sept.) **E. 354. (16.)**

[**Sept. 21.**]—Englands Monument of Mercies in her miraculous preservations from manifold plots and attempts against the Parliament. [With engraved portraits of Archbishop Laud, the Earl of Ormond, Lady Aubigny, Prince Rupert, the Earl of Newcastle, Sir Bazil Brooke, Lord Digby, Lord Jermyn, and the Earl of Montrose.] *s. sh. Printed for S. W. and I. P.* (21 Sept.) **669. f. 10. (85.)**

[**Sept. 21.**]—Lanseters Lance for Edwards'es Gangrene. A laying open some rotten Matter in Thomas Edwards Second part of Gangrena, wherein he hath abused John Lanseter saying that he opened the book of Ezra at a private meeting instead of opening his pack. [See above: 26 Feb., E. 323. (2.)] (21 Sept.) **E. 354. (17.)**

[**Sept. 22.**]—Some modest Queries concerning a Paper intituled, An Ordinance presented to the House of Commons [by Mr. Bacon and Mr. Taet] for preventing Heresies. [See above: 10 Sept., 669. f. 9. (69.)] *Printed by Matthew Simmons for Henry Overton.* (22 Sept.) **E. 355. (1.)**

Sept. 22.—The Mid-wives just Complaint, shewing the just cause of their long-sufferings in these distracted times. Which said complaint was tendered to the House on 22 Sept. [A satire.] *Printed for T. S.* **E. 355. (20.)**

[**Sept. 23.**]—To Parliament. The Petition of Elizabeth Lilburne, wife to Lieut. Coll. John Lilburne. [Appealing against her husband's imprisonment by the House of Lords.] *s. sh.* (23 Sept.) **669. f. 10. (86.)**

Sept. 24.—Papers from the Scots Quarters, containing two Votes made by the Estates at Edenburgh concerning their Armies marching home. And the taking of Cary Castle by Major-Generall Middleton. *Printed for E. E.* **E. 355. (19.)**

Digitized by Google

1646.

Sept. 24.—The Malady and Remedy of vexatious and unjust Arrests and Actions. **E. 355. (7.)**

[**Sept. 25.**]—Motives to perswade people to abstain from one meals meat in a week, and to give the value thereof unto the Trustees for propagation of the Gospel; especially for maintaining hopefull poor Scholars at the Universities. (25 Sept.) **E. 1189. (11.)**

[**Sept. 25.**]—A true and perfect Relation of a Conspiracie discovered by a Jew in Turkie against the English. Also the unchristianlike dealing of Francis Hardedge, Master of a Ship, with his passengers bound for Barbadoes. Published by John Headley. *Printed for E. E.* (25 Sept.) **E. 355. (14.)**

Sept. 25.—An Hue and Cry after Vox Populi; or, an Answer to a libellous Pamphlet styled Vox Populi, reviling the Magistracy and Ministry of Norwich. Wherein is laid downe the truth of the Ministers of Norwich their Remonstrance together with the deceitfull dealing of the Independent Faction. [See above: 26 May, E. 351. (7.)] *Printed for Edward Martin: Norwich.* (25 Sept.) **E. 355. (13.)**

[**Sept. 28.**]—An Answer to a scandalous Paper lately sent to the Lord Mayor touching a late Dispute intended by the Anabaptists with the Presbyterians. *Printed for T. B.* (28 Sept.) **E. 355. (16.)**

[**Sept. 29.**]—The Case of Mainwaring, Hawes, Payne and others concerning a Depredation made by the Spanish West-India Fleete upon the Ship Elizabeth [in the year 1637]. (29 Sept.) **E. 355. (17.)**

Sept. 29.—[A Letter, from Thomas Sweet to his friends, narrating the circumstances of his captivity in Barbary.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 11. (3.)**

[**Sept. 29.**]—Herbert's Beleefe and Confession of Faith: made in CLX Articles, for th' instruction of his Wife & Children. pp. 50. *Printed by Jo. Dever & Robert Ibbitson.* (29 Sept.) **E. 1207. (1.)**

Sept. 30.—Papers from Ireland, of the Marquesse of Ormonds coming in to the Parliament; Major Generall Willoughby come over to us 30 Sept. 1646. And the manner of taking of Mariborough Fort and the Castle of Athlone, besides the losse of the Lord Dillon, Viscount Castleton and divers officers. *Printed for E. E.* **E. 356. (2.)**

Sept. 30.—The Duty and Honour of Church-Restorers. A sermon preached to the House of Commons. By Herbert Palmer. pp. 63. *Printed by R. W. for Thomas Underhill.* **E. 355. (22.)**

[**Sept.**]—The Watchmans Warning Peece. [An allegorical engraving with letter-press in verse.] *s. sh.* 4°. **E. 354. (10.)**

[**Sept.**]—The Irish Massacre; or, a true Narative of the unparellell'd Cruelties exercised in Ireland upon the British Protestants. [Incomplete, containing only pp. 1–24 without title-page. MS. note by Thomason: "By Hen. Parker Esqr.; begun before he went over to Hambor; but not finished."] **E. 353. (15.)**

Digitized by Google

1646.

Oct. 1.—Leaven corrupting the Childrens Bread; or, Christs Caveat to beware of Sectaries, in two sermons. By John Clarke. *Printed by John Macock for Luke Fawne.* **E. 354. (15.)**

[**Oct. 1.**]—Yet another word to the Wise: shewing that the grievances of the Parliaments friends in Cumberland and Westmerland, presented by Mr. John Musgrave to the House of Commons, are so far from being redressed that the House protecteth Mr. Richard Barwis, one of their members from the Law, as also Sir Wilford Lawson, Commander in chiefe of Cumberland who betrayed that County. But have committed Mr. John Musgrave to the Fleet Prison. (1 Oct.) **E. 355. (25.)**

[**Oct. 2.**]—Hypocrisie Unmasked, by a true Relation of the Proceedings of the Governour and Company of the Massachusetts against Samuel Gorton and his accomplices. By Edw. Winslow. pp. 103. [See also below: 15 April 1647, E. 384. (5.) and 29 May 1647, E. 390. (8.)] *Printed by Rich. Cotes for John Bellamy.* (2 Oct.) **E. 407. (23.)**

[**Oct. 2.**]—Παντα λογια. The Saints Abundance opened. By Thomas Sterry. *Printed by F. Neile for William Wenborn.* (2 Oct.) **E. 355. (28.)**

[**Oct. 3.**]—The Earle of Carberyes Pedegree. Also a copie of a Letter from the Committee of Pembroke to the Committee for Compositions at Gold-Smith's Hall against the said Earl. (3 Oct.) **E. 355. (29.)**

Oct. 4.—Articles agreed by the Duke d'Angujen, Lieutenant Generall of the Kings Army in Flanders, to the Marquesse de Leden, for the rendition of Dunkirke and Fort Leon to the obedience of the King of France. Also a Letter from Chester containing the surrender of Denbigh Castle in North-Wales to be delivered to Major Generall Mitton. *Printed by E. E.* **E. 358. (3.)**

[**Oct. 5.**]—Ormond's Curtain drawn: in a short discourse concerning Ireland. Wherein his treasons, and the corruption of his instruments, are laid bare to the stroke of Justice. [MS. note by Thomason: "By Sr. John Temple; but not finished."] (5 Oct.) **E. 513. (14.)**

[**Oct. 5.**]—Youth's Behaviour, or Decency in Conversation amongst Men. Composed in French by grave persons for the use and benefit of their youth. Now newly turned into English by Francis Hawkins. The fourth edition. pp. 53. *Printed by W. Wilson for W. Lee.* (5 Oct.) **C. 54. aa. 1. (1.)**

[**Oct. 6.**]—An Instruction for all those that intend to goe to the Blessed Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. *s. sh. Printed by Francis Leech.* (6 Oct.) **669. f. 10. (87.)**

[**Oct. 6.**]—A Vindication of Learning from unjust Aspersions. *Printed for John Hardesty.* (6 Oct.) **E. 356. (3.)**

Digitized by Google

1646.

Oct. 7.—An Order of the Commons for disbanding of forces in Radnorshire. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 359. (13.)**

[**Oct. 7.**]—Nil Probas; or, a Discovery of the extreame unsatisfactorinesse in a piece of Mr. Gilespie's called Aarons Rod Budding. Endeavouring to prove that the Jewes had an Ecclesiasticall Government distinct from the Civill. [See above: 4 Aug., E. 347.] *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (7 Oct.) **E. 356. (6.)**

[**Oct. 7.**]—A Demurre to the Bill [of Mr. Bacon and Mr. Taet] for preventing the growth and spreading of Heresie. Humbly presented to the House of Commons. [See above: 10 Sept., 669. f. 9. (69.)] (7 Oct.) **E. 356. (5.)**

[**Oct. 9.**]—To the high and mighty States, the Knights and Burgesses in Parliament assembled, the humble appeale of Richard Overton, prisoner in the most contemptible gaole of Newgate. *s. sh.* (9 Oct.) **669. f. 10. (91.)**

[**Oct. 9.**]—The Controversie concerning Liberty of Conscience in Matters of Religion truly stated by Mr. John Cotton. *Printed for Thomas Banks.* (9 Oct.) **E. 356. (12.)**

[**Oct. 9.**]—A Covenant to walk with God. Solemnly entred into by certain persons resolving to live according to, and in the power of the life of Christ in them. [Signed: W. S.] *Printed by John Field for Philemon Stephens.* (9 Oct.) **E. 1200. (2.)**

Oct. 9.—Andronicus, or the Unfortunate Politician. Shewing Sin slowly punished, Right surely rescued. By Tho. Fuller. pp. 161. *Printed by W. W. for John Williams.* (9 Oct.) **E. 1155. (1.)**

[**Oct. 9.**]—Two Ordinances of Parliament. One, for the abolishing of Archbishops and Bishops within England and Wales and for setling of their Lands upon Trustees, for the use of the Common-wealth; the other, for securing those that shall advance the two hundred thousand pound for the service of the State. 9 and 13 Oct. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 357. (8.)**

Oct. 10.—Two Speeches of the Lord Chanceller of Scotland [the Earl of Loudon]: the one to the King at Newcastle, the other at a Conference with a Committee of both Houses of Parliament. *Printed for T. H.* **E. 361. (3.)**

[**Oct. 10.**]—A strange and wonderfull Relation of the burying alive of Joan Bridges of Rochester. *Printed for E. G.* (10 Oct.) **E. 356. (13.)**

[**Oct. 10.**]—Ecclesiastes, or a Discourse concerning the Gift of Preaching. By John Wilkins. pp. 75. *Printed by M. F. for Samuel Gellibrand.* (10 Oct.) **E. 356. (15.)**

Digitized by Google

1646.

[Oct. 10.]—The Grounds and Ends of the Baptism of the Children of the Faithfull. By John Cotton. [With an Epistle to the Reader by Thomas Goodwin.] *Printed by R. C. for Andrew Crooke.* (10 Oct.) **E. 356. (16.)**

Oct. 10.—A Copy of some Papers past at Oxford betwixt the Author of the Practicall Catechisme [i.e. Henry Hammond] and Mr. Ch. [i.e. Francis Cheynell] 10 Oct. to 23 Nov. *Printed by R. Cotes for Richard Royston.* **E. 386. (1.)**

Oct. 12.—An Arrow against all Tyrants, shot from the Prison of New-gate into the Prerogative Bowels of the Arbitrary House of Lords. Wherein is the late Presbyterian Ordinance of Mr. Bacon and Mr. Taet examined and exploded. By Richard Overton. [See above: 10 Sept., 669. f. 9. (62.)] *Printed by Martin Claw-Clergy.* **E. 356. (14.)**

[Oct. 12.]—Certain Desires for the settlement of Ministers Meanes; resolving how Ministers Meanes should be raised, whether by Tythes, the Peoples benevolency, or a set Stypend from the Publike. *Printed for G. E.* (12 Oct.) **E. 357. (1.)**

[Oct. 12.]—A briefe Answer to R. H. his Booke entitled, The True Guide. Wherein are proved that the Baptisme of Water is a distinct Baptisme from the Baptisme of the Spirit. By R. B. a well-wisher to the truth. [See above: 10 July, E. 344. (8.)] *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (12 Oct.) **E. 357. (2.)**

[Oct. 12.]—Vindiciæ Legis; or, a Vindication of the Morall Law and the Covenants from the errours of Papists, Arminians, Socinians and especially Antinomians. By Anthony Burgess. pp. 271. *Printed by James Young for Thomas Underhill.* (12 Oct.) **E. 357. (3.)**

[Oct. 12.]—A True Relation of the Injustice, Oppressions and Tyranny which Captain Henry Bell suffered nine years together at the Councell-board, and also wherein the said Captain Bell doth exhibit his Petition to the Lords. (12 Oct.) **E. 357. (4.)**

[Oct. 12.]—To a vertuous and judicious Lady who, for the exercise of her devotion, built a Closet, wherein to secure the most Sacred Booke of Common Prayer from the view and violence of the enemies thereof. Written by a most orthodox Divine. [A poem.] *s. sh.* [See also below: 3 Nov., E. 360. (4.)] (12 Oct.) **669. f. 10. (92.)**

[Oct. 14.]—A Just Provocation of Master Tombes to make good his generall charge against Mr. William Husseys Satisfaction to his sceptical Exercitation [on Infant Baptism]. [See above: 16 Dec. 1645, E. 312. (1.) & 6 July, 1646, E. 343. (3.)] *Printed for John Saywell.* (14 Oct.) **E. 357. (6.)**

[Oct. 14.]—A Full Relation concerning the wonderfull Fountain discovered [at Hornhausen] two miles from Halberstadt. With a specifi-

Digitized by Google

1646.

cation of those persons cured by use of these Waters. *Printed by T. W. for Joshua Kirton.* (14 Oct.) **E. 337. (9.)**

[Oct. 17.]—A Relation of severall Heresies. Unto which is added an Ordinance in debate for the preventing of the growing of Heresie. *Printed by J. M.* (17 Oct.) **E. 358. (2.)**

[Oct. 19.]—Vox Norwici, or the Cry of Norwich vindicating their Ministers from the lying Libell intituled Vox Populi. [See above: 26 May, E. 351. (7.)] *Printed for William Franckling and sold by Richard Tomlins.* (19 Oct.) **E. 358. (4.)**

[Oct. 20.]—A Vindication of two Questions. 1. Whether the Lords Supper is a converting Ordinance. 2. Whether suspension of scandalous Church-members be warranted out of Scripture [an Answer to "Suspension Suspended" by William Prynne. See above: 5 Aug., E. 510. (12.)]. *Printed for Ralph Smith and Stephen Bowtell.* (20 Oct.) **E. 358. (6.)**

Oct. 22.—The True Manner and Forme of the proceeding to the Funerall of Robert Earle of Essex in Westminster Abbey Church. [With lists of the Officers of the Regiments taking part in the ceremony; an engraved portrait of the Earl of Essex and a woodcut rspresenting his effigy as exhibited in Westminster Abbey.] *Printed for Henry Seale.* **E. 360. (1.)**

Oct. 22.—A Perfect Relation of the Funerall of Robert Earle of Essex wherein divers things are explained which were not understood by many of the Spectators. [With a woodcut representing the Earl of Essex lying in state.] *Printed for B. A.* **E. 358. (16.)**

Oct. 22.—The Hearse of the Renowned Robert Earl of Essex. A sermon in the Abbey Church at Westminster, at the Solemnity of his Funerall. By Richard Vines. [With an engraved portrait of the Earl of Essex.] *Printed by T. R. and E. M. for Abel Roper.* **E. 359. (1.)**

Oct. 23.—An Order of the Commons that no persons who have been enemies to Parliament be admitted to the Inns of Court. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 359. (13.)**

[Oct. 24.]—The Scriptures Concord; or, A Catechisme compiled out of the words of Scripture. By Vavasor Powell. *Printed by M. S. for Hanna Allen.* (29 Oct.) **E. 1188. (1.)**

Oct. 26.—An Answer to the Scotch Papers delivered in the House of Commons in reply to the Votes of the Parliament concerning the disposall of the Kings Person, as it was spoken by Thomas Chaloner, a Member. *Printed by Francis Leach.* **E. 361. (7.)**

Oct. 26.—The Justification of a safe and well-grounded Answer to the Scottish Papers printed under the name of Master Chaloner his Speech. *Printed by A. Griffin.* **E. 363. (11.)**

Digitized by Google

1646.

Oct. 26.—An Answer to a Speech without Doores; or, Animadversions upon an unsafe Answer to the Scotch-Papers printed under the name of Mr. Challener his Speech. **E. 362. (9.)**

Oct. 26.—A Reply to a namelesse Pamphlet intituled, An Answer to a Speech without doors, or a Defence of Master Chaloner's Speech. By G. G. a Lover of his Countrey. *Printed for R. Leybourn.* **E. 362. (26.)**

Oct. 26.—A Corrector of the Answerer to the Speech out of Doores. Justifying the Speech of Master Thomas Chaloner. *Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh.* **E. 364. (9.)**

Oct. 26.—The Moderator in reply to Mr. Thomas Chaloners Speech and the Scots Papers concerning the disposall of the Kings Person. *Printed by Francis Leach.* **E. 362. (11.)**

Oct. 26.—An Answer to severall Objections made against Mr. Thomas Chaloners Speech, with an indifferent Censure of those Arguments delivered by him concerning the disposall of the Kings Person. *Printed by Francis Leach.* **E. 362. (27.)**

Oct. 26.—The Speech without Doores defended without reason. Or a Vindication of the Parliaments honour in a Rejoynder to three Pamphlets published in defence of Mr. Chaloners Speech. **E. 365. (4.)**

Oct. 26.—XII Resolves concerning the disposall of the Person of the King in a sharp reproofe to a Rejoynder to three Pamphlets published in defence of Mr. Chaloners Speech. *Printed by Jane Coe.* **E. 365. (22.)**

[Oct. 26.]—Conformitie's Deformity. In a dialogue between Conformity and Conscience. Dedicated by Henry Burton to the honour of Jesus Christ. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (26 Oct.) **E. 358. (20.)**

[Oct. 26.]—Merlini Anglici Ephemeris 1647. Discovering a probable conjecture of such passages as are prefigured by the influence of the stars, to concerne the Kingdomes of England, Scotland and Ireland. By William Lilly. pp. 94. [See also below: 4 Dec. C. 54. aa. 1. (4.)] *Printed by T. B. for John Partridge and Humphrey Blunden.* (26 Oct.) **E. 1150. (2.)**

Oct. 28.—A Two-edged Sword out of the Mouth of Babes. A sermon to the House of Lords the day of their Monthly Fast. By Stephen Marshall. *Printed by R. Cotes for Stephen Bowtell.* **E. 359. (3.)**

Oct. 28.—The Saints Hiding-Place in the time of Gods Anger. A sermon to the House of Lords. By William Bridge. *Printed for Peter Cole.* **E. 359. (4.)**

Oct. 28.—A Shadow of the Victory of Christ, represented to the House of Commons in a sermon on the Monthly Fast Day. By John Maynard. *Printed by F. Neile for Samuel Gellibrand.* **E. 359. (5.)**

Digitized by Google

1646.

Oct. 28.—A Sermon preached before the House of Commons. By Nicholas Lockyer. *Printed by Matthew Simmons for John Rothwell and Hannah Allen.* **E. 359. (6.)**

Oct. 29.—Some Papers given in by the Commissioners of the Parliament of Scotland, to the Parliament of England, in Answer to their Votes of the 24 of September 1646 concerning the disposing of His Majesties Person. Severall Speeches by the Earle of Loudoun Lord Chancellor of Scotland at a Conference with a Committee of the Houses in the Painted Chamber. 29 Oct. *Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh.* [*A false imprint: according to a MS. note by Thomason the pamphlet was printed by Robert Bostock.*] **E. 360. (12.)**

[**Oct. 29.**]—A Parable or Consultation of Physitians upon Master Edwards. [A satire upon "Gangræna" and other works of Thomas Edwards.] [See above: 26 Feb., E. 323. (2.)] *Printed by Thomas Paine for Giles Calvert.* (29 Oct.) **E. 359. (8.)**

[**Oct. 29.**]—The Temple measured: or a brief Survey of the Temple mystical, which is the Church of Christ. By James Noyes. pp. 95. *Printed for Edmund Paxton.* (29 Oct.) **E. 359. (12.)**

Oct. 31.—An Ordinance of Parliament for appointing the Speakers of both Houses Commissioners of the Great Seal and for hearing causes in Chancery. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 359. (15.)**

[**Oct.**]—Scotland's publick Acknowledgement of God's just Judgement upon their nation for their frequent breach of faith, leagues, and solemne oathes made to their neighbours of England in former ages, to gratifie their treacherous Confederates of France. Recorded in their own publick Liturgie, anno dom. 1575. Published to prevent the like breach between both nations now. *s. sh. Printed for M. S.* **669. f. 10. (90.)**

Oct.—Londons Liberty in Chains discovered, and published by Lieutenant Colonell John Lilburn, prisoner in the Tower of London. pp. 72. [See also below: 20 Nov., E. 362. (24.)] **E. 359. (17.)**

[**Oct.**]—The Creation of the World. Being the first Chapter of Genesis. [In verse.] *s. sh. Printed by John Hammond.* **669. f. 10. (96.)**

[**Nov. 2.**]—A Short Catechisme; or, The Examination of Communicants according to the Ordinance of Parliament, 20 Oct. 1645. *Printed by John Macock for William Ley.* (2 Nov.) **E. 1186. (13.)**

[**Nov. 2.**]—Seekers Supplyed, or three and forty Non-Church Queries by Scripture answered. By Thomas Killcop. *Printed by Tho. Paine for George Whittington.* (2 Nov.) **E. 359. (14.)**

Nov. 3.—Truths Returne. In answer to a Malignant Pamphlet pretended to be written by a banished Minister of this miserable Kingdom to a vertuous Lady who built a Closet wherein to secure the

Digitized by Google

1646.

Book of Common-Prayer. By Theo: Jennings. [In verse.] [See above: 12 Oct., 669. f. 10. (22.)] *Printed by J. C.* **E. 360. (4.)**

Nov. 5.—Justice Triumphing or the Spoylers Spoyled. A sermon for our Delivery from the Powder-Plot, at Pauls. By Nathaniel Hardy. *Printed by E. G. for Nathaniel Webb and William Grantham.* **E. 360. (7.)**

Nov. 5.—The Commemoration and Exaltation of Mercy. A sermon preached to the House of Commons. By William Strong. *Printed for Francis Tyton.* **E. 360. (8.)**

[Nov. 6.]—The Reconciler, earnestly endeavouring to unite in sincere affection the Presbyters and their dissenting Brethren of all sorts. *Printed by Thomas Paine and sold by Francis Coles.* (6 Nov.) **E. 360. (15.)**

Nov. 6.—An Anatomy of the Lords Tyranny and injustice exercised upon Lieut. Col. John Lilburne now a Prisoner in the Tower. Delivered in a speech by him, 6 Nov. [See also below: 20 Nov., E. 362. (24.)] **E. 362. (6.)**

[Nov. 6.]—A Discourse about the Pretious Blood and Sacrifice of Jesus Christ. [By Thomas Moore.] pp. 103. (6 Nov.) **E. 360. (14.)**

[Nov. 7.]—Simplicities Defence against Seven-headed Policy. Or Innocency vindicated, being unjustly accused by that Seven-headed Church-Government united in New England. [By Samuel Gorton.] pp. 111. *Printed by John Macock and sold by Luke Fawne.* (7 Nov.) **E. 360. (16.)**

Nov. 8.—Orders given out: the word, Stand Fast. A farewell sermon by Major Samuel Kem to the Officers and Souldiers of his Regiment in Bristoll. *Printed by J. M. for Michael Spark.* **E. 356. (3.)**

Nov. 8.—A View of some Exceptions which have beene made by a Romanist to Viscount Falkland's Discourse of the Infallibilitie of the Church of Rome. pp. 204. *Printed for R. Royston.* **E. 361. (1.)**

[Nov. 9.]—The Ploughmans Vindication, or a confutation of some passages in divers Sermons by Sherland Adams. Herein also is shewed the lawfulnesse of informing against all such Incendiaries. Published by Nicholas Ardron at the importunate requests of divers. *Printed by J. M. and sold by M. Spark.* (9 Nov.) **E. 361. (2.)**

[Nov. 9.]—Christian Liberty vindicated from grosse mistakes, or a Tract shewing what it is and what it is not. By John Mayer. *Printed by Eliz. Purslow for Matthew Walbancke.* (9 Nov.) **E. 361. (4.)**

[Nov. 9.]—Horæ Vacivæ. Or, Essays. By John Hall. [With an engraved portrait of the author.] pp. 201. *Printed by E. G. for J. Rothwell.* (9 Nov.) **E. 1191.**

Nov. 10.—[Various Resolutions respecting the Committee of Sequestrations and its dealings with the estates of Papists and Delinquents.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 9. (71.)**

Digitized by Google

1646.

[Nov. 11.]—The Kingdomes Key, to lock out or let in an Enemy; or certain Parliamentary Proceedings concerning the Peninsula of Lovingland in Suffolk. By John Ufflet. (11 Nov.) **E. 362. (1.)**

[Nov. 12.]—[MS. by Thomason, reading:

"Nov. 12th 1646

AN HUMBLE MEMORANDUM.

Sir, minde your faithfull seruant, for my need
requiers Compassion, and deserueth heed
Though I have many Riuales at ye dore
Vouchsafe me Justice and I'le ask no more.

Geo. Wither.

This was giuen by Maior George Wither to diuerse Parlement men as they went into ye House of Commons ye day aboue said."]

E. 362. (2.)

Nov. 12.—A Publike Conference betwixt the six Presbyterian Ministers and some Independent Commanders, held at Oxford. **E. 363. (4.)**

Nov. 13.—Severall Papers of the Treatie between James Marques of Ormond, Lieutenant Generall of Ireland, for the King and Sir Thomas Wharton and other Commissioners of Parliament, 13 to 22 Nov. *Printed by William Bladen: Dublin* [according to a note by Thomason, *reprinted in London, Feb.* 1647]. **E. 378. (4.)**

Nov. 14.—A Declaration of Parliament for payment of our Brethren of Scotland £200,000, and they to depart this Kingdom. *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.* **669. f. 9. (72.)**

Nov. 16.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the selling of the Lands of the Bishops. With the Instructions and names of the Contractors and Trustees for the speedy execution of the same. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 362. (15.)**

[Nov. 16.]—Vox Cœli to England, or Englands fore-warning from Heaven. Being a relation of true and wonderfull Visions and Revelations concerning these sinfull times. By Theophilus Philalethus Toxander. *Printed for E. W.* (16 Nov.) **E. 362. (10.)**

Nov. 17.—The deliberate Resolution of the Ministers of the Gospel within the County of Lancaster, with their grounds according to which they put into execution the Presbyteriall Government upon the present Ordinances of Parliament, 17 Nov. *Printed for Luke Fawne.* **E. 371. (2.)**

Nov. 17.—The three Kingdomes Case. A sermon preached at Kingston upon Hull. By John Shawe. *Printed by T. B. for John Bartlet.* **E. 330. (1.)**

Digitized by Google

1646.

[Nov. 17.]—The Sealed Fountaine opened to the Faithfull and their seed. Or, a short treatise shewing that some Infants are in the state of grace, and capable of the seales, and others not. By John Wilkinson, prisoner at Colchester, against John Morton, prisoner at London. [With an engraved allegorical frontispiece.] (17 Nov.)
E. 1205. (2.)

[Nov. 18.]—The Picture of an English Antick, with a list of his ridiculous habits and apish gestures. [With an engraving.] (18 Nov.)
669. f. 10. (99.)

Nov. 19.—The Kings Maiesties Manifesto to the Kingdome of Ireland, undertaken and published by the Marquesse of Clanrickard. *Printed by J. G.* **E. 371. (11.)**

[Nov. 19.]—Propositions for the Westerne Association, with the Westerne Intentions for their owne Preservation The Division of the County of Wilts into twenty foure Squadrons. [MS. note by Thomason: "Independant" Propositions, etc.] *Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh.* (19 Nov.) **E. 362. (8.)**

[Nov. 19.]—Vox Plebis, or the Peoples Out-cry against Oppression, Injustice and Tyranny; wherein is Lieutenant Lilburne's Sentence published and refuted. pp. 68. (19 Nov.) **E. 362. (20.)**

[Nov. 20.]—Englands Petition to their Soveraigne King; or, a Petition of the distressed Subjects of England to the Kings Majesty. Sent to London and there printed and will shortly be presented to his Majesty at Newcastle. *Printed for Thomas Bates.* (20 Nov.)
E. 362. (22.)

[Nov. 20.]—A Vindication of a printed Paper, entituled: An Ordinance presented to the House of Commons for the preventing of the growth of Heresies against the exceptions call'd Some humble and modest Queries. [See above: 10 Sept., 669. f. 9. (69.), and 22 Sept., E. 355. (1.)] *Printed by T. R. and E. M. for Ralph Smith.* (20 Nov.)
E. 362. (25.)

[Nov. 20.]—Animadversions upon John Lilburnes Books, the one intituled Londons Liberty in Chaines discovered; the other An Anatomy of the Lords Cruelty. [See above: Oct., E. 359. (17.), and 6 Nov., E. 362. (6.)] *Printed for Joseph Pots.* (20 Nov.)
E. 362. (24.)

[Nov. 20.]—A Looking-Glasse for all proud, ambitious, covetous and corrupt Lawyers. (20 Nov.) **E. 361. (6.)**

[Nov. 20.]—Scripture Security for Conscience. Reconciling the safety of truth with the safety of persons. *Printed by T. R. and E. M. for John Bellamie.* (20 Nov.) **E. 1188. (2.)**

Nov. 21.—A Remonstrance concerning the Misdemeanours of some of the Scots Souldiers in the County of Yorke. Subscribed by divers

Digitized by Google

1646.

gentlemen of the Committee of Sequestrations in that County and sent up to Thomas Westrop Esquire, publique Agent, to be 'presented to the House of Commons, 21 Nov. *Printed for T. V.* **E. 365. (9.)**

[**Nov. 23.**]—A Summarie or Short Survey of the Annalls and Records of King Charles his reigne, from the first yeare thereof to this present 1646. Wherein we may plainly see how the Popish and Malignant party have indevoured the ruine of this Church and Kingdome. Collected by John Vicars. [With an engraved portrait of Charles I.] *s. sh. Printed by John Dever & Robert Ibbitson, for T. Jenner.* (23 Nov.) **669. f. 10. (101.)**

[**Nov. 23.**]—Englands Warning by Germanies Woe; or an historicall Narration of the Originall, Progresse and Sects of the Anabaptists in Germany and the Low Countries. By Frederick Spanhemius. pp. 50. *Printed by John Dever and Robert Ibbitson for John Bellamie.* (23 Nov.) **E. 362. (28.)**

[**Nov. 23.**]—An Elegie offered up to the memory of that late faithfull servant of God, Mr. Jeremiah Burroughs, Minister. [Signed: J. C.] *s. sh. Printed by B. A.* (23 Nov.) **669. f. 10. (100.)**

[**Nov. 23.**]—XXIX. Directions and Considerations, stirring up to Watchfulnesse. With thirteen Principles of Religion by M. Perkins. Published by Richard Marsal. *Printed by B. Alsop.* (23 Nov.) **E. 1190. (4.)**

Nov. 25.—Mans Delinquencie attended by Divine Justice. A sermon to the House of Lords the day of their Monethly Fast. By William Price. *Printed by R. R. for Richard Whitaker.* **E. 363. (1.)**

Nov. 25.—Right Reformation; or the Reformation of the Church of the New Testament represented in Gospell-Light. A sermon preached to the House of Commons on the day of the Monethly Fast. Together with a Reply to the chief Contradictions of Master Love's Sermon preached the same day. By William Dell. [See also below: 17 Dec., E. 356. (7.) and 24 Dec., E. 367. (10.)] *Printed by R. White for Giles Calvert.* **E. 363. (2.)**

[**Nov. 26.**]—A true Relation of the late Conference held at Oxford between the Presbyterians and the Independents. (26 Nov.) **E. 363. (6.)**

Nov. 26.—The whole Proceedings of the barbarous and inhumane demolishing of the Earle of Essex tombe, 26 Nov.—A briefe and compendious Narrative of the renowned Robert, Earle of Essex. **E. 364. (2*.)**

[**Nov. 26.**]—The Jesuite the chiefe if not the onely State-Heretique in the World. Or the Venetian Quarrell digested into a Dialogue. By Tho. Swadlin. pp. 115. (26 Nov.) **E. 363. (8.)**

Digitized by Google

1646.

[Nov. 27.]—A Declaration of the Service performed by Mr. Hugh Peters in the West of England: concerning the bringing in of the Irish Army to the obedience of the Parliament. *Printed for Richard Woodnoth.* (27 Nov.) **E. 363. (10.)**

[Nov. 27.]—The Rules and Directions of the Ordinance of Parliament concerning Suspension from the Lords Supper, 20 Oct., 1645, resolved into a short Catechisme. By Jeremy Cateline. *Printed by A. M. for Christopher Meredith.* (27 Nov.) **E. 1185. (11.)**

[Nov. 27.]—Vindiciae Vindiciarum: or a Vindication of his Vindication of Infant Baptisme from the Exceptions of Mr. Harrison in his Pædobaptisme oppugned and from Mr. Tombes in his late Apology. By Jo. Geree. [See above: 4 March, E. 325. (25.) and 28 Aug., E. 352. (1.)] *Printed by A. M. for Christopher Meredith.* (27 Nov.) **E. 363. (13.)**

Nov. 28.—The Answer of the Commons to the Scots Commissioners Papers of the 20 and their Letter of the 24 Oct. last. pp. 68. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 365. (2.)**

Nov. 28.—A Declaration in Answer to some Papers of the Scots Commissioners of the 20 and 24 Oct., concerning the disposall of the Kings Person, published 28 Nov. pp. 67. [See above: 26 Oct., E. 361. (7.)] *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 428. (11.)**

Nov. 30.—The Spouses Hidden Glory. Wherein is laid down the Soules Glory in Christ in two Lecture Sermons. pp. 80. *Printed for Richard Tomlins.* **E. 371. (1.)**

Nov. 30.—An Unhappy Game at Scotch and English, or a full answer from England to the Papers of Scotland, wherein their Scotch Mists and their Fogs are detected. *Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh.* [A false imprint: the book was ordered by the House of Commons, on the day of its publication, to be suppressed and publicly burnt on the 2nd December; the Committee for Complaints were ordered to endeavour to find the printer.] **E. 364. (3.)**

Nov. 30.—An exact Relation of the bloody Murder committed by Miles Lewis and his Wife a Pinmaker upon their Prentice in Barnsby-street in Southwarke. *Printed for J. C.* **E. 364. (2.)**

[Nov. 30.]—An Appendix to a Confession of Faith or a more full Declaration of the Faith of Baptized Beleevers. By Benjamin Cox. (30 Nov.) **E. 364. (1.)**

Dec. 1.—Severall Propositions presented to the House of Commons by Mr. Peters concerning the Presbyterian Ministers of this Kingdome. With a discovery of two great Plots, the first by the Queen and the

Digitized by Google

1646.

English Runagadoes in France; the second by the [Lord Hopton and divers others in the Island of Jarsey. *Printed for J. G.*
E. 364. (5.)

[**Dec. 1.**]—Sacrilege a Snare. A sermon preached ad Clerum in the University of Cambridge by Lancelot Andrews, late Bishop of Winchester when he proceeded Doctor in Divinity. [On tithes.] Translated for the benefit of the Publike. *Printed by T. B. for Andrew Hebb.* (1 Dec.) **E. 364. (4.)**

Dec. 2.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the better observation of the Monethly Fast. *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husbands.*
669. f. 9. (73.)

[**Dec. 2.**]—Jus Divinum Regiminis Ecclesiastici: or the Divine Right of Church Government asserted, in which it is apparent that the Presbyteriall Government may lay the truest claime to a Divine Right. By sundry Ministers within the City of London. pp. 240. *Printed by J. G. for Joseph Hemscot and George Calvert.* (2 Dec.) **E. 364. (8.)**

[**Dec. 3.**]—The Controversie concerning Liberty of Conscience in matters of Religion. Truly stated by Mr. Cotton by way of Answer to some Arguments sent unto him. *Printed for Thomas Banks.* (3 Dec.)
E. 364. (10.)

[**Dec. 3.**]—The Survey and Antiquities of Stamford in the County of Lincolne. By Richard Butcher. [With an engraving representing the Arms of the town.] *Printed by Tho. Forcet.* (3 Dec.) **E. 364. (12.)**

[**Dec. 3.**]—Wine and Women; or, A briefe Description of the common courtesie of a Curtezan. Written for the benefit of intemperate Youth. *Printed by John Hammond.* (3 Dec.) **E. 1189. (12.)**

[**Dec. 4.**]—Merlini Anglici Errata. Or, the errors, mistakes and misapplications of Master Lilly's new Ephemeris for 1647 discovered, refuted and corrected. By C[aptain] George Wharton. pp. 58. [See above: 26 Oct., E. 1150. (2.)] (4 Dec.) **C. 54. aa. 1. (4.)**

Dec. 5.—His Majesties Speech to the Peers of Scotland concerning Presbyteriall Government. Together with a relation of another Defeat to the Rebels in the North of Ireland. *Printed for Thomas Burdet.*
E. 365. (7.)

[**Dec. 5.**]—The Petition of the Committee of Kent concerning Tithes presented to the House of Commons. (5 Dec.) **E. 365. (4.)**

[**Dec. 5.**]—A Sight of the Transactions of these latter yeares emblemized with engraven plats which men may read without spectacles. [Collected by John Vicars, containing an engraved title page and eleven engravings of events before and during the Civil War.] *Printed for Thomas Jenner.* (5 Dec.) **E. 365. (6.)**

[**Dec. 6.**]—A Discourse concerning Prayer ex tempore or by pretence of the Spirit. In justification of authorized and set-formes of Lyturgie.

Digitized by Google

1646.

[MS. note by Thomason: "By Dr. Tailour," i.e. Jeremy Taylor.] (6 Dec.) **E. 365. (8.)**

Dec. 7.—The humble Advice of the Assembly of Divines concerning a Confession of Faith, presented by them to both Houses of Parliament. A certain number of Copies—600—are ordered to be printed only for the use of Members of both Houses and of the Assembly to the end that they may advise thereupon. pp. 54. *Printed for the Company of Stationers.* **E. 368. (3.)**

[**Dec. 7.**]—A Reply to Dictated Thoughts, by a more proper Emblem. [In verse. With an engraving.] *s. sh.* (7 Dec.) **669. f. 10. (103.)**

[**Dec. 7.**]—The Times Displayed in six Sestyads. The first: A Presbyter, an Independent; the second: An Anabaptist and a Brownist, etc. Poems by Simon Sheppard. [With a copper plate engraving.] *Printed by J. P.* (7 Dec.) **E. 365. (10.)**

Dec. 8.—[Resolutions of the Commons concerning the Farming or Renting of Delinquents' Estates.] *s. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes.* **669. f. 9. (74.)**

Dec. 9.—A broken Spirit God's Sacrifices. A sermon before the House of Peeres, 9 Dec., being a day of publike Humiliation for removing of the Judgment of Rain and Waters. By Fran. Roberts. *Printed for George Calvert.* **E. 365. (14.)**

Dec. 9.—All Ordinances and Orders for the better observation of the Lords-Day and the Fast. Ordered that the Ordinances for the Observation of dayes of Fast and the Lords Day be printed together. *Printed for Edw. Husband.* **E. 377. (7.)**

Dec. 10.—An Order of Parliament concerning all Officers and Souldiers that have served the Parliament under the Command and Pay of particular Committees. [Desiring them to settle their accounts with their respective Committees, and not to come to London.] *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.* **669. f. 9. (79.)**

Dec. 10.—A great Plot discovered in the North against the Parliament and Sir Thomas Fairfax's Army [i.e. the seizure of Pontefract Castle]. *Printed for William Jones.* **E. 365. (18.)**

[**Dec. 10.**]—Certain Questions propounded to the Assembly, to answer by the Scriptures: whether corporall punishments may be inflicted upon such as hold Errours in Religion. By S. R. (10 Dec.) **E. 1182. (6.)**

[**Dec. 10.**]—Severall Propositions and Observations presented to the view of the Citizens of London concerning the Discipline of the Church of England [with regard to the Sabbath]. Whereunto is annexed a Declaration of the Lord Mayor, Sir John Gayer, concerning the due observance of the Sabbath. *Printed for Richard Smith.* (10 Dec.) **E. 365. (15.)**

Digitized by Google

1646.

[Dec. 11.]—The Beginning, Progresse and increase of the Sect of the Remonstrants and Arminian Faction in the Low Countries. *Printed by Francis Leach.* (11 Dec.) **E. 365. (20.)**

Dec. 12.—An Order of Parliament for all Delinquents to depart out of the Lines of Communication before 18 Dec., or else to be proceeded against as Traitors. *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.* **669. f. 9. (75.)**

[Dec. 12.]—Bellum Hybernicale; or, Irelands Warre Astrologically demonstrated from the Celestiall-congresse of Saturne and Mars in Taurus, wherein is the ignorance and impertinencies of John Booker in his Bloody Irish Almanack discovered and the author vindicated from his and Master Lilly's Aspersions. By Capt. Geo. Wharton. (12 Dec.) **E. 365. (21.)**

[Dec. 14.]—A Letter sent to George Wither, Poetica licentia Esquire, by a plain dealing friend to prevent his future Pseudography. Published for the better information of such who have been screwed into an opinion of his worth. [Signed: Your plain dealing friend Alethegraphus.] (14 Dec.) **E. 365. (24.)**

Dec. 15.—A Reply to a Letter printed at Newcastle under the name of an Answer sent to the Ecclesiasticall Assembly at London about matters concerning the King and the Church. With the copy of the said Letter in the name of John Deodate, D.D. but written by a Malignant. [By Luke Harruney.] 15 Dec. *Printed by J. C.* **E. 367. (7.)**

[Dec. 16.]—A Refutation of the loose Opinions and licentious Tenets wherewith Lay Preachers seduce the simple People. Or an Examination and Confutation of the Doctrines of Thomas More, a weaver in Wells neare Wisbitch, in his book entituled The Universality of Gods Free Grace in Christ to Mankinde. By Thomas Whitfeild. pp. 99. [See above: 8 April, E. 332. (1.)] *Printed for John Bellamie.* (16 Dec.) **E. 366. (2.)**

[Dec. 16.]—Considerations tending to remove the present Differences and to settle Unity, Peace and Piety. Written from the Summer Islands by R. Norwood. *Printed by J. M. for M. Spark.* (16 Dec.) **E. 366. (5.)**

Dec. 17.—A Full Relation of His Majesties proceedings at Newcastle; declaring his gallant Resolution to come to London, also the time of His Majesties coming. *Printed for William Johnson.* **E. 366. (10.)**

Dec. 17.—By the Commissioners of the General Assembly of Scotland: a solemne Warning to all Estates and Degrees for holding fast the League and Covenant with England. *First printed at Edinburgh, and reprinted at London by John Dean and Robert Ibbitson for John Bellamy.* **E. 370. (6.)**

Digitized by Google

1646.

Dec. 17.—Good Counsell come from Scotland; or, a Warning to all Estates for holding fast the League and Covenant with England. By the Commissioners of the Generall Assembly. *Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh; reprinted at London.* **E. 370. (9.)**

Dec. 17.—Short and plaine Animadversions on some passages in Mr. Dels Sermon preached before the House of Commons, 25 Nov. 1646, together with an answer to an unlicenced pamphlet annext to the Sermon, entituled A Reply to Master Loves Contradictions. By Christopher Love. [See above: 25 Nov., E. 363. (2.) and also below: 24 Dec., E. 367. (10.)] *Printed by M. Bell for John Bellamy.* **E. 356. (7.)**

Dec. 18.—The Charters of London; or, the Second Part of Londons Liberty in Chaines discovered. Published by Lieut. Col. John Lilburn. [With reprints of "Mr. Tho. Johnson, his plea for Free-mens Liberties," and "The humble Remonstrance of William Sikes, Merchant, for Free Trade in transporting and importing of lawfull commodities."] pp. 64. **E. 356. (12.)**

Dec. 19.—To the Lords of Parliament, the Petition of the Lord Mayor of London and Common Councell [for the disbandment of the Army and the suppression of heresy]. *Printed by Richard Cotes.* **E. 356. (14.)**

Dec. 19.—To the House of Commons, the Petition of the Lord Mayor of London and Common Councell, 19 Dec. With an humble Representation of the grievances and desires of the well-affected Freemen. Together with the Answers of both Houses to the said Petitions and Representation. 2 pts. *Printed by Richard Cotes.* **E. 356. (15.)**

[**Dec. 19.**]—The Saints Imperfection. A sermon. By Jo. Brooksbanke. (19 Dec.) **E. 1181. (11.)**

Dec. 20.—His Majesties last gracious Message. To the Lords and Commons of England and to the Commissioners of the Parliament of Scotland at London for a Personall Treaty. **E. 368. (4.)**

Dec. 21.—A Discovery of the arbitrary, tyrannicall and illegal actions of some of the Committee of the County of Lincoln [William Bury, Norrice Cave and others]. Occasioned by a charge given to the Grand-Jury at the Quarter Sessions held at Folkingham. *Printed by Edward King.* **E. 373. (3.)**

[**Dec. 21.**]—A Generall Bill of Mortality of the Clergie of London, which have beene defunct by reason of the contagious breath of the Sectaries of that City, from the yeere 1641 to this present yeere 1647. Or a briefe Martyrologie of the Ministers of London who have been imprisoned, plundered, and deprived of all livelihood, in these last yeeres. [MS. note by Thomason: "Supposed to be made by Dr. Griffith, of Maudlins, Old Fish Street." See also below: 7 Jan. 1647, E. 370. (18.)] *s. sh.* (21 Dec.) **669. f. 10. (103.)**

Digitized by Google

1646.

[**Dec. 21.**]—Israels Redemption redeemed; or the Jewes generall conversion to the faith of the Gospel: and returne into their owne Land, and our Saviours personall Reigne on Earth, proved out of many Prophecies. Of purpose to satisfie all gainsayers and in particular Mr. Alexander Petrie. By Robert Maton. pp. 329. [See above: 13 Jan., 1645, E. 24. (17.)] *Printed by Matthew Simmons and sold by George Whittington.* (21 Dec.) **E. 367. (1.)**

Dec. 22.—His Majesties Declaration to the Marquesse of Ormond, concerning the Kingdome of England sent from Newcastle. With the Marquesse of Ormonds proceedings and his delivering up Dublin to the Rebels. Whereunto is annexed severall passages about the bringing home of His Majesty to his Palace at Westminster. *Printed for William Orton.* **E. 367. (9.)**

Dec. 22.—An Order of the Lords for the punishing of Anabaptists and Sectaries that shall disturbe the Ministers in their Publike Exercises. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 367. (2.)**

[**Dec. 22.**]—Proper Persecution, or the Sandy Foundation of a general Toleration, discovered and portrayed in its proper Colors. [With an engraving.] *s. sh. Printed for Joseph Potts.* (22 Dec.) **669. f. 10. (104.)**

Dec. 23.—A Discovery of the Probable Sin causing this great Judgement of Rain and Waters: viz., our discontentment with our present Government and inordinate desire of our King. A sermon preach'd in Coventry. By John Bryan. *Printed for Richard Best.* **E. 370. (7.)**

[**Dec. 23.**]—A strange and true Relation of a Young Woman possest with the Devill, by name Joyce Dovey, dwelling at Bewdley. As certified in a Letter from Mr. James Dalton. Also a Letter from Cambridge wherein is related the late conference between the Devil in the shape of a M^{r} of Arts and one Ashbournes a Scholler of S. Johns Colledge who was afterward carried away by him and never heard of since. *Printed by E. P. for Tho. Vere.* (23 Dec.) **E. 367. (4.)**

[**Dec. 23.**]—[An engraving representing a monkey and a cat playing at cards; with descriptive verses denouncing card-playing.] *s. sh.* (23 Dec.) **669. f. 10. (105.)**

[**Dec. 23.**]—England's Wolfe with Eagles Clawes. Or, the cruell Impieties of bloud-thirsty Royalists, and blasphemous Anti-Parliamentarians, under the command of that inhumane Prince Rupert, Digby, and the rest. [With an engraving, representing a beast with the head of a wolf and the claws of an eagle, dressed in the costume of a Cavalier.] *s. sh. Printed by Matthew Simmons.* (23 Dec.) **669. f. 10. (106.)**

Digitized by Google

1646.

[Dec. 24.]—An Information for Mr. William Dell the Right Reformer as he is pleased to stile himself: or, an Answer to his Reply upon Mr. Loves contradictions. By Umfrevile. [See above: 25 Nov., E. 363. (1.) & 17 Dec., E. 356. (7.)] *Printed for the edification of Mr. Dels selected and peculiar people.* (24 Dec.) **E. 367. (10.)**

Dec. 28.—His Majesties Propositions to his Subjects of England concerning his coming to London. Also, the proceedings of Sir Thomas Glemham in Northumberland for raising of an Army for the King. With a relation of the Lord Lisles going over into Ireland. *Printed for William Reynor.* **E. 368. (6.)**

[Dec. 28.]—The third Part of Gangræna; or a new and higher Discovery of the Errors, Heresies and insolent Proceedings of the Sectaries of these times. By Thomas Edwards. pp. 295. [For Pt. I. see above: 26 Feb., E. 323. (2.); for Pt. II. see above: 28 May, E. 338. (12.)] *Printed for Ralph Smith.* (28 Dec.) **E. 368. (5.)**

Dec. 28.—Anabaptism, the true Fountaine of Independency, Antinomy, Brownisme, Familisme, and the most of the other Errours which doe trouble in the Church of England, unsealed. By Robert Baillie. pp. 179. *Printed by M. F. for Samuel Gellibrand.* **E. 369. (9.)**

[Dec. 29.]—Certaine Queries concerning the lawfullnes of imposing and taking of the Negative Oath; propounded by some Ministers under restraint in the Garrison of Weymouth, and answered by E. B. [i.e. Edward Buckler] and P. I. [Peter Ince] Ministers of Weymouth and Melcomb. regis. *Printed for Rich. Royston.* (29 Dec.) **E. 369. (1.)**

Dec. 30.—Jacob Raised; or the means of Making a Nation happy. A sermon preached before the House of Peeres on the Day of the Monethly Fast. By William Goode. *Printed by T. R. and E. M. for Nath. Webb and Will. Grantham.* **E. 369. (3.)**

Dec. 30.—Sinne's Discovery and Revenge. A sermon to the House of Peers. By Thomas Horton. *Printed by F. Neile for Samuel Gellibrand.* **E. 369. (4.)**

Dec. 30.—The Right Understanding of the Times. A sermon preached to the House of Commons. By Stephen Marshall. *Printed by Richard Cotes for Stephen Bowtell.* **E. 369. (5.)**

Dec. 30.—The All-seeing Unseen Eye of God. A sermon preached before the House of Commons. By Matthew Newcomen. *Printed by A. M. for Christopher Meredith.* **E. 369. (6.)**

Dec. 31.—A Declaration of the Commons against all such Persons as shall take upon them to Preach except they be ordained either here or in some other Reformed Church. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 370. (4.)**

Dec.—A Collection of all the publike Ordinances and Declarations of Parliament from March 9, 1642 untill December 1646. Together with

Digitized by Google

1646.
severall of his Majesties Proclamations and other Papers printed at Oxford. pp. 967. *Printed by T. W. for Ed. Husband.* **E. 1058.**

Dec.—A Bloody Almanack, foretelling many certaine predictions which shall come to passe this yeare 1647. With a calculation concerning the day of Judgement drawne out by the Lord Napier of Marcheston. **E. 371. (3.)**

[**Dec.**]—The Countrey's Plea against Tythes. A Declaration sent to divers Ministers shewing the grounds wherefore Tythes ought to be detained. *Printed for S. P.* **E. 356. (9.)**

To the following no date, except that of the year, can be assigned.

1646.—The Odes of Casimire, translated by G. H. [i.e. G. Hills]. pp. 141. *Printed by T. W. for Humphrey Moseley.* **E. 1163. (2.)**

1646.—'Αφωνόλογος. A dumb speech, or a sermon made, but no sermon preached, at the funerall of Mrs. Mary Overman. By Benjamin Spencer. [With: "Memoriale sacrum. An Appendix to the Sermon of Mr. Benjamin Spencer to the memory of Mrs. Mary Overman Being a speech written, not spoken, by her sorrowfull husband, Thomas Overman."] pp. 75. *Printed for John Clark.* **C. 54. aa. 1. (3.)**

[**1646.**]—'Εφημερίς, sive Almanack: or a diurnall of the yeare 1647. Composed by Richard Atlee. *Printed by John Dawson.* **C. 54. aa. 1. (6.)**

1646.—The Life and Light of a man in Christ. pp. 165. *Printed by Thomas Pain.* **E. 1206. (1.)**

1646.—Narcissus, or the Self-Lover. By James Shirley. [A poem: to which are appended, "Prologues and Epilogues, written to severall playes."] *Printed for Humphrey Moseley.* **E. 1149. (4.)**

[**1646.**]—No Merline, nor Mercurie; but a new Almanack after the old fashion, for 1647. Wherein a few of the many grosse errours and impertinences of Mr. William Lilly are discovered and refuted. By George Wharton. **C. 54. aa. 1. (5.)**

1646.—'Οφθαλμὸς ἁπλοῦς. Or, the Single Eye, entituled the Vision of God. Wherein is infolded the Mistery of Divine presence. Penned by Dr. Cusanus, and published by Giles Randall. [With an engraved allegorical frontispiece.] pp. 178. *Printed for John Streater.* **E. 1212.**

1646.—The Picture of the Conscience drawne to the life, by the pencell of Divine Truth. By Alexander Rosse. pp. 186. *Printed by Tho. Badger for M. M. and Gabriel Bedell.* **E. 1195.**

1646.—Poems, &c. By James Shirley. pp. 80. *Printed for Humphrey Moseley.* **E. 1149. (3.)**

Digitized by Google

1646.

1646.—Poems, with the tenth Satyre of Juvenal Englished. By Henry Vaughan. pp. 87. *Printed for G. Badger.* **E. 1178. (3.)**

1646.—The Preacher's Plea: or a short declaration, touching the sad condition of our Clergy, in relation to the smalnesse of their maintenance, throughout the Kingdome. By William Typing. *Printed by W. Wilson for Christopher Meredith.* **E. 1111. (3.)**

1646.—The Psalter of David: with titles and collects according to the matter of each Psalme. Whereunto is added, Devotions for the help of all Christian people in all occasions. [By Jeremy Taylor. Collected and published by Christopher, Lord Hatton.] pp. 370. *Printed for R. Royston.* **E. 1110.**

1646.—Steps to the Temple. Sacred poems, with other delights of the Muses. By Richard Crashaw. 2 pts. *Printed by T. W. for Humphrey Moseley.* **E. 1154. (1.)**

1646.—The Triumph of Beautie. By James Shirley. [A masque.] *Printed for Humphrey Moseley.* **E. 1149. (5.)**

1647.

[Jan. 1.]—A New-years-Gift to be presented to the Kings Majestie. [In verse.] With a Petition from his loyall subjects and hopes of his sudden return to London. [With a woodcut portrait of Charles I.] *Printed for T. B.* (1 Jan.) **E. 370. (1.)**

Jan. 1.—The Doubtfull Almanack. Or a very suspitious presage of great Calamities yet to ensue. By George Wither. [Disclaimed by George Wither. See below: 8 Jan., E. 370. (20.)] **E. 370. (23.)**

[Jan. 2.]—A Confession of Faith according to the best reformed Churches for the satisfaction of tender consciences. *Printed for T. B.* (2 Jan.) **E. 370. (5.)**

[Jan. 2.]—Crete Wonders foretold by her crete Prophet of Wales, which shall certainly happen this present year 1647, by strange fires and crete waters by spirits and Tivills. [With a woodcut representing the Prophet of Wales.] (2 Jan.) **E. 370. (3.)**

[Jan. 4.]—Englands Miraculous Preservation emblematically described. By John Lecester. [In verse. With an engraving, representing the Parliament as the Ark afloat on a sea in which various Royalists are drowning, surrounded by portraits of the Earls of Essex, Warwick and Manchester, Generals Leslie and Cromwell, and Sir Thomas Fairfax.] *s. sh. Printed for John Hancock.* (4 Jan.) **669. f. 10. (107.)**

Jan. 4.—A Perfect Relation of the Horrible Plot of the Malignant party at Edmondbury in Suffolk for the murdering of Mr. Lanceter and other well-affected Persons for opening of their shops upon Christmas-day. Also the apprehending of the chief ring-leaders. *Printed for I. Johnson.* **E. 370. (8.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

Jan. 5.—A Declaration of the Parliament of Scotland concerning the Government of that Kingdom and the deposing of His Majesty untill he hath signed the Propositions concerning Religion and the Covenant. **E. 370. (10.)**

[**Jan. 5.**]—A Touch-stone for a Communicant, serving for the true triall of a man's fitnesse or unfitnesse to come to the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. By E. F. pp. 70. *Printed for John Wright.* (5 Jan.) **E. 1201. (4.)**

[**Jan. 6.**]—King James his Opinion concerning a reall King and a Tyrant. Extracted out of his owne Speech to the Lords and Commons in Parliament at White-hall, 1609. (6 Jan.) **E. 374. (3.)**

[**Jan. 6.**]—Regall Tyrannie discovered: or a Discourse shewing that all lawfull instituted power by God amongst men is by common agreement. In which is also declared the Tyrannie of the Kings of England to this present King Charles, who is proved to be worse than any of his predecessors. Out of which is drawn a Discourse occasioned by the tyrannie and injustice by the Lords upon John Lilburn now prisoner in the Tower. pp. 108. (6 Jan.) **E. 370. (12.)**

Jan. 7.—Exceeding good Newes from Ireland, being a perfect Relation of the proceedings of the English Forces in the North of Ireland and their taking two Garrisons. Also the Lord Inchiquins taking the Field against the Marquesse of Ormond. *Printed for W. Smith.* **E. 370. (16.)**

[**Jan. 7.**]—An Examination of the chief Points of Antinomianism. By Thomas Bedford. pp. 83. *Printed by John Field for Philemon Stephens.* (7 Jan.) **E. 370. (15.)**

[**Jan. 7.**]—A Just Correction and Inlargement of a Scandalous Bill of the Mortality of the Malignant Clergie of London and other parts of the Kingdome, which have been justly sequestred from their Pastorall-charges. Or a succinct Traiterologie in answer to a lying Martyrologie and of the lazie Levites and proud Prelaticall Priests of London. By J. V. [i.e. John Vicars. See above: 21 Dec. 1646, 669. f. 10. (103.)] *Printed for R. W.* (7 Jan.) **E. 370. (18.)**

[**Jan. 7.**]—Motives grounded upon the Word of God for the present founding an University in London. Humbly presented to the Lord Mayor, Aldermen and Common Counsell. By a true Lover of his Nation and especially of the said City. (7 Jan.) **E. 370. (17.)**

[**Jan. 8.**]—Major Withers Disclaimer: being a disavowment of a late paper entituled The Doubtfull Almanack, lately published in the name of the said Major Wither. [See above: 1 Jan., E. 370. (23.)] (8 Jan.) **E. 370. (20.)**

[**Jan. 9.**]—The Antichristian Presbyter, or, Antichrist transformed; assuming the new shape of a Reformed Presbyter as his last Disguise to deceive the Nations. By Richard Laurence, Marshal-General. (9 Jan.) **E. 370. (22.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

Jan. 11.—Truth triumphing over Errour and Heresie. Or a relation of a Publike Disputation at Oxford in S. Maries Church, between Master Cheynell, a Member of the Assembly, and Master Erbury, the Seeker and Socinian. *Printed for E. B. and S. G.* **E. 371. (7.)**

Jan. 11. Nor Truth, nor Errour
Nor Day, nor Night;
But in the Evening
There shall be Light.

The Relation of a Publike Discourse in Maries Church, Oxford between Master Cheynel and Master Erbury. **E. 404. (20.)**

Jan. 12.—A Declaration set forth by the Presbyterians within the County of Kent. Wherein they declare their Resolutions concerning the Independent Government and the Church of England. Also the apprehending of divers Independent Ministers by the House of Commons, being taken preaching at a Conventicle near White-Hall. *Printed for F. Brown.* **E. 370. (25.)**

Jan. 14.—His Majesties Quæres to the Scots Commissioners, concerning the Disposal of his Person and the Scots Commissioners Answer thereunto; with his Majesties Reply. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 372. (4.)**

Jan. 14.—Orders established by Sir Thomas Fairfax for regulating the Army and for the Soldiers paying of Quarters and fair behavior in the Counties. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 372. (6.)**

[Jan. 14.]—A good Motion. If the rich will deale their bread to the hungry, by forbearing one meales meat in a week, and giving the value of it but for one yeare to maintaine the children of the poore. *s. sh.* (14 Jan.) **669. f. 10. (108.)**

Jan. 15.—The Kings Declaration at Newcastle concerning his refusall to come to the Parliament of England and his dangerous resolution to depart the Kingdome. *Printed for Nathaniel Smith.* **E. 371. (6.)**

[Jan. 15.]—Household Observations necessary for these times. [Verses on the duties of a servant.] *s. sh. Printed by T. Paine, and are to be sold by F. Coles.* (15 Jan.) **669. f. 10. (109.)**

Jan. 15.—His Majesties gallant Resolution to come to Holmby House in Northamptonshire and his gracious Message to the Houses of Parliament. With the proceedings of both Houses thereupon. 15 to 20 Jan. *Printed for D. W.* **E. 372. (8.)**

[Jan. 16.]—A Sermon against False Prophets preached in St. Maryes Church Oxford. By Jasper Maine. [See also below: 14 June, E. 392. (15.)] (16 Jan.) **E. 371. (8.)**

Jan. 16.—A Letter of the Parliament of Scotland to the Parliament of England. Together with the Declaration of the Parliament of Scotland concerning His Majestie; their desires and the answer of the Parlia-

Digitized by Google

1647.

ment of England. 16 to 27 Jan. *Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh; [reprinted at London.]* **E. 381. (4.)**

Jan. 19.—Strange Newes from New-Gate; or, a true Relation of the false Prophet ["Evan Trice, a tayler"] that appeared in Butolphs Church, Bishopsgate, professing himself to be Christ. With his Examination before the Lord Mayor, also at the Old Bayly. [With a woodcut.] (19 Jan.) **E. 371. (9.)**

[**Jan. 19.**]—A Catalogue of the severall Sects and Opinions in England and other Nations. With a briefe rehearsall of their false and dangerous tenents. [Partly in verse. With an engraving, representing members of the various sects.] *s. sh. Printed by R. A.* (19 Jan.) **669. f. 10. (111.)**

[**Jan. 19.**]—An Embleme of the Times; or, a seasonable Exhortation drawn from the consideration of God's gracious dealing with England, above all other her neighbour nations. [Various texts from Scripture; and a poem. With an allegorical engraving.] *s. sh. Printed by R. A.* (19 Jan.) **669. f. 10. (110.)**

[**Jan. 19.**]—The Gunners Glasse. Wherein the diligent Practicioner may see his Defects and amend all Errours that are incident to unskilfull Gunners. With tables of Randons and rules for taking of Distances. Whereunto is annexed part of the excellent worke published in Spanish by Diago Uffano. By William Eldred, sometimes Mr. Gunner of Dover Castle. [With a woodcut portrait of the author.] pp. 176. *Printed by T. Forcet for Robert Boydel.* (19 Jan.) **E. 371. (10.)**

[**Jan. 21.**]—The Kings Majesties Propositions to the States of Scotland, at Newcastle, concerning his taking the Covenant. With the answer of the Lord Belcarris and the rest of the Commissioners. Also a Speech made to Generall Leven concerning their delivery of the King to the Parliament of England. *Printed for John Horton.* (21 Jan.) **E. 372. (1.)**

[**Jan. 21.**]—The Kings Disguise. [A poem, by John Cleveland.] (21 Jan.) **E. 372. (2.)**

[**Jan. 21.**]—The Kings Possessions; written by His Majesties own Hand; annexed by way of Notes to a letter sent to the Ecclesiasticall Assembly at London. *Printed by Stephen Bulkley: Newcastle.* (21 Jan.) **E. 371. (15.)**

Jan. 21.—A Bloody Plot discovered against the Independents. Whereunto is annexed; Sixe Propositions presented to Sir Thomas Fairfax concerning certain Arguments held by the Independents. *Printed for G. E.* **E. 371. (18.)**

Jan. 22.—A true and sad Relation of the Murder committed at Ratcliff in Stepney Parish upon the body of John Hunter, a seaman who was stabbed by one Mr. Smith and his wife. [With a woodcut of Smith and his wife hanging on the gallows.] *Printed for B. A.* **E. 372. (5.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

Jan. 23.—[An Order of Parliament providing for the exportation of goods to "Virginia, Bermudas, Barbados and other places of America," duty free.] *s. sh. Printed for John Wright.* **669. f, 9. (76.)**

[**Jan. 23.**]—Victories obtained, by God's blessing on the Parliament's forces, as also other speciall mercies to this Kingdom, especially the flowing of victories, after the voluntary setting up of the Exercises at seven in the morning. [With engraved portraits of the chief Parliamentary leaders.] *s. sh. Printed by James Moxon and Joseph Moxon, for Tho. Jenner.* (23 Jan.) **669. f. 10. (112.)**

Jan. 23.—The Conspiracie of the Wicked against the Just. A sermon preached 23 Jan., 1647. By Zeph. Smyth. The Skillfull Teacher. A sermon, 16 July, 1648. By Zeph. Smith. *Printed by Thomas Forcet for John Rothwell.* **E. 467. (8.)**

Jan. 25.—The Petition of many well-affected Freemen of the City of London for themselves and the rest of those Covenant-ingaged Citizens whose names were subscribed to the late humble Representation presented to the Parliament. To the Lord Mayor and Common Councell. [In favour of Presbyterianism and against Toleration.] *Printed for Tho. Underhill.* **E. 372. (23.)**

Jan. 26.—A Letter from Newcastle of the Commissioners their Message delivered to the King and their debates with the Scots Commissioners. And how the Scots have quit Durham, Hartlepoole and Stockton and Major-General Skippon possessed there of. *Printed by J. Coe.* **E. 373. (5.)**

Jan. 27.—The Head of the Church, the Judge of the World. A sermon preached before the House of Peers on a Publike Fast-day. By Lazarus Seaman. *Printed by E. G. for I. Rothwell.* **E. 372. (11.)**

Jan. 27.—A Sleeping Sicknes the distemper of the Times. A sermon preached before the House of Peeres. By William Jenkyn. *Printed by W. Wilson for Christopher Meredith.* **E. 372. (10.)**

Jan. 27.—A great Wonder in Heaven; or a lively Picture of the Militant Church. A sermon before the House of Commons. By John Arrowsmith. *Printed by R. L. for Samuel Man.* **E. 372. (12.)**

Jan. 27.—The Nature and Danger of Heresies. A sermon before the House of Commons. By Obadiah Sedgwick. *Printed by M. F. for Samuel Gellibrand.* **E. 372. (13.)**

Jan. 28.—Papers of three severall Conferences between the Kings Majestie and the Commissioners of both Kingdomes, concerning His Majesties comming to the Parliament. *Printed by A. Coe.* **E. 374. (6.)**

Jan. 28.—The Kings Answer to the Commissioners concerning his Majesties coming from Newcastle towards Holmby. The manner of the Scots marching out of Newcastle. *Printed by J. Coe.* **E. 373. (8.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

Jan. 28.—The Desires of the States of Scotland to the Parliament of England, concerning his Majesties advancing from Newcastle towards the City of London. *Printed for E. A.* **E. 372. (16.)**

[Jan. 28.]—Trodden down Strength, by the God of Strength. Or, Mrs. Drake revived. Shewing her strange case, together with the manner how the Lord revealed himselfe unto her a few dayes before her death. Related by Hart On-hi [i.e. John Hart]. pp. 193. *Printed by R. Bishop for Stephen Pilkington.* (28 Jan.) **E. 1156. (1.)**

[Jan. 28.]—The World turn'd upside down; or a briefe description of the ridiculous Fashions of these distracted Times. By T. J. a well-wisher to King, Parliament and Kingdom. [A poem with a satirical woodcut.] *Printed for John Smith.* (28 Jan.) **E. 372. (19.)**

[Jan. 29.]—A Just Apologie for an abused Armie. Shewing the unreasonablenesse of that bad opinion that many are of late falne into concerning the Parliaments Army under Sir Tho. Fairfax. By W. G. an impartiall observer of the Army. *Printed for H. Overton.* (29 Jan.) **E. 372. (22.)**

[Jan. 29.]—The Simple Cobler of Aggavvam in America, willing to help mend his native country lamentably tattered both in the upper leather and sole. By Theodore de la Guard [i.e. Nathaniel Ward, according to a MS. note by Thomason]. *Printed by John Dean and Robert Ibbitson for Stephen Bowtell.* (29 Jan.) **E. 372. (21.)**

Jan. 30.—The Copy of a Letter from Newcastle sent to the Speaker of the House of Commons. By the English Commissioners of that House now attending the Kings Majesty. *Printed by John Field for P. S.* **E. 375. (11.)**

Jan. 30.—Papers of surrendring the Kings Majesty to the English Commissioners, and Newcastle surrendred to Major Generall Skippon. **E. 373. (19.)**

Jan. 30.—The Oppressed Mans Oppressions declared; or an Epistle written by Lieut. Col. John Lilburn, Prerogative-prisoner in the Tower, to Col. Francis West, Lieutenant thereof; in which the cruelty of all Gaolers in England is declared and particularly the Lieutenants of the Tower. As also there is thrown unto Tho. Edwards, the author of the 3 Ulcerous Gangrænes, a bone or two to pick. (30 Jan.) **E. 373. (1.)**

[Jan.]—Memoriall of Henry Parker [soliciting the Office of Registrar of the Prerogative Office]. *s. sh.* **669. f. 11. (110.)**

Feb. 1.—A Declaration of the Lords concerning the Committee sitting at Goldsmiths Hall for Composition of Delinquents Estates. *s. sh. Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 9. (77.)**

Feb. 1.—Joyfull Newes from Newcastle, being a true Relation of the proceedings of the Earle of Pembroke and the Commissioners with the King. Also the Proceedings of the Scottish Commissioners and their delivery of the King to the Parliament of England. **E. 373. (4.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

Feb. 1.—The Commoners Complaint; or a dreadful Warning from Newgate to the Commons of England, represented by the sufferings of Richard Overton, who for his Vindication of the Commoners rights against the Arbitrary Domination of the House of Lords hath by them bin imprisoned in Newgate. **E. 375. (7.)**

[**Feb. 1.**]—London's Account; or a Calculation of the Arbitrary and Tyrannicall Exactions, Taxations and Assessements within the Lines of Communication during the foure years of this unnaturall Warre. (1 Feb.) **E. 373. (2.)**

[**Feb. 1.**]—Spiritual Thrift, or Meditations wherein humble Christians may view the verity of their saving Graces. By Elizabeth Warren. pp. 83. *Printed by R. L. for Henry Shepherd.* (1 Feb.) **E. 373. (7.)**

[**Feb. 1.**]—Two solemne Covenants made between God and Man. viz. the Covenant of Workes and the Covenant of Grace. By Edward Calamy. [Imperfect, wanting a portrait of Calamy which should precede the title.] *Printed for Thomas Banks.* (1 Feb.) **E. 373. (6.)**

Feb. 4.—Joyfull Newes from the King. Being a perfect Relation of the proceedings of the Kings Majesty with the Commissioners and their advancing from Durham towards York and so towards London. *Printed for Elizabeth Alsop.* **E. 373. (17.)**

Feb. 4.—Papers of the Kings Answer to the Propositions concerning the setling of the Church and the Kings Reasons delivered to Mr. Marshal why His Majesty refuseth to hear the English Ministers pray or preach. Newcastle, 4 Feb. *Printed by A. Coe.* **E. 375. (13.)**

Feb. 4.—The Kings Majesties Letter intercepted by the Commissioners attending his Majesty, and Mr. Mungo Murrey apprehended, who was appointed by the King to deliver it to Montrel, the French Embassador' who is going over to the Queen in France. [Signed: L. Sammel, Newcastle.] *Printed by A. Coe.* **E. 375. (5.)**

Feb. 4.—An Ordinance of Parliament concerning the growth of Errors, Heresies and Blasphemies. Setting apart a day of Publike Humiliation to seeke Gods assistance for the suppressing the same. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 373. (12.)**

Feb. 5.—Διατριβή. Wherein the judgement of the Reformed Churches is shewed, concerning Ordination and Preaching by those who are not Ordained Ministers. *Printed for Peter Cole.* **E. 373. (18.)**

[**Feb. 5.**]—Hagiomastix, or the Scourge of the Saints displayed in his colours of Ignorance and blood, or a vindication of some Queries published in way of answer to certaine Anti-papers of Syllogismes entituled Vindication of a Printed Paper, etc. By John Goodwin. pp. 134. [See also below: 18 Feb., E. 377. (6.); 8 March, E. 378. (25.) and 2 April, E. 385. (10.)] *Printed by Matthew Simmons for Henry Overton.* (5 Feb.) **E. 374. (1.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

Feb. 6.—An Ordinance of Parliament for establishing Commissioners of Lords and Commons to sit at Goldsmiths-Hall to compound with Delinquents. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 374. (5.)**

[**Feb. 6.**]—The Preachers Plea. By David Bramley. (6 Feb.) **E. 374. (2.)**

Feb. 7.—A Great Plot discovered against the whole Kingdome of England. Wherein is declared, the manner how an Army from Denmarke should have landed in the Island of Loving-land. Also a Discovery of the Earl of Montrosse his Design in Denmark and his raising of an Army in the said Kingdome. *Printed for G. Cotton.* **E. 374. (7.)**

Feb. 8.—[An Order of the Lords desiring obedience to an Ordinance of 6 Feb. respecting the appointment of Commissioners for Compounding with Delinquents.] *s. sh. Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 9. (78.)**

Feb. 8.—The Kings Majesties Propositions to the Commissioners sent by the Parliament of England to conduct him to Holmby. Wherein is expressed His Majesties Desires concerning the Booke of Common-Prayer, with the Commissioners Answers thereunto. *Printed for Edward Horton.* **E. 374. (8.)**

[**Feb. 9.**]—Bellum Hybernicale; or Ireland's Warre astrologically demonstrated. Wherein is the Ignorance and Impertinences of John Booker in his Astrologicall Observations in a late pamphlet styled A Bloody Irish Almanack discovered, and the author vindicated from his and Master Lilly's Aspersions. By Capt. Geo. Wharton. [See above: 18 March, 1646, E. 328. (14.)] (9 Feb.) **E. 374. (9.)**

[**Feb. 9.**]—A Relation of the whole proceedings concerning the Redemption of the Captives in Argier and Tunis. As also the Letters from Edmond Cason, Agent for the Parliament to the Committee for the Navie. Together with a List of the Captives names redeemed and the prizes they cost there in the Market. *Printed by F. L. for Laurence Blaikelock.* (9 Feb.) **E. 374. (12.)**

[**Feb. 9.**]—Times Whirligig or the Blew-new-made Gentleman mounted. Written by Hum. Willis. [With a woodcut of "a Committee-man," saying "Take him Marshall."] (9 Feb.) **E. 374. (10.)**

Feb. 9.—Two Petitions of the Apprentices of London for Lawfull Recreations [and against "the incroachment of Forraigners upon the Liberties of this City"]. The first presented to Parliament, 9 Feb., the others to the Lord Mayor and Common-Councell, 11 Feb. *Printed by J. Maccck for Nathanael Webb and William Grantham.* **E. 375. (21.)**

[**Feb. 10.**]—[A poem, by Robert Bostock, upon the King's return to Holmby. In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand. See also below: 15 March, E. 379. (7.)] (10 Feb.) **E. 375. (1.)**

Feb. 10.—Two great Battels fought in the Kingdome of Ireland. The first by the English Forces under Colonell Moore and Colonell Fenwick who gave the Rebels battell in the North commanded by Owen Oneale;

Digitized by Google

1647.

the second neere Dublin where the Marquesse of Ormond received a great overthrow. *Printed for John Johnson.* **E. 375. (4.)**

[**Feb. 10.**]—The Charges issuing forth of the Crown Revenue of England and Wales. With the severall officers of His Majesties Courts, Customes, Housholds, etc. with their severall Fees and Allowances. And also the valuation of the Bishops and Deanes Lands. By Captain Lazarus Hawarde. *Printed for John Wright.* (10 Feb.) **E. 375. (8.)**

[**Feb. 10.**]—The True Guide: or a short Treatise wherein is shewed how the weakest Christian may be able to discerne the true way of the Spirit of God. By a Lover of the Truth, R. H. *Printed for Henry Shephard.* (10 Feb.) **E. 375. (2.)**

Feb. 11.—Two Speeches spoken by the Kings Majesty to the Commissioners of both Kingdomes concerning the Presbyterian Government in Scotland; in England; His Maj. assenting to Presbyterian Government. *Printed by B. A.* **E. 375. (12.)**

Feb. 11.—The Last Newes from the North. Shewing our brethrens farewell and fidelity in delivering up Newcastle, Carlile, Durham and other Northern Garrisons into the hands of the Parliament. Written by J. H., a Well-willer to the Commonwealth. *Printed by E. Purslow.* **E. 377. (14.)**

[**Feb. 11.**]—Englands Remembrancer of Londons Integrity, or Newes from London of which all that fear God ought to be truly informed. *Printed by John Macock for Thomas Underhill.* (11 Feb.) **E. 375. (9.)**

[**Feb. 11.**]—To Parliament. The Petition of Christofer Syms touching a book entituled Great Britans Al-arm, by him to them dedicated. [Praying for license to print the book. See also below: 24 March, E. 381. (10.)] *s. sh.* (11 Feb.) **669. f. 10. (113.)**

[**Feb. 11.**]—The Welsh Physitian, her new way to cure all kind of Diseases in her Churches and Common-Wealths. By Shinkin ap Morgan. [With a woodcut.] (11 Feb.) **E. 375. (14.)**

Feb. 12.—The Kings Answer to the Propositions propounded by the Ministers of the Church concerning the setling of the Presbyterian Government within this Kingdome. [With a woodcut portrait of Charles I.] *Printed for B. A.* **E. 375. (18.)**

[**Feb. 12.**]—Brightman Redivivus: or the post-humian of-spring of Mr. Thomas Brightman in IIII. Sermons. [With an Address to the Reader by John Halsted.] pp. 118. *Printed by T. F. for John Rothwell and Hannah Allen.* (12 Feb.) **E. 375. (16.)**

[**Feb. 12.**]—A Few Collections for Irelands Souldiers. [By Lazarus Haward.] *Printed for John Wright.* (12 Feb.) **E. 375. (19.)**

Feb. 13.—The Kings Majesties Speech to the Commissioners at Nottingham, in the praise of Sir Thomas Fairfax. With divers questions

Digitized by Google

1647.

propounded by His Majestie to Sir Thomas Fairfax, and Sir Thomas Fairfax his Answer. *Printed for E. H.* **E. 377. (12.)**

Feb. 13.—Bloody Newes from Dover. Being a true Relation of the murder committed by Mary Champion, an Anabaptist, who cut off her Childs head, being 7 weekes old and held it to her husband to baptize. [With a woodcut representing the murderess, labelled 'Anabaptist' and the husband, labelled 'Presbyterian.'] **E. 375. (20.)**

[**Feb. 13.**]—The Character of a London-Diurnall. With severall select Poems by the same author [John Cleveland]. pp. 50. [See also below: 19 May, E. 388. (8.)] (13 Feb.) **E. 375. (22.)**

[**Feb. 13.**]—Reall Persecution, or the Foundation of a general Toleration. Collected out of severall books of the Sectaries, to discover to the world their wicked and abusive language against godly Presbyterian Ministers. [With a satirical engraving, representing "a fool-ridden Anti-Presbyterian Sectary."] *s. sh. Printed for J. H.* (13 Feb.) **669. f. 10. (114.)**

Feb. 15.—King Charles his Royall welcome at his happy return towards his Parliament, who came on Munday Feb. 15 to Holmby, to the great joy of all true hearted Subjects. [With two woodcut portraits of Charles I.] *Printed for G. R.* **E. 377. (2.)**

Feb. 15.—Immortality in Mortality magnifi'd, in a narration of one Master Pountney, who was buried 1613 and was found on this Feb. 15 whole and without any corruption. *Printed for Thomas Bates.* **E. 377. (13.)**

Feb. 16.—The Petition of the inhabitants of Suffolke, presented to the House of Peers [In favour of the Presbyterian Government of the Church]. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 377. (4.)**

Feb. 17.—The Kings Maiesties Letter sent from Holmby to Parliament, with his Majesties Propositions for some Bishops or Doctors to attend his Majestie for the exercise of his Conscience and clearing of his judgement in the differences in Religion. [Two letters dated from Holmby House, 17 and 18 Feb., signed: C. W. and W. Smith.] **E. 377. (20.)**

Feb. 17.—His Majesties two Messages to both Houses of Parliament concerning his Chaplains. **E. 381. (6.)**

Feb. 18.—[An Order of the Lords that Justices of the Peace shall put in execution the Statutes against the unlawful killing of Game throughout the Kingdom.] *s. sh. Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 9. (80.)**

Feb. 18.—Papers concerning the Debates of the Parliament of Scotland, about sending to the Kings Majesty; and how Colkittoth is with his Army within 30 miles of Edenburgh. *Printed by A. Coe.* **E. 377. (8.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

[**Feb. 18.**]—A Candle to see the Sunne; or, a further cleering up of some passages mis-apprehended by some in a Treatise intituled Hagiomastix displayed. [MS. note by Thomason: "By John Goodwin Sectarie, 18 Feb."] [See above: 5 Feb., E. 374. (1.)] *Printed by M. S. for H. Overton.* **E. 377. (6.)**

[**Feb. 18.**]—A Designe about disposing the Bible into an Harmony. Or, an Essay concerning the transposing the order of Books of the Scriptures for the reducing of all into a continued History. By Samuel Torshel. *Printed by A. Miller for John Bellamy.* (18 Feb.) **E. 377. (9.)**

Feb. 19.—The Kings Majesties Propositions to Parliament; concerning His Majesties comming to White-Hall and giving his assent for setling of the Presbyteriall Government. Also his Majesties Desires concerning the Liturgie and Episcopacie. [Signed: W. Fornace, Holmby-House.] **E. 377. (16.)**

Feb. 19.—A most worthy Speech by Lieutenant General Lesley to the Scotish army at their marching over Tweed into Scotland. *Printed for James Douglas.* **E. 378. (10.)**

[**Feb. 22.**]—Gallant Newes for London from His Majesties Royall Court at Holmby. (22 Feb.) **E. 377. (19.)**

Feb. 22.—A Declaration of Parliament concerning the Excise, with additionall instructions for the better regulating of the same. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 377. (15.)**

Feb. 22.—A Declaration of the Proceedings of the New Moddel'd Army in Scotland against the Irish Army under Generall Kilketto. [Signed: W. Bode, Barwick.] **E. 378. (11.)**

[**Feb. 22.**]—The Country-mans New Common-wealth, being an exact Epitome of many witty sentences both Divine and Morall. *Printed for Richard Harper.* (22 Feb.) **E. 1190. (2.)**

[**Feb. 22.**]—Severall Questions propounded by the Teaching Elders unto M. John Cotton of Boston in New-England. With his respective answer to each question. *Printed for Thomas Banks.* (22 Feb.) **E. 377. (18.)**

Feb. 22.—The last Propositions proposed betwixt the Kings Majesty, the Commissioners, and two learned Divines of the Church of England. Wherein is set forth his Majesties Resolution concerning Church Government with his Objections against the Directory. 22 to 25 Feb. **E. 378. (21.)**

Feb. 24.—The Arraignment of Licentious Libertie and oppressing Tyrannie. A sermon before the House of Peeres on their Monethly Fast. By Nathaniel Hardy. *Printed by T. R. and E. M. for Nat. Webb and Wil. Grantham.* **E. 377. (25.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

Feb. 24.—The Way to highest Honour. A sermon before the House of Peeres. By William Strong. *Printed by T. H. for John Saywell.* **E. 377. (24.)**

Feb. 24.—The Churches Duty for received Mercies. A sermon before the House of Commons. By John Greene. *Printed by F. B. for Philemon Stephens.* **E. 377. (26.)**

Feb. 24.—A Sermon before the House of Commons. By John Lightfoot. *Printed by S. I. for Andrew Crooke.* **E. 377. (27.)**

[**Feb. 25.**]—An Apologeticall Account of some Brethren of the Church whereof Mr. John Goodwin is Pastor why they cannot execute that Unchristian Charge, viz. of delivering up their said Pastor unto Sathan, which is imposed upon them in a Booke called A Vindication of a Printed Paper, &c. *Printed by I. D. and R. I. for Henry Overton.* (25 Feb.) **E. 378. (2.)**

[**Feb. 25.**]—A Letter to Mr. Tho. Edwards [in reply to "Gangræna"]. The Dedication to Mr. T. Edwards, Scavenger Generall, Intermedler in all the states of Christendome, Grand Reformer of the free born Sons of God into the chaines of their old Babilonish Captivity, etc. [See above: 26 Feb. 1646, E. 323. (2.), and also below: 16 April, E. 384. (7.)] *Printed for Tho. Veere.* (25 Feb.) **E. 378. (3.)**

[**Feb. 25.**]—Herod and Pilate reconciled, or a dialogue between an Independent and a Malignant. [A poem, by Robert Bostock. In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand. See also below: 15 March, E. 379. (7.)] (25 Feb.) **E. 377. (23.)**

[**Feb. 25.**]—Mercurius Britanicus his Welcome to Hell: with the Devills Blessing to Britannicus. [In verse. See also below: 25 March, E. 381. (15.)] (25 Feb.) **E. 378. (5.)**

[**Feb. 25.**]—The Welsh-mans publique Sorrow and Recantation that ever her tooke up Armes against her good Parliament. By Shon up Morgan, Shentileman. [With a satirical woodcut of a Welshman.] (25 Feb.) **E. 378. (6.)**

Feb. 25.—Papers concerning the Scots Commissioners and their Instructions to be sent to the King for Peace and setling of the Church. Papers about setling of Attendants about the Kings Majesty. And Mr. Marshall and Mr. Caryll their discreete Answers to the King. 25 to 28 Feb. *Printed by A. Coe.* **E. 378. (22.)**

Feb. 26.—New Propositions propounded at Holmby betwixt the Kings Majesty and Mr. Marshall and Mr. Caryll. Concerning the Presbyteriall Government, the Booke of Common-Prayer and the Directory. *Printed for F. F.* **E. 378. (7.)**

[**Feb. 27.**]—Certaine Queries touching the Ordination of Ministers propounded to the Consideration of those Ministers in London, Authors of a Booke entituled Jus Divinum Regiminis Ecclesiastici. By W. A.

Digitized by Google

1647.

a Well-willer to the affaires of the Gospell. [See below: 29 March, E. 382. (6.)] *Printed by Mathew Simmons for Henry Overton.* (27 Feb.) **E. 378. (12.)**

Feb. 28.—The out-cryes of oppressed Commons. Directed to all rationell men that have not resolved to be Vassells and Slaves. From Lieut. Col. John Lilburne, prerogative prisoner in the Tower and Richard Overton, prerogative prisoner in Newgate. **E. 378. (13.)**

[**Feb.**]—A Commentary or Exposition upon the four Evangelists and the Acts of the Apostles. By John Trapp. 3 pts. *Printed by A. M. for John Bellamie.* **E. 376.**

March 1.—The Petition of Young Men and Apprentices of London to Parliament [asking for the appointment of "times of lawful Recreations," etc.]. *Printed for George Whittington.* **E. 378. (15.)**

March 1.—To the Commons. The petition of the Inhabitants of Buckinghamshire and Hartfordshire [for the release of Col. Lilburne, Mr. Overton and others]. *s. sh.* **669. f. 10. (115.)**

March 1.—A Famous Victory obtained by the British Forces in Ireland [under Sir John Clotworthy] wherein is set forth the manner how they gave the Rebels battell neere Black Water. *Printed for E. Horton.* **E. 378. (14.)**

[**March 1.**]—A Voice in Rhama: or, The Crie of Women and Children. Echoed forth in the Compassions of Peter Chamberlen. *Printed by William Bentley for John Marshall.* (1 March.) **E. 1181. (8.)**

[**March 2.**]—A Common Writing: whereby two, although not understanding one the others Language, yet by the helpe thereof, may communicate their minds one to another. Composed by a Well-willer to Learning. [MS. note by Thomason: "By Mr. Sam. Hartlib."] (2 March.) **E. 378. (16.)**

[**March 2.**]—The Marrow of Christianity: or a spirituell discoverie of some Principles of Truth. By T. Collier. Whereunto is added an Epistle by M. Saltmarsh. pp. 133. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (2 March.) **E. 1157. (1.)**

March 3.—The Copie of the Lord Fitzgeralds Letter intercepted; discovering a Bloody Plot to kill and spoyl all the Protestants, by the Army of the Rebels in Ireland. *Printed by Jane Coe.* **E. 383. (3.)**

March 4.—A Message of the Lords and Commons to his Majesty at Holmby House; for Peace in England and prosecution of the affaires in Ireland. [Spurious.] *Printed for George Duglasse.* **E. 378. (20.)**

[**March 4.**]—An Answer to Mr. Francis Cornwell's Positions & Inferences, concerning Dipping, Anabaptisme, Antipædobaptisme, Tythes and Consecrated Churches. By Robert Whittle. *Printed for W. H. and are to be sold by George Badger.* (4 March.) **E. 516. (1.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

March 5.—[An Order of the Lords that "all Judges and Justices of Assize shall put in execution the Acts of Parliament for the punishment of Beggers, Rogues and Vagabonds, and for releife of the Poore."] *Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 9. (81.)**

March 5.—A perfect Relation of severall remarkable Passages betwixt the King and the Commissioners the last Fast-day at Holmby about the Directory and Forme of Prayer. *Printed for H. R.* **E. 378. (24.)**

[March 8.]—Moro-Mastix: Mr. John Goodwin whipt with his own Rod; or the dissecting of the sixteenth Section of his book truly nam'd by himself Hagio-Mastix, so far as it falsly mentions a late disputation in Christ-Church Parish concerning the lawfulness of paying Tythes. [See above: 5 Feb., E. 374. (1.)] *Printed for Tho. Underhill.* (8 March.) **E. 378. (25.)**

[March 8.]—The True Character tending to Love. Or a short Treatise wherein is shewed how Christians ought to love their Christian Brethren. By a Lover of Charity, B. N. *Printed for R. Wodenothe.* (8 March.) **E. 378. (26.)**

March 9.—Hell broke loose: or, a Catalogue of many of the spreading Errors, Heresies and Blasphemies of these times for which we are to be humbled. *Printed for Tho. Underhill.* **E. 378. (28.)**

[March 9.]—Plain Truths of Divinity. Collected out of the sacred Scriptures, and set forth by way of question and answer. [By John Alcock.] pp. 109. *Printed for J. K.* (9 March.) **E. 1176. (4.)**

[March 9.]—The Sword of Christian Magistracy supported; or, a full Vindication of Christian Kings and Magistrates authority under the Gospell. By William Prynne. pp. 174. *Printed by John Macock for John Bellamie.* (9 March.) **E. 514. (1.)**

March 10.—The Authours, Nature and Danger of Hæresie. A sermon preached before the House of Commons, 10 March, a day of Publike Humiliation to seeke Gods assistance for the suppressing Errours, Heresies and Blasphemies. By Richard Vines. *Printed by W. Wilson for Abel Roper.* **E. 378. (29.)**

March 10.—The Growth and Spreading of Hæresie. A sermon before the House of Commons the day of their publike Fast for the growth of Hæresie. By Thomas Hodges. pp. 60. *Printed by T. R. and E. M. for Abel Roper.* **E. 379. (1.)**

[March 10.]—The Scots Apostacy. [A poem.] [See also below: 1 April, E. 385. (9.)] *s. sh.* (10 March.) **669. f. 10. (117.)**

March 11.—To the Lords. The Petition of the County of Essex. [Complaining of "the great and unsupportable Army now quartered upon us," and expressing the hope that they will "not be eeten up, enslaved and destroyed by an Army raised for our defence." MS. note by Thomason: "Presented the 11th March."] **669. f. 10. (119.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

[**March 11.**]—The honest Welch-Cobler, for her do scorne to call herself the simple Welch-Cobler, although her thinkes that her have not so much wit as her Prother Cobler of America, yet her may have as much knavery. By Shinkin ap Shone, ap Griffith, ap Gearard ap Shiles, etc. *Printed by M. Shinkin, Printer to S. Taffie.* (11 March.) **E. 379. (4.)**

[**March 11.**]—Orthodoxe Paradoxes, or a beleiver clearing truth by seeming contradictions. With an appendix, called the Triumph of assurance. By Ralph Venning. pp. 119. *Printed by E: G. for I. Rothwell, and Hanna Allen.* (11 March.) **E. 1199. (3.)**

[**March 11.**]—A Pious and Seasonable Perswasive to the Sonnes of Sion, soveraignely usefull for composing their unbrotherly devisions. [With an engraving, representing a Royalist and a Parliamentarian shaking hands.] *s. sh. Printed for Henry Overton.* (11 March.) **669. f. 10. (118.)**

[**March 11.**]—Questions Propounded, or Quæres, concerning Remedies and taking away of the extreame charges and long delayes in just causes and suits in Courts of Equity and others called English Courts. *Printed by F. Leach.* (11 March.) **E. 379. (5.)**

[**March 11.**]—A Short Catechisme, or the Examination of Communicants before they are admitted to the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, according to the Ordinance of Parliament, 20 Oct. 1645. *Printed for William Ley.* (11 March.) **E. 1185. (10.)**

March 12.—The Bloody Diurnall from Ireland, being Papers of Propositions, Orders and severall bloody Acts of the Confederate Catholiques assembled at Kilkenny. *First printed at Kilkenny and now reprinted at London.* **E. 386. (16.)**

March 13.—An Order of the Lords for putting in execution of the Statutes made against counterfeiting of the Kings Coyne, and also against Clipping, etc. *s. sh. Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 9. (82.)**

[**March 15.**]—Ireland. Or a booke, together with an exact mappe of the principall townes. [With an account of the "perfidious outrages" and "barbarous cruelties" practised by the Irish Papists against the Protestants. Illustrated with full-page engravings.] pp. 54. *Printed for John Rothwell.* (15 March.) **E. 1175. (3.)**

[**March 15.**]—The Cavaliers Catechisme and Confession of his Faith. *Printed for Richard Burton.* (15 March.) **E. 1186. (7.)**

March 15.—Herod and Pilate reconciled, or a late Dialogue betwixt an Independent and a Malignant. [Upon the Kings return to Homeby. Poems.] [MS. note by Thomason: "Written by Robert Bostock, Stationer." For MS. copies in Thomason's hand, see above: 10 Feb., E. 375. (1.) and 25 Feb., E. 377. (23.) For a continuation of "Herod and Pilate reconciled," see below: 15 May, E. 387. (6.)] **E. 379. (7.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

[**March 15.**]—The new Letanie. [A satire, in verse, against the "Roundheads," in the form of a parody of the Litany.] (15 March.) **669. f. 10. (120.)**

[**March 15.**]—A Sudden Alarme to all the Quarters of the chiefe Presbyterian Captain. Or, an answer to John Bastwick, Cap. in the Presbyterians Army, who hath inscribed on the left side of his marshall picture these words, I have fought the Good Fight of Faith. (15 March.) **E. 379. (8.)**

[**March 16.**]—Johannis Foord Expositio Libri Psalmorum. In Ecclesiarum Reformatarum usum, in lucem edita à Thoma Pagetio. pp. 395. *Excudebat Edwardus Brewster.* (16 March.) **E. 379. (9.)**

March 17.—To the Parliament: the Petition of the Lord Major and Common Councell [that the King should take the Covenant and the army be disbanded]. With the answer of the Lords and Commons. *Printed by Richard Cotes.* **E. 381. (2.)**

[**March 19.**]—The Golden Fleece defended; or Reasons against the Company of Merchant Adventurers; humbly offered to the consideration of the House of Commons. (19 March.) **E. 381. (5.)**

March 21.—A briefe Relation of the great disorders and riot attempted upon the House and Goods of Thomas Hubbert, one of his Majesties Justices of the Peace for Middlesex, in Moore-fields, 21 March, and vindicating the City Appreciation from that scandalous aspersion of being the first promoters or chiefe actors in it. *Printed by J. C. and sold by Henry Overton.* **E. 383. (15.)**

March 21.—Strange and terrible Newes from Moor-Fields, being a true relation of the great Mutiny upon Sunday last at Justice Hubbard's house. **E. 381. (11.)**

March 21.—The Petition of the Officers and Souldiers in the Army under the Command of S^r^. Thomas Fairfax. With the Votes of the Councell of War at Saffron-Walden concerning the Armies going into Ireland; with the names of every Officer then present. 21 to 30 March. **E. 385. (12.)**

March 22.—The Petition of Colonels, Lieutenant Colonells, Majors and other Officers that have faithfully served the Great Cause of the Kingdome under the Authority of Parliament. With the answers of the Lords and Commons. *Printed for Robert Bostocke.* **E. 382. (4.)**

[**March 22.**]—The Ballance put into the hand of every rationall English Man, to poize the state of this Kingdome; supposed to bee Deformed in the yeare 1639; cryed up to be Reformed in the yeare 1646. (22 March.) **E. 381. (8.)**

[**March 22.**]—A New Catechisme commanded to be set forth for the instruction of all those who still affect a reading Ministry and the Common-Prayer. *Printed by B. Alsop.* (22 March.) **E. 1186. (8.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

March 23.—An Order of Parliament for putting in execution the Laws and Ordinances for observing the Lords-day and Fast days, etc. *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.* **669. f. 9. (83.)**

March 24.—To the Parliament of England. The humble Petition of Mary Overton, prisoner in Bridewell. **E. 381. (10.)**

March 24.—A brief Declaration of the Treaty concerning the Surrender of the garrison of Lundy now under the command of Tho. Bushell, Governor there-of for His Majestie. [Letters, dated: 12 Jan. 1646 to 24 March, 1647.] **E. 401. (3.)**

[**March 24.**]—Great Britans Alarm, discovering National Sinns and exhorting to Reformation of Life. Collected and knit together in this Poëm by Christofer Syms. pp. 79. [See above: 11 Feb., 669. f. 10. (113.)] *Printed by R. A. and J. M. and sold by William Ley.* (24 March.) **E. 381. (14.)**

[**March 24.**]—A Warning for all the Counties of England to awake spedily out of their dreames and apply themselves for the recoverie of their Liberties. (24 March.) **E. 381. (13.)**

[**March 25.**]—Ἰχνογραφία, or a Model of the primitive Congregational way, wherein satisfaction is offered by unfolding what the right order of the Gospel, and way of the Saints in the visible worshipping of God is, in the dayes of the New Testament. By W. Bartlet. pp. 144. *Printed by W. E. for H. Overton.* (25 March.) **E. 381. (17.)**

[**March 25.**]—Mercurius Britannicus his Vision: being a reply to a pamphlet termed Britanicus his Welcome to Hell. [In verse. See above: 25 Feb., E. 378. (5.)] *Printed for W. Ley.* (25 March.) **E. 381. (15.)**

[**March 25.**]—A Treatise of Divinity. By Edward Leigh. 3 pt. *Printed by E. Griffin for William Lee.* (25 March.) **E. 380.**

[**March 26.**]—An Apollogie of the Souldiers to all their Commission Officers in Sir Thomas Fairfax his Armie. (26 March.) **E. 381. (18.)**

[**March 26.**]—An Account given to the Parliament by the Ministers sent by them to Oxford [i.e. Henry Wilkinson, Francis Cheynell, Henry Langly, Henry Cornish] in which you have the most remarkable passages which have fallen out in six moneths service there and divers of Mr. Erbury's dangerous errours are refuted. *Printed by M. F. for Samuel Gellibrand.* (26 March.) **E. 382. (1.)**

[**March 27.**]—A Remonstrance from the Parliament at Dublin concerning the estate of Ireland, the barbarousnesse of the bloody Rebels and a Protestation of their Complyance with the Power of England for reducing of that Kingdome. *Printed by William Bladen; Dublin.* (27 March.) **E. 382. (3.)**

[**March 28.**]—Singing of Psalmes a Gospel Ordinance. By John Cotton. pp. 72. *Printed by M. S. for Hannah Allen.* (28 March.) **E. 382. (5.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

[**March 29.**]—Jus Divinum Regiminis Ecclesiastici, or the Divine Right of Church Government; in which it is apparent that the Presbyteriall Government may lay the truest claim to a Divine Right. The second edition. By sundry Ministers of Christ within the city of London. pp. 272. [See above: 27 Feb., E. 378. (12.)] *Printed by J. Y. for Joseph Hunscot and George Calvert.* (29 March.)
E. 382. (6.)

[**March 29.**]—An Olive Branch found after a Storme in the Northern Seas, and presented to his Majesty in a Sermon at New-Castle, by Samuel Kem, a little before His Majesties going to Holmbey. *Printed by J. D. and R. I. for Andrew Kembe.* (29 March.) **E. 382. (7.)**

March 30.—A Declaration of Parliament [expressing their disapproval of "a Petition tending to put the army into a distemper and mutiny"]. 30 March. *s. sh.* [See also below: 8 June, 669. f. 11. (19.)] *Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 9. (84.)**

[**March 31.**]—The Cavaliers Diurnal. Written by Adventure, Most perfectly collected, Peradventure, For any mans Reading, That will venture. (31 March.) **E. 383. (4.)**

[**March 31.**]—The Character of a Cavaliere with his brother Seperatist; both striving which shall bee most active in dividing the two Nations. *Printed for W. H.* (31 March.) **E. 383. (5.)**

March 31.—Lux & Lex; or the Light and the Law of Jacobs House. A sermon before the House of Commons, the day of publike Humiliation. By Robert Johnson. *Printed by A. Miller for Philemon Stephens.*
E. 383. (6.)

March 31.—A Sermon preached before the House of Commons. By R. Cudworth. pp. 82. *Printed by Roger Daniel, Printer to the Universitie: Cambridge.* **E. 383. (7.)**

[**March.**]—Tabula Pansophiæ in animis hominum recte atque ordine ingenerandæ. *s. sh. Typis Nicolai Ravenstemii: Amstelodami.*
669. f. 10. (116.)

[**March.**]—[For the text of the Petition of John Lilburne and the London Levellers drawn up in March 1647. See below: 11 Sept. 1648. E. 464. (19*.)]

[**April 1.**]—The Scots Constancy or an Answer to Cleveland's Scots Apostacy. [In verse. MS. note by Thomason: "Written by Robin Bostock Stationer, Aprill 1st."] [See above: 10 March, 669. f. 10. (117.)] **E. 383. (9.)**

[**April 2.**]—The Anabaptists late Protestation, or their Resolution to depart the City of London, wherein is set forth, the full proceedings of a great number of Anabaptists at a late Conventicle neere Old-street. *Printed in the happy Year when Sectaries durst not appear.* (2 April.)
E. 383. (11.)

Digitized by Google

1647.

[April 2.]—A Post-script or Appendix to a Treatise lately published intituled Hagio-Mastix or the Scourge of the Saints displaid. By John Goodwin. [See above: 5 Feb., E. 374. (1.)] *Printed for H. Overton.* (2 April.) **E. 383. (10.)**

April 3.—Letters from Saffron-Walden, the Generalls Head Quarters by way of Apologie and Vindication of the Army under Sir Thomas Fairfax. **E. 383. (24.)**

April 4.—A New Found Stratagem framed in the old forge of Machivilisme and put upon the inhabitants of Essex to destroy the Army under Sir Thomas Fairfax, in certain animadversions upon a Petition [in favour of the disbandment of the Army], printed in London and sent down to the Ministers of Essex to publish on the last Lords Day 4 April. [MS. note by Thomason: "This was scattered abroad in ye Armie when ye Commissioners were sent from ye Parlement to disband y^m^."] **E. 384. (11.)**

[April 5.]—An Alarme to England; or, a Warning-Piece to the Inhabitants of Great Britain; being a certain Prediction of great Calamities yet to ensue. *Printed for W. Ley.* (5 April.) **E. 383. (14.)**

[April 6.]—The Day-breaking if not the Sun-Rising of the Gospell with the Indians in New-England. [With an address to the Reader by Nathaniel Warde.] *Printed by Rich. Cotes for Fulk Clifton.* (6 April.) **E. 383. (17.)**

[April 7.]—L'Estrance his Appeale from the Court-Martiall to the Parliament. (7 April.) **E. 385. (21.)**

[April 7.]—A true and exact Relation of two great Victories obtained in Ireland by the Protestant Party against the Rebels, by Collonell Mac-Adams neer Dingley Castle and neer Bonrattey. By John Brown. (April 7.) **E. 383. (19.)**

[April 8.]—Doomes-day; or the great Day of the Lords Judgement proved by Scripture and two other Prophecies, one pointing at the yeare 1640 the other at this yeare 1647. With the gathering together of the Jews under Josias Catzius in Illyria, Bithinia and Cappadocia for the conquering of the Holy Land. *Printed for W. Ley.* (8 April.) **E. 383. (23.)**

April 10.—A Recantation of Judge Jenkins, wherein he submitteth himself to the power of Parliament, in opposition to the Kings Authority. *s. sh.* **669. f. 11. (1.)**

[April 10.]—A Model of Church-Government; or the grounds of the Spirituall Frame and Government of the House of God. By John Dury. *Printed by T. R. and E. M. for John Bellamy.* (10 April.) **E. 383. (26.)**

[April 12.]—To the House of Commons. The Petition of many thousands of Clothiers, Weavers, Clothworkers, etc., that no Person may exercise

Digitized by Google

1647.

the said Trade but such only as shall first have served as Apprentices thereunto for seaven yeares at the least. *s. sh. Printed by S. I. for William Hunt.* (12 April.) **669. f. 11. (2.)**

[**April 15.**]—Quæres seasonable to be presented to King Charles at Holmby and others, for his Parliament at Westminster. By Philanactodemus. (15 April.) **E. 384. (4.)**

[**April 15.**]—New-Englands Jonas cast up at London; or, a Relation of the Proceedings of the Court at Boston against divers godly persons, for petitioning for Government according to the Lawes of England and for admittance to the Sacraments in their Churches. As also a brief Answer to a late Book, entituld Hypocrisie unmasked, by Mr. Winslowe, concerning the Independent Churches holding communion with the Reformed Churches. By Major John Child. [See above: 2 Oct. 1646, E. 409. (23.), and also below: 29 May, 1647, E. 390. (8.)] *Printed for T. R. and E. M.* (15 April.) **E. 384. (5.)**

[**April 15.**]—The English Mountebank casting the Sickly Water of the State and prescribing Antidotes for the speedy cure of all her Maladies. [Partly in verse.] (15 April.) **E. 384. (6.)**

[**April 16.**]—A Parliament of Ladies: with their Lawes newly enacted. (16 April.) **E. 384. (9.)**

[**April 16.**]—A Prospect of bleeding Irelands miseries. [With an engraved plate, allegorical of "Irelandes Lamentation."] *s. sh. Printed for J. H.* (16 April.) **669. f. 11. (4.)**

[**April 16.**]—Tub-preachers overturn'd, or Independency to be abandon'd and abhor'd, proved in a satisfactory answer to a lybellous pamphlet intituled A Letter to Mr. Thomas Edwards with an infamous Dedication. [See above: 25 Feb., E. 378. (3.)] *Printed for George Lindsey.* (16 April.) **E. 384. (7.)**

[**April 17.**]—Vindiciae Redemptionis, in the fanning and sifting of Samuel Oates his Exposition upon Mat. 13, 44. Endeavoured in severall Sermons. By John Stalham. pp. 182. *Printed by A. M. for Christopher Meredith.* (17 April.) **E. 384. (10.)**

[**April 19.**]—A true Report of the Costs and Charges of the five Hospitals in the City of London [Christ's, St. Bartholomew's, St. Thomas's, Bridewell and Bethlehem]. *s. sh.* **669. f. 11. (5.)**

[**April 19.**]—A Calme Consolatory View of the sad tempestuous Affaires in England. pp. 50. (19 April.) **E. 384. (13.)**

[**April 19.**]—Wit and Wealth contending for Preheminence in a different Dialogue between Wat Witty-pole and Davy Rich. *Printed for T. B.* (19 April.) **E. 1183. (3.)**

[**April 20.**]—Funerall Obsequies to the Lady Elizabeth Hopton. By Edward Whatman. [A poem.] (20 April.) **E. 384. (14.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

April 22.—Remedies for removing some Obstructions in Church-government. [Resolutions of the House of Commons.] *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 385. (14.)**

[**April 22.**]—A Sectary dissected; or, the Anatomie of an Independent Flie still buzzing about City and Country. In a censure of a scurrilous Petition intended to be obtruded upon the Parliament by our Sectaries. *Printed by T. W. for Jos. Kirton.* (22 April.) **E. 384. (17.)**

April 23.—Certaine Queries proposed by the King to the Commissioners from Parliament attending his Majesty at Holdenby touching the celebration of Easter. With an answer thereto by Sir James Harrington, a Commissioner there. *Printed for John Giles.* **E. 385. (5.)**

[**April 24.**]—Vindiciæ Catholicæ, or the Rights of Particular Churches rescued: and asserted against that meer Notion of One Catholick, Visible, Governing Church. By John Ellis, Jun. pp. 85. *Printed for Henry Overton.* (24 April.) **E. 385. (3.)**

[**April 26.**]—An Answer to a Letter written at Oxford and superscribed to Dr. Samuel Turner concerning the Church and the Revenues thereof. Wherein is shewed how impossible it is for the King with a good conscience to yeeld to the change of Church-Government by Bishops. pp. 55. (26 April.) **E. 385. (4.)**

[**April 26.**]—A Discovery of the most Dangerous and Damnable Tenets that have been spread by many Erronious and Mechannick Spirits. [With an engraved plate representing men of various trades accused of having preached heretical doctrines.] *s. sh.* (26 April.) **669. f. 11. (6.)**

April 27.—The Petition and Vindication of the Officers of the Armie under Sir Thomas Fairfax presented to the House of Commons. **E. 385. (19.)**

[**April 27.**]—A Brief Declaration of those that have accepted the Trust of Distributing such sums of Money as well-affected persons shall subscribe towards the maintenance of Students at the Universities for the supply of the Church with Ministers. *s. sh.* (27 April.) **669. f. 11. (7.)**

[**April 27.**]—Fearefull Apparitions or the strangest Visions that ever hath been heard of. It is a Spirit that every night haunts one Mr. Youngs Yard in Lumbard-street. *Printed for John Hammond.* (27 April.) **E. 385. (7.)**

[**April 27.**]—A Practical Catechisme framed for the help of such as desire to enjoy more intimate Soul-communion with Jesus Christ. By Samuel Austin. *Printed for Tho. Underhill.* (27 April.) **E. 1187. (4.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

April 27.—The Storming of the Anabaptists Garrisons. With a brief discovery of the weaknesse of the same and of the inconsiderableness of the Sconces of all Sectaries. By John Bastwick. pp. 50. *Printed by T. W. for Joshua Kirton.* (27 April.) **E. 390. (23.)**

April 28.—The Apologie of the Common Souldiers of Sir Tho. Fairfaxes Army. To him their noble Generall and to all the rest of the Commission Officers. **E. 385. (18.)**

April 28.—Gods Incomparable Goodnesse unto Israel. A sermon before the House of Commons at the last Solemne Fast. By Simeon Ash. *Printed by W. Wilson for Edward Brewster.* **E. 385. (11.)**

April 28.—The Trust and the Account of a Steward. A sermon before the House of Commons. By William Strong. *Printed by Tho. Harper for John Benson and John Saywell.* **E. 385. (12.)**

April 29.—The humble Advice of the Assembly of Divines, concerning a Confession of Faith, with the quotations and texts of Scripture annexed. [With an Order of the House of Commons, 29 April, that six hundred copies, and no more, be printed.] *Printed for the Company of Stationers.* **E. 516. (3.)**

April 29.—The Proceedings of the Assembly of Divines upon the thirty nine Articles of the Church of England. [Ordered by the House of Commons, 29 April, that six hundred copies and no more, be printed.] **E. 516. (3*.)**

April 29.—The Vindication of Judge Jenkins, Prisoner in the Tower. [See also below: 12 May, E. 386. (14.)] **E. 386. (6.)**

[April 29.]—The Character of a Moderate Intelligencer. With some select Poems. Written by the same Author J. C. [i.e. John Cleveland]. (29 April.) **E. 385. (9.)**

[April 30.]—A True and Brief Relation of the Lord Lisle's Departure from his Command in Ireland, as it was writ from a Gentleman of worth from Corke. (30 April.) **E. 385. (13.)**

April 30.—The resolved mans Resolution to maintain with the last drop of his heart blood his civill Liberties. By John Lilburne. **E. 387. (4.)**

[April 30.]—A Touch-stone, or Triall of a Sermon preached by Master Haslewood and found to be Reprobate Silver. By R. H., a Lover of Truth. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (30 April.) **E. 385. (15.)**

[April 30.]—Twelve Queries of publick concernment, humbly submitted to the serious consideration of the Great Councell of the Kingdom. By a cordiall well-wisher to its proceedings [William Prynne]. *Printed by J. M. for M. Spark.* (30 April.) **E. 514. (2.)**

[April.]—Ἐροτοπαίγνιον. Or, the Cyprian Academy. By Robert Baron. [A romance in prose and verse. With an engraved title-page and a portrait of the author.] pp. 162. **E. 1147. (1.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

[April.]—The Principles of Christian Religion. Together with a breife Epitomie of the Bodie of Divinitie. By James Usher, Bishop of Armagh. [With an engraved portrait of the author.] pp. 117. *Printed by F. B. for G. Badger.* **E. 1199. (1.)**

April.—To the Honorable Societies of the Innes of Court. Lex Terræ, a treatise by David Jenkins. **E. 390. (18.)**

May 1.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the Visitation and Reformation of the University of Oxford. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 385. (17.)**

May 1.—A true and full Relation of the late Sea Fight betwixt a Squadron of Ships belonging to the Parliament of England and the Queene of Swethlands Fleet upon the Coast of England neere Portsmouth. *Printed for E. Goulding.* **E. 386. (12.)**

May 4.—[A "Memoriall" from Henry Parker, applying for the post of Registrar of the Prerogative Office.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 11. (8.)**

[May 4.]—A brief Narration of the Practices of the Churches in New England. *Printed by Matthew Simmons and sold by John Pounset.* (4 May.) **E. 385. (21.)**

[May 4.]—God's Gracious Thoughts towards great Sinners. [By Nathanael Homes.] (4 May.) **E. 385. (22.)**

May 4.—Two Letters sent from the Lord Inchiqueen unto the Speaker of the House of Commons concerning two great Victories over the Rebels in Ireland, [the capture of Dungarvon, etc.] 4 and 10 May 1647. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 389. (1.)**

May 5.—A fourth Word to the Wise; or, a plaine discovery of Englands misery and how the same may be redressed: set forth in a Letter by a Prisoner in the Fleet [John Musgrave] to Commissary Generall Ireton. **E. 391. (9.)**

May 5.—Two Letters [on the proceedings of the Parliament]. **E. 386. (2.)**

May 5.—The Divell in Kent, or his strange Delusions at Sandwitch. The Examination of John Mowlin, Taylor, before his Majesties Justices at Sandwich. The strange delusion of John Mowlin by a vision appearing to Thomas Lipeat of Sandwich. 5 to 13 May. **E. 401. (14.)**

[May 6.]—[A Manifesto of Loyalty presented to Sir Thomas Fairfax, Major General Skippon and Lieut.-General Cromwell on behalf of eight regiments of Horse.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 11. (9.)**

[May 6.]—An Exact Diurnall of the Parliament of Ladyes. [With a woodcut.] (6 May.) **E. 386. (4.)**

[May 6.]—The Lay-Divine: or the simple House-preaching Taylor who whilest by his pretended Enthusiasms he would seem to divert his Brethren from Hell, spreads his Banner of party coloured Heresies to lead them thither. *Printed for W. Ley.* (6 May.) **E. 386. (5.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

May 7.—A Gallant Victory obtained by the Lord Inchiqueen against the Rebels at Capogh-Queen in Ireland. Also sad newes from Dublin, where the Rebels have taken the strong castle of Caterlagh. [A letter, signed: Francis Moore, Dublin.] *Printed for W. S.* **E. 388. (1.)**

[**May 8.**]—A Reply to Mr. Rutherfurd, or a defence of the Answer to Mr. Herles Book against the Independency of Churches. Wherein such objections as are returned to sundry passages in the said answer by Mr. Samuel Rutherfurd in his Booke The Due Right of Presbyters are examined. By Richard Macher [Mather]. pp. 109. [See above: 1644, E. 41.] *Printed for J. Rothwell and H. Allen.* (8 May.) **E. 386. (9.)**

May 10.—Exceeding good Newes from Ireland, being a relation of the relieving of Dublin by the Regiments belonging to Sir John Clotworthy, Col. Hill and Col. Conway, who fell upon the Rebels at Carrie-Mae-Rosse. [A letter, signed: H. J., Belfast.] *Printed by B. A.* **E. 390. (9.)**

[**May 10.**]—The White King raised and the dreadful dead-man revived; or an Advertisement upon the Prophecies of the White King. Hereunto is annexed a copy of a Petition lately presented to the King at Holdenby [by Christopher Syms]. (10 May.) **E. 386. (11.)**

[**May 10.**]—The Wolf stript of his Sheeps Clothing or the Antichristian Clergy-man turn'd right side outwards. By R. Lawrance, Marshal General. (10 May.) **E. 386. (10.)**

May 12.—His Majesties gracious Message to the Parliament of England and the Commissioner of the Parliament of Scotland. *Printed for Rich. Royston.* **E. 388. (19.)**

May 12.—The Petition and solemne Engagement of the citizens of London, commanders, officers and souldiers, &c. ["for the reformation and defence of religion, the honour and happinesse of the King, and the peace and safety of the three Kingdomes"]. Together with the King's Majestie's message from Holdenby. **E. 518. (11.)**

[**May 12.**]—The Petition of the Ministers of the Church of England, desiring information of certaine ceremonies and abuses of the Church. [Purporting to be a Petition to King Charles I. for alterations in the Book of Common Prayer, etc.] **E. 386. (15.)**

[**May 12.**]—Upon His Majesties coming to Holmby. [Verses.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 11. (11.)**

[**May 12.**]—An Answer to the poysonous sedicious Paper of Mr. David Jenkins. By H. P. [Henry Parker], Barrester of Lincolnes Inn. [See above: 29 April, E. 386. (6.), and also below: 8 June, E. 391. (11.), and June, E. 393. (9.)] *Printed for Robert Bostock.* (12 May.) **E. 386. (14.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

[**May 12.**]—A Mystery which the Angels desired to look into. [A religious dissertation.] (12 May.) **E. 386. (15*.)**

May 13.—An Ordinance of Parliament for securing of all those that shall advance two hundred thousand pounds for the service of England and Ireland. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 386. (18.)**

[**May 13.**]—The Recantation of John Lilburne. Opening all the Machinations of the Independent Partie, *etc.* (13 May.) **E. 386. (19.)**

[**May 13.**]—The Worlds Catastrophe, or Europe's many Mutations untill 1666. An exact type of the Three Suns seen in Cheshire and Shropshire astrologically handled. By William Lilly. To which is added, a Whip for Wharton. pp. 71. *Printed for John Partridge and Humphrey Blunden.* (13 May.) **E. 387. (1.)**

[**May 14.**]—A Dialogue or Discourse betwixt two old acquaintance of contrary Opinions concerning our present Government by Elders. By O. B. *Printed for R. K.* (14 May.) **E. 387. (3.)**

[**May 14.**]—The Scotch Souldiers Speech concerning the Kings Coronation Oath. (14 May.) **E. 387. (2.)**

May 15.—A Letter from his Majesties Court at Holmbie, with his Majesties consent to have the Presbyterian Government settled for three years. [Signed: Roger Corbet.] *Printed by B. A.* **E. 388. (16.)**

May 15.—Divers Papers from the Army: viz. Marshall Generall Skippon's Speech, 15 May, the Answer of the Army wherein they sent down their grievances. *Printed for Hanna Allen.* **E. 388. (18.)**

[**May 15.**]—The Bloudy Tenent washed and made white in the bloud of the Lambe. Wherein the great Questions of this time are handled: viz. How farre Liberty of Conscience ought be given to those that truly feare God? Whereunto is added a Reply to Mr. Williams Answer to Mr. Cotton's Letter. By John Cotton. pp. 195, 144. *Printed by Matthew Symmons for Hannah Allen.* (15 May.) **E. 387. (7.)**

May 15.—Herod and Pilate reconciled. A New Dialogue betwixt a Malignant and an Independent. [A continuation of the poem with the same title dated 15 March, E. 379. (7.) MS. note by Thomason: "Written by Rob. Bostock, 15 May."] **E. 387. (6.)**

May 16.—The Delaration of the Armie under Sir Thomas Fairfax as it was lately presented at Saffron Walden [16 May] unto Major Generall Skippon, Lieutenant Generall Cromwell, Commissary-General Ireton and Colonell Fleetwood, Member of the House of Commons and Commissioners there for the Parliament. With the names of two hundred and thirty and more Commission Officers annexed. [See also below: 21 May, E. 390. (3.)] *Printed by the appointment of the Officers, whose names are hereunto subscribed.* **E. 390. (26.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

May 17.—A Declaration of Mr. David Jenkins for Trials, Murthers, Felonies and all other capitall crimes, that they ought only to be by Juries. *s. sh.* **669. f. 11. (12.)**

[**May 18.**]—An Account of the Kings late Revenue and Debts; or a true copie of some papers found in the late Archbishop of Canterburies Studie relating to the Kings Revenue, Debts, *etc.* *Printed for Michaell Sparks.* (18 May.) **E. 388. (3.)**

May 18.—The Discovery of Witches, in answer to severall Queries lately delivered to the Judges of Assize for the County of Norfolk. By Matthew Hopkins, Witch-finder. [With a woodcut representing 'Matthew Hopkins, Witch-finder generall,' Elizabeth Clark with her imps 'Holt,' 'Jarmara' 'Sacke and Sugar' 'Newes' and 'Vinegar Tom,' and another witch saying 'My Imps names are 1. Ilemauzar, 2. Pye-wackett, 3. Pecke in the Crowne, 4. Griezzell Greedigutt.] *Printed for R. Royston.* (18 May.) **E. 388. (2.)**

[**May 18.**]—The Parliament of Ladies, or divers remarkable passages of Ladies in Spring-Garden. Together with certaine Votes of the unlawfull Assembly at Kates in Coven Garden. [By Henry Nevile.] The second edition. (18 May.) **E. 388. (4.)**

[**May 18.**]—The Supreme Power of Christian States vindicated against the insolent pretences of Guillielmus Apollonii, or a translation of a book intituled Grallæ seu vere Puerilis Cothurnus Sapientiæ &c., or The Stilts or most childish Chapin of Knowledge, upon which William Apollonius boasts in his Rhapsodies against the Book of Nicholas Vedelius, intituled Of the Episcopacy of Constantine the Great. pp. 259. *Printed for George Whittington.* (18 May.) **E. 388. (5.)**

[**May 19.**]—Amygdala Britannica; Almonds for Parrets. A dish of Stone-Fruit, partly shel'd and partly unshel'd, which may prevent some malignant diseases. [By George Wither. A satire, in verse.] (19 May.) **E. 516. (2.)**

[**May 19.**]—Sir Thomas Gresham his Ghost. [A poem; with a woodcut.] *Printed for William Ley.* (19 May.) **E. 388. (7.)**

May 19.—A Vindication of the late Archbishop of York [John Williams] from a scurrulous Libel printed in the Character of a London Diurnal. [In verse.] [See above: 13 Feb., E. 375. (22.)] **E. 388. (8.)**

[**May 20.**]—A Letter [signed: B. M.] from a person of quality in the Parliamentary Army in Munster, with a Relation of the taking in of the Castle of Dromannagh, the Castle of Cappoquin and Dungarvan by the Parliaments Forces under the command of Lord Inchiquin. *Printed for H. T.* (20 May.) **E. 388. (12.)**

May 20.—A List of such Ships and Frigots belonging to the Parliament, as also Merchants Ships, as are set forth for the service of

Digitized by Google

1647.

Parliament in this summers Expedition. Together with the names of the Captains and Commanders. *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.* (20 May.) **669. f. 11. (13.)**

May 20.—[For the text of the Petition of John Lilburne and the London Jewellers ordered by the House of Commons to be burnt, 20 May. See below: 11 Sept. 1648, E. 464. (19*.)]

[**May 20.**]—Fifty Questions propounded to the Assembly to answer by the Scriptures: whether corporall punishments may be inflicted upon such as hold different opinions in Religion. By S. R. (20 May.) **E. 388. (11.)**

[**May 21.**]—A Perfect and True Copy of the severall Grievances of the Army under Sir Thomas Fairfax as it was presented at Saffron-Walden under Field Marshall Gen. Skippon, Lieut. General Cromwel, etc. [on the 16 May]. With the names of above two hundred and forty Commission Officers that did subscribe it, and presented in the House of Commons by Lieutenant General Cromwel and Col. Fleetwood [21 May], with an order of the Generals to every Regiment of Horse and Foot. [See above; 16 May, E. 390. (26.)] *Printed for George Whittington.* **E. 390. (3.)**

[**May 21.**]—Catalogus librorum diversis Italiæ locis emptorum, anno Dom. 1647, a Georgio Thomasonio, bibliopola Londinensi, apud quem in cæmiterio D. Pauli ad insigne Rosæ coronatæ prostant venales. *Typis Iohannis Legatt.* (21 May.) **E. 516. (4.)**

[**May 21.**]—A Long-Winded Lay-Lecture. Wherein the licentiousnesse of this lewd and lying age in perverting Scripture to the scandall of the Church is poetically presented. By a Lover of and Sufferer for the Truth. [In verse.] (21 May.) **E. 388. (14.)**

[**May 21.**]—Peace, Peace, and we shall be quiet, or, Monarchie asserted, the Kings right vindicated and the present government of the Church proved to be the same with that in the primitive times. By J. T. Gent. *Printed for William Ley.* (21 May.) **E. 388. (15.)**

May 22.—Prince Charles his Declaration to the Kings Loyall Subjects neere the Realme of England [i.e. in the Island of Jersey]. Wherein is declared His Highnesses full Resolution touching their proceedings concerning His Royall Father. [Dated from Paris.] *Imprinted at London for George Lawrenson.* **E. 398. (31.)**

[**May 22.**]—Charitable Constructions of the Designe of the Trustees usually sitting at Sadlers-Hall. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* (22 May.) **E. 1189. (13.)**

May 23.—A Petition of divers Officers of the Army presented to Sir Thomas Fairfax at Saffron Walden, wherein they declare their resolution to defend the authority of Parliament. *s. sh.* **669. f. 11. (15.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

May 24.—A Great Victorie against the Rebels in Ireland, neere Trim on 24 May, with the particulars: the Earle of Westmeath and 220 Officers and Souldiers slaine by Col. Fenwick's forces, and how Sir Henry Tichburn and Sir T. Armstrong took 1500 Cowes and 2000 Sheepe. [A letter, signed: Ma. Coate.] **E. 390. (17.)**

May 24.—The Armies Indempnity. [Signed: David Jenkins, Prisoner in the Tower of London.] (24 May.) **E. 390. (10.)**

May 24.—Lazarus his Rest. A Sermon at the Funerall of Mr. Ephraim Udall [who died 24 May]. By Thomas Reeve. *Printed for Tho. Whittaker.* **E. 397. (18.)**

[**May 25.**]—The Husbandmans Plea against Tithes, or Two Petitions presented unto the House of Commons by divers Freeholders of Hertfordshire for the taking away of Tithes. Also the said Petitioners Answers unto certain objections by the Ministers and Impropriators. pp. 108. (25 May.) **E. 389. (2.)**

May 26.—A Charge against the Jews and the Christian World, for not coming to Christ. A sermon before the House of Peers the day of their Publick Fast. By Thomas Valentine. *Printed by M. S. for John Rothwell.* **E. 389. (6.)**

May 26.—The Magistrates Charge for the Peoples Safetie. A sermon before the House of Peeres at their monthly Fast. By William Hussey. *Printed by Thomas Harper for John Saywell.* **E. 389. (7.)**

May 26.—Spirituall Whordome discovered in a Sermon before the House of Commons, upon the Day of Humiliation. By Tho. Case. *Printed by J. Macock for Luke Fawne.* **E. 389. (8.)**

May 26.—Væ-Euge-Tuba or the Wo-Joy Trumpet sounding the third and greatest woe to the Antichristian World, unfolded in a sermon before the House of Commons at their Solemne Fast. By G. Hughes. *Printed by E. G. for John Rothwell.* **E. 389. (9.)**

May 26.—The Doome of Heretiques. A sermon upon the Fast day. By Zeph. Smyth. *Printed for John Rothwell.* **E. 467. (7.)**

[**May 27.**]—Propositions from the Parliament to the King for Peace. His Majesties Answers to them. Severall Quæries by way of Answerto the Kings Message. *Printed for C. L. and F. F.* (27 May.) **E. 390. (4.)**

[**May 27.**]—The Present Warre parellel'd. Or a brief Relation of the five yeares Civil Warres of Henry the Third. (27 May.) **E. 389. (11.)**

[**May 27.**]—The Red-Ribbond News from the Army. In a Discourse between a Minister and a Souldier. Written by a Minister of the County of Suffolk who loveth a Souldier as he doth his own life, T. C. [i.e. T. Coxcombe, according to an MS. note of Thomason.] *Printed for M. S.* (27 May.) **390. (2.)**

[**May 27.**]—Sparkles of Glory, Or, Some Beams of the Morning-Star. By John Saltmarsh. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (27 May.) **E. 1114.**

Digitized by Google

1647.

May 27.—The Way of Presbiterian Government as it is established by Parliament and to be setled in all parts of England. *Printed by B. A.* **E. 389. (10.)**

May 27.—Severall Votes of the Lords and Commons declaring what Forces shall be continued in England and Wales as also what Regiments shall be disbanded. 27 and 28 May. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 390. (12.)**

May 28.—A Declaration of the Lords and Commons, concerning the disbanding of the Army; with instructions for the same. Also two Ordinances; one for taking the accounts of the Souldiary; the other for releese of maimed Souldiers and Mariners and Widowes and Orphans. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 390. (6.)**

May 28.—A briefe and methodicall View of the late Instructions which passed both Houses, the 28th May, for determining the Accompts of the Souldiery. [Signed: William Freeman and William Potter.] **E. 407. (27.)**

May 29.—Two Letters of his Excellencie Sir Thomas Fairfax sent to Parliament with the advice of the Councel of Warre, held at St. Edmonds Bury, 29 May, upon the Votes of both Houses sent to the Army for their disbanding. Published at the instant desire of the Army to present misunderstandings. *Printed for George Whittington.* **E. 391. (2.)**

[**May 29.**]—A Garden Inclosed and Wisdom Justified only of her Children. Being two Exercises delivered at New-port Pagnell, for declaration whereof the Author was then imprisoned and since accused for delivering of Blasphemie. By Paul Hobson. pp. 112. *Printed by James & Joseph Moxon for Henry Overton.* (29 May.) **E. 1188. (3.)**

[**May 29.**]—New Englands Salamander discovered by an irreligious Pamphlet called New Englands Jonas cast up at London, owned by Major John Childe but not probable to be written by him. Or an answer to many aspersions cast upon New England therein. By Edw. Winslow. [See above: 15 April, E. 384. (5.)] *Printed by Ric. Cotes for John Bellamy.* (29 May.) **E. 390. (8.)**

May 31.—Rash Oaths unwarrantable and the breaking of them as inexcusable. A Discourse. Also a Declaration of the unspeakable evill of the delay of justice and the extraordinary sufferings of Lieutenant Colonell John Lilburne occasioned by Mr. Henry Martins unjust dealing with him. An Epistle written by Lieutenant-Colonell John Lilburne to Colonell Henry Marten. **E. 393. (39.)**

[**May 31.**]—A true Diurnall with some Perfect Occurrences Weekly and Moderate Intelligence. [A Satire on the contemporary Newspapers.] *Printed for W. Ley.* (31 May.) **E. 390. (11.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

[**May.**]—Considerations tending to the happy accomplishment of Englands Reformation in Church and State. [By Samuel Hartlib.] pp. 59. **E. 389. (4.)**

June 1.—Judicium Universitatis Oxoniensis de 1. Solenni Liga & Fœdere. 2. Iuramento negativo. 3. Ordinationibus Parlamenti circa Disciplinã & Cultum. In plena convocatione promulgatum. pp. 90. *Prostant apud Ri: Royston.* **E. 1173. (4.)**

June 1.—Reasons of the present judgement of the University of Oxford, concerning the Solemne League and Covenant, the Negative Oath, the Ordinances concerning Discipline. **E. 391. (15.)**

[**June 2.**]—A Copy of a Letter from Sir Thomas Fairfax his Quarters, concerning the Armies not disbanding, the votes of the Councell of War, etc. [Signed: Roger Smart, Burey.] *Printed for R. Simpson.* **E. 390. (20.)**

[**June 2.**]—An Unanimous Answer of the Souldiers to the Commissioners Propositions, 2 June. [Together with a rhymed address to the Commons "found pasted upon the Lobby of the House of Commons," 2 June, and a notice convening a meeting of soldiers to claim arrears of pay. In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand.] **E. 390. (14.)**

[**June 2.**]—The Glory of a true Church in its Perfection and Beauty. *Printed for Tho. Banks.* (2 June.) **E. 390. (15.)**

[**June 3.**]—The Copie of a Letter from the Commissioners with the King, concerning the manner of the Souldiers fetching his Majestie to the Army. [Signed by Edward, Lord Montagu of Boughton, Holmby.] *Printed for R. Simpson.* **E. 391. (10.)**

June 3.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the raising and securing of 42000 li. for the payment of the Guards of the City of London, *etc. Printed for John Wright.* **E. 390. (22.)**

[**June 3.**]—Certaine Scruples from the Army, presented in a Dialogue betweene a Minister of the new moulded Presbytery and a Souldier of his Excellencies, formerly new-moulded but now despised Army. By one of the Kingdomes Servants in the Army. [The address to the Reader signed: J. P.] *Printed for John Pounset.* (3 June.) **E. 390. (21.)**

[**June 3.**]—Foure deliberate and solid Queries of State resolved to the three Kingdomes. (3 June.) **E. 516. (5.)**

[**June 3.**]—The Honour of London Apprentices, exemplified in a briefe historicall narration. [In verse.] *Printed by B. A.* (3 June.) **E. 390. (24.)**

[**June 3.**]—The Independent Catechisme. *Printed for Richard Burton.* (3 June.) **E. 1182. (8.)**

[**June 3.**]—The Presbiterian Catechisme. *Printed for Richard Burton.* (3 June.) **E. 1182. (7.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

[June 3.]—The Royall and the Royalists Plea; shewing that the Kings Majesty hath the chiefe power in this Realme. (3 June.)
E. 390. (19.)

June 3.—Several Orders of the Commons; viz. I. For receiving Complaints against such Members as have received any Bribes. II. That the Members absent, forthwith attend the House. III. That no person that hath been actual against the Parliament shall presume to sit in the house. 3 to 10 June. *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.*
669. f. 11. (28.)

June 4.—A true impartiall Narration, concerning the Armies preservation of the King. [A detailed account of the abduction of Charles I. from Holmby House, 4 June. By George Joyce.] E. 393. (1.)

June 4.—A Letter from Utrecht, to the Assembly of Divines at Westminster; shewing the conversion of Church-Lands to Lay-uses to be condemned by Luther, Calvin, Knox and the Assemblies of Scotch Divines. [Signed: Clem. Spelman.] *Printed in the Year* 1648.
E. 436. (11.)

[June 4.]—A Rejoynder to Master Samuel Eaton and Master Timothy Taylor's Reply, or an Answer to their late Book called A Defence of sundry Positions and Scriptures, with some animadversions on the book called the Congregational way justified. Made and published by Richard Hollinworth. pp. 108. [See above: 8 Nov. 1645, E. 308. (27.) and 17 Jan. 1646, E. 316. (16.)] *Printed by T. R. for Luke Fawne.* (4 June.) E. 391. (1.)

June 5.—A true copy of His Majesties Message sent to the Houses of Parliament by the Earle of Dunfermeline, [beginning] I am commanded by his Majestie to make known to Parliament. 1. That His Majestie went from Holdenby unwillingly, *etc.* E. 391. (8.)

June 5.—The Declaration of the Commissioners for Scotland, concerning the removall of His Majestie from Holdenby. With a Speech made by the Earl of Lauderdale touching the same. *Printed for Robert Bostock.*
E. 392. (3.)

June 5.—An Additional Ordinance of Parliament for the more full indempnity of the Officers and Souldiers. Together with the Votes of Parliament for the Disbanding and payment of Sir Thomas Fairfax his Army. *Printed by T. W. for Edw. Husband.* E. 391. (3.)

[June 5.]—A Panegyrick representing the Proceedings of the Parliament. [A satire, in verse.] *s. sh.* (5 June.) 669. f. 11. (16.)

June 5.—The Sworne Confederacy between the Convocation at Oxford and the Tower of London. [MS. note of Thomason: "By Fran. Chenilie," i.e. Francis Cheynell.] E. 391. (4.)

Digitized by Google

1647.

June 6.—A Letter from Sir Thomas Fairfax sent to Parliament concerning the Kings being brought from Holmby towards the Army, with all the particulars about the same. *Printed by George Whittington.* **E. 391. (7.)**

June 7.—An Additionall Ordinance of Parliament for the more full Indempnity of the Officers and Souldiers who have acted by Authority of Parliament. *s. sh. Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 11. (17.)**

[June 7.]—A Motion from the Armie of their severall Requests of the Parliament, with the votes of both Houses upon the same. *Printed for R. Simpson.* (7 June.) **E. 391. (5.)**

June 7.—'Οχλο-μαχία, or the Peoples War, examined according to the Principles of Scripture and reason. By Jasper Mayne. **E. 398. (19.)**

[June 7.]—A Perfect Declaration of the Armie agreed upon at their late Rendezvouz. Sent up to the Parliament by Sir Thomas Fairfax. [A letter signed: J. H., Cambridge.] *Printed for B. A.* **E. 392. (14.)**

June 8.—A Letter from Ed. Lord Montagu one of the Commissioners attending His Majesty. With a perfect Narration of all the passages between his Majesty and those Forces that brought him from Holdenby. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 392. (10.)**

June 8.—Two Speeches, the first by the Kings Majesty to the Commander in chiefe; the second by Sir Thomas Fairfax at the head of every regiment. [A misleading title; the pamphlet consists of an account of the abduction of the King from Holmby House.] *Printed for F. I.* **E. 391. (13.)**

[June 8.]—Another Letter from Sir Thomas Fairfax to the Speaker, of His Majesties removall from Childersley to New-Market and the grounds thereof. Also a Narrative of a Conference at Childersley with His Majesty, Sir Thomas Fairefax and the Commissioners for the Parliament about His Majesties removeall thence to Newmarket. [A letter signed: T. H., Cambridge.] *Printed for Laurence Chapman.* **E. 392. (11.)**

June 8.—[An Ordinance of Parliament forbidding the observance of the usual Church Festivals as holidays, and directing that the second Tuesday in every month be allowed to all Scholars, Apprentices and other Servants, instead.] *Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 11. (18.)**

June 8.—A Declaration of Parliament for making void a former Declaration of 30 March concerning the Army [in which a Petition from the Army was censured]. [See above: 30 March, 669. f. 9. (84.)] *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.* **669. f. 11. (19.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

June 8.—An Answer from both Houses of Parliament to a Declaration subscribed by the Officers and Souldiers and sent by Sir Tho. Fairfax to the Parliament representing 12 Reasons why they refuse to disband. *Printed for B. A.* **E. 392. (18.)**

June 8.—The Petition of the Lord Major and Common Councell to the House of Commons [asking for the disbanding of the Army, the disposal of the Kings Person under Parliamentary control and the revival of an Ordinance permitting the City of London to raise cavalry for its defence]. *Printed by Richard Cotes.* **E. 391. (6.)**

June 8.—A Solemne Engagement of the Army under Sir Thomas Fairfax, with a Declaration of their Resolutions as to disbanding. Subscribed by the Officers and Souldiers of the severall Regiments at the Randezvouz neare New-Market, 4 and 5 June. Presented to the Generall, with his Excellencies Letter to the Speaker, 8 June. *Printed for George Whittington.* **E. 392. (9.)**

[June 8.]—The Cordiall of Judge Jenkins, for the good People of London; in reply to a thing called, An Answer to the Poysonous Seditious Paper of Mr. David Jenkins, by H. P., Barrester of Lincolnes-Inne. [By David Jenkins. See above: 12 May, E. 386. (4.) and also below: June, E. 393. (9.)] (8 June.) **E. 391. (11.)**

June 8.—An Extract of certain papers of Intelligence from Cambridge concerning his Majestie and the Armie. (8 to 11 June.) **E. 393. (15.)**

June 9.—Papers of the Desires of the Souldiers at the generall Randezvouzes at Newmarket. *Printed for B. A.* **E. 392. (5.)**

[June 9.]—The Life of Sir Thomas Bodley, the founder of the Publique Library in the University of Oxford. Written by Himselfe. *Printed by Henry Hall: Oxford.* (9 June.) **E. 391. (14.)**

[June 9.]—Seasonable Considerations from the Gentlemen Apprentices and young men of London to the Army. (9 June.) **E. 392. (1.)**

[June 9.]—The Watchman's Warning-peece. Or, Parliament Souldiers Prediction. Shewing,

That if our Armies lay down Arms,
before the Work is at an end,
We may expect yet worser Harms,
More pretious lives and States to spend.

[A political ballad. With an engraving.] (9 June.) *s. sh.* **E. 516. (6.)**

June 10.—A Letter sent to the Lord Mayor and Common Council of London. By His Excellencie T. Fairfax, O. Crumwell, T. Hammond, H. Ireton [and other officers]. *Printed for George Whittington.* **E. 392. (16.)**

—— [Another edition.] *Printed by Richard Cotes.* **E. 392. (20.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

[**June 10.**]—New Propositions from the Souldiery under the Command of Sir Thomas Fairfax, concerning the preservation of His Majesties Person and the Discipline of the Church. Also His Majesties Propositions for a safe Peace, together with His Majesties coming to Newmarket. [A letter signed: R. Rushton, Newmarket.] *Printed for E. Rushton.* **E. 392. (12.)**

[**June 10.**]—A Letter from the Army concerning the peaceable temper of the same. Written by Mr. J. Saltmarsh attending his Excellency Sir Tho. Fairfax. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (10 June.) **E. 392. (6.)**

[**June 10.**]—The poore Wise-mans Admonition unto all the plaine people of London, to strengthen them in preserving the City, Parliament and Nation from imminent destruction. [In favour of the Army.] (10 June.) **E. 392. (4.)**

June 11.—[An Order of Parliament concerning the payment of moneys towards the maintenance of the forces in Ireland.] *s. sh. Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 11. (20.)**

June 11.—[Orders of Parliament for "the taking off of the Excise of Flesh and Salt."] *s. sh. Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 11. (20*.)**

June 11.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the enabling the Committee of the Militia of London to make Searches and to raise Horses. **E. 392. (8.)**

June 11.—Sixe Propositions propounded by the Officers and Souldiers under the command of Sir Thomas Fairfax to the Citizens of London. Wherein they set forth the reasons of their advancing toward the said City. Together with their Demands to the Lord Mayor concerning the Kings Majestie, the Houses of Parliament and the Enemies of this Kingdome who endeavour to raise a second Warre. [A Letter signed: R. Rishton, Ware.] *Printed for G. E.* **E. 392. (17.)**

[**June 11.**]— "For the renowned Apprentices of
this famous Citie
Speed Speed Speede
Hast Hast Hast
Horse and away the day is our
owne my Boyes
God bless King Charles."

[An address to the London apprentices in favour of the King, in MS. throughout in Thomason's hand, with the following note: "These weare scattered upon and downe the streets in the night June the 11th 1647."] **E. 392. (7.)**

June 11.—Five Orders of Parliament for Payment of Souldiers. 11 to 15 June. *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.* **669. f. 11. (29.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

June 12.—The Answer of the Lord Major and Common Councell to a Letter sent [on 10 June] unto them by Sir Thomas Fairfax and other of the chief Officers. With the answer of the Commons to the Committee of Common-councell-men appointed to present the said Answer unto them. **E. 392. (21.)**

June 12.—A Declaration and Representation from the Forces of the Northerne Associations to Sir Thomas Fairfax, and by him presented to Parliament. *Printed for John Benson.* **E. 398. (5.)**

[June 12.]—The Case of the Kingdom stated according to the Interests of the severall parties ingaged. [By Marchamont Nedham.] [See also below: 3 July, E. 396. (16.)] (12 June.) **E. 392. (13.)**

June 12.—Four Petitions to Sir Thomas Fairfax from the Inhabitants of Essex, Norfolk and Suffolk, Buckingham, Hertford [against the disbandment of the Army], 12 to 16 June. *Printed for Laurence Chapman.* **E. 393. (7.)**

June 13.—His Excellency Sir Thomas Fairfaxes Protestation in the name of himselfe and the rest of the Army. The Declaration of the Commaltee of Souldiers. [A letter signed: R. Corbet, St. Albones.] *Printed by B. A.* **E. 392. (23.)**

June 14.—A Charge delivered in the name of the Army under Sir Thomas Fairfax, unto the Commissioners of Parliament at S. Albans, 14 June [against Denzil Hollis, Sir Philip Stapleton and nine other Members of the House of Commons]. *Printed for Laurence Chapman.* **E. 393. (5.)**

[June 14.]—Gold tried in the fire, or the burnt Petitions revived. (14 June.) **E. 392. (19.)**

[June 14.]—A late Printed Sermon against False Prophets, vindicated from the aspersions of Mr. Francis Cheynell. By Jasper Mayne, the mis-understood Author of it. pp. 60. [See above: 16 Jan., E. 371. (8.)] (14 June.) **E. 392. (15.)**

June 15.—The Kings Majesties Desires to Sir Thomas Fairfax concerning His Majesties Person and the proceedings of the Army. Together with ten Propositions propounded to Parliament by his Excellency in behalf of the Army. [A letter signed: W. Burch, Redburn.] *Printed for G. Wilkinson.* **E. 393. (4.)**

June 15.—A Proclamation to the King in a Sermon before His Majesty and the head of Sir Thomas Fairfax, his Army. By Francis James. Published by his Majesties speciall Command. *Printed by John Hammond.* **E. 396. (6.)**

June 15.—The Treatie between the Commissioners from the Lord Mayor and Common Councell and Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Army at Saint Albanes. **E. 392. (25.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

[**June 15.**]—VIII Queries upon the late Declarations of, and Letters from, the Army. [See also below: 25 June, E. 393. (37.), 5 July, E. 396. (18.), and 16 July, E. 398. (24.)] (15 June.) **E. 392. (22.)**

[**June 15.**]—A new Ballad, called A Review of the Rebellion. *s. sh.* (15 June.) **669. f. 11. (21.)**

June 15.—A Declaration of the proceedings of divers Knights and Gentlemen in Glamorganshire who declare themselves for the King and Sir Thomas Fairfax. 15 to 19 June. *Printed for J. Coe and A. Coe.* **E. 394. (5.)**

June 15.—A full Relation of the whole Proceedings of the late Rising in Wales represented in letters to the Parliament and Sir Thomas Fairfax [from Major General Rowland Laughorne and others]. 15 to 29 June. *Printed for Francis Leech.* **E. 396. (9.)**

June 16.—[Orders of Parliament making void previous Orders for Enlisting Forces.] *s. sh. Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 11. (23.)**

June 16.—A true Declaration of the present proceedings of the Army, with their reasons and resolutions against Disbanding. Being the results of a late Councell of Warre. [Signed by Soldiers of each Regiment forming the Council of the Army.] *Published by Command for the satisfaction of the Kingdom.* **E. 392. (26.)**

June 16.—An Answer to a Letter written from Cambridge to Sir Thomas Lunsford, Prisoner in the Tower of London. [By Sir T. Lunsford, in favour of the Army. Dated The Tower, 16 June.] **E. 397. (5.)**

[**June 16.**]—A True Relation of the Cruell Oppression which hath been illegally imposed upon the Gentlemen, Prisoners in the Tower of London. [Signed by Sir Francis Howard, Sir Henry Bedingfield and others.] (16 June.) **E. 392. (29.)**

June 17.—A Narration of severall passages betwixt His Majesty and Master B. Reymes at Newmarket, concerning the Army. Communicated to the Committee of the Militia of London and to the House of Peeres, 17 June. [See also below: 1 July, E. 396. (5.)] *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 392. (31.)**

June 17.—To the Lord Mayor and Common Councell. The Petition of divers Citizens of London [praying that measures may be taken for the continued safety of the City]. *s. sh. Printed for George Whittington.* **669. f. 11. (24.)**

June 17.—Articles of Impeachment agreed upon by the Army under command of Sir Thomas Fairfax, sent to the House of Commons against Sir John Clotworthy, Sir Wil. Waller [and nine others], Members of the House of Commons. [A letter signed: R. Corbet, St. Albanes.] *Printed for George Whiting.* **E. 393. (12.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

[June 17.]—A Discourse touching the Inconveniencies of a long continued Parliament. By David Jenkins now Prisoner in the Tower of London. (17 June.) E. 392. (30.)

June 17.—Foure Propositions propounded by the Royalists in Oxford to the Officers and Souldiers under command of Sir Thomas Fairfax. [A letter signed: R. Neale, Dunstable.] E. 393. (6.)

[June 17.]—Justification by Christ alone, a Fountaine of life and comfort. By Samuel Richardson. pp. 67. *Printed by M. S. and sould by Hannah Allen and George Whittington.* (17 June.) E. 392. (32.)

June 17.—A Letter really written by a Moderate Cavallier to an intelligent Independent of Trust in the now marching Army. E. 394. (4.)

June 17.—The Nail and the Wheel. Both described in two several Sermons in the Green-yard at Norwich. By John Carter. 17 and 22 June. pp. 108. *Printed by J. Macock for M. Spark.* E. 411. (6.)

June 18.—Articles of Argreement between the Lord Marq. of Ormond and Arthur Annesley, Sir Robert King [and others], Commissioners from the Parliament of England. *Printed by William Bladen: Dublin; reprinted by Moses Bell: London.* E. 394. (14.)

June 19.—Heads presented by the Army to the King. These Heads are drawn to a Declaration which is expected to come forth, printed at Cambridge. [See also infra: 1 July, 669. f. 11. (38.)] 669. f. 11. (26.)

June 19.—Certain Indipendant Articles presented by the Army to his Matie att Newmarket, 19 June. [In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand.] E. 393. (11.)

June 19.—[An Order of Parliament exonerating certain Soldiers who had departed from their colours.] *Printed for John Wright.* 669. f. 11. (27.)

June 19.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the appointment of Col. Gower, Mr. Anthony Bickerstaffe [and others], Treasurers for the receiving and paying of Monies to the Souldiers. *Printed by Jane Coe.* E. 393. (10.)

[June 19.]—Severall Poysonous and Sedicious Papers of Mr. David Jenkins answered. By H. P. Barrester of Lincolnes-Inn. [i.e. Henry Parker.] *Printed for Robert Bostock.* (19 June.) E. 393. (8.)

[June 19.]—Have amongst you, my Masters. [A satire upon the Parliamentary party, in verse.] *s. sh.* (19 June.) 669. f. 11. (25.)

June 20.—The Kings most Gracious Message to the Parliament by Sir Peter Killegrew, sent from the Commissioners with his Majestie at Newmarket about his Majesties being at Richmond. [A letter signed: W. Sharpe, Newmarket.] *Printed for John Willet.* E. 393. (24.)

Digitized by Google

1647.

June 20.—The Last Newes from the Army. [A Letter signed: Tho. Michel, Wallingford.] *Printed for James Neale.* **E. 393. (14.)**

June 21.—A Conference betwixt the Kings Majesty and Mr. Peters at Newmarket. [A letter signed: T. Nichols, Redburn.] **E. 393. (18.)**

June 21.—Two Orders of the Commons [respecting the Pay of Soldiers]. *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.* **669. f. 11. (31.)**

June 21.—A Copie of a Letter sent from the Agitators of Sir Thomas Fairfax's Army to all the honest Sea-men of England. Dated at S. Albans. *Printed for R. A.* **E. 393. (33.)**

June 21.—The Intentions of the Army discovered in a Letter to a Friend in London. [Signed: W. C., S. Albans.] **E. 393. (13.)**

[**June 21.**]—A Letter of an Independent to his honoured Friend in London. [A pamphlet in favour of the King and against the Presbyterians.] **E. 393. (16.)**

June 21.—A Remonstrance of the Representations of the Army for redresse of the Grievances of the Kingdom. *Printed for B. A.* **E. 393. (17.)**

June 22.—Two Declarations, the first from Newmarket concerning the Kings Majesty. The second [in a letter signed: Tho. Allen] agreed upon by the Officers and Soldiers under Sir Thomas Fairfax. *Printed for R. W.* **E. 393. (31.)**

June 22.—A Letter from Lieutenant Colonel Knight in the province of Munster in Ireland, setting forth the wants of the Soldiery and the carriage of the Army since the Lord Lisle's coming thence. **E. 399. (23.)**

June 22.—A Letter to a Friend in London, discovering London and the Kingdoms Danger and advising the City to adhere to the Parliament. **E. 393. (28.)**

June 23.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the raising of Monies to be imployed towards the maintenance of Forces within this Kingdom under the command of Sir Thomas Fairfax and for transporting and paying the Forces of Ireland. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 393. (20.)**

June 23.—The Answer of Sir Thomas Fairfax in behalf of the whole Army to the votes and desires of Parliament concerning the resigning up of His Majesties Person. [A Letter signed: E. Linfield, St. Albanes.] *Printed for Robert Williamson.* **E. 393. (21.)**

June 23.—The Resolution of the Army concerning the Kings going to Richmond. [Two letters signed: A. Woorel, St. Albanes.] *Printed for John Willet.* **E. 393. (34.)**

June 23.—A Copy of a Remonstrance setting forth the sad Condition of the Army under the command of Lord Inchequine, drawn by the Councell of war the 23 June. *Printed for M. W. and H. A.* **E. 399. (33.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

June 23.—An Humble Remonstrance from Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Army under his command concerning the present state of Affaires. Presented to the Commissioners at St. Albanes. *Printed for George Whittington.* **E. 393. (36.)**

[**June 23.**]—A Catalogue of the Gentlemen of Worth and Quality slain on the Parliament and Kings side since the beginning of our civil Warrs. [With an allegorical engraving representing "A view of Warrs late Stroakes."] *s. sh. Printed for John Hancock.* **669. f. 11. (30.)**

[**June 23.**]—E. M. a long imprisoned Malignant, his humble Submission to the Covenant and Directory. Presented in a petition to the Lords assembled in Parliament. (23 June.) **E. 393. (27.)**

June 23.—A Most Learned and Eloquent Speech spoken in the House of Commons by a most learned Lawyer. [A satire against the Parliament.] **E. 397. (2.)**

[**June 23.**]—Questions propounded to all well-affected wealthy Citizens with relation to the present Distempers in the Army. (23 June.) **E. 393. (23.)**

June 23.—A Wonderfull Plot or Mystery of State discovered. Being a Parallell between a Jesuite and an Independant. (23 June.) **E. 393. (22.)**

[**June 23.**]—A Word in Season to the Kingdom of England, or a precious Cordiall for a distempered Kingdom. By the meanest of the Servants of Jesus Christ, M. Cary. *Printed by R. W. for Giles Calvert.* (23 June.) **E. 393. (26.)**

[**June 24.**]—Queres to be considered of on the Kings much wished for arrivall towards the City of London. *s. sh.* (24 June.) **669. f. 11. (32.)**

June 24.—A Narrative presented to the Lord Major and Common-Councell [on the political situation. On the last page the following is printed: "This Narrative was thus directed, To his much respected friend Mr. George Thomason, Stationer at the Rose and Crown in Pauls Church Church-yard. 24 June," followed by a printed letter requesting Mr. Thomason to present the pamphlet to the Common Councell]. *Printed by Richard Cotes.* **E. 396. (26.)**

[**June 24.**]—The Mystery of the two Juntos, Presbyterian and Independent. Or, the Serpent in the Bosom, unfolded. [Signed: Theodorus Verax.] (24 June.) **E. 393. (29.)**

[**June 24.**]—Rules to know a Royall King from a disloyall Subject. Written by the Kings friend and a Lover of the Common-wealth, Tho. Jordan. *Printed for Tho. Bankes.* (24 June.) **E. 393. (32.)**

[**June 25.**]—His Majesties Complaint occasioned by his late sufferings. [An imitation of George Herberts poem 'The Sacrifice' applied to King Charles I.] (25 June.) **E. 393. (38.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

June 25.—The Votes of the Commons in vindication of the Eleven Members charged by the Army. *s. sh. Printed by R. R.*
669. f. 11. (33.)

[**June 25.**]—Eight Antiqueries in Answer to the Author of the Eight Queries. Proposed to all true lovers of their Country and conscientious Souldiers. [See above: 15 June, E. 392. (22.)] *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (25 June.) **E. 393. (37.)**

[**June 25.**]—IX Queries upon the printed Charge of the Army against the XI. Members. Submitted to the publike consideration of the Parliament, Army, *etc.* [By William Prynne. See also below: 29 June, E. 394. (18.); 1 July, E. 395. (4.); 2 July, E. 395. (6.)] (25 June.)
E. 394. (1.)

June 25.—Three Letters from Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Officers and Soldiers under his Command concerning the Charge against the Eleven Members and the grounds of the Armies nearer Advance to London. Also the result of a Councel of War at Uxbridge about quartering the Army, 25 to 26 June. *Printed for Laurence Chapman.* **E. 394. (11.)**

June 26.—The last Votes from the Armie. *Printed for Thomas Watson.*
E. 394. (10.)

[**June 26.**]—A Vindication of a hundred sixty seven Officers that are come off from the Army. (26 June.) **E. 394. (3.)**

[**June 26.**]—Hell and Death in the Covenant. In three generall Quæres upon the Efficient matter of the late furiously exacted Nationall League and Covenant. (26 June.) **E. 394. (2.)**

[**June 26.**]—[A statement by Henry Holland of his public services, with a request for charitable assistance.] *s. sh.* (26 June.)
669. f. 11. (34.)

June 27.—A Manifesto from Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Army under his command concerning the XI Members impeached. Presented to the Commissioners at Uxbridge to be by them presented to the Parliament. *Printed for Benjamin Ridley, Cambridge, for the use of the Army.*
E. 394. (15.)

June 27.—The Propositions of Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Officers made to Parliament before their drawing back the Quarters of the Army to a further distance from London. Dated Uxbridge. *Printed Richard Cotes.* **E. 394. (19.)**

June 28.—An Additionall Ordinance of Parliament concerning dayes of Recreation allowed unto Schollers, Apprentices and other Servants. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 394. (7.)**

June 28.—The Armies last Propositions to the Commons, wherein they declare their Resolution touching London; for the settling of His Majesty at Westminster. [A letter, signed: Tho. Smith, St. Albanes.] *Printed for Edward Simpson.* **E. 394. (12*.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

[**June 28.**]—An Account of the arbitrary Exactions, Taxations, Imposi tions which have been leavied in these late Warres, out of the Associate Counties, viz. Essex, Suffolke, Norfolke, Kent, Sussex, Surrey, Middlesex, Hertfordshire. (28 June.) **E. 394. (9.)**

[**June 28.**]—The Casting down of the last and strongest hold of Satan. Or a Treatise against Toleration and pretended Liberty of Conscience. By Thomas Edwards. pp. 218. *Printed by T. R. and E. M. for George Calvert.* (28 June.) **E. 394. (6.)**

[**June 28.**]—Certain Quæres for the Publike Good concerning the avoiding of unnecessary orders, delayes, charges and trouble in Courts called English Courts or Courts of Equity. *Printed for Francis Leach.* (28 June.) **E. 394. (8.)**

[**June 28.**]—The Lawfulnes of the late Passages of the Army, especially of the grounds laid down for their Justification in their Declaration of 14 June 1647, examined by one who hath long been a Friend to the Army. [See also below: 12 Oct., E. 410. (18.)] (28 June.) **E. 394. (12.)**

[**June 28.**]—The Penitant Traytor; or, The humble Confession of a Devonshire Gentleman, condemned for high treason and executed in the raigne of King Henry III. *s. sh.* (28 June.) **669. f. 11. (35.)**

[**June 28.**]—Θεολογία Ἐκλεκτική. A Discourse of the Liberty of Prophesying. Shewing the unreasonableness of prescribing to other mens Faith, and the Iniquity of persecuting differing opinions. By Jer. Taylor. [With an engraving representing the Day of Pentecost.] pp. 315. *Printed for R. Royston.* (28 June.) **E. 395. (2.)** H

June 29.—The Petition of the Members of the House of Commons who are accused by the Army, expressing their grounds for desiring leave to absent themselves from the House. *Printed for Ralph Smith.* **E. 396. (7.)**

June 29.—A Letter from Sir Thomas Fairfax and a Councel of War at Uxbridge; of the Armies drawing further from London and the Head-quarters that night at Wickham. *Printed for Laurence Chapman.* **E. 396. (4.)**

[**June 29.**]—The Petition of many peaceable Citizens of London to the Lord Major and Common-Councell. [Asking for the withdrawal of the Army to a distance of forty miles.] *Printed by Richard Cotes.* (29 June.) **E. 394. (17.)**

[**June 29.**]—A Moderate Answer to a late Pamphlet [by William Prynne] intituled Nine Queries upon the Charge of the Army against the XI Members. Wherein the Army is vindicated from many false aspersions. [See above: 25 June, E. 394. (1.)] (29 June.) **E. 394. (18.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

June 30.—Meate out of the Eater or Hopes of Unity in and by distracted Times. A sermon before the House of Commons on their Solemne day of Fast. By Tho. Manton. *Printed by M. S. for Hanna Allen.* **E. 395. (1.)**

June 30.—A Sermon preached before the House of Commons at their monethly Fast. By Nathaniel Ward. *Printed by R. I. for Stephen Bowtell.* **E. 394. (20.)**

June.—The Cordiall of Mr. David Jenkins: or his Reply to H. P., Barrester of Lincolnes Inne answered. [By Henry Parker.] [See above: 12 May, E. 386. (14.) and 8 June, E. 391. (11.)] *Printed for Robert Bostock.* **E. 393. (9.)**

[**June.**]—Thirty and two Extremes of these times discovered and reduced to sixteene Golden Meanes, tending to the reducing of Strayers, the establishing of Waverers, *etc.* [Relating chiefly to Church-Government.] *s. sh. Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 14. (48.)**

[**July 1.**]—A Vindication of His Majesty and the Army [from a paper of M. Reymes] as also the grounds of the Armies guarding His Majesties Person. [By George Joyce.] [See above: 17 June, E. 392. (31.)] *Printed for John Benson.* (1 July.) **E. 396. (5.)**

[**July 1.**]—Reasons why the House of Commons ought to suspend the Members charged by the Army and to proceed in Judgment against them; or else the City is obliged to help the Army to justice upon them. (1 July.) **E. 396. (1.)**

July 1.—An Order of Sir Thomas Fairfax [in pursuance of an Order of the Commons of 28 June, "that no Obstruction may be given by the Souldiers to the due bringing in the Excise and other Payments to the Parliament"]. *s. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes and Ruth Raworth.* **669. f. 11. (39.)**

[**July 1.**]—A Proclamation to prevent Abuses by the Souldiers. By Sir Thomas Fairfax. To the Marshall Generall to be published at the Head of every Regiment. [Dated Wickham, 1 July.] *Printed for Humphrey Harward.* **669. f. 11. (37.)**

[**July 1.**]—A Letter from Sir Thomas Fairfax in answer to the Petition of the Eleven Members and the Votes of the House for bringing in a particular Charge against them. *Printed for Laurence Chapman.* **E. 396. (23.)**

[**July 1.**]—A Declaration of Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Councell of Warre, disclaiming a Pamphlet entituled Heads presented by the Army to the Kings Majesty on 19 June, 1647, and another written paper entituled Articles agreed upon between the King and the Army, 16 June, 1647. [Dated Wickham, 1 July.] **E. 396. (21.)**

July 1.—A Vindication of the Army under Sir Thomas Fairfax, concerning a pamphlet intituled Heads presented by the Army to the

Digitized by Google

1647.

Kings Majesty. *s. sh.* [See above: 19 June, 669. f. 11. (26.)] *Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 11. (38.)**

[July 1.]—The Lawyer of Lincolnes-Inne reformed: or an Apology for the Army, occasioned by IX Queries upon the Charge of the Army against the XI Members [by William Prynne]. By the Author of The Case of the Kingdome [i.e. Marchamont Nedham.] [See above: 25 June, E. 394. (1.)] *Printed for R. W.* (1 July.) **E. 395. (4.)**

[July 1.]—The heads of the present Greevances of the County of Glamorgan, declaring the cause of their late rising. (1 July.) **E. 396. (3.)**

July 1.—A Copie of a Letter from a principall Person in Paris touching the estate of the present affaires. (1 July.) **E. 398. (29.)**

[July 1.]—Good Counsel in Bad Times. Being a discovery of an old way to root out Sects and heresies. [A Discourse of Francis Bawdwine, Bishop of Arras, shewing the means to prevent the troubles of the Netherlands, delivered at a Conference to the King of Spayne, anno MDLXV. Translated.] Likewise an Epistle to the Reader. By John Musgrave. *Printed for Thomas Watson.* (1 July.) **E. 395. (3.)**

[July 2.]—The Kings Majesties last Declaration to the Commissioners of Parliament with the Army, wherein is declared His Majesties Desires concerning the Duke of York and the Armies Propositions for Peace. [A letter signed: R. Rishton, Wickham.] *Printed for R. Rishton.* **E. 396. (14.)**

July 2.—The Petition of the Inhabitants of Norfolk and Suffolk with the City of Norwich earnestly endeavouring after the prosperity of this our high Court of Parliament. Presented to the House of Commons. *Printed by Richard Cotes.* **E. 396. (22.)**

July 2.—The Petition of the Lord Major and Common Councell to Parliament on the Disbandment of the Army, etc. *Printed by Richard Cotes.* **E. 396. (15.)**

[July 2.]—A Vindication of the Armie's Proceedings. By eight new Antiqueries. [An answer to "IX Queries upon the printed Charge of the Army against the XI Members," by William Prynne. See above: 25 June, E. 394. (1.)] (2 July.) **E. 395. (6.)**

[July 2.]—IX. Proposals by way of Interrogation to the Army concerning the justness of their late proceedings against the Parliament. [See also below: 14 July, E. 398. (8.)] (2 July.) **E. 396. (8.)**

[July 2.]—Plain Truth, without Feare or Flattery: Or, a discovery of the unlawfulnes of the Presbyterian government. Also a vindication of Sir Thomas Fairfax concerning certain scurrulous words uttered by some of the said Faction. By Amon Wilbee. *Printed and published for the information, advice and benefit of the poore oppressed, betrayed, and almost destroyed Commons of England.* (2 July.) **E. 516. (7.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

[**July 3.**]—Prima pars de Comparatis Comparandis, or the first part of Things Compared; or of the justification of King Charles comparitively against the Parliament [by Amon Wilbee. Imperfect, wanting all after p. 14. For Part II. see below: 6 Nov., 1647, E. 413. (1.); for Part III., 13 May, 1648, E. 442. (3.)] *Printed at Oxford* [*or rather at London*, according to a MS. note by Thomason]. **E. 396. (11.)**

July 3.—The Petition or Representation of Mr. William Harrison to Sir Thomas Fairfax. With a further Relation of the said Mr. Harrison, with a true discovery of Treasure sent into the West and Persons there imployed to raise Forces to make warre against the Army commanded by his Excellency. (3 July.) **E. 396. (12.)**

July 3.—All in an Epistle, or a Letter from a Gentleman to his Father upon occasion of the Armies Retreat to Wickham. (3 July.) **E. 396. (13.)**

[**July 3.**]—Anti-Machiavell: or Honesty against Policy. An answer to that vaine discourse [by Marchamont Nedham] the case of the Kingdome stated. By a Lover of Truth, *etc.* [See above: 12 June, E. 392. (13.)] (3 July.) **E. 396. (16.)**

[**July 3.**]—The Case of the Army soberly discussed. (3 July.) **E. 396. (10.)**

[**July 3.**]—Certaine Seasonable Quæries propounded for divers parties of different Interest. (3 July.) **E. 396. (17.)**

July 4.—The Kings Letter to his Sonne, James Duke of York. Read in both Houses of Parliament, 4 July. Also a Letter from Prince Charles to the Estates of Jersey [dated from the "Castle de Louver" in Paris, 22 May], and a Declaration from the Agitators in the name of the Army, of their desires. *Printed by Moses Bell and Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 398. (20.)**

July 4.—A Letter from Lieutenant Colonel Knight, in the Province of Munster in Ireland, setting forth the extraordinary wants of the Soldiery and the carriage of the Army since the Lord Lisle's coming thence. **E. 399. (23.)**

July 4.—Sermo Secularis; or a Sermon to bring to Remembrance the Dealings of Jehovah with this Kingdom, 1547–1647. Preached by Benjamin Hubbard. *Printed by R. L. for Nathanael Webb and William Grantham.* **E. 422. (15.)**

[**July 5.**]—The Kings Estate at present, how farre he may dispense with His royall Prerogative for the fulfilling of his Peoples Desires, how farre not. (5 July.) **E. 396. (19.)**

[**July 5.**]—An Apology for the Army, touching the eight Quæres upon the late Declarations from the Army, touching sedition falsly charged upon them. By David Jenkins. [See above: 15 June, E. 392. (22.)] (5 July.) **E. 396. (18.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

[**July 5.**]—Lex Talionis, or a Declamation against Mr. Challener [Thomas Chaloner], the Crimes of the Times, and the Manners of You know whom. (5 July.) **E. 396. (20.)**

[**July 5.**]—Clement, the Blessed Paul's fellow-labourer, his first Epistle to the Corinthians. From whence the Reader may receive satisfaction concerning Episcopacy or Presbytery in the age of the Apostles. [Translated and annotated by William Burton.] 2 pts. *Printed by J. Y. for J. P. and O. P.* (5 July.) **E. 396. (24 & 25.)**

July 6.—The Heads of the great Charge presented to the House of Commons against the eleven impeached Members by Colonel Scroope, Colonel Okey [and eleven other officers] 6 July. As also certain papers setting forth the proceedings of the Commissioners at Wickham. *Printed for R. Walters.* **E. 397. (11.)**

[**July 6.**]—Sectaries unmasked and confuted by the treating upon divers Points of Doctrine in debate betwixt the Presbyterialists, Anabaptists, Independents and Papists. By George Palmer.—The Voice of Infants. —Certain observations for Mr. Lambe and other Anabaptists. pp. 68. *Printed by Richard Cotes.* (6 July.) **E. 396. (27.)**

July 7.—To the Lords and Commons. The Petition of Troubled Minds. [Praying for liberty "to serve God after their accustomed manner."] *s. sh.* **669. f. 11. (40.)**

[**July 7.**]—The City Law, or the course and practice in all manner of juridicall proceedings in Guild-Hall, London. Englished out of an ancient French Manuscript. Also an Alphabet of all the Offices disposed by the Lord Mayors of London. pp. 69. *Printed by B. Alsop for L. Chapman and L. Blaiklocke.* (7 July.) **E. 397. (4.)**

July 7.—An Exact Historie of the late Revolutions in Naples [7 July]. By Alexander Giraffi. Rendred to English by J. H. Esqr. [i.e. James Howell. With an engraved portrait of Masaniello, coloured by hand.] pp. 206. [See also below: 29 Oct. 1652, E. 1542. (2.)] *Printed by R. A. for R. Loundes.* **E. 1342. (1.)**

July 7.—The Rebellion of Naples, or, The Tragedy of Massenello. Written by a Gentleman who was an eye-witnes, where this was really acted upon that bloudy stage, the streets of Naples. [A play in five acts and in prose; the preface signed: T. B. With an engraving.] pp. 77. *Printed for J. G. & G. B.* **E. 1358. (2.)**

[**July 7.**]—Royalty and Loyalty, or a short Survey of the Power of Kings over their Subjects and the Duty of Subjects to their Kings. By Ro. Grosse. pp. 62. (7 July.) **E. 397. (3.)**

[**July 8.**]—The Heads of the Petition [in favour of the establishment of Presbyterianism, the disbandment of the Army, etc. MS. note by Thomason: "The Apprentices and Journeymans Petition to ye Parlement"]. (8 July). **669. f. 11. (41.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

July 8.—Two Letters from Sir Thomas Fairfax, one to Parliament giving an accompt of what transactions have been betwixt the King and the Army, the other to the Lord Mayor and Common Council. From Reading. *Printed for Lawrence Chapman.* **E. 397. (15.)**

July 8.—Certaine Observations on that Letter written to the Two Houses from the Army, dated at Reading 8 July. [With the text of the Letter.] **E. 398. (10.)**

[July 8.]—A Declaration of the Officers and Armies illegal, injurious proceedings against the XI impeached Members, tending to the utter subversion of free Parliament. (8 July.) **E. 397. (8.)**

July 9.—New Papers from the Armie concerning the Kings Majesties Letter to the Duke of York; also the Resolution of their Commissioners at the Treaty at Wickham. [A letter signed: T. Burfoit, Wickham.] *Printed for Thomas Reynolds.* **E. 398. (1.)**

July 9.—A Trumpeter sent from Sir Thomas Fairfax to the Parliament. [Proposals for an agreement.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 11. (42.)**

July 9.—An Ordinance of Parliament commanding all Papists, Officers, Souldiers of Fortune and all other Delinquents to depart out of the Lines of Communication and twenty miles distant before the 14 of this July. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 397. (16.)**

July 9.—Several Votes of the Commons concerning such Members of the House as have assisted the King in the War. *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.* **669. f. 11. (43.)**

[July 9.]—A particular Charge or Impeachment in the name of Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Army under his Command against Denzill Hollis Esq., Sir Philip Stapleton, Sir William Lewis, Sir John Clotworthy, Sir William Waller, Sir John Maynard, Major Gen. Massey, John Glynn Esq., Walter Long Esq., Col. Edward Harley and Anthony Nicoll Esq., Members of the House of Commons. [See also below: 13 July, E. 398. (3.) and 15 July, E. 398. (17.)] *Printed for George Whittington.* (9 July.) **E. 397. (17.)**

[July 9.]—A Vindication of Sir William Lewis from one part of his particular Charge by an undeniable evidence of ancient date. (9 July.) **E. 397. (14.)**

July 9.—A Declaration of the Protestant Clergie of Dublin, shewing why they cannot consent to the taking away of the Book of Common Prayer and comply with the Directory. Presented to the Commissioners for the Parliament of England, 9 July. **E. 399. (27.)**

July 10.—An Ordinance of Parliament to inable the Committee of the Militia of London to make searches for Popish Recusants and other ill-affected persons, and to raise 600 Horse for the defence of Parliament, City and parts adjacent. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 397. (22.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

[July 10.]—A Coppie of a Letter to be sent to Lieutenant-Generall Crumwell from the well-affected Partie in the City. (10 July.) E. 397. (19.)

[July 10.]—Englands Remedy of a deadly Malady: The Malady consisteth in the Parliaments injustice of all sorts etc. (10 July.) E. 397. (20.)

July 11.—The Kings Majesties Desires to Sir Thomas Fairfax [concerning the Duke of Yorke and the rest of his children at London. A letter signed: Robert Williamson, Causam]. *Printed for R. Williamson.* E. 398. (2.)

July 11.—The Petition of the wel-affected Young Men and Apprentices of London to Sir Thomas Fairfax. With a congratulatory letter from the Agitators in the Army to the said Petitioners. *Printed for William Lernard.* E. 399. (2.)

July 12.—Two Letters written out of Lancashire and Buckinghamshire from persons well affected to the Parliament and City to friends in London. What the sence of those Counties is of the Army and of their Resolution to adhere to the Parliament and Covenant. E. 397. (24.)

July 12.—A Copie of that Letter [signed by the agitators in each regiment] mentioned in a letter written out of Lancashire which was sent in the name of the Army by two Souldiers to the Soldiery of Lancashire to invite them to adhere to the Army. E. 398. (7.)

[July 12.]—A cleere and full Vindication of the late Proceedings of the Armie under the Command of Sir Thomas Fairfax. *Printed for William Larner.* (12 July.) E. 397. (21.)

July 12.—The Humble Remonstrance of the Apprentices of the City of London to the Lord Mayor and Common Councell. [A vindication of their demand for a monthly day of Recreation.] E. 397. (23.)

July 12.—Touching the subject of Supremacy in Causes Ecclesiastical. *Printed by J. F. for Philemon Stephens.* 12 July. E. 398. (14.)

[July 12.]—Considerations tending to the happy accomplishment of England's Reformation. By Samuel Hartlib. (12 July.) E. 397. (25.)

July 13.—A Joyfull Message for all Loyall Subjects: sent from the Kings Court at Causam. [A letter signed: N. Godfrey, Causam.] *Printed for John Terrie.* E. 398. (15.)

[July 13.]—A Brief Justification of the XI. Accused Members from a Libel stiled A Particular Charge and Impeachment in the name of Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Army under him. [See above: 9 July, E. 397. (17.)] (13 July.) E. 398. (3.)

Digitized by Google

1647.

July 13.—The Petition of many thousands of Young Men and Apprentices of London to Parliament. [An Independent Petition. See also below: 14 July, E. 398. (23.)] *Printed for William Larnar.* **E. 398. (9.)**

[**July 13.**]—Vox Turturis, vel Columba Alba Albionis. The Voice of the Turtle, or England's White Dove in the deluge of Division, the second time sent forth from God's Arke, to present a Peace-offering upon the Altar of Jehovah Shalom. Per M. E. Arm[igerum]. pp. 56. *Printed for T. W.* (13 July.) **E. 518. (4.)**

[**July 13.**]—Animadversions upon a Declaration of the proceedings against the XI Members impeached by Sir Thomas Fairfax aud the Army. *Printed for Will. Armstrong.* (13 July.) **E. 398. (4.)**

July 14.—To the Lords and Commons. The Petition of Young Men and Apprentices of London; subscribed by above ten thousand hands. [A Presbyterian Petition, opposed to the Independent Petition of 13 July. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 398. (23.)**

July 14.—A Great and Bloody Plot against the Protestants, discovered to have taken the Castle at Dublin and murthered the Commissioners of Parliament. Also severall victories obtained by Lord Inchequin in Munsterand the defeat of the Irish Rebels under Owen Roe O'Neale. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 399. (19.)**

[**July 14.**]—The Liberty of the Imprisoned Royalist.—Upon his Majesties coming to Holmby.—A Panegyrick representing the proceedings of the Parliament. [Three poems, the last satirical.] (14 July.) **E. 398. (12.)**

[**July 14.**]—The Riddles unridled, or an Answer of the Free-Commons of England to Nine Proposalls by way of Interogation to the Armie. Written for Vindication of the Army. [See above: 2 July, E. 396. (8.)] (14 July.) **E. 398. (8.)**

[**July 15.**]—A full Vindication and Answer of the XI. Accused Members to a late Pamphlet intituled: A Particular Charge or Impeachment in the name of Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Army. [See above, 9 July, E. 397. (17.)] (15 July.) **E. 398. (17.)**

[**July 15.**]—The Grand Informer. Or the Prerogative of Princes, Priviledge of Parliaments and Power of the Magistrate asserted. Being a vindication of the late proceedings of the Army under Sir Thomas Fairfax. *Printed by I. H. and H. H.: Oxford.* (15 July.) **E. 398. (18.)**

[**July 15.**]—A Vindication of the Army under Sir Thomas Fairfax. *s. sh.* (15 July.) **669. f. 11. (44.)**

[**July 15.**]—The Ladies Parliament. [A satire. By Henry Nevile. See also below: 29 July, E. 400. (9.)] (15 July.) **E. 1143.**

Digitized by Google

1647.

[**July 16.**]—Certain Queries lovingly propounded to Mr. William Prynne, from his treatise entituled: The Soveraigne Power of Parliament. [See above: 16 March, 1643, E. 248.] (16 July.) **E. 398. (22.)**

July 16.—A Letter from Sir Thomas Fairfax to Mr. Speaker; concerning the Forces of the Northern Association and Nottinghamshire Horse ioyning with the Army. *Imprinted for George Whittington.* **E. 399. (7.)**

[**July 16.**]—The Army harmelesse; or, a dispasionat discussion of the proceedings of the Army under Sir Thomas Fairfax. *Printed for John Pounsett.* (16 July.) **E. 398. (27.)**

[**July 16.**]—The Integrity of the Parliaments Army justified by a short Answer to the eight Quæries lately published. [See above: 15 June, E. 392. (22.)] *Printed by Matthew Symmons.* (16 July.) **E. 398. (24.)**

[**July 16.**]—The Committee-Man Curried. A Comedy. By S. Sheppard. Discovering the corruption of Committee-men and Excise-men, etc. [See also below: 14 Aug., E. 401. (40.)] (16 July.) **E. 398. (21.)**

[**July 16.**]—Looke about you, or the Fault-finder and Criticall Observer. (16 July.) **E. 398. (25.)**

[**July 16.**]—The Mirrour of Allegiance, or a looking glass for the English, wherein they may reade their duty towards God and their King. (16 July.) **E. 398. (26.)**

[**July 17.**]—To the House of Commons. The Petition of the reduced Officers and Souldiers in and about the City of London. [Praying for the payment of Arrears.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 11. (45.)**

July 17.—New Propositions from the Armie, propounded by Cornet Joyce to all free Commoners within the Kingdome. *Printed for Robert Elson.* **E. 397. (5.)**

July 17.—The Proposalls delivered to the Earl of Nottingham and the rest of the Commissioners of Parliament with the Army from Sir Thomas Fairfax; resolved upon at a generall Councell of Warre at Reading. *Printed by Matthew Simmons for John Pounset.* **E. 399. (10.)**

[**July 17.**]—The Independants Declaration delivered in to the Assembly [of Divines] by Thomas Goodwin, William Greenhill, William Bridge, Philip Nie, Sydrach Simpson and William Carter, declaring their Resolutions concerning Church-Government. *Printed for B. T.* (17 July.) **E. 399. (1.)**

[**July 17.**]—An Appeale from the degenerate Representative Body, the Commons at Westminster, to the free people in general within this Kingdome, and in especiall to Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Officers and Souldiers under his command. By Richard Overton, Prisoner in the infamous Goale of Newgate, for the Liberties of England. (17 July.) **E. 398. (28.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

[July 17.]—Strange Newes from Campania, a Province in Italy; being a relation of one who slept at noon time of day, how his spirit was transported near unto the Lake Avernus, also his discourse with an old man concerning the distempers in those parts not unlike these in England. [In verse.] *Imprinted at Attalia.* (*London*, 17 July.) **E. 399. (3.)**

[July 19.]—A Protestation of the Kings Supreamacie made by the Non-conforming Ministers which were suspended A.D. 1605. Now reprinted to shew the non-conformity of the doctrine of the Presbyterians, Sectaries and others in these times, to what their Brethren then profest *Printed by R. Royston.* (19 July.) **E. 399. (8.)**

July 19.—New Propositions from Sir Thomas Fairfax agreed upon at a late Councell of Warre concerning the Brotherly Meetings of Independents; also some particulars concerning the Booke of Common Prayer, and the last propositions from the Souldiery concerning a great Member of this Kingdom [i.e. the King. Dated: Reading, 19 July.] *Imprinted for T. Deane.* **E. 400. (6.)**

[July 19.]—The Worth of a Peny; or, a Caution to keep Money. With the causes of the scarcity and misery of the want hereof in these hard times. As also how to save it in our Diet, Apparell, &c. By H[enry] P[eacham]. (19 July.) **E. 399. (6.)**

July 19.—Two Petitions of the Sequestred Clergie of England and Wales; one to the Kings Majestie, the other to Sir Thomas Fairfax. With the declaration of his Councell of Warre thereupon. 19 and 22 July. *Printed for Richard Royston.* **E. 400. (36.)**

July 20.—Desires propounded to the House of Commons from Denzill Holles [and the other ten Members], impeached by Sir Tho. Fairfax and the Army. Also their demurrer to the Charge and the Votes of the House giving them leave to goe beyond the Seas and to absent themselves for six Moneths. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 399. (11.)**

[July 20.]—A grave and learned Speech delivered by Denzill Hollis in a full Answer to the Charge against him from Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Army. (20 July.) **E. 399. (14.)**

July 20.—A Copy of a Letter written to Col. Henry Marten by Lieut. Col. Lilburne. [Complaining of his unjust imprisonment in the Tower.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 11. (46.)**

[July 20.]—An Alarm for London, partly delivered in a sermon on the last Fast. By John Hackluyt. *Printed by I. Coe.* (20 July.) **E. 399. (15.)**

[July 20.]—A brief Discovery of the Corruption of the Ministry of the Church of England. By T. C. (20 July.) **E. 1183. (4.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

July 20.—A short but full Discourse of the Power of Parliaments. Sent from the Army to a worthy Friend in London and written then by a learned Divine. **E. 399. (34.)**

July 21.—New Propositions sent from Sir Thomas Fairfax to the House of Commons concerning the preservation and safety of the Kings Dominions. Printed and published for the speedy dispiercing of the foregoing Propositions to each county. [A letter signed: A. Marshe, Redding.] *Printed for Adam Marshe.* **E. 399. (20.)**

July 21.—A Further Proposal from Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Councell of warre, desiring the discharge of all such persons as are imprisoned under pretence of Conventicals. Also a Petition and Remonstrance from the Forces of the Northern Association, declaring the Reasons of their apprehending Generall Poyntz. *Printed for George Whittington.* **E. 399. (32.)**

[**July 21.**]—To the Lord Mayor, Aldermen and Commons of London. The Petition of the Trained Bands and Auxiliaries, Young Men and Apprentices, Sea Commanders, Sea Men and Watermen, that this whole City may join together in hearty endeavours for his Majesties present comming up to his Parliament with honour, safety and freedome. *s. sh.* [See also below: 23 July, E. 400. (4.); 24 July and 26 July, 669. f. 11. (49.) and (50.)] (21 July.) **669. f. 11. (47.)**

[**July 21.**]—The Totall and Finall Demands made by, and to be expected from, the Agitators and Army. (21 July.) **E. 399. (9.)**

July 21.—A Petition from the City of London, with a Covenant in the name of divers Collonels and other Officers and Apprentices and Seamen, for the raising of Forces against the Army and bringing the King to London. 21 July. With the votes of the House of Commons concerning the said Petition, 22 July. **E. 399. (35.)**

July 22.—A Gallant Speech spoken by His Highnesse James Duke of York to Sir Thomas Fairfax at the Kings Court at Causam. Also the chief heads of the Armies New Declaration. [A letter signed: William Sanders, Redding.] *Printed for Edward Benington: Oxford.* **E. 399. (37.)**

[**July 22.**]—The Petition of the Lord Major and Common Councell to Parliament [for the revival of the City Militia]. *Printed by Richard Cotes.* (22 July.) **E. 399. (30.)**

[**July 22.**]—The Antipodes, or Reformation with the heeles upward. Being a compendious narrative of the hypocrisie of our pretending Reformers in the House of Commons. [Signed: I. H.] *Printed at Oxford.* (22 July.) **E. 399. (16.)**

[**July 22.**]—The Counter Buffe, or certaine Observations upon Mr. Edwards his Animadversions touching a Pamphlet intituled Little Non-such. *Printed for H. P.* (22 July.) **E. 399. (25.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

July 22.—A Cóppie of a Letter sent from one of the Agitators in the Army to an Agitator in the Citie. [A satire.] **E. 399. (29.)**

[**July 22.**]—The last Will and Testament of Sir John Presbyter who died of a new Disease called the Particular Charge of the Army. (22 July.) **E. 399. (22.)**

[**July 22.**]—Londons Metamorphosis; or a Dialogue between London & Amsterdam:—

Amsterdam.—In me both Jewes and Gentiles licenc'd be
For to adore a severall Deitie.
London.—Coblers preach here, as 'twere in Amsterdam
Scorning, Ne Sutor ultra crepidam.

(22 July.) **E. 399. (21.)**

[**July 22.**]—Meditations upon 1. Sam. 26, 19 humbly presented to the Common-Councel of London for their serious rumination. By Henry Burton. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (22 July.) **E. 399. (24.)**

[**July 22.**]—The Mistake of the Times, written by a faithfull Sonne of the late flourishing Church of England, observing the present differences betweene the Parliament and Army. From a Scholler in Cambridge to his friend in London. *Printed for George Linsey.* (22 July.) **E. 399. (18.)**

[**July 22.**]—A Notable and Memorable Story of the cruel War between the Carthaginians and their own Mercenaries. By that famous historian Sir Walter Ralegh. *Printed for Tho. Underhill.* (22 July.) **E. 399. (17.)**

[**July 22.**]—Roberti Heggi Dunelmensis in aliquot Sacræ Paginæ loca Lectiones. Ex autoris autographo manu-scripto fideliter transcriptæ. [Edited by John Hall, of Durham.] *Printed for Nathanael Webb and William Grantham.* (22 July.) **E. 399. (26.)**

[**July 22.**]—The Souldiers sad Complaint. [In verse. By J. H.] *s. sh.* (22 July.) **669. f. 11. (48.)**

July 23.—An Ordinance of Parliament for constituting and settling of the Commitee of the Militia of the City of London. 23 July. [See also below: 26 July, 669. f. 11. (50.)] *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 400. (2.)**

July 23.—Severall Papers from Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Armie delivered to the Commissioners of Parliament and City at Alisbury, 23 July, occasioned by a late Petition and Engagement of some Citizens and Souldiers. Being the last and most desperate Designe against the Kingdome and Army. [See above: 21 July, 669. f. 11. (47.)] *Printed for George Whittington.* **E. 400. (4.)**

[**July 23.**]—Works of Darkness brought to Light, or a true Representation of the Dangerous Designes driven on by Sectaries in the Army. [Signed: Tom Tell-Truth.] (23 July.) **E. 399. (36.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

July 24.—[An Order of Parliament declaring it high treason for anyone to set his name to a recent "Petition of the Trained Bands and Auxiliaries, etc." of 21 July.] *s. sh.* [See above: 21 July, 669. f. 11. (47.) and also below: 26 July, 669. f. 11. (50.)] *Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 11. (49.)**

July 24.—A Message from Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Councell of Warre to the Parliament and Common Councell of London; and the Copy of a Petition of Citizens, Officers and Souldiers and others to be presented to the Lord Mayor, and Commons of London. With their Engagement [to maintain the Covenant and procure the restoration of the King on the basis of his Letter of 12 May]. And a Declaration by Parliament proclaiming those that shall promote the same to be Traytors. *Printed by Robert Ibbotson.* **E. 399. (31.)**

July 25.—Causes of a publike Fast and Humiliation to be kept throughout the Church of Scotland on 25 July. *s. sh. Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh.* **669. f. 11. (53.)**

July 25.—A Declaration of the Representations of the Kirke of Scotland in behalfe of the Kings Majesty and for the keeping of the Covenant. And against the Sectaries in England. Concerning which a solemne day of Humiliation was appointed to be kept thorowout the Kirke, 25 July. *Printed at Edenburgh by Evan Tyler and reprinted at London.* **E. 400. (12.)**

July 26.—Two Ordinances of Parliament [the one revoking the Ordinance of 23 July and reinstating that of 4 May, respecting the Militia; the other revoking the Ordinance of 24 July declaring it treason to subscribe to a Petition of 21 July]. *s. sh.* [See above: 21 July, 667. f. 11. (47); 23 July, E. 400. (2.)]; 24 July, 669. f. 11. (49.)] *Printed for Mathew Welebanck.* **669. f. 11. (50.)**

July 26.—The Vote in the House of Commons for the Kings comming to London. With the Votes of both Houses for nulling the Declaration against the City Petitions and for re-establishing the New Militia of the City of London. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 400. (10.)**

July 26.—The Humble Desires of the Citizens, Young Men and Apprentices of London, presented to Parliament, 26 July. *Printed by Richard Cotes.* **E. 400. (17.)**

July 26.—Reasons delivered by the Earl of Manchester for nulling the forc'd Votes, and against the insolencies of those that forced the Houses [on 26 July]. **E. 403. (2.)**

[**July 26.**]—A Counterplea to the Coward's Apologie, manifesting by an ancient record and law the unlawfullnesse of passing any Vote or Judgement against Law or Conscience for feare of Death. (26 July.) **E. 400. (3.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

[**July 26.**]—Jonah's Cry out of the Whales belly; or certaine Epistles writ by Lieu. Coll. John Lilburne unto Lieu. Generall Cromwell and Mr. John Goodwin, complaining of the tyranny of the Lords and Commons and the unworthy dealing of divers of those with him that are called his Friends. (26 July.) **E. 400. (5.)**

[**July 26.**]—A Sudden Essay or Subitaneous Conceit, occasioned by the last clause in the Second Quære upon the Armies late Declaration, whether their refusall to remove farther off from London or obey the Parliaments Commands be not a very sad publique president. *s. sh.* (26 July.) **669. f. 11. (51.)**

[**July 27.**]—Strange and true Newes of an Ocean of Flies dropping out of a Cloud upon the towne of Bodman. [In verse.] *s. sh.* (27 July.) **669. f. 11. (52.)**

July 29.—Two Letters from Sir Thomas Fairfax; one to the Commissioners of the Armie, the other to the Lord Major and Common Councell. [Dated from Bedford.] **E. 400. (23.)**

July 29.—A Bloody Fight at Balrudderry in Ireland, 29 July, where Sir Henry Titchburne was shot; the garrison of Trim relieved and the Rebels pursued by Colonell Jones. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 401. (18.)**

[**July 29.**]—The Antiquity of Reformation; or an Observation proving the Great Turke a Triangle and the rest of the world Roundheads. Wherein is shewed, a difference between the Government of the Word of God and best Reformed Churches. *Printed by B. Alsop and R. Harper.* (29 July.) **E. 400. (13.)**

[**July 29.**]—A Battaile fought between a Presbyterian Cock of the right breed and a Craven of the Independent breed. [With a woodcut representing two Cocks: "Presbyterian John revived" and "Independent Craven a dying."] (29 July.) **E. 400. (15.)**

[**July 29.**]—Episcopacy and Presbytery considered. By H. Ferne. *Printed for Richard Royston.* (29 July.) **E. 400. (11.)**

[**July 29.**]—The Grand Account; or a Remonstrance wherein is discovered the vast summes of money levied upon the Kingdome by Parliament. Also Vox Populi, or the Cry of the Commons against Committee-men. Let him that stole steale no more. *Printed at Oxford.* (29 July.) **E. 400. (18.)**

[**July 29.**]—An humble Remonstrance of the Representations of divers moderate Citizens of London to Parliament. With twelve propositions for setling of a firme peace and reconciling all differences in the Church of England. (29 July.) **E. 400. (8.)**

[**July 29.**]—The Lamentation of the ruling Lay-Elders, sadly bemoaning the death of their late foster-father Sir John Presbyter, deceased. (29 July.) **E. 400. (14.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

[July 29.]—Match me these two; or the Conviction and Arraignment of Britannicus [i.e. Marchamont Nedham and Thomas Audley] and Lilburne. With an answer to a pamphlet entitled, The Parliament of Ladies. See above: 15 July, E. 1143.] (29 July.) **E. 400. (9.)**

[July 29.]—Of Fraternal Admonition or Correption. By H. Hammond. *Printed for R. Royston.* (29 July.) **E. 400. (21.)**

[July 29.]—A true Alarum to England, but more especially to London, and a relation of the treacherous combination between Errorists and Malignants. Also the horrid design which the Army drive on to inslave the Kingdom. (29 July.) **E. 400. (20.)**

July 30.—Severall Orders and Votes of both Houses of Parliament made for the bringing of the Kings Majesty to some of his houses neer London to receive Propositions for Peace. **E. 400. (34.)**

July 30.—A Declaration of William Lenthall, Speaker of the House of Commons, shewing the reasons which moved him to absent himselfe from attending the service of the House on Fryday 30 July. *Printed by M. S. for George Whittington.* **E. 400. (32.)**

July 30.—A Declaration of Sir Thomas Fairfax and his Councell of Warre shewing the grounds of their present Advance towards the City of London. *Printed for George Whittington.* **E. 401. (2.)**

[July 30.]—Some Queries propounded to the Common Councell and Citizens of London concerning the Armies Demand of having the Militia of London of the 4th of May changed. Wherein the unreasonablenesse and danger of that proposall and the Justifiablenesse of the Cities refusall are fully demonstrated. (30 July.) **E. 400. (26.)**

[July 30.]—New Presbyterian Light springing out of Independent Darkness, or VI important Queries proposed to the Army concerning the late Ordinance for Repeal of the new Militia of London. [See above: 26 July, 669. f. 11. (50.)] (30 July.) **E. 400. (24.)**

[July 30.]—Seasonable Memento's and Sober Advice; in a concise narrative of eight years marvellous providences and mans ungratefull return. (30 July.) **E. 400. (27.)**

July 30.—A Letter from the Armie concerning the Kings Majesty and the proceedings of the Army, and a Letter from Parliament to Sir Thomas Fairfax concerning the City of London; and the manner of the late fight at Dedford. 30 July to 2 August. *Printed by R. I.* **E. 400. (40.)**

July 31.—A Declaration of Parliament for the Kings speedy coming to London. [Assuring him a safe and honourable reception.] *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.* **669. f. 11. (55.)**

[July 31.]—A Remonstrance and Declaration of the Young Men and Apprentices of London to the Lord Mayor and Common-Councell. ["That the person of the King be brought unto his Parliament; That

Digitized by Google

1647.

the King be not assaulted or disturbed; That his just Right and Prerogative be setled upon him, etc."] *Printed by R. I.* (31 July.)
E. 400. (31.)

July 31.—An Ordinance of Parliament inabling the Militia of London to punish such as doe not repaire to their Colours. As also giving power to the Militia to elect a Major Generall or other Officer. *Printed by Richard Cotes.* **E. 400. (28.)**

July 31.—The Intentions of the Army plainely discovered, in a Dispute betweene Major Generall Browne and Major Scot an Independent, concerning the King. As also the occasion of the late difference betwixt Major-Generall Browne and Colonell Whaley. In a letter [signed: G. R.] from Woobourne. **E. 400. (37.)**

[**July 31.**]—A Declaration of the Lord Maior and Common Councell [against the Army]. *Printed by Richard Cotes.* (31 July.)
E. 400. (29.)

[**July 31.**]—The Last Will and Testament of Sir James Independent, who lyeth now dangerously sick of a disease called by some, The Resolution of the Parliament and Citie to oppose their mutinous Army, by others, The Impossibilitie of Independencie. (31 July.)
E. 400. (30.)

Aug. 1.—[A Declaration of the Lords and Commons that "what the City doth in standing upon their guard is for their owne defence and not to engage in a new War."] *s. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes.*
669. f. 11. (54.)

Aug. 1.—Propositions for Peace and for the King to come to the Parliament and the Queene and Prince Charles to come over and bee with His Majestie. And a Model for setling of the Kingdome. Concluded by his Excellency Sir Thomas Fairfax and his Councell of Warre to be propounded to the Parliament. **E. 401. (30.)**

Aug. 1.—A Declaration from Sir Thomas Fairfax and his Councell of Warre. Concerning their proceeding in the Proposalls agreed on by the Councell to be tendred to the Commissioners of Parliament in the Army. Together with the Heads of the said Proposalls. *Printed by Matthew Simmons.* **E. 401. (4.)**

Aug. 1.—A Letter from the Commissioners of Scotland [to the Speaker of the House of Commons] representing the hard usage of the Earl of Lauderdaill by the Souldiers of the Army at Wooburn. **E. 400. (33.)**

Aug. 1.—A Diary of Passages in and about Dublin, 1 to 10 Aug. By Matthew Rowe. **E. 402. (27.)**

Aug. 2.—A Message to the Kings Majesty from Parliament, for His comming to London. Also the votes of both Houses in answer to Papers delivered by the Scots Commissioners cumming from his Majesty. *Printed by R. I.* **E. 401. (6.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

Aug. 2.—A peaceable Petition of a very great number of Citizens of worth and qualitie presented at Guild-Hall for preventing a second warre. *s. sh.* **669. f. 11. (58.)**

[Aug. 2.]—Eighteene Queries needfull to be Debated and Resolved of, before the City Cannon be discharged against the Army. [See also below: 11 Aug., E. 401. (28.)] *Printed for C. H.* (2 Aug.) **E. 400. (35.)**

Aug. 2.—Two Petitions of the Sequestred Clergie; one to the Kings Majestie, the other to Sir Thomas Fairfax. [See also below: 12 Aug., 669. f. 11. (60.)] *Printed for Richard Royston.* **E. 400. (36.)**

Aug. 3.—A Great Fight at Market-Harborough betwixt the Presbyterians and Independents. With the number slain and wounded and how the Presbyterians were put to flight. *Printed for Nathaniel Ginnings.* **E. 402. (2.)**

[Aug. 3.]—Certaine Annotations upon some Texts of Scripture published by authority since the unhappy distractions began in this Kingdome. *s. sh. Printed R. N.* (3 Aug.) **669. f. 11. (56.)**

[Aug. 3.]—The Devil in his Dumps; or a complaint of Malignant Spirits at the settling of Peace and Truth in a late Conventicle held neer the Tower for the better influence of John Lilburn's Counsels. (3 Aug.) **E. 400. (38.)**

[Aug. 3.]—A Paralell of Governments, or a politicall Discourse upon seven positions tending to the peace of England and preservation of London. (3 Aug.) **E. 400. (41.)**

[Aug. 3.]—The true way to a safe and sudden Peace. [Advocating the reinstatement of the King.] *s. sh.* (3 Aug.) **669. f. 11. (57.)**

Aug. 4.—The Kings Majesties Declaration and Profession, disavowing any preparations or intentions to levy Warre against his Parliament. With His Majesties Letter to Sir Thomas Fairfax. [Dated from Stoke.] *Printed for Nathaniel Smith: Cambridge.* **E. 401. (23.)**

Aug. 4.—An Engagement of the Lords and Commons that went to the Army, 4 Aug., with their names thereunto subscribed; some of which sate in the House in the Speakers absence. **E. 419. (27.)**

Aug. 4.—A Declaration from the Lord Major and Commons of the City of London, presented to Sir Thomas Fairfax in behalfe of the City concerning the present marching in of the Army. Also the answer of Sir Thomas Fairfax. Likewise the Articles of the Treaty agreed upon betwixt the City and the Armie. *Imprinted for Richard Hatfield.* **E. 401. (11.)**

Aug. 4.—Two Letters, one from the Lord Major and Common Councell to Sir Thomas Fairfax and his Councell of Warre [stating that the

Digitized by Google

1647.

City Militia are withdrawing from all the Forts on the River], 4 Aug.; the other from Sir Thomas Fairfax to the Lord Major, 5 Aug. *Printed by Richard Cotes.* **E. 401. (7.)**

[Aug. 5.]—The King of Utopia his Letter to the Citizens of Cosmopolis, together with the Citizens Answer. Translated out of the Utopian tongue. (5 Aug.) **E. 401. (5.)**

Aug. 6.—The Kings Gracious Message sent to Sir Thomas Fairfax, wherein he declares his gracious will concerning his coming to London. As also some passages touching the Armie. [A letter signed: John Wilson, Windsor.] *Imprinted for Lawrence Gibson.* **E. 401. (19.)**

Aug. 6.—Two Speeches by the Speakers of both Houses of Parliament [the Earl of Manchester and William Lenthall] to Sir Thomas Fairfax after the Army had guarded the Members to sit in safety, 6 Aug. And an Ordinance making his Excellency Constable of the Tower. *Printed by Robert Ibbotson.* **E. 401. (15.)**

Aug. 6.—The Reformados Remonstrance. In the Vindication of their Proceedings with the Citie and Parliament. Clearing themselves from all Aspersions throwne upon them as actuall against the Army from the 26 July to 6 Aug. **E. 402. (33.)**

[Aug. 6.]—Carmen Expostulatorium; or, a timely Expostulation with those who have endeavoured to ingage these Kingdoms in a second Warre. By Geo. Wither. [A poem.] (6 Aug.) **E. 401. (10.)**

[Aug. 6.]—Five Propositions to the Kings Majesty and the Army concerning Church-Government, in the ordering of the Discipline thereof toward Communicants. By H. Hammond, one of the Kings Chaplains now with his Majesty in the Army. *Printed for Nathaniel Smith: Cambridge.* (6 Aug.) **E. 401. (9.)**

Aug. 8.—An Exact Relation of the great Victory obtained against the Rebels at Dungons-Hill in Ireland, 8 Aug., by the Forces under Colonel Michael Jones. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 402. (27.)**

Aug. 8.—A Mighty Victory over the Irish Rebels obtained by Colonell Jones, at Lynceyes Knock neere Trim, 8 Aug. *Printed for Charles Ryley: Dublin.* **E. 402. (6.)**

Aug. 9.—An additionall Ordinance of Parliament for the true payment of Tithes and other duties. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 401. (17.)**

Aug. 9.—Certain uncertain Proposals from Freeborn Subjects of England to Sir Thomas Fairfax, as they were presented 9 Aug. at Croyden. [In favour of the Kings restoration to power and against the Parliament.] **E. 401. (33.)**

[Aug. 9.]—The Declaration of Generall Massey and Colonell Generall Poyntz, shewing the grounds that induced them to depart for a while from the Kingdome. *Printed for J. L.* (9 Aug.) **E. 401. (12.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

Aug. 9.—The Maids Petition to both Houses; or the Petition of many thousands of Virgins and other young women not married, for their lawfull dayes of Recreation. Presented 9 Aug., the 2nd Recreation day for Apprentices. *Printed for A. L.* **E. 401. (26.)**

[**Aug. 9.**]—A true account and character of the times, drawne by a Gentleman to give satisfaction to his friend in the countrey. [Signed: N. Ll.] (9 Aug.) **E. 401. (13.)**

Aug. 10.—Two Ordinances of Parliament, for the reliefe and maintenance of maimed Souldiers and Marriners, Widdowes and Orphants. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 401. (16.)**

Aug. 10.—Papers from Scotland of Matters agitated by the Generall Assembly and the Committee of Estates at Edinburgh. Concerning the King, the Kirke, the Presbyterian Government. *Printed for Evan Tyler: Edinburgh.* **E. 402. (18.)**

[**Aug. 10.**]—A speedy Hue and Crie after Generall Massie, Col. Poyntz, Sir Robert Pye, William Pryn and many other new-modelled Reformadoes, who are now fled into Scotland and levying an Army. Wherein the Presbyterians are described in their true colours. [See also below: 18 and 19 Aug., E. 402. (22.) and (23.)] (10 Aug.) **E. 401. (20.)**

Aug. 11.—[Declarations of Parliament thanking Col. Blunt and the inhabitants of the Borough of Southwark and of Hertfordshire for "joyning with the Army for preservation of the peace of Parliament, City and Kingdome."] *s. sh. Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 11. (59.)**

Aug. 11.—A Proclamation by Sir Thomas Fairfax concerning the proceedings of some Ministers of the Church of England. With his Excellencies Resolution concerning the insolencies exercised by some to abuse his Excellency and the Councell of Warre. *Printed for Nathaniel Smith: Cambridge.* **E. 401. (42.)**

[**Aug. 11.**]—The Disconsolate Reformado; or the sad look'd Presbyterian Jack. Or a Relation of the suddaine Change which hath happned in the City since the 30 July till the 4 Aug. Between Sir Thomas Fairefax's Army and Major Generall Massey's and Col. Poyn's Reformadoes. [With an engraving representing 'Independent Jamy' and 'Presbyterian Jack.'] (11 Aug.) **E. 401. (27.)**

[**Aug. 11.**]—The Ghost of Sir John Presbyter, wherein he desireth that the rest of that faction may desist and prosecute no further that Monster of Presbytery. (11 Aug.) **E. 401. (22.)**

[**Aug. 11.**]—Twelve Queries added to those lately entituled Eighteen Queries extreame needfull to be debated before the City Cannon be discharged upon the Armie. [See above: 2 Aug., E. 400. (35.)] *Printed for G. H.* (11 Aug.) **E. 401. (28.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

[**Aug. 11.**]—Vox Militaris; or an apologeticall Declaration concerning the Army under the command of Sir Thomas Fairfax, in answer to objections and a spersions cast upon them. *Printed for George Whittington.* (11 Aug.) **E. 401. (24.)**

Aug. 12.—A Declaration of Sir Thomas Fairfax against a pamphlet prentending authority from the Army to dispossesse such Ministers as were put into sequestred Livings by the Parliament, intituled Two Petitions of the Sequestred Clergy. *s. sh.* [See above: 2 Aug., E. 400. (36.)] *Printed for John Rothwell.* **669. f. 11. (60.)**

[**Aug. 12.**]—The Infamous History of Sir Simon Synod and his sonne Sir John Presbyter. Describing the Acts of their Youth, Autumne and Old Age. (12 Aug.) **E. 401. (31.)**

[**Aug. 12.**]—The Magistrates Authority in Matters of Religion and the Souls Immortality. Two sermons preached at York. By Christopher Cartwright. [With an Advertisement and Address to the Reader by Edmund Leigh.] *Printed for Tho. Underhill.* (12 Aug.) **E. 401. (32.)**

[**Aug. 12.**]—The Moderators Pax Vobis; or Ten Considerations to move both City and Army King and Parliament to peace. *Printed for B. Alsop.* (12 Aug.) **E. 401. (35.)**

Aug. 12.—A Sermon preached to the two Houses of Parliament at their solemn meeting to praise God for the restoring of the said Houses to their Honor and Freedome. By Stephen Marshall. *Printed by R. Cotes for Stephen Bowtell.* **E. 401. (29.)**

Aug. 13.—A Declaration and Remonstrance of the present engagement of Scotland. With their Resolutions to establish the Presbyterian Government, to redeeme his Majesty from the hands of Schismatickes; all of which are ready to be destroyed by an over-awing tyrannicall Army. *Printed in Edenborough.* **E. 402. (14.)**

[**Aug. 13.**]—The Scotch Presbyterian Weather-Cock pearch'd upon our English Steeples; or an historical narration of the chances and changes of Presbyterian Government in Scotland. With the Churches Deformation [a song], to the tune of Tom of Bedlam. (13 Aug.) **E. 401. (37.)**

[**Aug. 13.**]—The Cities Loyaltie to their King. The Members Justification. [Two ballads.] *s. sh.* (13 Aug.) **669. f. 11. (62.)**

[**Aug. 13.**]—A Gilded Pill for a new moulded Presbyter; or, wholesome advice for the holy Synod. (13 Aug.) **E. 401. (38.)**

[**Aug. 13.**]—The Lawyers Bane, or the Lawes Reformation and New Modell; wherein the errours and corruptions of the Lawyers and of the Law are manifested. *Printed for George Whittington.* (13 Aug.) **E. 401. (36.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

[**Aug. 13.**]—Some Gospel Truths catachistically laid downe, explained and vindicated. pp. 53. (13 Aug.) **E. 1183. (6.)**

[**Aug. 13.**]—A Quarterne of Quearies. [A satire.] (13 Aug.) **669. f. 11. (61.)**

[**Aug. 14.**]—A Letter from the Kings Court at Oatelands concerning his Majesties comming to London, also Papers of the Army. *Printed for Nathaniel Smith: Cambridge.* **E. 402. (16.)**

[**Aug. 14.**]—A New Remonstrance of the Eleven Impeached Members, declaring the reasons why some have chosen to goe into Forraigne Kingdomes, and others to obscure themselves in this. (14 Aug.) **E. 402. (3.)**

Aug. 14.—The humble Address of the Agitators of the Army to Sir Thomas Fairfax, shewing the unexpectedness of the Intrusion of those gentlemen into Parliament who so lately usurped a Parliamentary power. *Printed for J. Harris.* **E. 402. (8.)**

[**Aug. 14.**]—A true History of the Military Government of the Citie of Gloucester to the removall of Col. Edward Massey to the Command of the Western Forces. [By John Corbet.] The second edition. [With an engraved portrait of Sir Edward Massey.] pp. 140. *Printed for Robert Bostock.* (14 Aug.) **E. 402. (4.)**

[**Aug. 14.**]—[An advertisement of Lectures on Oriental Languages to be given by Master Christianus Ravius [i.e. Christian Rau] in London-House.] *s. sh.* 4°. **E. 401. (41.)**

[**Aug. 14.**]—The Lamentation of the Ruling Lay-Elders, sadly bemoaning the death of their late foster-father Sir John Presbyter deceased. (14 Aug.) **E. 402. (1.)**

[**Aug. 14.**]—The Parliaments Knell. [By "Mr. Finis." In verse.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 11. (64.)**

[**Aug. 14.**]—The Second Part of the Committee-Man curried. By the first Author S. S. [i.e. Samuel Sheppard. See above: 16 July, E. 398. (21.)] (14 Aug.) **E. 401. (40.)**

[**Aug. 15.**]—Two Declarations, the first from the Kings Majesty, wherein he declares his Will and Pleasure concerning his two Houses of Parliament, the second concerning His Majesties coming to Oatlands. [A Letter signed: R. Rishton, Oatlands.] *Printed for R. Rishton.* **E. 402. (15.)**

[**Aug. 16.**]—Terrible Newes from Scotland; or, a true Declaration of the late Councell of Scotland and how far they have proceeded in the raysing of their forces. *Printed for T. W.* (16 Aug.) **E. 402. (7.)**

[**Aug. 16.**]—Study to be quiet; or a short View of the Miseries of Warre with the necessity of Peace. Also the character of a Peaceable Man [in verse]. By a Dyer. *Printed for B. Alsop.* (16 Aug.) **E. 402. (5.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

[**Aug. 17.**]—Englands Dolefull Lamentation, or the cry of the oppressed Commons; set forth in two Petitions, one presented to His Majesty, 15 June, the other presented to Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Army, from the distressed in Goals and Prisons imprisoned for Debt and other illegal restraints. Wherein is set forth many notorious acts of cruelty committed by Goalers. (17 Aug.) **E. 402. (11.)**

[**Aug. 17.**]—St. Edwards Ghost or Anti-Normanism. Being a pathetical Complaint in the behalf of our English Nation against her grand grievance, Normanism. [By John Hare. See also below: 4 Nov., E. 412. (24.)] *Printed for Richard Wodenothe.* (17 Aug.) **E. 402. (10.)**

[**Aug. 17.**]—The Tertian-Ague growing into an Independent Feaver spreading over the minds of that fanaticall Faction occasioned by the Revivification of Sr. John Presbyter. (17 Aug.) **E. 402. (9.)**

Aug. 18.—New Propositions from Sir Thomas Fairfax sent to the Kings Majesty: with his reasons why he did not conduct his Majesty to Whitehall when his Excellency marched through the City. [Dated: Kingston upon Thames. With a woodcut of King Charles and Sir Thomas Fairfax.] *Printed by Leonard Brown at Oxford and reprinted for Robert Williams: London.* **E. 404. (26.)**

Aug. 18.—Reasons delivered by the Earle of Manchester for nulling the forc'd Votes and against the insolencies of those that forced the Houses [26 July]. With a Declaration of the Peeres acquitting themselves. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 403. (2.)**

Aug. 18.—A Remonstrance from Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Armie concerning their just and clear Proceedings and the evil and trecherous dealing they have found from their enemies to Peace and Freedome. [Dated: At the Head Quarter of Kingston upon Thames.] *Printed for George Whittington.* **E. 402. (30.)**

Aug. 18.—A Declaration of the last Demands, propounded by Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Councell of his Army to Parliament; with the Answer of the House of Peers. (18 and 20 Aug.) **E. 404. (3.)**

[**Aug. 18.**]—Articles exhibited to the House of Commons against the Lord Inchiquine, subscribed by the Lord Broghill and Sir Arthur Loftus. With a full answer thereunto, whereby it appeares that the said Articles are false, subscribed by Rich. Gething, Secretary to the said Lord. *Printed for Hu. Tuckey.* (18 Aug.) **E. 402. (19.)**

[**Aug. 18.**]—An Outcry against the speedy Hue and Cry after Generall Massey, Collonell Poyntz and many other renowned Reformadoes. [See above: 10 Aug., E. 401. (20.)] (18 Aug.) **E. 402. (22.)**

Aug. 18.—Sir Phillip Stapleton dead of the sicknesse at Callice [18 Aug.] and the names of others of the 11 Impeached Members that went over with him and their truncks found in the Ship by Captain Batten, and

Digitized by Google

1647.

of their going to Flushen. [A Letter signed: Will. Lawcey, Dover.] *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 404. (22.)**

Aug. 18.—A Short Narrative of the departure from England, Sicknesse and Death [18 Aug.] of Sir Philip Stapleton. **E. 409. (3.)**

[**Aug. 18.**]—England know thy Drivers and their Driver; or, Democritus Natu Minimus laughing at the epidemical Phrensie of his own Nation. *Printed for J. L.* (18 Aug.) **E. 402. (20.)**

Aug. 19.—The Humble Acknowledgement and Congratulation of many thousand young men and Apprentices in the City of London to Sir Thomas Fairfax. With his Excellencies Answer to the same. Dated at Kingston. *Printed for Laurence Chapman.* **E. 403. (1.)**

[**Aug. 19.**]—Virtue and Valour vindicated, or the late Hugh and Cry sent after Generall Massie, Pointz, &c. retorted in the teeth of that scandalous Libeller. By I. H. [See above: 10 Aug., E. 401. (20.)] *Printed for T. W.* (19 Aug.) **E. 402. (23.)**

[**Aug. 19.**]—The Scots Policie to asassinate our English Monarchy, who hide their worldly encroachments under pretence of Religion. (19 Aug.) **E. 402. (25.)**

Aug. 20.—A Letter from Sir Thomas Fairfax [apologising for the treatment of Lord Lauderdale and Mr. Chiesly by his soldiers]. Dated from Kingston. *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.* **669. f. 11. (67.)**

Aug. 20.—A Declaration and Brotherly Exhortation of the Generall Assembly of the Church of Scotland to their Brethren of England. *Printed for Robert Bostock.* **E. 407. (24.)**

[**Aug. 20.**]—A Preparation for a day of Thanksgiving to the Parliament for their late Ordinance for Tythes. Being the result of the Parliaments friends in Hartfordshire. (20 Aug.) **E. 402. (31.)**

[**Aug. 20.**]—Sir John Presbyter not Dead. As the malicious Author of that abusive Pamphlet the last will and testament of Sir John Presbyter, divulged. [With a ballad: "What if the King."] *Printed by Thomas Tantalus for Christopher Charon: Gehenna.* (20 Aug.) **E. 402. (32.)**

Aug. 20.—Two Letters of the Lord Digby to the Lord Taaff, the Rebels General in Munster, 20 and 31 Aug. Taken in the said Generals Cabinet in the late Battel between him and the Lord Inchiquine [at Knockinoss, 13 Nov.]. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 419. (8.)**

Aug. 20.—Two letters from Sir Thomas Fairfax to the House of Peeres, 18 Aug. Also a Remonstrance of His Excellency and the Army concerning their proceedings hitherto, 19 Aug. Together with an Ordinance of Parliament, 20 Aug., declaring all Votes and Ordinances passed from 26 July until 6 Aug. to be null and voyd. *Printed for J. Wright.* **E. 402. (28.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

[Aug. 21.]—A new Declaration from the Armie under command of Sir Thomas Fairfax, concerning their past and present proceedings in behalf of the Commons of England and themselves. *Printed for George Pleydell.* (21 Aug.) **E. 404. (1.)**

[Aug. 21.]—The Disconsolate Reformado, or the sad-look'd Presbyterian Jack. Or a true Relation of the Suddaine Change in the City of London since the 30 July till the 4 Aug., between Sir Thomas Fairfax's Army and Major Generall Massey's and Col. Poyn's Reformadoes. (21 Aug.) **E. 404. (4.)**

[Aug. 21.]—The Harmony, Chronicle and Order of the Old Testament. Also a second part of the Harmony of the Four Evangelists. By John Lightfoote. *Printed by R. Cotes for John Clark.* (21 Aug.) **E. 403. (3.)**

[Aug. 21.]—I thank you twice; or, The City Courting their owne ruine, thank the Parliament twice for their treble undoing. [By "Mr. Finis." In verse.] *s. sh.* (21 Aug.) **669. f. 11. (65*.)**

[Aug. 21.]—Pratle your pleasure, under the Rose. [By "Mr. Finis." In verse.] *s. sh.* (21 Aug.) **669. f. 11. (65.)**

[Aug. 21.]—A Remonstrance of the Shee-Citizens of London humbly shewing their desires for the attainning of a free trade, *etc.* (21 Aug.) **E. 404. (2.)**

Aug. 23.—A Letter from the Court of the Kings Comming towards London and was yesterday at Sion House. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 404. (16.)**

Aug. 23.—Three Ordinances of Parliament; the first for keeping in godly Ministers placed in livings by authority of Parliament; the second concerning the sale of Bishops Lands; the third for the reliefe of Chester [visited with the Plague]. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 404. (18.)**

Aug. 23.—A Letter from Sir Thomas Fairfax to the Speaker of the House of Commons concerning the Abuses and Injuries done to certain Godly Ministers placed in Livings by Authority of Parliament, dated at Kingston, 19 Aug.; with an Ordinance for preventing the like in future, 23 Aug. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 404. (27.)**

[Aug. 23.]—A Letter from an honourable Gentleman in the Court, certifying the Examination of Mr. John Cheisly, Secretary to the Commissioners of Scotland, who was taken at Newcastle, with his answers to Interrogatories concerning Major-Generall Massies going into Scotland. With the certainty of the landing of Sir William Waller and other impeached Members at the Brill in Holland. [A Letter signed: J. B.] (23 Aug.) **404. (8.)**

[Aug. 23.]—The Araignment of Major Generall Massie, Sir William Waller, Col. Poyntz, with divers other surreptitious Members of

Digitized by Google

1647.

Parliament, the Court of Aldermen and other citizens of the Presbyterian faction. [A political satire.] (23 Aug.) **E. 404. (6.)**

[**Aug. 23.**]—As you were; or, a Posture of Peace, presenting the broken state of the Kingdom as it now stands. (23 Aug.) **E. 404. (9.)**

[**Aug. 23.**]—The Gossips Feast, or Morrall Tales taking a view of things past and conjecturing of things to come. By a well known moderne Author. [In verse and prose.] (23 Aug.) **E. 404. (11.)**

[**Aug. 23.**]—Propositions to both Houses of Parliament for gathering of Churches in the behalfe of many Congregations commonly but falsely called Independents. (23 Aug.) **E. 404. (10.)**

[**Aug. 23.**]—The Scots-Mans Remonstrance; or, a Vindication of the Scots, with a short Relation of all the proceedings since the time they came into England. *Printed for Robert Bostock.* (23 Aug.) **E. 404. (7.)**

[**Aug. 23.**]—Thirty and two Extremes of these times reduced to sixteene Golden Meanes. [A comparison of Presbyterian and Independent tenets, advocating Liberty of Conscience to all who are "sound and orthodox as touching Fundamentalls." With a woodcut.] *s. sh. Printed for John Wright.* (23 Aug.) **669. f. 11. (66.)**

[**Aug. 24.**]—The Humble Acknowledgment and Congratulation of thousands of Young-men and Apprentices in the City of London to Sir Thomas Fairfax. With his Excellencies Letter in reference to the same. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (24 Aug.) **E. 404. (17.)**

[**Aug. 24.**]—True Intelligence from the West; or a Relation of the Proceedings of the Rebels and Cavaliers at Angry-Fisherton in Wilt-sheire, with their barbarous Cruelty exercised on the Minister. (24 Aug.) **E. 404. (14.)**

Aug. 24.—Directions of the General Assembly [of the Church of Scotland] concerning Secret and Private Worship. With an Act for censuring such as use to neglect Family Worship, and an Act against such as withdraw themselves from Publike Worship in their own Congregations. *Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh.* **E. 419. (33.)**

[**Aug. 24.**]—Generall Masseys Bartholomew Fair for Collonell Poyntz and the London Reformadoes. [In verse. See also below: 10 Sept., E. 406. (13.)] (24 Aug.) **E. 404. (15.)**

Aug. 24.—The Kings Majesties Wellcome to his owne House, truly called the Honour of Hampton Court on the 24 Aug. By John Tailor, one of the Yeomen of His Majesties Guard, alias Poeta Aquatticus. From my House at the Crowne in Globe Lane. [A poem.] **E. 404. (31.)**

[**Aug. 26.**]—A Petition unto Sir Thomas Fairfax occasioned by the publishing of the late Remonstrance. By a number of well-wishers to Truth and Peace. (26 Aug.) **E. 404. (24.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

Aug. 26.—A Declaration of the Representatives of the Officers of the Navy, concerning the impeached Members of Parliament transported beyond the Seas. [Dated: "Aboard the St. Andrew, Admirall in the Downes."] *Printed by Robert Ibbotson.* **E. 405. (6.)**

Aug. 26.—The true Relation of Capt. Will. Batten, Admirall of the Fleet, touching the manner of the transportation of the six Members, Sir Philip Stapleton, Sir Will. Lewis, Sir Will. Waller, Sir John Clotworthy, Mr. Long and Mr. Hollis beyond the Seas. [Dated: "Aboard the St. Andrew in the Downes."] *Printed by Matthew Simmons.* (26 Aug.) **E. 404. (38.)**

Aug. 26.—Englands Mad Petition. The Petition of above 12 millions of well-affected People all desiring the enlargement of Bedlam and other respective places. Presented to the Houses [26 Aug. *Printed betwixt Bishops-gate-street and Morefields.* **E. 404. (30.)**

[Aug. 26.]—The Committee-Mans Complaint, and the Scots Honest Visage. [A satire in verse, directed against M. Nedham.] *s. sh.* (26 Aug.) **669. f. 11. (68*.)**

[Aug. 26.]—The Poore Committee-Mans Accompt, avouched by Britannicus. [A satire, in verse, directed against M. Nedham.] *s. sh.* (26 Aug.) **669. f. 11. (68.)**

[Aug. 26.]—The Presbyterians Letany to be used for the more speedy suppressing of the growth of Independency, now in a very thriving way. [In verse.] (26 Aug.) **E. 404. (25.)**

[Aug. 26.]—The Propheticall Intelligencer, shewing the causes why all corrupt Churches shall passe away, and that the holy City of the Church of New Jerusalem is now comming down from Heaven. [Signed: J. E., Pastor of the New Jerusalem.] *Printed by M. Simmons and sold by John Hancocke.* (26 Aug.) **E. 404. (19.)**

[Aug. 26.]—A Retort: or, New Errors extracted and Old ones refined. Wherein the best relish is put upon the Church-Government that would be against Presbyterianism. *Printed for R. W.* (26 Aug.) **E. 404. (21.)**

Aug. 26.—To all the World to view, and to all men of Christianity to judge of Thomas Coningsby Esquire, now Prisoner in the Tower of London [by Order of the House of Commons]. **E. 406. (7.)**

Aug. 27.—His Majesties Declaration to his loving Subjects concerning his gracious Inclination for Peace. [Supposititious. See below: 29 Aug., E. 405. (4.)] *Printed for one of His Majesties Servants.* **E. 404. (33.)**

Aug. 27.—Propositions agreed upon by Parliament to be sent to the Kings Majestie for Peace and for setling of the Church. *Printed for V. V.* **E. 404. (36.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

[**Aug. 27.**]—The Independents Dream, or a New-Nothing, called a Church without Government, Doctrine or Manners suitable to the Gospell. (27 Aug.) **E. 404. (32.)**

Aug. 27.—The Just Mans Justification; or a Letter by L. Col. John Lilburne to the Honr^ble^ Justice Reeves. The second edition with divers Additions, presented especially to the Private Soldiers. **E. 407. (26.)**

[**Aug. 27.**]—A Mode: the Cities profound Policie, in delivering themselves into the protection of the Armie. [A satire, in verse.] *s. sh.* (27 Aug.) **669. f. 11. (69.)**

[**Aug. 27.**]—Redintegratio Amoris, or a Union of Hearts between the King, the Parliament, Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Army. By John Cook. pp. 86. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (27 Aug.) **E. 404. (29.)**

[**Aug. 27.**]—A Religious Retreat sounded to a Religious Army. By one that desires to be faithfull to his Country. [See also below: 16 Sept., E. 407. (10.), and 24 Sept., E. 408. (6.)] *Printed for Stephen Bowtell.* (27 Aug.) **E. 404. (34.)**

Aug. 27.—The Kings Majesties Declaration concerning the High Court of Parliament. Also his letters from Sir Thomas Fairfax to the Speaker of the House of Commons touching the Lord Lauderdail and the Scottish Nation. (27 Aug. and 1 Sept.) *Printed for R. Wood.* **E. 405. (25.)**

Aug. 28.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the reliefe of the distressed Protestants come out of Ireland. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 404. (39.)**

Aug. 28.—An Ordinance and Declaration of Parliament for re-establishing the duty of Excise upon all commodities except Flesh and Salt. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 404. (37.)**

Aug. 28.—The Propositions sent by the Irish Parliament held at Kilkenny to the Commissioners at Dublin. [Signed: Lodwick O'Bourk, Speaker, Kilkenny.] *Printed for J. H.* **E. 407. (31.)**

[**Aug. 29.**]—A Letter from Col. Whaley being commanded by the King to declare His Majesties great dislike of a Pamphlet intituled His Majesties Declaration to all his Loving Subjects, dated 27 Aug. The which Pamphlet his Majesty utterly disavows. [Dated Hampton Court, 29 Aug. See above: 27 Aug., E. 404. (33.)] *Printed by J. Coe for Henry Overton.* **E. 405. (4.)**

[**Aug. 30.**]—The Brewers Plea, or a Vindication of Strong-Beere and Ale. *Printed for J. C.* (30 Aug.) **E. 405. (2.)**

Aug. 30.—Hells trienniall Parliament, summoned five yeeres since by King Lucifer. Also Jack Presbyters entertaynment into the Kingdome of Darknesse. **E. 405. (12.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

[**Aug. 30.**]—A List of divers Persons whose names are to be presented to the Kings Majestie to Dye without Mercy. *Printed for V. V.* (30 Aug.) **E. 405. (1.)**

[**Aug. 30.**]—The old Protestants Letanie
Against all Sectaries,
and their Defendants,
Both Presbyterians,
and Independants.
Composed by a Lover of God and King Charles. [In verse.] (30 Aug.) **E. 405. (5.)**

Aug. 31.—An Exhortation of the Generall Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland unto the Scots in Poland, Swedland, Denmark and Hungary. *Printed by Evan Tyler, Edinburgh; reprinted for Robert Bostock.* **E. 412. (3.)**

Aug.—Articles of Agreement already concluded upon betwixt the Kings Majesty and Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Army, expressing their mutual Concord for the settlement of Peace. [Supposititious.] *Printed for G. W.* **E. 405. (11.)**

Sept. 1.—A Message ordered by Parliament to be sent to the Kings Majestie, to passe the Propositions for Peace that His Majesty may come to London and sit with the Parliament on Tuesday next, 7 Sept. with the Heads of the Propositions. *Printed for V. V.* **E. 405. (14.)**

[**Sept. 1.**]—A Declaration in vindication of the Honour of the Parliament and of the Committee of the Navy and Customes. Concerning the managing of the Navy and Customes, Excise of Flesh and Salt and other Receits. By Giles Greene. *Printed for Laurence Blaiklock.* (1 Sept.) **E. 405. (8.)**

Sept. 1.—Very good Newes from Ireland of three great Victories obtained against the Rebels. I. By the Lord Inchequin. II. By Sir Charles Coote. III. By Major Generall Jones. [Letters signed: Will. More, Dublin, and Miles Smyth, Corke.] *Printed for V. V.* **E. 406. (4.)**

[**Sept. 1.**]—The Cities thankes to Southwarke, for giving the Army entrance. [A ballad.] *s. sh.* (1 Sept.) **669. f. 11. (71.)**

[**Sept. 1.**]—The Dagonizing of Bartholomew Fayre. [A ballad.] *s. sh.* (1 Sept.) **669. f. 11. (71*.)**

[**Sept. 1.**]—The Four-Legg'd Elder. [A Royalist ballad.] *s. sh.* (1 Sept.) **669. f. 11. (70.)**

[**Sept. 1.**]—What the Independents would have, or a Character declaring some of their Tenents and their desires to disabuse those who speak ill of that they know not. By John Cook. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (1 Sept.) **E. 405. (7.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

Sept. 2.—An Ordinance of Parliament for constituting and setling of the Committee of the Militia of the City of London. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 405. (17.)**

[Sept. 2.]—A Declaration of Parliament [forbidding persons to "resort to the doores of both Houses under pretence of arreares to them due"]. *Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 11. (72.)**

Sept. 2.—Two Petitions of divers Free-men of Bristol; the one presented to the House of Commons, 2 Sept., the other to Sir Thomas Fairfax at Kingston. [In favour of the Army.] *Printed for Giles Calvert.* **E. 404. (23.)**

[Sept. 2.]—The Committee-Mans Last Will and Testament. [A satire in verse.] *s. sh.* (2 Sept.) **669. f. 11. (73.)**

[Sept. 2.]—Grand Plutos Progresse through Great Britaine and Ireland. Being a Diarie of his Observations during his walking to and fro. By G. W., alias Philoparthen Esdras. [In verse, with a woodcut representing Pluto.] (2 Sept.) **E. 405. (16.)**

[Sept. 2.]—Preaching without Ordination; or, a Treatise proving the lawfulnesse of all Persons to preach and set forth the Gospel. By Edmond Chillinden. [See also below: 9 Nov., E. 413. (9.) and 5 Jan., 1648, E. 422. (3.)] *Imprinted for George Whittington.* (2 Sept.) **E. 405. (10.)**

[Sept. 3.]—The Elders Dreame, with the Armies Message or Declaration to Parliament. [In verse.] (3 Sept.) **E. 405. (20.)**

[Sept. 3.]—Lex Talionis. [A satire on the Parliament, in verse.] *s. sh.* (3 Sept.) **669. f. 11. (74.)**

[Sept. 3.]—Of the Power of the Keyes; or, of Binding and Loosing. [By Henry Hammond.] pp. 141. *Printed for Richard Royston.* (3 Sept.) **E. 405. (21.)**

[Sept. 3.]—The Standard of Equality in Subsidiary Taxes & Payments. [The preface signed: Philo-Dicæus.] *Printed by D. H.* (3 Sept.) **E. 1167. (1.)**

[Sept. 3.]—The Whirligigge turning to his points and numbers; or, the varietie of the late wonderfull alterations in this Kingdome. (3 Sept.) **E. 405. (19.)**

Sept. 4.—Votes of the House of Commons for divers of their Members to answer an Impeachment, and the times set to each of them, *etc. Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 405. (26.)**

Sept. 4.—The Resolution of the Agitators of the Army concerning the prosecution of their late Remonstrance and Protestation [of 23 Aug.] against the sitting of the late Usurpers of Parliamentary Power. [With the signatures of forty one Agitators.] *Printed for John Harris.* **E. 405. (22.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

Sept. 6.—An Ordinance of Parliament that no Moneys clipt, filed or deminished shall be payable or received in payment within this Kingdom. *s. sh. Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 11. (75.)**

Sept. 6.—A great Victory obtained by the Lord Inchequin over the Irish Rebells not far from the Castle of Conmell on 6 Sept. *Printed for V. V.* **E. 407. (5.)**

[**Sept. 6.**]—Englands New Directory. A Hymne for the Army. (6 Sept.) **E. 406. (2.)**

[**Sept. 6.**]—A Justification of the Synod of Sion Colledge. [A satirical ballad.] *s. sh.* (6 Sept.) **669. f. 11. (76.)**

[**Sept. 6.**]—Twelve Arguments drawn out of the Scripture, wherein the Opinion touching the Divinity of the Holy Spirit is refuted. By John Bidle. [This book was burnt by order of Parliament, 8 Sept. See below: 15 Sept., E. 407. (6.)] (6 Sept.) **E. 406. (1.)**

Sept. 7.—The Propositions of Parliament for a safe and well grounded Peace presented to His Majesty at Hampton Court. *Imprinted for John Wright*, 1648. **E. 461. (33.)**

Sept. 7.—His Majesties Answer at the Delivery of the Propositions for Peace. Certified to the Parliament by a Letter from the Earle of Pembrook and the Commissioners who presented them to the King at Hampton Court, 7 Sept. **E. 406. (12.)**

Sept. 7.—A Letter from the Kings Court at Hampton concerning the Commissioners of the Parliament and of the Estates of Scotland delivering the Propositions to the King. *Printed for John Wilson.* **E. 406. (16.)**

Sept. 7.—Two Declarations from Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Generall Councell; the first to the Lord Major and Common Councell, the second to the whole Kingdom; concerning the Resolution of his Excellency touching the Power of the Sword. *Printed for R. G.* **E. 407. (1.)**

Sept. 7.—A Declaration of the Scottish Armie concerning their immediate marching towards the Borders of England. [A letter signed: W. Wheatly, Barwicke.] *Printed for R. V.* **E. 406. (22.)**

[**Sept. 7.**]—The Scots Declaration against the Toleration of Sects and Sectaries and the Liberty of Conscience. With their Protestation to live and die for the maintenance of the Covenant. *Printed for R. B.* (7 Sept.) **E. 406. (5.)**

[**Sept. 7.**]—The down-fall of Babylon; or, The Ruine of Antichrist. Being that mystery of Iniquity which beginneth to worke in the Independents. By Alexander Mingzeis. (7 Sept.) **E. 1184. (6.)**

[**Sept. 7.**]—A Justification of our Brethren of Scotland. [A satirical ballad.] *s. sh.* (7 Sept.) **669. f. 11. (77.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

[**Sept. 7.**]—The Preciousnesse of Christ unto Beleevers. A Treatise, by John Robotham. pp. 259. *Printed by M. Symmons.* (7 Sept.) **E. 1137.**

Sept. 8.—The Charge delivered at the Lords Barre by Sir John Evelin from the House of Commons of High Treason against three Earls foure Lords and others of the House of Commons committed to the Tower [i.e. the Earls of Lincoln, Suffolk and Middlesex, the Lords Hunsden Willoughby of Parham, Sir John Maynard, Sir John Glynn and others]. *Printed for V. V.* **E. 406. (18.)**

Sept. 8.—The Plague at Westminster, or an Order for the Visitation of a Sick Parliament grievously troubled with a new Disease called the Consumption of their Members. [A satire on the Seven Peeres with Sir John Maynard and Sir John Glynne and others impeached, 8 Sept.] *Printed for V. V.* **E. 407. (33.)**

[**Sept. 8.**]—A Word in the Kings Eare, to be taken into Consideration with the Propositions for Peace. [In verse. With a woodcut portrait of the King.] *s. sh.* (8 Sept.) **669. f. 11. (78.)**

[**Sept. 8.**]—Christ coming in the Cloudes, wherein is briefly discovered something of the Mystery of Christ. By Robert Wastfeild. *Printed for George Whittington.* (8 Sept.) **E. 1189. (14.)**

Sept. 9.—His Majesties Answer to the Propositions presented to Him at Hampton-Court in the names of the Parliament of England and the Kingdome of Scotland. *Printed by E. Griffin.* **E. 407. (3.)**

—— [Another edition.] *Printed by R. Ibbitson.* **E. 407. (8.)**

Sept. 9.—A Letter from Hampton Court containing His Majesties Answer to the Propositions presented to him from both Kingdoms. With twelve proposals from Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Councell of his Army, which His Majesty doth better approve to treat of. *Printed for V. V.* **E. 407. (2.)**

Sept. 9.—An Ordinance of Parliament for a Committee of Militia for Westminster, the Savoy, Clements Danes, Giles in the Fields, Andrews, Holborn, *etc.* *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 406. (19.)**

Sept. 9.—A Declaration of Parliament, that none shall be elected into any Office that hath been in the Kings Army or assisting the Enemy against the Parliament. *s. sh.* *Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 11. (80.)**

Sept. 9.—The Humble Proposalls of the Adjutators in the Army, presented to Sir Thomas Fairfax, in the behalfe of divers that suffer in matters concerning the King. Also a declaration from his Excellency and the Councell of his Army, held at Putney, 9 Sept. [Expelling Major Francis White from the Council for maintaining that there was now "no visible authority in the Kingdom but the power and source of the sword".] *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 406. (21.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

Sept. 9.—A Declaration from his Excellencie Sir Thomas Fairfax, and the General Councel of the Armie. [Expelling Major Francis White from the Council.] *Printed for John Pounset.* **E. 518. (30.)**

Sept. 9.—The Divine Right of Government, natural and politique; more particularly of Monarchie, the onely legitimate and natural spece of Politique Government. By Mich. Hudson. [Dated: "From my Close Prison in the Tower." With an engraved portrait of Charles I. by P. Stent.] **E. 406. (24.)**

[**Sept. 9.**]—A fresh Whip for all scandalous Lyers. Or a true description of the two eminent Pamphliteers or Squib-tellers of this Kingdome [i.e. the "Diurnall-Writer" and the "Perfect Occurrence Writer"]. (9 Sept.) **E. 406. (10.)**

[**Sept. 9.**]—The True Protestants humble Desires to the Kings Majesty. [In verse.] *s. sh.* (9 Sept.) **669. f. 11. (79.)**

Sept. 10.—A great Fight in Ireland betwixt the Protestant Forces under Major Generall Jones and the Irish Forces under Generall Preston. [A letter signed: G. Smith, Dublin.] *Printed by B. A.* **E. 409. (9.)**

[**Sept. 10.**]—Moderation, name and thing. One blow whilst the Iron is hot. *Printed for Robert Bostock.* (10 Sept.) **E. 406. (14.)**

[**Sept. 10.**]—A New Directory; compiled by these most grave and orthodox Divines; videlicet, Wyat, the Cobler, Ford, the Trumpetter, Dupper, the Cow-Keeper, &c. Wherein it doth appeare that manuall practitioners may produce the best proficients in Divinity. (10 Sept.) **E. 406. (15.)**

[**Sept. 10.**]—The Reformadoes Righted. Being an Answer to a paltry peece of Poetry stiled Generall Massey's Bartholomew's-Fayrings for Colonell Poyntz. [In verse. See above: 24 Aug., E. 404. (15.)] (10 Sept.) **E. 406. (13.)**

[**Sept. 12.**]—An Humble Remonstrance from Sir Thomas Fairfax; concerning the sufferings of divers whose cases are represented to the Parliament [sentenced for using abusive expressions against the King]. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 407. (15.)**

[**Sept. 12.**]—A Letter to the Speaker of the House of Commons concerning the late successful proceedings of the Lord Inchiquine in Ireland [at Cahir and Cashel. Signed: Inchiquine, Cashel]. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 409. (7.)**

Sept. 12.—More Victories lately obtained in Ireland. The successfull Proceedings of the Lord Inchiquin against the Rebels there. Certified in Letters under his Lordships hand to the Speaker of the House of Commons. 12 to 15 Sept. *Printed for Robert Bostock.* **E. 409. (2.)**

[**Sept. 13.**]—The Ladies, a second time assembled in Parliament. (13 Sept.) **E. 406. (23.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

Sept. 13.—Two Letters writ by Lieut. Col. John Lilburne, Prerogative prisoner in the Tower of London, to Col. Henry Martin, a Member of the House of Commons, 13 and 15 Sept. **E. 407. (41.)**

[**Sept. 14.**]—The Braggadocia Souldier and the Civill Citizen. [A satirical ballad. With a woodcut.] *s. sh. Printed for J. L.* **669. f. 11. (81.)**

[**Sept. 14.**]—Sine Qua Non. Another Retreat to the Armie, by a new Proposall of the best way for peace, to the Agitators for Peace. With certain Arguments against Toleration. (14 Sept.) **E. 406. (25.)**

Sept. 14.—Strange Newes from Scotland; or a Relation of a terrible Monster borne in a village neere Edenborough called Hadensworth, 14 Sept. **E. 408. (14.)**

Sept. 14.—The Copie of three Petitions which were presented to the Commons, 14 and 15 Sept. 1. From the County of Bucks against two great oppressions viz. Tythes and Free-quarter. 2. From the County of Oxford. 3. From Oxford, Bucks, and Hertford, for purging the great Fountain of Justice. *Printed for William Larnar.* **E. 407. (29.)**

Sept. 15.—New Propositions from Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Councell of the Army, presented to His Majesty at Hampton Court. With His Majesties Answer. [A Letter signed: Jo. Hall, Hampton Court.] *Printed for Robert Williamson.* **E. 407. (13.)**

[**Sept. 15.**]—Gods Glory vindicated and Blasphemy confuted; a brief Answer to that Book intituled Twelve Arguments against the Deity of the Holy Ghost, by Tho. Bidle, burnt by command from the Parliament. [See above: 6 Sept., E. 406. (1.)] *Printed for William Ley.* (15 Sept.) **E. 407. (6.)**

[**Sept. 15.**]—Gospel-worship, or the Right manner of Sanctifying the Name of God. [Fourteen Sermons.] By Jeremiah Burroughes. [With a preface signed by Thomas Goodwin and four other Independent Ministers.] pp. 297. (15 Sept.) **E. 408. (1.)**

[**Sept. 15.**]—Londons Lawles Liberty; or a Gozmonian partie licensed. Being a true discoverie of a pack of prodigious knaves who have under pretence of an Act of Common Councell seized and taken from divers free-men of the City their true and proper goods. (15 Sept.) **E. 407. (9.)**

Sept. 16.—A Lively Character of His Majesties Wisdome, in his last answer to the Propositions of both Kingdomes presented to him at Hampton-Court. **E. 407. (32.)**

Sept. 16.—The Queenes Letter to the Kings Majesty with her advice to his Majesty concerning the propositions delivered at Hampton Court, 7 Sept. [Supposititious.] **E. 407. (11.)**

Sept. 16.—An Ordinance of Parliament, that all Delinquents shall

Digitized by Google

1647.

forthwith bring in their Fines due upon Bond, or else their Estates to be sequestred till payment be made. *s. sh. Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 11. (83.)**

Sept. 16.—A Declaration from Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Generall Councel of the Army held at Putney, concerning the Delaies in raising Monies for supply of the Army and their humble Offers in relation thereto. *Printed for George Whittington.* **E. 407. (36.)**

Sept. 16.—The Heads of Proposals, agreed on by Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Councell of the Armie. Tendred to the Commissioners of Parliament with the Armie. *Printed for George Whittington.* **E. 408. (8.)**

[**Sept. 16.**]—Blacke Tom his Speech to the House. [A ballad upon Fairfax and his Army.] *s. sh.* (16 Sept.) **669. f. 11. (84.)**

[**Sept. 16.**]—A Loyall Song of the Royall Feast kept by the Prisoners in the Towre in August last. By Sir F. W. [i.e. Sir Francis Wortley.] *s. sh.* (16 Sept.) **669. f. 11. (82.)**

[**Sept. 16.**]—Resona Recessus, the Retreat beaten backward. A short Answer to a subtle Treatise entituled A Religious Retreat sounded to a Religious Army. [See above: 27 Aug., E. 404. (34.)] *Printed by Matthew Symmons for Henry Overton.* (16 Sept.) **E. 407. (10.)**

Sept. 17.—An Answer from Sir Thomas Fairfax to Papers from Scotland concerning the desires of the Estate about their Commissioners with the Kings Majestie. **E. 407. (46.)**

[**Sept. 17.**]—An Answer to a most pernicious Petition framed against the Scots in Ireland [presented to Sir Thomas Fairfax in the name of the English having interest in the Baronies of Raphoe and Kilmacrennan, co. Donegal]. Together with the Vindication of a gentleman [Captain John Cunningham] from the false aspersions of Major Robert Ormesby. (17 Sept.) **E. 407. (17.)**

[**Sept. 17.**]—The Army brought to the Barre legally examined and Adjudged. That they are not the self-denying Army nor the Restorers of our Laws, Liberties, *etc.* [Signed: Andrew All-Truth.] (17 Sept.) **E. 407. (22.)**

[**Sept. 17.**]—An Eye-Salve for the Armie, or a Discourse to cleere their Eye-sight: shewing them how to recover twenty-seven Millions of money due to them. (17 Sept.) **E. 407. (16.)**

[**Sept. 17.**]—The necessity of Toleration in matters of Religion. By Samuel Richardson. (17 Sept.) **E. 407. (18.)**

Sept. 17.—The Scottish politike Presbyter slaine by an English Independent; the rigour of the Scotch Government, their conniving and bribing. A Tragi-Comedie [partly in verse]. (17 Sept.) **E. 407. (20.)**

Sept. 18.—A Declaration from Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Generall

Digitized by Google

1647.

Councell of the Army, concerning the obstructive proceedings of divers Citizens of London towards the Souldiery. *Printed for C. W.* **E. 407. (38.)**

Sept. 18.—Papers of the Treatie at a great Meeting of the General Officers of the Army at Putney in behalfe of the whole Kingdome and concerning the Kings Majesty. [A Letter signed: Peter Cradock, Hampton-Court.] *Printed for R. V.* **E. 407. (34.)**

[**Sept. 18.**]—The Generals Dinner at the Lady Crispes with Officers of the Armie. The Manner of the Dinner; their great danger of being all poysoned and the Cooke who was the chiefe Actor committed. (18 Sept.) **E. 407. (28.)**

Sept. 21.—The Intentions of the Armie concerning the Kings Majestie, and for settling of the Parliament and all Subjects in their Liberties. **E. 408. (16.)**

Sept. 21.—The Resolution of Parliament concerning the King's Majesties last Letter. **E. 407. (46.)**

Sept. 21.—A Representation from Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Generall Councel of the Army, expressing the Desires of the Army in relation to themselves as Souldiers in which they desire satisfaction before Disbanding. Tendred to the Commissioners of Parliament with the Army. *Printed for John Partridge.* **E. 408. (11.)**

Sept. 21.—Two Judgements of the Lords against John Morris alias Poyntz, Isabell Smith, Leonard Darby [and others] for forging and publishing a Copy of a pretended Act of Parliament [relating to the manors of Chipping Ongar and other lands in Essex, and Bevis Marks, London] 21 Sept. and 2 Nov. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 416. (9.)**

Sept. 22.—The Queenes Majesties Propositions to the Kings Majesty. Wherein is declared Her Majesties will concerning the City of London and Sir Thomas Fairfax. [Supposititious.] *Printed for E. Cotton.* **E. 407. (40.)**

Sept. 22.—An Ordinance of Parliament concerning Sequestred Books, Evidences, Records and Writings. *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.* **669. f. 11. (89.)**

[**Sept. 22.**]—A Fight in the North at the Dales in Richmondshire betwixt the forces of Sir Thomas Fairfax, under command of Major-Generall Lambert and the Clubmen and Inhabitants of the said County. *Printed for R. Woodas.* (22 Sept.) **E. 407. (45.)**

[**Sept. 22.**]—Christs Result of his Fathers pleasure. Or His Assent to his Fathers Sentence. By David Bramley. (22 Sept.) **E. 407. (42.)**

[**Sept. 22.**]—Cromwells Panegyrick. [A satire, in verse.] *s. sh.* (22 Sept.) **669. f. 11. (86.)**

[**Sept. 22.**]—Irelands Complaint of the Armies hypocrisie. [In verse.] *s. sh.* (22 Sept.) **669. f. 11. (85.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

[Sept. 22.]—Looke about You; or, a word in season to a Divided Nation. Take heed of the Jesuit. *Printed for Robert Bostock.* (22 Sept.) **E. 408. (3.)**

Sept. 22.—Westminster Fayre newly proclaimed. [A satire on the Parliament in prose and verse.] 22 Sept. **E. 407. (43.)**

Sept. 23.—An Ordinance of Parliament authorizing the Committee of Lords and Commons for the Army for the better levying of the sixty thousand pounds per mensem assessed by vertue of an Ordinance of the 23 June to have the case of that whole business. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 409. (6.)**

Sept. 23.—The Copey of a Letter to Sir Thomas Fairfax, 23 Sept. With an account to the Officers of the Generalls Regiment for satisfaction to their demands, 16 Oct. By Francis White, Major of the Generalls Regiment. **E. 413. (17.)**

Sept. 24.—A great Plot against the Parliament of England and the Army under Command of Sir Thomas Fairfax. With the names of the Scottish Conspirators [Major General Starling and others]. Discovered by Colonell Jones and read in Parliament, 24 Sept. *Imprinted for V. V.* **E. 408. (10.)**

Sept. 24.—A Great Fight in the Church at Thaxted in Essex between the Sequestrators and the Minister [Samuel Hall] on the Lords Day. Concerning which the chiefe Actors were brought before the House of Lords, 24 Sept. *Printed for Henry Becke.* **E. 408. (22.)**

Sept. 24.—Henry Parkers Answer to the Retreate of the Armie. A letter dated Hamborough [Hamburg] 24 Sept., addressed to Mr. Geo. Thomason, at ye Rose and Crown in Paules Churchyarde. [In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand. See above: 27 Aug., E. 404. (34.)] **E. 408. (6.)**

[Sept. 24.]—The Armies Letanie imploring the Blessing of God on the present proceedings of the Armie. By the Author of Mercurius Melancholicus. [In verse.] (24 Sept.) **E. 408. (20.)**

[Sept. 24.]—The Divell a Married Man, or the Divell hath met with his Match. [A tale.] (24 Sept.) **E. 408. (18.)**

Sept. 24.—Down-right Dealing, or the despised Protestant speaking plain English to the Kings Majesty, the Parliament, the City, the Army. Written by J. H. an impartiall Observer, etc. (24 Sept.) **E. 408. (17.)**

[Sept. 24.]—Hey Hoe for a Husband, or the Parliament of Maides; their desires, decrees and determinatious. (24 Sept.) **E. 408. (19.)**

Sept. 24.—Mercurius Clericus, or Newes from Syon. Communicated to all who love the Peace of Jerusalem. [A satire on the Westminster Assembly of Divines.] **E. 408. (5.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

[Sept. 24.]—A New Boke of Common Prayer. Compiled for the use only of the Parliament, Scots Commissioners and Assembly of Divines, upon all daies of humiliation. [A satire against the Parliament and Presbyterians.] (24 Sept.) **E. 408. (7.)**

[Sept. 24.]—The Parliaments New and Perfect Catechisme. [A satire.] *s. sh.* (24 Sept.) **669. f. 11. (87.)**

[Sept. 25.]—Mercurius Clericus, or Newes from the Assembly of their IIII last yeares in the Convocation at Westminster. *Printed for S. F.* (25 Sept.) **E. 408. (21.)**

Sept. 27.—A Declaration of the Engagements, Remonstrances Desires and Resolutions from Sir Thomas Fairfax and the generall Councel of the Army. With papers of Overtures of the Army with the Kings Majesty, the Parliament, the Citie. [With a full-page wood-cut entitled "The manner of His Excellency Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Officers of His Armie sitting in Councell."] *Printed by Matthew Simmons.* **E. 409. (25.)**

Sept. 28.—An Ordinance of Parliament against Unlicensed or Scandalous Pamphlets and for the better regulating of Printing. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 409. (20.)**

[Sept. 28.]—The City-Dames Petition in the behalfe of the long afflicted but well-affected Cavaliers, presented to the supreme powers of this Kingdome. (28 Sept.) **E. 409. (12.)**

Sept. 28.—The Juglers discovered. In two letters by Lieut. Col. John Lilburne, to Sir Thomas Fairfax, discovering the turn-coat Machiavell practises and under-hand dealings of Lieut. Gen. Cromwell and his soone in law Commissary Generall Ireton and the rest of their Hocus-Pocus faction. Unto which is annexed some advice to the private Soldiers. **E. 409. (22.)**

[Sept. 28.]—Vox Civitatis, or the Cry of the City of London against the tyranny and cruelty of the lawlesse Army under Sir Thomas Fairfax. With vindication of those Patriots now unjustly committed to the Tower, viz. Sir John Gaire, Lord Major; Aldermen Langham, Adams, Bunce; Sheriffe Cullam. (28 Sept.) **E. 409. (10.)**

[Sept. 28.]—Westminster Colledge; or, Englands Complaint against those that sit in the Chamber called Jerusalem. A discourse in meeter [attacking the Assembly of Divines]. *s. sh.* (28 Sept.) **669. f. 11. (88.)**

Sept. 29.—A Discovery of the New Creation, in a sermon preached at the Head Quarters at Putney. By Thomas Collier. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* **E. 1187. (6.)**

Sept. 29.—Two Sermons preached, one before the House of Lords on their Fast, 26 May, the other before the House of Commons and their Fast, 29 Sept. By Thomas Valentine. [Containing only the sermon of the 29 Sept.] *Printed by M. S. for John Rothwell.* **E. 409. (13.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

[Sept. 29.]—Mercurius Diabolicus; or Hells Intelligencer. The author Democritus Junior. (29 Sept.) **E. 409. (14.)**

[Sept. 30.]—A Remonstrance of the Generall Assembly of the Church of Scotland to His Majestie. Sent to Sir Thomas Fairfax to be by him sent to His Majestie. *Printed for R. B.* (30 Sept.) **E. 409. (19.)**

[Sept. 30.]—A Declaration of Sir John Gaire, Lord Mayor, Alderman Langham, Alderman Adams, Alderman Bunce, Sheriff Cullam, with others imprisoned by the Authorities of the Parliament and Army. (30 Sept.) **E. 409. (15.)**

[Sept. 30.]—Londons new Recorder; or, Certain Queres to be resolved by the old Recorder for Londons further welfare. *s. sh.* (30 Sept.) **669. f. 11. (90.)**

[Sept. 30.]—The Parliaments Letanie for the more speedy composure of Differences between them and the City and the Army; that when they have ruined one another the Royall Party may not by that meanes be triumphant. [In verse.] (30 Sept.) **E. 409. (17.)**

[Oct. 2.]—A Scourge for the Directorie and the Revolting Synod which hath sitten this 5 yeares more for foure shillings a day than for conscience sake. By Judge Jenkins. *Printed for J. B.* (2 Oct.) **E. 409. (24.)**

Oct. 4.—An Ordinance of Parliament for disabling Delinquents to bear Office and have any Vote. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 410. (3.)**

[Oct. 4.]—An Expedient to preserve Peace and Amity among Dissenting Brethren. By a Brother in Christ. (4 Oct.) **E. 410. (1.)**

[Oct. 6.]—A Recommendation to Mercurius Morbicus. Together with a fair character upon his worth. [A satire upon Henry Walker, known as "the Ironmonger," Author of "Mercurius Morbicus."] (6 Oct.) **E. 410. (6.)**

Oct. 7.—An Ordinance of Parliament giving Security for the Loan of Thirty-two thousand pounds for the present service of the Kingdoms of England & Ireland. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 410. (7.)**

Oct. 7.—Proposalls from Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Councell of his Army for removing the causes of the Cryes of the People; for pay for the Souldiers, relief for Ireland. Also for inabling the Kingdome to find Monies; the High Sheriffes and not Committees to execute the power. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 411. (5.)**

[Oct. 7.]—A Generall Charge or Impeachment of High-Treason in the name of Justice Equity against the Communality of England. This penned by L. C. a friend of the inslaved Communality. (7 Oct.) **E. 410. (9.)**

Oct. 8.—Two Petitions from the City of London, one to the Army, the other to the House of Lords [from "divers inhabitants who were cut and wounded at the Guildhall on the 2nd August"] concerning the

Digitized by Google

1647.

late Lord Mayor, Sir John Geyre, and others who were ingaged in the bloody murther at Guild Hall. [MS. note by Thomason: "Both abominably false."] *Printed by Robert Ibbotson.* **E. 410. (20.)**

Oct. 9.—The Copy of a Letter to Sir Thomas Fairfax by the Justices of the Peace of Devonshire concerning the Souldiers [dated from Exeter at the General Sessions]. **E. 413. (12.)**

Oct. 9.—The Victorious Proceedings of the Protestant Armie in Ireland under the command of Maj. Gen. Jones. Wherein is set forth severall overthrowes to the Rebels since the 9 Oct. till the 20 Nov. *Printed by B. A.* **E. 413. (5.)**

[Oct. 10.]—Heart-Salve for a wounded Soule.—Eye-Salve for the blinde World. By Tho: Calvert. 2 pt. *Printed at York by Tho. Broad; and are to be sold by Nathaniel Brookes, London.* (10 Oct.) **E. 1156. (2.)**

[Oct. 10.]—Standstill, or a bridle for the Times: a discourse. By John Brinsley. pp. 147. *Printed for Richard Tomlins and Nathaniel Brook.* (10 Oct.) **E. 410. (14.)**

Oct. 10.—A Three-Fold Cord to unite Soules for ever unto God. By Richard Head. Published after his death for publike profit. [With a preface by Geo. Hughes.] pp. 50. *Printed by E. P. for R. Coles.* (10 Oct.) **E. 410. (13.)**

[Oct. 11.]—A word for the Armie and two words to the Kingdome. Forced from their faithfull Servant Hugh Peters. [See also below: 9 Nov., E. 413. (7.)] *Printed by M. Simmons for Giles Calvert.* (11 Oct.) **E. 410. (16.)**

[Oct. 12.]—A just Vindication of the Armie; or a book entituled The Examination of the late passages of the Armie, examined, refuted. By A. Warren. [See above: 28 June, E. 394. (12.)] pp. 51. (12 Oct.) **E. 410. (18.)**

[Oct. 12.]—Truth Flatters Not: Plaine Dealing the Best. Lively demonstrating the true effigies of a self-exalting Clergy. [A satirical engraved plate, with explanatory verses.] By T. P. *s. sh. Printed by J. Coe.* (12 Oct.) **669. f. 11. (91.)**

Oct. 13.—The late succesfull Proceedings of the Army commanded by Collonel Michael Jones in his expedition against the Rebels in Ireland; with the taking of Port Lester, Athboy and other places. *Printed for J. M.* **E. 412. (4.)**

[Oct. 13.]—A Vindication of Strong-beere and Ale. [For an earlier edition of this pamphlet entitled 'The Brewers Plea,' see above: 30 Aug., E. 405. (2.)] *Printed by R. I.* (13 Oct.) **E. 406. (20.)**

[Oct. 14.]—Independencie Gods Veritie; or, the Necessitie of Toleration. Unto which is added the chief Principles of the Government of Independent Churches. Written by J. G. B. D. *Printed for William Ley.* (14 Oct.) **E. 410. (24.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

[**Oct. 14.**]—The Mistake of the Times. Written by a faithfull Sonne of the late flourishing Church of England. From a Scholler in Cambridge to his friend in London. *Printed for George Linsey.* (14 Oct.) **E. 410. (23.)**

[**Oct. 14.**]—The Privileges of the University of Oxford in point of Visitation. Together with the Universities Answer to the Summons of the Visitors. *Printed for Richard Royston.* (14 Oct.) **E. 411. (1.)**

Oct. 15.—A Declaration by the Committee of Estates of Scotland in consideration of Religion, His Majesties Person and the Union of the Kingdoms. *Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh; reprinted by Robert Ibbitson in Smithfield.* **E. 412. (9.)**

Oct. 15.—The Case of the Armie truly stated, and some suitable remedies humbly proposed to the Agents of five Regiments of Horse, as it was presented by Mr. Edmond Bear and Mr. William Russell, 15 Oct., unto Sir Thomas Fairfax. [See also below: 28 Oct., E. 412. (6.)] **E. 411. (9.)**

Oct. 15.—A Declaration of the Convention of Estates in Scotland concerning their Armie. With their reasons for continuance thereof untill March next. 15 Oct. Together with an Exhortation of the Generall Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland unto the Scots in Poland, Swedland, Denmark and Hungary, 31 Aug. *Printed by Evan Tylar: Edinburgh; reprinted for Robert Bostock: London.* **E. 412. (3.)**

[**Oct. 15.**]—An earnest Exhortation for the publike reading of Common-Prayer, or the excellencie of Divine Service proved. Written by a well-wisher to King and Kingdom, T. H. *Printed for H. T.* (15 Oct.) **E. 411. (3.)**

[**Oct. 15.**]—Welcome, most welcomes Newes. Mercurius Retrogradus, one of the Fraternity who is come on Earth to visit and salute his dear Brethren, viz. Mercurius Aulicus, Britanicus, Aquaticus, Melancholicus, Morbicus, Moderator. *Printed for R. A.* (15 Oct.) **E. 411. (2.)**

Oct. 20.—The grand Plea of Lieut. Col. John Lilburne against the present tyrannicall House of Lords, delivered before an open Committee of the House of Commons. [See also below: 28 Oct., E. 412. (11.)] **E. 411. (21.)**

[**Oct. 20.**]—The High-way to Peace; or a Direction set forth for the composing of those differences betwixt King, Parliament, Army, City and Kingdomes. By Sir Edward Peyton. (24 Oct.) **E. 411. (12.)**

Oct. 21.—The Desires of Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Generall Councell of the Army, held at Putney 21 Oct., concerning the security of Deanes and Chapters Lands, for their Arreares. [Signed: 'By the appointment of His Excellency and the General Councell of the Army, Wil. Clarke.'] *Printed by T. H. for John Playford.* **E. 412. (7.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

Oct. 21.—Propositions from the Adjutators of five Regiments of Horse presented to his Excellency 18 Oct., and to be presented to the Generall Councell of the Army at Putney, 21 Oct. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 411. (13.)**

Oct. 22.—Two Ordinances of Parliament; one for the Lord Major and the Justices for the City to suppresse Stage-playes and commit the Actors to be tryed at the next Sessions as Rogues: the other for setling of the Major and Sheriffs for the City of Chester. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 411. (24.)**

Oct. 22.—Papers from the Armie concerning His Excellency and the Generall Councell, their dislike of the papers from the new Agents of the Five Regiments of Horse. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 411. (19.)**

Oct. 22.—The humble Advice of the Assembly of Divines at Westminster concerning a Larger Catechism presented to Parliament. pp. 58. *Printed by A. M.* **E. 411. (16.)**

[**Oct. 22.**]—Wits Progresse. The author, Democritus Junior. [A political satire.] (22 Oct.) **E. 407. (44.)**

Oct. 23.—A Breviate of the new Allotment of Quarters in the Association. Orders by Colonell John Lambert, Commander in chiefe of all the Forces in the Northern Association for the equall distribution of the said Army into quarters. Signed by Order of the Councell of Warre: Tho. Margetts, Advocate, Putney. **E. 411. (22.)**

[**Oct. 23.**]—A Declaration of Captaine John Musgrave Prisoner in Newgate vindicating him against the misprisians of his sad imprisonment for High Treason. *Printed for John Musgrave.* (23 Oct.) **E. 411. (20.)**

[**Oct. 27.**]—[An Advertisement of Salvator Winter Monetto, a Neapolitan physician.] (27 Oct.) *s. sh.* **E. 526. (19.)**

Oct. 27.—The Clouds in which Christ comes. A sermon before the House of Commons upon the day of their Monthly Fast. By Peter Sterry. *Printed for R. Dawlman.* **E. 411. (27.)**

Oct. 28.—The Additional Plea of Lieut. Col. John Lilburne. [A continuation of 'The Grand Plea of Lieut. Col. John Lilburne.' See above: 20 Oct., E. 411. (21.)] **E. 412. (11.)**

[**Oct. 28.**]—Church-Lands not to be sold. Or a necessary Answer to the Question of a conscientious Protestant: whether the Lands of the Bishops and Churches in England and Wales may be sold? [By John Warner, Bishop of Rochester.] pp. 81. (28 Oct.) **E. 412. (8.)**

[**Oct. 28.**]—Two knaves for a penny, or a Dialogue between Mr. Herd the Meal-man and Mr. Gripe the Broker. Wherein is discovered the unjust practises of those Caterpillers. *Printed by J. M.* (28 Oct.) **E. 412. (1.)**

[**Oct. 28.**]—Two Letters from the Agents of the five Regiments of Horse [in defence of "The Case of the Army." See above: 15 Oct., E. 411. (9.)] (28 Oct.) **E. 412. (6.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

[Oct. 29.]—A Cal to all the Souldiers of the Armie, by the free people of England. Justifying the proceedings of the Five Regiments; manifesting the necessity of the whole Armie joyning with them in their endeavours for removing Tyranny, chiefly Tythes and Excise. Discovering the chiefe authors of all our miseries, especially the new raised hypocrits [i.e. Oliver Cromwell, Henry Ireton and others] by whose practices the just intentions of the Adjutators have been made fruitless. (29 Oct.) **E. 412. (10.)**

Oct. 30.—A brief Declaration of the severall Passages in the Treaty concerning the surrender of the Garrison of Lundy commanded by Tho. Bushell, Governor for His Majestie. 12 Jan. to 30 Oct. 1647. **E. 433. (24.)**

Nov. 1.—Two Petitions to the Generals Excellency; one from the County of Hartfordshire concerning the papers of the Five Regiments; the other from Rutland, concerning Tythes. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 412. (18.)**

[Nov. 1.]—Propositions concerning Church-Government and Ordination of Ministers. To the Parliament: the humble advice of the Assembly of Divines at Westminster. *Printed by Evan Tyler: Edenburgh; reprinted for Robert Bostock: London.* (1 Nov.) **E. 412. (12.)**

[Nov. 1.]—Universall Madnesse, or a new merry Letany. Composed for the City of London and may serve for the whole Kingdome. [In verse.] *Printed for W. Ley.* (1 Nov.) **E. 412. (14.)**

Nov. 1.—Vox Populi: or the Supplication and Proposals of the Subjects of this miserable Kingdome, languishing under the heavy burden of Free Quarter. Directed to Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Councell of Warre. *Printed by T. H. for John Playford.* **E. 412. (15.)**

Nov. 2.—Two Judgements of the Lords against John Morris [and others] for forging and publishing a Copy of a pretended Act of Parliament [relating to the Manors of Chipping-Ongar and other lands in Essex, and to Bevis Marks, London]. 21 Sept. and 2 Nov. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 416. (9.)**

[Nov. 2.]—The Plaine English-man, his discreet Advice in these distracted times. Wherein the Prerogative of the King, the Priviledges of Parliament and the Proceedings of Parliament are justified. *Printed for William Ley.* (2 Nov.) **E. 412. (20.)**

[Nov. 3.]—An Agreement of the People for a firme Peace. As it was proposed by the Agents of the five Regiments of Horse and since by the approbation of the Army offered to the joynt concurrence of the Free Commons of England. [See also below: 25 Nov., 669. f. 11. (98.)] (3 Nov.) **E. 412. (21.)**

[Nov. 3.]—Quæries proposed for the Agitators in the Army or their Assistants who do intermeddle in high matters of Peace and Warre. [Signed: Richard Jackson.] (3 Nov.) **E. 412. (22.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

Nov. 4.—The Articles of Exeter made on the rendition thereof, 8 April 1646. With the Order and Ordinances of Parliament for the Approbation and Observance of them by all Committees, Judges and Officers, 4 Nov. 1647. *Printed for John Williams.* **E. 416. (6.)**

Nov. 4.—The Humble Remonstrance and Desires of divers Officers and Souldiers in the Armie under Colonel Hewson, presented to Sir Thomas Fairfax, 4 Nov. Wherein is declared the Dismall Cloud now arising, with their firme Resolution to adhere to his Excellency. *Printed by J. C. for G. Horton.* **E. 413. (6.)**

Nov. 4.—Proposalls from Nine Regiaments of Horse and Seven Regiaments of Foot for a Modell of an Agreement of the People for a firme Peace. As it was proposed by the Agents of the Five Regiments of Horse. *First printed for the Agitators and use of the Army, and reprinted by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 412. (23.)**

[Nov. 4.]—Plaine English to our wilfull Bearers with Normanisme; or some Queries propounded to the Neglectours of Englands grand grievance and complaint lately published under the title of Anti-Normanisme. [By John Hare. See above: 17 Aug., E. 402. (10.)] *Printed for George Whittington.* (4 Nov.) **E. 412. (24.)**

[Nov. 4.]—A Plain, Short and Probable Expedient to settle the present Distractions of both Kingdomes. (4 Nov.) **E. 412. (28.)**

[Nov. 4.]—The Right Way to Peace; shewing the Art of Over-coming one another by Love. In a Dialogue. By Theodore Jennings. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (4 Nov.) **E. 412. (26.)**

Nov. 5.—Ten severall Orders to be put in execution by the Lord Major and Aldermen of London for the price and sale of Meale, Flesh, Butter and other Commodities. *Printed by Bernard Alsop.* **E. 413. (2.)**

Nov. 5.—A Declaration from the severall respective Regiments in the Army to all Free-born Commons of England. Wherein is set forth the grounds and reasons of their present Designe and Engagement. Appointed to be printed and sent to every County, by the Agents of the [five] Regiments whose names are annexed. *Printed for H. E.* **E. 412. (29.)**

Nov. 5.—The People and Souldiers Observations on the Scotch Message to the Parliament, concerning the King. **E. 464. (6.)**

—— [Another edition.] **E. 421. (12.)**

Nov. 5.—England saved with a Notwithstanding; represented in a sermon to the House of Commons, the day of Thanksgiving for Deliverance from the Powder-Plot. By William Bridge. *Printed for R. Dawlman.* **E. 412. (31.)**

Nov. 5.—A Modell of the Fire-workes to be presented in Lincolnes-Inne Fields on 5 Nov., in commemoration of the Gunpowder Treason. *s. sh. Printed for George Lindsey.* **669. f. 11. (92.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

Nov. 6.—A Message to Parliament for a personall Treaty with the King. By the Lord Lowden, the Lord Lauderdale [and others] Commissioners from Scotland. Also a Letter from the Army concerning the Propositions to be sent to His Majesty. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 413. (3.)**

Nov. 6.—Secunda pars de Comparatis Comparandis, or the second part of Things Compared. By Amon Wilbee. [For Part I., see above: 3 July, E. 396. (11.); for Pt. II., see below: 13 May, 1648, E. 442. (3.)] *Printed at Oxford.* (6 Nov.) **E. 413. (1.)**

[**Nov. 6.**]—November. [Royalist verses, commemorating various days in the month, such as the birthdays of the King and Queen, etc.] *s. sh.* (6 Nov.) **669. f. 11. (93.)**

[**Nov. 7.**]—The Saints perfect in this Life or never. Collected from Scripture by N. Couling. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (7 Nov.) **E. 1183. (7.)**

[**Nov. 7.**]—Seven Yeares Expired. [Various verses against the Parliament, etc.] *s. sh.* (7 Nov.) **669. f. 11. (94.)**

Nov. 8.—A Letter from Sir Thomas Fairfax to Mr. Speaker; concerning a Randezvous of the Army, for the quieting of all Distempers therein and recovering the antient Discipline thereof. [Dated from Putney.] *Printed for George Whittington.* **E. 413. (19.)**

[**Nov. 8.**]—Merlini Anglici Ephemeris 1648. No positive, but a naturall astrologicall conjecture of the most materiall affaires of England, Scotland and Ireland. By William Lilly, pp. 94. *Printed by T. B. for John Partridge and Humphrey Blunden.* (8 Nov.) **E. 1173. (1.)**

[**Nov. 8.**]—Scripture-Prophecies opened which are to be accomplished in these last times, which do attend the second coming of Christ. In letters to Christian friends, by E[lizabeth] Avery. *Printed for Giles Calvert: London.* (8 Nov.) **E. 413. (4.)**

[**Nov. 9.**]—An Alarum to the Headquarters. [Against Charles I., and in favour of the "Case of the Army." See above: 15 Oct., E. 411. (9.)] (9 Nov.) **E. 413. (10.)**

[**Nov. 9.**]—The Διατριβὴ proved to be Παραδιατριβή. Or a Vindication of the Judgement of the Reformed Churches from misrepresentations concerning Ordination and Laying on of hands. With a brief Answer to the pretences of Edmond Chillenden for the lawfulnesse of Preaching without Ordination. By Lazarus Seaman. pp. 96. [See above: 2 Sept., E. 405. (10.)] *Printed by T. R. and E. M. for John Rothwell.* (9 Nov.) **E. 413. (9.)**

[**Nov. 9.**]—A Word to Mr. Peters and two Words for the Parliament and Kingdom. Or an answer to a scandalous Pamphlet entituled: A Word for the Armie and two Words to the Kingdom, subscribed by Hugh Peters. By a Friend to the Parliament, *etc.* [See above:

Digitized by Google

1647.

11 Oct., E. 410. (16.)] *Printed by Fr. Neile for Tho. Underhill.* (9 Nov.) **E. 413. (7.)**

Nov. 9.—Several Votes of the Commons against certain Papers ["The Agreement of the People" and other pamphlets] delivered in to them in the Name of all the Freeborn People of England. 9 and 23 Nov. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 416. (31.)**

Nov. 10.—The Copy of a Letter to Sir Thomas Fairfax by the Justices of the Peace of Devonshire concerning the Souldiers [dated from Exeter at the General Sessions, 9 Oct.]; and the Generalls Answer thereunto, Putney, 10 Nov. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 413. (12.)**

Nov. 10.—News from Dublin relating how Colonell Jones, Governour of the said City, fell upon the Rebells, beat the whole Army and forc'd them to a flight. In a letter [signed: H. C., Dublin]. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 416. (22.)**

Nov. 11.—His Maiesties Declaration left by him on his Table at Hampton Court, 11 Nov., and directed to be communicated to the Lords and Commons. Together with a true relation of His Majesties private departure. *Printed for Richard Royston.* **E. 413. (15.)**

Nov. 11.—The Kings Majesties Message in foure Letters; one of which His Majesty received from London, and three written by His Majesties own Hands. With a narrative of the manner of His Majesties going from Hampton Court. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 414. (10.)**

Nov. 11.—A true Relation of His Majesties private departure from Hampton Court between four and five in the afternoone. *s. sh. Printed for Richard Royston.* **669. f. 11. (95.)**

[**Nov. 11.**]—The Review of the Propositions presented to His Majesty by the Parliaments of both Kingdomes for a safe and well grounded Peace. (11 Nov.) **E. 414. (7.)**

[**Nov. 11.**]—The Character of an Agitator. His seditious, treasonable Practises against King, Parliament and Martiall Discipline. (11 Nov.) **E. 414. (3.)**

[**Nov. 11.**]—Devout Rhapsodies; in which is treated of the Excellencie of Divine Scriptures. By J. A. Rivers. [Poems.] pp. 80. *Printed by Thomas Harper for Daniel Frere.* (11 Nov.) **E. 413. (16.)**

Nov. 11.—A Copy of a Letter sent by the Agents of severall Regiments of his Excellencies Army, that are resolved to the last drop of their bloud to stand for the Liberties of the People, to all the Souldiers in the said Armie. [MS. note by Thomason: "This was scattered up and downe ye streets by ye agitators."] **E. 413. (18.)**

Nov. 11.—A Letter sent from several Agitators to their Respective Regiments. Wherein is discovered the present differences between them and the General Councel, concerning the King and the establishment of Common Right. *Printed for John Harris.* **E. 414. (8.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

Nov. 11.—For every Individuall Member of the House of Commons. [Signed: John Lilburne; dated, "from my lawless, tyrannical and most unjust captivity in the Tower of London, this 11 Nov."] **E. 414. (9.)**

Nov. 13.—His Majesties Grievances sent by a Message from His Majesty by Mr. John Ashburnham and Sir John Barkley to Col. Hammond, 13 Nov. With a Letter from Col. Hammond concerning his treaty with his Majesty, 13 Nov. Also Instructions from Parliament to Col. Hammond, 17 Nov. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 416. (16.)**

Nov. 13.—[An Ordinance of Parliament limiting the time for payment of advances for Adventures for Land in Ireland.] *s. sh. Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 11. (101.)**

Nov. 13.—A Perfect Narrative of the Battell of Knocknones, 13 Nov. *Printed for Robert Bostock.* **E. 418. (10.)**

Nov. 13.—A Mighty Victory in Ireland obtained by the Lord Inchequin neere English-mans Hill. The Lieutenant Generall Kilkettoth [Alexander Macdonald] and 4000 more slaine. [A letter, signed: Will. More; dated: 'At our quarters neere Knocknegaoll.'] *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 417. (14.)**

Nov. 13.—Two Letters of the Lord Digby to the Lord Taaff, 20 and 31 Aug. Taken in the said Generals Cabinet in the late Battel. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 419. (8.)**

Nov. 13.—A true Relation of a great Victory by Lord Inchiquine in Munster. Sent in a Letter from the Lord Inchiquine to the Speaker of the House of Commons. **E. 418. (6.)**

[Nov. 13.]—The Second Part to the same Tune; or, The Letanie continued. [Satirical verses.] *s. sh.* (13 Nov.) **669. f. 11. (96.)**

[Nov. 14.]—Gods Blessing upon the Providers of Corne, and Gods Curse upon the Hoarders. Together with the Corn imported into London Port in four moneths. [Three sermons.] By C. F-G. [i.e. Charles Fitz-Geoffrey]. pp. 56. *Printed for M. S.* (14 Nov.) **E. 419. (26.)**

Nov. 15.—A Full Relation of the Proceedings at the Rendezvouz of that Brigade of the Army that was held in Corkbush-field in Hartford Parish. [Signed: William Clark, Hartford, 15 Nov.] *Printed for Laurence Chapman.* **E. 414. (13.)**

Nov. 15.—A Remonstrance from Sir Thomas Fairfax and his Councell of Warre, concerning the late discontent and distraction in the Army. Published at the Head of every Regiment, at the first Randezvouze of the Army in Cork-bush Field. *Printed for George Whittington.* **E. 414. (14.)**

[Nov. 15.]—A Remonstrance of the Northern Associations: communicating to the Kingdome their Miseries, Desires and Resolutions. (15 Nov.) **E. 414. (12.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

[Nov. 16.]—England's Deadly Disease to bee Sick of a King. Or Religion's just complaint against her enemies the Hereticks who call the Deity into question. *Printed for George Lindsey.* (16 Nov.) **E. 412. (33.)**

Nov. 17.—His Majesties gracious Message and Propositions from the Isle of Wyght for setling of the Church and Kingdome and paying of the Army. Also a Letter from the Scots Commissioners to the Parliament concerning the Kings Majesty. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 416. (10.)**

Nov. 17.—His Majesties Message to Parliament from the Isle of Wight; declaring his Resolution concerning Religion, Church Government, the Militia, the Arreares of the Army, etc. *Printed by Robert Austin.* **E. 416. (11.)**

Nov. 17.—His Majesties Message to the Parliament: also Collonel Hammonds Declaration concerning the Kings comming into the Isle of Wight. Certified in a Letter sent from an Officer [signed: H. Tracey, Cawfe Castle]. *Printed by Bernard Alsop.* **E. 416. (14.)**

Nov. 17.—His Majesties Declaration from the Isle of Wyght concerning the setling of a Generall Peace. And Col. Hammonds Letter sent to Parliament. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 416. (33.)**

Nov. 17.—Heads of His Majesties Letter and Propositions sent from the Isle of Wyght. A Letter from Colonell Hammond, Governour of the Isle of Wyght, read in both Houses of Parliament. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 416. (12.)**

[Nov. 17.]—Plain Dealing, or a Fair Warning to the Gentlemen of the Committee for Union [between the Parliament and the City], in a Letter intended to Alderman Foulks, to be communicated to them at Gurney House or elsewhere. Written by a Friend to the Parliament, City and Kingdom. [Signed: A. T. MS. note by Thomason: "By Major Tho. Adams," i.e. Sir Thomas Adams, Lord-Mayor of London.] *Printed in the first year of the Agitators Raign.* (17 Nov.) **E. 416. (3.)**

[Nov. 17.]—The Samaritans Box newly opened: powring his Oyl into the wounds of a distressed Kingdome, and communicating wholsom advice to all, especially to Sir Thomas Fairfax, the Councel of War with the Agitators of the Army. By William Levitt. *Printed by James and Joseph Moxon.* (17 Nov.) **E. 416. (4.)**

[Nov. 18.]—The Case of the King stated, from the beginning of the Warre to the present day. In justification of His Majesty. By Basilius Anonymus. (18 Nov.) **E. 416. (5.)**

Nov. 19.—A Letter from Sir Tho. Fairfax to the Lord Major and Common Councel of the Clty of London, from Kingston, to acquaint them with his sending Col. Hewson with one thousand Foot Soldiers to

Digitized by Google

1647.

quarter in the City and the grounds thereof. [See also below: 4 Dec., E. 419. (10.)] *Printed for Laurence Chapman.* **E. 416. (18.)**

[**Nov. 19.**]—Hampton-Court Conspiracy, with the Downfall of the Agitators and Levellers who would admit no distinction and would proportion an equal Estate to every man. With the horrid resolution of George Greenland Corporal who did undertake to murder his Majesty at Hampton Court. (19 Nov.) **E. 416. (15.)**

Nov. 19.—A Declaration of the Northern Counties shewing their willingnesse to oppose all Forces that shall endeavour to enter into this Kingdome. Also the effect of the Generals Letter to Collonel Hammond. 19 and 22 Nov. *Printed by B. Alsop.* **E. 417. (10.)**

Nov. 20.—The Kings Majesties Remonstrance to his Subjects. [A letter signed: Edward Baynton, Newport, Isle of Wight.] **E. 416. (24.)**

Nov. 20.—A Letter from the Lord Major and Common Councel of London to Sir Tho. Fairfax [on the Order to quarter one thousand Foot under Colonel Hewson on the City], with another Letter from His Excellency. Also Orders for the discharging such soldiers the Army as formerly served in the Kings Army. 20 and 24 Nov. **E. 417. (3.)**

[**Nov. 21.**]—A Caveat for Covenant-Contemners and Covenant-Breakers. By John Vicars. *s. sh. Printed by John Macock for John Rothwell and Edward Husbands.* (21 Nov.) **669. f. 11. (97.)**

[**Nov. 22.**]—A more full Relation of the manner of His Majesties departure from Hampton-Court. Written by Colonel Whaley at the demand of the Speaker of the House of Commons for the better satisfaction of the Parliament and Kingdome. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (22 Nov.) **E. 416. (23.)**

Nov. 22.—A New Declaration from eight Regiments in the Army presented to Sir Thomas Fairfax neere Kingston at his advance towards Windsor, concerning their loyalty to His Majesty and their desires touching the Publique Weale. Also the copy of a Letter from the Army [signed: Robert Hall, Windsor]. *Printed by J. C. for G. Horton.* **E. 416. (35.)**

[**Nov. 22.**]—A Declaration by Congregationall Societies in and about London, as well of those called Anabaptists, in vindication of themselves touching Liberty, Magistracy, Propriety, Polygamie. *Printed by M. Simmons for Henry Overton.* (22 Nov.) **E. 416. (20.)**

Nov. 22.—A Declaration by the Earl of Carlile, manifesting his care of the welfare of the Island of Barbadoes and all under his government. (22 Nov.) *s. sh.* **669. f. 11. (115.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

Nov. 23.—A new complaint of an old grievance made by Lieut. Col. John Lilburne, to every individual Member of the House of Commons. **E. 416. (25.)**

Nov. 24.—Another Gracious Message from the Kings Majesty to Parliament touching his further Desires concerning His Person and those Subjects who have adhered to Him. [A letter, signed: Richard Talbot, Cowes Castle.] *Printed by J. C.* **E. 417. (7.)**

Nov. 24.—The Heads of the Propositions to be sent to His Majestie in the Isle of Wight. With the Parliaments instructions to Collonel Hammond. *Printed by B. Alsop.* **E. 416. (39.)**

Nov. 24.—Light in Darknesse, discovered in a sermon preached before the House of Commons the day of their publick Fast. By William Carter. *Printed by M. Simmons for Giles Calvert.* **E. 416. (29.)**

Nov. 24.—A Sure Stay for a Sinking State, presented in a sermon preached before the House of Commons at their solemne Fast. By Richard Kentish. *Printed by A. M. for Henry Overton.* **E. 416. (30.)**

[**Nov. 25.**]—The Kings Estate at present, how farre he may disperse with his royall Prerogative for the fulfilling of his People's Desires, how farre not. (25 Nov.) **E. 417. (1.)**

[**Nov. 25.**]—To the Commons. The Petition of many free-born people. [Praying the Commons to accept the Petition known as the "Agreement of the People." See above: 3 Nov., E. 412. (21.)] *s. sh.* (25 Nov.) **669. f. 11. (98.)**

Nov. 25.—A Bloody Independent Plot Discovered. Prosecuted by divers Agitators, Levellers and other Sectaries to murder the King, divide the Army, etc. Those five were committed by the House of Commons 25 Nov., viz. Thomas Prince; Samuel Chidley; Jeremy Ives; Wil: Larner and Thomas Taylor. **E. 419. (2.)**

Nov. 25.—The humble Advice of the Assembly of Divines at Westminster concerning a Shorter Catechisme presented by them lately to Parliament. *Printed by A. M.* **E. 417. (2.)**

—— [Another edition.] **E. 418. (12.)**

Nov. 25.—XXXII Propositions or Articles subscribed by severall Reformed Churches and concurred in by divers Ministers of London; whereby the cause of variance in the Dutch and other Congregations in London may appeare. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 416. (32.)**

[**Nov. 25.**]—The Lay-Divine, or the simple House-preaching Taylor who whilest he would seem to divert his Brethren from Hell spreads his Banner of Heresies to lead them thither. *Printed for W. Ley.* (25 Nov.) **E. 416. (36.)**

Nov. 26.—The Kings Majesties last Message to Sir Thomas Fairfax. Whereunto is annexed the Gen. Resolution and Answer. *Printed by J. C. for G. Horton.* **E. 419. (7.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

Nov. 26.—A Letter written by John Ashburnham, Esquire, from Carisbrook Castle to the Speaker of the House of Commons [on the withdrawal of the Kings Parole before leaving Hampton Court. For Colonel Whalley's reply see below: 7 Dec., E. 419. (14.)]. *Printed for Richard Royston.* **E. 418. (4.)**

Nov. 26.—Propositions delivered by the Lords at a Conference with the Commons for a Personall Treaty with the King; and the Copy of a Solemne Engagement of the Inhabitants of the North of England for the Defence of their Rights; to oppose all Foreigne Forces. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 417. (8.)**

[**Nov. 26.**]—Articles of High Treason exhibited against the Fort-Royall, by the Common Counsell of the Citie. With the last Will of the said Fort-Royall. (26 Nov.) **E. 417. (11.)**

Nov. 26.—To our Reverend Brithren the Assembly of Divines at Westminster. [An address by the Commission of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland.] *Printed for Ralph Smith.* **E. 419. (25.)**

Nov. 26.—Propositions from the Kings Majesty to Sir Thomas Fairfax, in two Messages from the Isle of Wight, 26 and 27 Nov. Also his Excellencies Answer. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 418. (8.)**

[**Nov. 27.**]—The Remonstrance of the Inhabitants of the three Isles of Wight, Garnsey and Jersey. Concerning the Kings Majesty, the Priviledges of Parliament and the settlement of Peace. (27 Nov.) **E. 417. (5.)**

[**Nov. 27.**]—A little Eye-Salve for the Kingdome and Armie that they may see. Wherein is cleerly represented what the Supreme Power of the Kingdome is [i.e. the Army]. By a true Friend and Lover of those Powers that be of God. (27 Nov.) **E. 417. (4.)**

[**Nov. 27.**]—Mercurius Vapulans, survaying and recording the choysest Actions and Results of the Parliament, Synode, Army and Countrey. (27 Nov.) **E. 417. (6.)**

Nov. 28.—The Parliament's Agreement for a personall Treaty with the King. Also a Message to be sent and 4 new Propositions to be first signed by his Majestie. *Printed by B. Alsop.* **E. 417. (12.)**

[**Nov. 29.**]—C. R. in a Cloud. [Verses on the departure of the King from Hampton Court.] *s. sh.* (29 Nov.) **669. f. 11. (99.)**

Nov. 29.—[An Order of the Commons for 5 Dec. to be observed as a day of Public Thanksgiving for the victory gained by the Parliamentary forces over the Rebels in Ireland on 13 Nov.] *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.* **669. f. 11. (100.)**

[**Nov. 29.**]—A Remonstrance sent from Colonell Lilburnes Regiment to Sir Thomas Fairfax; wherein they declare their resolution to stand and fall with him. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (29 Nov.) **E. 417. (15.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

[Nov. 29.]—The Modest Cavallieres Advice; together with a Letter to the Inhabitants of the Isle of Wight, where his Sacred Majesty is now remaining. (29 Nov.) **E. 417. (16.)**

[Nov. 29.]—A Treatise of Magistracy, shewing the Magistrate hath beene and for ever is to be the cheife Officer in the Church, out of the Church and over the Church. [A work in favour of King Charles I. The Epistle signed: M. P., i.e. Mary Pope.] (29 Nov.) **E. 417. (13.)**

[Nov. 30.]—A Form for Church Government and Ordination. Contained in CXI Propositions propounded to the General Assembly at Edinburgh, 1647. Together with an Act concerning Erastianisme, Independencie and Liberty of Conscience. *Printed for Robert Bostock.* (30 Nov.) **E. 418. (3.)**

[Nov. 30.]—A brief Relation of the Answeres and Replies of Thomas Earle of Strafford to the Articles exhibited against him by the House of Commons 13 April 1641. [With a preface signed: S. R.] pp. 108. (30 Nov.) **E. 417. (19.)**

[Nov. 30.]—The Undeceiving of the People in the point of Tithes. Wherein is shewed that never any Clergy hath been maintained with lesse charge to the Subject than the Clergy of the Church of England. By P. H. Treleinie. *Printed by M. F. for John Clark.* (30 Nov.) **E. 418. (1.)**

[Nov.]—A Vindication of King Charles; or, a Loyal Subjects duty manifested in vindicating his Soveraigne from those Aspersions in a Libell entituled The Kings Cabinet Opened. Whereunto is added a Parallel betwixt the sufferings of our Saviour and our Soveraign. By Edw. Symmons. [With an engraved portrait of Charles I. See above: 14 June, 1645, E. 292. (27.)] pp. 312. **E. 414. (17.)**

[Nov.]—Herbert's Careful Father and Pious Child, lively represented in teaching and learning a Catechisme, made in MCC questions, with so many answers. *Printed by R. A. & J. M. and are to be sold by John Hancock and by Humphrey Tuckey.* **E. 1117.**

[Nov.]—Hugonis Grotiii Baptizatorum Puerorum Institutio. Cui accesserunt Græca ejusdem Metaphrasis a Chr. Wase, et Anglicana versio a Fr. Goldsmith. pp. 70. *Excudebat Johannes Dawson, & vænum dantur apud Johannem Hardestie.* **E. 1173. (2.)**

[Nov.]—Miscellanea Spiritualia. Or, Devout Essayes, composed by the Honourable Walter Montagu, Esq. [With an additional titlepage, engraved.] pp. 405. *Printed for William Lee, Daniel Pakman & Gabriel Bedell.* **E. 519.**

[Nov.]—A Survey of the Spiritual Antichrist. Opening the secrets of Familisme and Antinomianisme in the Antichristian Doctrines of John Saltmarsh and Will. Del, and of Robert Town, Tob. Crisp and

Digitized by Google

1647.

others. By Samuel Rutherfurd. pp. 593. *Printed by J. D. and R. I. for Andrew Crooke.* **E. 415.**

Dec. 1.—The Petition of the Lord Major and Common Councell to Parliament [for the removal of the Army further from the City, the disbanding of the supernumerary Forces, the release of the Recorder and other Members of the Municipality, etc.]. *Printed by Richard Cotes.* **E. 419. (1.)**

Dec. 1.—[An Acrostic on the City of Gloucester, by John Downey, Town Clerk of Gloucester. In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand.] **E. 418. (7.)**

[Dec. 2.]—Βιαθάνατος. A Declaration of that Paradoxe or Thesis that Self-homicide is not so naturally Sin that it may never be otherwise. Written by John Donne, Dean of St. Pauls. [Edited by his son John Donne.] pp. 218. *Printed for Humphrey Mosely.* (2 Dec.) **E. 418. (11.)**

[Dec. 3.]—Judas justified by his Brother Scot. [In verse.] *s. sh.* (3 Dec.) **669. f. 11. (103.)**

[Dec. 3.]—The Levellers levell'd. Or the Independents Conspiracy to root out Monarchie. An interlude [in verse and prose]. Written by Mercurius Pragmaticus [i.e. Marchamont Nedham]. (3 Dec.) **E. 419. (4.)**

[Dec. 3.]—Mercurius Mercuriorum Stultissimus. Written for the use of the Assembly of Divines at Westminster. (3 Dec.) **E. 419. (5.)**

[Dec. 3.]—Two Prayers fit to be used in these times. 1. For the King. 2. For the ending of these present Troubles. *s. sh.* (3 Dec.) **669. f. 11. (102.)**

[Dec. 4.]—Observations upon and in answer to his Excellencies late Letter to the City of London, for raising Assessements and Free Quarter alias Plunder. [See above: 19 Nov., E. 416. (18.)] *Printed for John Love-Joye.* (4 Dec.) **E. 419. (10.)**

[Dec. 4.]—Seria Exercitus Series. The Army anatomized: or a brief Display of the humble and religious actings of Sir Tho. Fairfax and his Army of Saints. (4 Dec.) **E. 419. (6.)**

[Dec. 4.]—A Paire of Spectacles for the Citie. [A tract against the Army and the Independents.] [See also below: 6 Jan. 1648, E. 422. (7.)] (4 Dec.) **E. 419. (9.)**

[Dec. 6.]—His Majesties Message to Parliament in prosecution of Peace by a Personal Treaty. From Caresbrook Castle. *Printed by John Bill.* **E. 419. (11.)**

Dec. 7.—A Message and Declaration sent from Colonel Whaley to the Speaker of the House of Commons, concerning the Kings Majesties Royall Person and Engagement. [In answer to John Ashburnham's

Digitized by Google

1647.

Letter of 26 Nov. on the withdrawal of the Kings Parole before leaving Hampton Court. See above: 26 Nov., E. 418. (4.)] (7 Dec.) **E. 419. (14.)**

Dec. 7.—An humble Representation from Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Councel of the Army concerning their past endeavours and now small desires for the puting of the Souldiery into constant Pay. Presented to Parliament. *Imprinted for George Whittington.* **E. 419. (16.)**

[**Dec. 8.**]—The Grand Designe; or a Discovery of that forme of Slavery entended, and in part brought upon the Free People of England, by a powerfull Party in the Parliament and L. G. Crumwell, Commissary Gen. Ireton and others of that faction. Also the pretended designe of Levelling refuted and cleared from those aspersions cast upon the Authors of the Peoples Agreement. By Sirrahniho [i.e. John Harris.] (8 Dec.) **E. 419. (15.)**

[**Dec. 9.**]—To the Lords and Commons. The Petition of many thousands, against the intolerable oppression of Free Quarter. *s. sh.* **669. f. 11. (104.)**

[**Dec. 9.**]—A Designe to save the Kingdom: or, an ardent Indeavour to cure the unbrotherly breaches of the Times. In a dialogue, etc. By S. F. *Printed by T. F. for John Rothwell.* (9 Dec.) **E. 1181. (9.)**

[**Dec. 11.**]—The Impeached and Imprisoned Citizens, Aldermen and Members Absolution from Guilt or Treason by an Ancient Vote of the Commons [of 2 March, 1645, providing that none shall be arrested for acts done in defence of the Parliament]. *s. sh.* (11 Dec.) **669. f. 11. (105.)**

[**Dec. 12.**]—A Breif Collection of some forgetton Votes and Ordinances of both Houses, 1642–45. *s. sh.* (12 Dec.) **669. f. 11. (106.)**

[**Dec. 12.**]—A Looking-Glas for Sectaries; or true Newes from Newbery: being the relation of the Newbury Annabaptists, whereof three were to be carried into Heaven but failed in their journey. *Printed for M. S.* (12 Dec.) **E. 419. (20.)**

Dec. 13.—A Bloody Plot discovered to surprize the Tower and the Parliament as it was reported by one of the Actors. Also how a party of Cavaliers have listed themselves under the Lord Cleaveland and Sir Marmaduke Langdale. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 419. (21.)**

[**Dec. 13.**]—A new Declaration out of Orient: or, from the rising up of Mount Zion, the beloved City of God, the New Jerusalem. [MS. note by Thomason: Given me by Mr. Hartlibe, 13 Dec.] **E. 520. (13.)**

Dec. 14.—Englands Freedome, Souldiers Rights: vindicated against all unjust Invaders of them, and in particular against those new Tyrants at Windsore. Or the Declaration of William Thompson unjustly imprisoned at Windsore, delivered to Sir Thomas Fairfax. **E. 419. (23.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

Dec. 14.—A Testimony to the Truth of Jesus Christ, and to our Solemn League and Covenant; also against the Errours and Blasphemies of these times and the Toleration of them. Subscribed by the Ministers of London, 14 Dec. [Signed by fifty-two ministers of London Parishes. See also below: 1 Feb., 1648, E. 425. (2.)] *Printed by A. M. for Tho. Underhill.* **E. 423. (3.)**

Dec. 14.—The Four Bills sent to the King to the Isle of Wight to be passed. [14 to 24 Dec.] Together with the Propositions sent unto him at the same time. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 433. (1.)**

[Dec. 15.]—To John Fowke, Alderman of the Ward of Farrington Within. The Petition of Joseph Hunscot [praying that he may be appointed Beadle for the Ward]. *s. sh.* **669. f. 11. (107.)**

Dec. 16.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the establishing of the Subsidy of Tonnage and Poundage. *Printed for Lawrence Blaiklocke.* **E. 419. (29.)**

Dec. 17.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the constant Reliefe and Imployment of the Poore and the punishment of Vagrants and other disorderly Persons in the City; also inabling the Counties and Corporations in England for the like relieving and regulation of the poore. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 419. (31.)**

Dec. 17.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the putting out of the cities of London and Westminster and twenty miles distant, for six months, all Delinquents, Papists, and others that have been in armes against the Parliament. *s. sh.* **669. f. 11. (123.)**

Dec. 17.—[Another edition.] With an Order concerning the clensing of Common Councell Men of London. 17 Dec. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 419. (30.)**

[Dec. 17.]—A Just and Solemn Protestation of the Free-born People of England against a clause in the late Ordinance [of 17 Dec.] to deprive them of their Free Elections. *s. sh.* **669. f. 11. (109.)**

Dec. 17.—Three Ordinances of Parliament. I. For defraying the Charges of the Committee of Accompts. II. Appointing the Committees of Sequestrations. III. Of the names of the Peers added to the Committee of the Navy and Customs. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 419. (32.)**

Dec. 17.—The Agreement between the Commissioners of Parliament and Sr Thomas Fairfax and his chief Officers for disbanding the Supernumerary Forces, taking off of Free-Quarters and drawing the Army into garrisons. Reported to the House of Commons 17 Dec. *Printed for Robert White.* **E. 420. (2.)**

Dec. 17.—The Answer of the Commissioners of Scotland to Parliament upon the new Propositions of Peace and the Foure Bills to be sent to his Majestie. [See also below: 4 Jan., 1648, E. 421. (32.), 11 Jan., 1648, E. 422. (16.) and 19 Jan., 1648, E. 423. (8.)] *Printed for Robert Bostock.* **E. 421. (2.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

Dec. 17.—A Solemne and seasonable Warning to all Estates and Degrees for holding fast the League and Covenant with England. By the Commissioners of the Generall Assembly, 17 to 19 Dec. *Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh.* **E. 419. (34.)**

[Dec. 18.]—The Divine Authority of the Scriptures asserted, or the Great Charter of the worlds Blessednes vindicated. By John Goodwin. pp. 377. [With an engraved portrait of the author.] *Printed by A. M. for Henry Overton.* (18 Dec.) **E. 420. (1.)**

Dec. 20.—His Majesties Declaration to all his Subjects. The reasons of his proceedings. The Proposals for a settled Peace and the Transactions of Affaires. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 420. (5.)**

Dec. 22.—A Letter to Sir Thomas Fairfax from Captaine Leiutenant Bray, concerning the charge against him at a Councell of Warre about the late differences in the Armie. *Printed by Francis Leach.* **E. 421. (27.)**

[Dec. 22.]—A Ha! Christmas; this book of Christmas is a sound perswasion for Gentlemen to keep a good Christmas. By T. H. *Printed for R. L.* (22 Dec.) **E. 421. (5.)**

Dec. 22.—A Brief Apologie for the Sequestred Clergie, wherein is handled: Whether any Minister of the Church of England may, to avoid Sequestration, omit the publike use of the Liturgie and submit to the Directory. In a letter from a sequestred Divine to Mr. Stephen Marshall. [Signed: A. J.] *Printed in* 1649. **E. 537. (11.)**

Dec. 23.—Proposalls of Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Generall Councell held at Windsore 23 Dec., upon the late Resolutions in Parliament for bringing in the six moneths Arreares of Assessments by the 15 Jan. next and for the taking off Free Quarter and disbanding. *Printed by Robert Austen.* **E. 421. (11.)**

[Dec. 23.]—Hinc Illæ Lachrymæ, or the Impietie of Impunitie. Containing a short Demonstration of the Originall of all the grand grievances. By a faithfull Friend to the Truth and a Servant to all Loyall and Religious Presbyterian Members of Parliament. (23 Dec.) **E. 421. (6.)**

[Dec. 23.]—A Remonstrance concerning the Grievances and Maladies of the Kingdome rightly stated in X Positions. *Printed for John Hickman.* (23 Dec.) **E. 421. (8.)**

Dec. 24.—His Majesties Answer to the Bils and Propositions presented to him at Carisbrook Castle, 24 Dec., by the Earl of Denbigh [and others] in the name of Parliament. *Printed for Richard Royston.* **E. 421. (28.)**

Digitized by Google

1647.

Dec. 24.—[Another edition.] With a Copie of the Paper delivered to His Majesty by the Scots Commissioners. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 421. (26.)**

Dec. 24.—Severall Ordinances of Parliament for the Disbanding of all supernumerary Forces and that no Officer or Soldier after the 15 Jan. 1648 shall have Free Quarter. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 421. (9.)**

Dec. 25.—The Still-borne Nativitie, or a Copy of an Incarnation Sermon that should have been delivered at St. Margarets-Westminster on 25 Dec. by N. B. [i.e. Nicholas Bernard] but prevented by the Committee for Plunder'd Ministers who committed him to the Fleet for undertaking to Preach without the License of Parliament. *Printed for their sakes who love our Lord and his Birth-day.* **E. 423. (32.)**

Dec. 29.—Wonderfull Predictions declared in a Message, as from the Lord, to Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Councell of His Army. By John Saltmarsh. His severall speeches and the manner of his Death. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 421. (16.)**

Dec. 30.—A Declaration of the Northerne Army with Instructions concluded at a Councell of Warre, concerning the Northern Forces. *Printed by Thomas Broad: York; and reprinted at London by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 421. (31.)**

[**Dec. 30.**]—A New Creed; consisting of XII Articles for every true Protestant and Loyall Subject to make Profession of. [A Royalist pamphlet.] (30 Dec.) **E. 421. (18.)**

[**Dec. 30.**]—Putney Projects. Or the old Serpent in a new Forme. Presenting to the view of all the well affected in England the Serpentine deceit of their pretended friends in the Armie [Oliver Cromwell, Henry Ireton and others]. Composed by the diligent observation of John Lawmind [i.e. John Wildman]. (30 Dec.) **E. 421. (19.)**

[**Dec. 30.**]—Similies Divine and Morall touching the great Work of Redemption through Jesus Christ. *Printed by B. Alsop.* (30 Dec.) **E. 1189. (15.)**

[**Dec. 30.**]—A Word to Lieut. Gen. Cromwel and two words for the setling of the King, Parliament and Kingdom. [In favour of the Parliament.] (30 Dec.) **E. 421. (20.)**

Dec. 31.—A Declaration of Sir Tho. Fairfax and his Councel of War in obedience to several Ordinances of Parliament for disbanding the Supernumerary Forces and drawing the Army into garrisons and for taking off Free-quarter. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 422. (2.)**

[**Dec.**]—The Bloudy Almanack, for this present Jubilee. By Mr. John Booker. Being a perfect abstract of the Prophecies proved out of Scripture, by the noble Napier, Lord of Marchistoun in Scotland. [With two woodcuts.] *Printed by John Clowes.* **E. 520. (15.)**

Digitized by Google

To the following no date, except that of the year, can be assigned.

1647.

1647.—Aurora & and the Prince. [A tale.] By Don Juan Perez de Montalvan. Oronta, the Cyprian Virgin. [A poem.] By Signr. Girolamo Preti. Translated by T. S., Esq. [i.e. Thomas Stanley.] pp. 111. *Printed for Humphrey Moseley.* **E. 1146. (1.)**

1647.—Certain Elegant Poems, written by Dr. Corbet, Bishop of Norwich. *Printed by R. Cotes for Andrew Crooke.* **E. 1187. (5.)**

1647.—The Chiefe Events of the Monarchie of Spaine in the year 1639. Written by the Marquesse Virgilio Maluezzi. Translated out of th' Italian Copy by Robert Gentilis. pp. 208. *Printed by T. W. for Humphrey Moseley.* **E. 1161. (1.)**

1647.—Il Davide Perseguitato. David Persecuted; written in Italian by the Marquesse Virgilio Malvezzi: and done into English by Robert Ashley. pp. 163. *Printed for Humphrey Moseley.* **E. 1161. (2.)**

1647.—Good Thoughts in Worse Times. Consisting of Personall Meditations. By Tho. Fuller. pp. 235. *Printed by W. W. for John Williams.* **E. 1132.**

1647.—The Mistresse, or severall Copies of Love-verses. Written by Mr. A. Cowley. pp. 115. *Printed for Humphrey Moseley.* **E. 1149. (1.)**

1647.—Musæus on the Loves of Hero and Leander. By Sir Robert Stapylton. 2 pt. *Printed by F. B. for Humphrey Mosley.* **E. 1170. (3.)**

1647.—A new Volume of Letters. By James Howell. [To which is appended: "The Vote, or a poem royall, presented to his Majestie for a Newyeares-gift, Calendis Januarii 1641."] pp. 246. *Printed by T. W. for Humphrey Moseley.* **E. 1150. (1.)**

[1647.]—No Merline, nor Mercury; but a new Almanack after the old fashion for the year 1648. Containing a chronology of all the battles, sieges, and other conflicts which have happened in this Kingdome, since the beginning of these unhappy troubles. By Capt. George Wharton. *Printed for the Author.* **E. 1198. (2.)**

1647.—The Parliaments new and perfect Catechism necessary to be known by every Christian and loyall Subject. **E. 1186. (14.)**

1647.—Il Pastor Fido, the faithfull Shepherd. A pastoral, written in Italian by Baptista Guarini, and now newly translated [by Sir Richard Fanshawe] out of the originall. pp. 223. *Printed by R. Raworth.* **E. 517.**

1647.—The Private Devotions of Lancelot Andrewes, late Bishop of Winchester. [With an engraved portrait of Andrewes.] pp. 166. *Printed for Humphrey Moseley.* **E. 1196.**

1647.—The Touch-Stone of Conversion. Or, Marks of true Faith. By Arthur Morton. pp. 269. *Printed by Fr. Neile for Tho: Underhill.* **E. 1141.**

Digitized by Google

1648.

Jan. 1.—A Designe by Captain Barley and others to surprize Carisbrook Castle where His Majesty now is. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 421. (24.)**

[Jan. 1.]—Canterbury Christmas: or a true Relation of the Insurrection in Canterbury on Christmas day last. Written by a Citizen there. *Printed for Humphrey Harward.* (1 Jan.) **E. 421. (22.)**

[Jan. 1.]—A New-yeers Gift for the Saints at Westminster. Or the Countreys Blessing to the Parliament. Presented by the afflicted Commons. [A satire on the Parliament in prose and verse.] (1 Jan.) **E. 421. (25.)**

Jan. 4.—An Order of the Commons for taking off the Priviledge and Protection of any persons belonging to any Member of the said House. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 422. (4.)**

Jan. 4.—A Committee appointed by the Commons to consider of such grievances as have been promised to be redressed; of reforming the Courts of Justice and in Matters of Trade. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 422. (19.)**

Jan. 4.—An Answer to the chief heads in the late Declaration, called the Declaration of the Kingdome of Scotland: and answer of the Commissioners to Parliament upon the new Propositions of Peace and the foure Bills. [See above: 17 Dec., 1647, E. 422. (4.)] *Printed for Robert White.* **E. 421. (32.)**

[Jan. 5.]—The Declaration of many thousands of the City of Canterbury, concerning the late tumult provokt by the Mayors violent proceedings against those who desired to continue the celebration of the Feast of Christs Nativity. Together with their Resolutions for the restitution of His Majestie to his Crown. (5 Jan.) **E. 421. (23.)**

[Jan. 5.]—Church-Members set in Joynt. Or a Discovery of the unwarrantable practice of private christians in usurping the peculiar Office of Christs own Pastours, namely Publike Preaching. In answer to a book printed under the name of Lieutenant Edmund Chillenden, but indeed none of his, entituled Preaching without Ordination. By Filodexter Transilvanus. [See above: 2 Sept., 1647, E. 405. (10.)] *Printed for Edmund Paxton.* (5 Jan.) **E. 422. (3.)**

Jan. 6.—Additional Directions of Parliament for the Billeting of the Army when they are upon a March or setled in their Quarters. *s. sh. Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 11. (111.)**

[Jan. 6.]—To the Parliament. The Petition of many thousand Citizens in London. [On behalf of William Trigg, Practitioner in Physic, who is alleged to have been "maliciously indicted" by the College of Physicians.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 11. (113.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

Jan. 6.—A Paper put in by the Commissioners of Scotland, concerning the last Votes of the House of Commons [i.e. the Vote of the House of the 3 Jan. forbidding Addresses to the King. The "Paper" enquires whether this is to apply to the Kings Subjects in Scotland]. *s. sh.* **669. f. 11. (112.)**

[Jan. 6.]—A Case for the City-Spectacles. [An Answer to "A Pair of Spectacles for the City." See above: 4 Dec., 1647, E. 419. (9.)] (6 Jan.) **E. 422. (7.)**

Jan. 8.—An Ordinance of Parliament for constituting a Committee of Militia within the Hamblets of the Tower of London. *Imprinted for John Wright.* **E. 425. (22.)**

Jan. 8.—The Petition of Right of the Free-holders and Free-men of the Kingdom of England. [Against the Army.] **E. 422. (9.)**

[Jan. 8.]—The Lords and Commons first Love to, Zeale for, and earnest Vindication of their injuriously accused Members and violated Priviledges; manifested by their Declarations, Petitions, Votes in the case of Lord Kimbolton, Mr. Denzill Holles and other Members impeached by the Kings Atornie in Jan. 1641. With a Paralell of Cromwells Plot in bringing the Army to London with Henry Jermins and Percyes. (8 Jan.) **E. 422. (10.)**

[Jan. 8.]—The Remonstrance of the General Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland. Wherein is contained a Particular Charge against His Majesty as being the Author of spilling the innocent Blood of many thousands of his best subjects; as also a countenancer of Masse and Idolatry and a prophaner of the Sabbath, etc. [A reprint of the "Remonstrance of the General Assembly," May, 1645, with comments.] *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (8 Jan.) **E. 422. (11.)**

Jan. 9.—A Declaration from Sir Thomas Fairfax and the General Councel of the Army of their Resolutions to the Parliament in their Proceedings concerning the King. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 422. (21.)**

[Jan. 10.]—Loyalty speakes Truth; or, a Conference of the Grand Mercuries, Pragmaticus [Marchamont Nedham], Melancholicus and Elenticus, concerning the present condition of his Majesty and the proceedings of this blessed Parliament. (10 Jan.) **E. 422. (14.)**

[Jan. 10.]—The Machivilian Cromwellist and Hypocritical New Statist: discovering the Falshood and Machivilian Practises of L. G. Cromwell and his Confederates. (10 Jan.) **E. 422. (12.)**

[Jan. 10.]—The Maids Prophecies; or, Englands Looking-Glasse. [In prose and verse.] (10 Jan.) **E. 422. (13.)**

Jan. 11.—A Declaration from Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Generall

Digitized by Google

1648.

Councell, 9 Jan. [With the proceedings of the House of Commons on receiving the Declaration on the 11 Jan.] *Printed for George Whittington.* **E. 422. (22.)**

[**Jan. 11.**]—The Anarchie. [A ballad.] *s. sh.* (11 Jan.) **669. f. 11. (114.)**

[**Jan. 11.**]—The Independency of England endeavoured to be maintained by Henry Marten, a Member of the Parliament, against the claim of the Scottish Commissioners in their late Answer upon the Bills and Propositions sent to the King. [See above 17 Dec., 1647, E. 421. (2.)] *Printed for Peter Cole and John Sweeting.* (11 Jan.) **E. 422. (16.)**

[**Jan. 11.**]—The Representations of His Majesties Adherents of the Court and Countrey, their Interest with the King and the Scots with them. *Printed for John Hickman.* (11 Jan.) **E. 422. (20.)**

Jan. 13.—An Ordinance of Parliament for raising fifty thousand pounds upon Delinquents Estates for the speedy Relief of Ireland. [See also below: 5 June, E. 445. (38.)] *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 424. (6.)**

Jan. 13.—The Articles of the perpetual Peace between the King of Spain and the States Generall of the United Netherlands at Munster. *Printed at Rotterdam, reprinted by Robert White: London.* **E. 434. (10.)**

[**Jan. 13.**]—Newes from Holland; or, a short Relation of two witnesses now living of the suffering of Our Saviour Jesus Christ; the one being a Gentile (Cartophilus) the other a Jew (Ahasuerus). *Printed in High-Dutch at Amsterdam, reprinted by T. W. for H. B.: London.* (13 Jan.) **E. 422. (28.)**

[**Jan. 13.**]—An ould Ship called an Exhortation to continue all Subjects in their due Obedience. New Riged by a Well-wisher to his Prince and Countrie. [With a woodcut representing Charles I. imprisoned in Carisbrooke Castle, with the words "Behold your King" and "The Ile of Wait."] (13 Jan.) **E. 422. (29.)**

[**Jan. 13.**]—A Representation to the Nation, to the Generall and to those that are sanctified in the true nature of Sanctification. Wherein is my Letter to the Generall in the time of my imprisonment, and the defence for my being with the Regiment of Colonell Lilburn, for which I was committed at Ware Rendezvous. By William Bray. (13 Jan.) **E. 422. (27.)**

Jan. 13.—A Word in season; or, a Check to Disobedience, in Vindication of John Warner, Lord Mayor of London; concerning the justness of his Actions upon Christmas-day. By G. S. Gent. *Printed for Lawrence Chapman.* **E. 422. (26.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

Jan. 14.—The Scots beaten with their own Weapons, and their playing fast and loose with King and Parliament clearly discovered. *Printed by J. C. for H. C.* **E. 422. (35.)**

Jan. 15.—A Motion propounded to the Committee of Parliament for redresse of the Publique grievances of the Kingdome. By Neh. Lawkerry. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 422. (33.)**

Jan. 17.—A Declaration of Parliament; with the Resolutions of both Houses concerning the King ["that the Lords and Commons do declare that they will make no further Addresses or Applications to the King"]. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 423. (5.)**

Jan. 17.—A Declaration of Sir Thomas Fairfax and his Councell of Warre delivered to the House of Peers [declaring that the Councell of War will "indeavour to preserve the Peerage of this Kingdome"]. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 423. (4.)**

[**Jan. 17.**]—A Word to England touching their Fastings. A Letter from a godly Christian to his private Friend. [Signed: T. W.] *Printed by R. Austin.* (17 Jan.) **E. 422. (36.)**

Jan. 18.—The Kings Declaration to all his Subjects of whatsoever Nation, Quality or Condition. [Dated: Carisbrook Castle, 18 Jan. Supposititious.] **E. 426. (5.)**

Jan. 18.—Englands Condition considered and bewailed. Wherein the Obstructions of Peace are stated and argued between the Parliament and the Scots Commissioners. *Printed for Robert White.* **E. 423. (6.)**

Jan. 18.—Truth's triumph; or, Treachery anatomized. Being an impartiall discovery of the treacherous information of M. Masterson, against J. Lilburne and I. Wildman, at the Lords' Barre, 18 Jan., concerning a meeting of severall honest men, in East Smithfield. With a true narrative of all the passages at the said meeting. By John Wildman. [See also below: 10 Feb., E. 426. (18.), and 22 Feb., E. 428. (8.)] *Printed for Ia. Hornish.* **E. 520. (33.)**

Jan. 19.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the prohibiting the Transportation out of the Kingdome all Wool, Woolen-yarne, Fullers-earth, Clay, Tobacco-pipe-clay or any other Earth, beyond the Sea. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 423. (14.)**

[**Jan. 19.**]—The Scottish Mist dispel'd; or, a clear Reply to the prevaricating Answer of the Commissioners of Scotland to Parliament upon the new Propositions and the foure Bills sent to his Majesty. By an English Covenanter. [See above 17 Dec., 1647, E. 421. (2.)] *Printed by M. S. for Henry Overton.* (19 Jan.) **E. 423. (8.)**

Jan. 20.—An Ordinance of Parliament for enabling a Committee in Kent to put in execution all former Ordinances concerning Indempnity. *s. sh. Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 11. (119.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

Jan. 22.—A Declaration from the Isle of Wyght concerning the King, and the triall of Captain Burley upon high Treason. Also the Mayor and Aldermens Letter of the City of Rochester to Sir Thomas Fairfaxes Officers. Together with the burning of the Gates of Canterbury. [The letter signed: Jo. Hewat.] *Printed by R. O.* **E. 423. (17.)**

[Jan. 22.]—The Case of the Impeached Lords, Commons and Citizens truely stated. [Against the Army.] (22 Jan.) **E. 423. (16.)**

[Jan. 22.]—The mournfull Cryes of many thousand Poore Tradesmen, who are ready to famish through decay of Trade. *s. sh.* (22 Jan.) **669. f. 11. (116.)**

Jan. 24.—The humble and thankful Acknowledgement and Declaration of the County of Southampton [expressing approval of the conduct of the nation's affairs by the Parliament]. *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.* **669. f. 11. (120.)**

Jan. 24.—Two Letters read in the House of Commons of a Bloody Plot discovered at Broadway in Worcestershire, acted by fourescore Officers in Councell with the assurance of Coll. Laughhornes assistance and a promise of Moneys from some Malignant Citizens of London to surprise Glocester, Hereford [and other places]. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 423. (20.)**

[Jan. 24.]—Englands proper and onely way to an Establishment in Honour, Freedome, Peace and Happinesse; or the Normane Yoke once more uncased. By the Author of Anti-Normanisme [i.e. John Hare]. *Printed for R. L.* (24 Jan.) **E. 423. (18.)**

[Jan. 24.]—Helpes for Discovery of the Truth in point of Toleration; being the judgment of that eminent Scholler Tho. Cartwright. Wherein the Power of the Magistrate in relation to matters of Religion is discussed. Handled in a Controversie between T. C[artwright] and Doctor Whitgift. *Printed for Thomas Banks.* (24 Jan.) **E. 423. (19.)**

[Jan. 25.]—The Parliaments Ten Commandments. [A satire.] *s. sh.* (25 Jan.) **669. f. 11. (121.)**

Jan, 26.—A Sermon preached to the House of Commons at their solemne Fast. By Steven Marshall. *Printed by Richard Cotes for Steven Bowtell.* **E. 423. (27.)**

[Jan. 27.]—The Cities Welcome to Col. Rich and Col. Baxter. [A satirical ballad.] *s. sh.* (27 Jan.) **669. f. 11. (122.)**

Jan. 28.—The Arraignement and Acquittall of Sr Edward Moseley, indited for a Rape upon Anne Swinnerton. *Printed by E. G. for W. L.* **E. 426. (23.)**

[Jan. 28.]—A Defiance to Tyrants. Or, the araignment of two Illegal Committees, viz. the close Committee of Lords and Commons, appointed

Digitized by Google

1648.

to examine the London Agents, and the Committee of plundered Ministers. In two pleas made by John Lilburne. (28 Jan.)
E. 520. (30.)

Jan. 29.—An Ordinance of Parliament, for the speedy dividing the severall Counties into distinct Classicall Presbyteries. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 423. (31.)**

Jan. 29.—A Proclamation published through every Regiment of Horse and Foot and all the Garrisons of the North of England, by Major Generall Lambert. Also the sentence of the Councell of War for inflicting punishment upon divers Souldiers that mutinyed at Halifax and a copy of Major Generall Lamberts speech concerning disbanding. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 424. (11.)**

Jan. 29.—Englands New-yeares Gift, or a Pearle for a Prince. *Printed for John Hickman.* **E. 424. (4.)**

Jan. 29.—The Joviall Tinker willing to hammer the Covenant and Scots Commissioners into English. By Borialis Guard. *Printed for John Hickman.* **E. 424. (3.)**

[Jan. 29.]—Pax Terris. Suasore & nuntio Ios. Hallo. pp. 54. *Sumptibus Joannis Bisse.* (29 Jan.) **E. 1111. (1.)**

Jan. 30.—A Declaration of the Commanders and other Officers of Colonell Humfrey's Regiment in Vindication of themselves from these Aspertions and Scandals cast upon them of Plotting and Fomenting Discontents and obstructing the Disbanding of Supernumeraries. *Printed for Francis Tyton.* **E. 425. (14.)**

Jan. 30.—A Treatie of Peace, concluded the thirtieth of January, between Philip the fourth, king of Spaine, on the one hand, and the States General of the United Netherlands, on the other side. Translated out of Netherdutch into English by H. H. *Printed by Samuel Broun: In's Graven-Hage.* **E. 602. (19.)**

—— [Another edition.] **E. 453. (38.)**

[Jan. 30.]—The Christian Diary. By N. Caussin. pp. 134. (*Cambridge.* 30 Jan.) **E. 1207. (2.)**

[Jan. 31.]—A Declaration or Remonstrance from Scotland; wherein is declared the sense and resolution of the Generall Assembly of the Kirk touching the Kings Majesties Authority. As also their Protestation touching the Solemne League and Covenant. [Addressed to "Our Reverend Brethren, the Generall Assembly of the Church of England, assembled at Westminster."] *Printed for J. Horton.* (31 Jan.)
E. 424. (5.)

[Jan. 31.]—The Rare Jewel of Christian Contentment. By Jeremiah Burroughs. [Eleven sermons, with a commendatory preface by Thomas Goodwin, Philip Nye and others. With an engraved por-

Digitized by Google

1648.

trait of Jeremiah Burroughs.] pp. 329. *Printed for Peter Cole.* (31 Jan.) **E. 424. (1.)**

Jan.—A Speech in answer to Mr. Martyn who railed against the King, Lords and Commons. [In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand, with a note: "said to be S^r. John Maynard's for the wych he was turnd out of the House."] **E. 422. (32.)**

[**Jan.**]—A Brief Declaration of those that have accepted the Trust towards the Maintenance of hopeful Students at the Universities. Together with the Rules which they have agreed to observe. *s. sh.* **669. f. 11. (118.)**

[**Jan.**]—[A Form of Subscription to the Trust for maintaining Poor Scholars at the Universities. MS. note by Thomason: "Presented to the Common Council, Jan. 1648."] *s. sh.* **669. f. 11. (117.)**

[**Feb. 1.**]—The Free-holders Grand-Inquest touching Our Soveraigne Lord the King and his Parliament. That the King himself only ordains and makes Laws, etc. [By Sir Robert Holbourne.] pp. 64. (1 Feb.) **E. 424. (8.)**

[**Feb. 1.**]—A brief Vindication of three passages in the Practical Catechisme [of Henry Hammond] from the censures affixt on them by the Ministers of London in a book entitled A Testimony to the truth of Jesus Christ. [See above: 22 Oct., 1645, E. 305. (21.), and 14 Dec., 1647, E. 423. (3.)] By H. Hammond. *Printed for Richard Royston.* (1 Feb.). **E. 424. (9.)**

[**Feb. 1.**]—Sion-Colledge visited; or, some Animadversions upon a pamphlet under the title of A Testimonie to the Truth of Jesus Christ, subscribed, as it is pretended, by Ministers of London. [See above: 14 Dec., 1647, E. 423. (3.), and also below: 30 March, 1648, E. 434. (4.), and 24 May, 1648, E. 444. (3.)] By John Goodwin. *Printed by M. S. for Henry Overton.* (1 Feb.) **E. 425. (2.)**

[**Feb. 1.**]—Unum Necessarium; or, the Poore Man's Case: being an Expedient to make provision for all poore People in the Kingdome. By John Cooke. pp. 74. *Printed for Matthew Walbancke.* (1 Feb.) **E. 425. (1.)**

[**Feb. 2.**]—A Collection of Passages concerning his Excellency [Sir Thomas Fairfax] and Officers at the Tower of London where they dined 1 Feb. With the disbanding of all his Excellencies Life-Guard. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* (2 Feb.) **E. 425. (6.)**

[**Feb. 2.**]—The late Storie of Mr. William Lilly. [In vindication of that arch Round-head Lilly lately scandalized by the sawcy pen of Mercurius Elencticus alias Wharton.] (2 Feb.) **E. 425. (3.)**

[**Feb. 3.**]—To Parliament; the earnest and passionate Petition of divers thousands of well-affected Knights, Gentlemen, Freeholders, Citizens,

Digitized by Google

1648.

Tradesmen and others, for the speedy disbanding of the Army, taking off Taxes and redressing Grievances. (3 Feb.) **E. 425. (10.)**

[**Feb. 3.**]—Severall Speeches delivered at a Conference concerning the Power of Parliament to proceed against their King for Misgovernment. [By Robert Parsons.] pp. 80. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* (3 Feb.) **E. 521. (1.)**

Feb. 4.—Severall Votes and Orders of the House of Peeres against Sir John Maynard, one of the eleven Members impeached of High Treason. Also Sir Thomas Fairfax his Conference and Promise to the Lord Mayor. *Printed for R. I.* **E. 425. (20.)**

Feb. 4.—A Great Victory at Sea against the Irish Rebels by Captaine Robert Dare, Commander [of the ship "Constant Warwick"] where were taken the Earle of Antrim his great Ship, 22 Peeces of Ordnance, etc. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 426. (19.)**

[**Feb. 4.**]—The Sacramental Stumbling-Block removed. Or a discourse concerning Examination by the Congregational Eldership before admittance to the Sacrament. Wherein contrary scruples are silenced. By W. L. *Printed by James and Joseph Moxoo for Henry Overton.* (4 Feb.) **E. 425. (16.)**

[**Feb. 5.**]—Prince Charles his Message to the Parliament; wherein hee declares his Resolution to restore his Father to his just Rights. (5 Feb.) **E. 425. (17.)**

[**Feb. 5.**]—Of a Free Trade. A Discourse recommending the benefits of Trade. Setting forth also the relative nature and qualifications of Libertie, which is to be inlarged or restrained according to that Good which it relates to, as that is more or lesse ample. By Henry Parker. *Printed by Fr. Neile for Robert Bostock.* (5 Feb.) **E. 425. (18.)**

Feb. 6.—A Letter from Lord Willoughby of Parham [professing his loyalty to the Parliament and protesting against a fresh impeachment]. *s. sh.* **669. f. 11. (124.)**

[**Feb. 7.**]—The Parliaments Proceedings justified in Declining a Personall Treaty with the King notwithstanding the Advice of the Scotish Commissioners. By Henry Marten. *Printed for John Sweeting.* (7 Feb.) **E. 426. (2.)**

Feb. 7.—A Looking-glasse for the Parliament, wherein they may see the face of their unjust, illegal and rebellious Practices. Argued betwixt two Judges, the one remaining an exile, the other a prisoner for his allegiance to his King and Country. [The preface signed: D. J. and R. H.] **E. 427. (17.)**

[**Feb. 7.**]—A Publike Declaration and Solemne Protestation of the Freemen of England and Wales against the illegal, intollerable grievance of Free-quarter. (7 Feb.) **E. 426. (3.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

[**Feb. 7.**]—The Cavaliers Letanie: lately compos'd by a well-wisher to his Majesties Person and all his most Loyall Subjects. [In verse.] (7 Feb.) **E. 425. (21.)**

[**Feb. 7.**]—A True and brief Relation of the Araignment, Condemnation and Suffering of Captaine John Burleigh, who was drawn, hang'd and quartered at Winton. (7 Feb.) **E. 426. (1.)**

Feb. 7.—The Relation of the unjust proceedings against Captaine Burley at Winchester. **E. 1182. (9.)**

Feb. 7.—Captaine Burley his Speech at the Place of Execution of Winchester. Also a Letter from Carisbrook Castle [signed: Fran. Moline]. Also a Rising in Worcester certified by a Letter [signed: J. Smith]. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 425. (19.)**

[**Feb. 8.**]—The Smoak of the Botomlesse Pit, differenced from The Smoaking Flax. Or, the Sinne and blasphemy against the Holy Ghost plainly and briefly set down in a sermon. Preeched by Tho. White. pp. 75. *Printed by Roger Daniel for Anthony Nicholson: Cambridge.* (8 Feb.) **E. 1200. (4.)**

Feb. 9.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the Repairing of Churches and paying of all Church-Duties. *Imprinted for John Wright.* **E. 426. (9.)**

Feb. 9.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the utter suppression and abolishing of all Stage-Playes and Interludes. With the Penalties to be inflicted upon the Actors and Spectators. *Imprinted for John Wright.* **E. 426. (22.)**

Feb. 9.—The Petition of the Town of Taunton [in approval of the Resolution of the House of Commons to make no further addresses to the King], presented to the House of Commons, 9 Feb. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 427. (21.)**

[**Feb. 9.**]—The Doctrine of the Scriptures concerning the originall of Dominion. Wherein Gods perpetuall Propriety in the Soveraignty of the Earth and the Kings great Charter for the Administration thereof, are justified. By Robert Weldon. pp. 162. *Printed for Richard Royston.* (9 Feb.) **E. 521. (2.)**

[**Feb. 9.**]—Princeps Retoricus or Πιλομαχία, ye Combat of Caps. Drawn forth into arguments general and special. In usum Scholæ Masonensis: et in gratiam totius Auditorii Mercurialis. *Printed for H. B.* (9 Feb.) **E. 426. (15.)**

Feb. 9.—The royall Quarrell, or Englands Lawes and Liberties vindicated against the tyrannicall usurpations of the Lords. By Sir John Maynard. Being a legall Justification of him and other Lords and Aldermen unjustly imprisoned under pretence of Treason. By Sirrahnio [i.e. John Harris]. *Printed for Ja. Hornish.* **E. 426. (11.)**

[**Feb. 9.**]—The Triumph of a good Conscience. A sermon. By Paul Amiraut. *Printed by Thomas Paine.* (9 Feb.) **E. 426. (10.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

[**Feb. 9.**]—The Way of Congregational Churches cleared from the Historical Aspersions of Mr. Robert Baylie in his Disswasive from the Errors of the Time, and from Mis-constructions of Mr. Rutherford in his Due Right of Presbyteries. By Mr. John Cotton. [With a "Pacificatory Epistle" by Nathanael Homes.] pp. 148. [See above: 1644, E. 41, and 22 Jan., 1646, E. 317. (5.)] *Printed by Matthew Simmons for John Bellamie.* (9 Feb.) **E. 426. (8.)**

[**Feb. 10.**]—Craftie Cromwell; or, Oliver ordering our New State. A Tragi-Comedie. Wherein is discovered the Trayterous undertakings of the said Nol, and his levelling Crew. Written by Mercurius Melancholicus. (10 Feb.) **E. 426. (17.)**

[**Feb. 10.**]—XVI Propositions concerning the Raign and Government of a King. Propounded by Sir Francis Bacon. Wherein is shewed, The Power which God hath given to Kings, etc. *Printed for R. Wood.* (10 Feb.) **E. 426. (21.)**

[**Feb. 10.**]—The Triumph stain'd. Being an Answer to Truths Triumph by Mr. John Wildman. With a full Account of an Information given into the House of Lords, 18 Jan., against Lieut.-Col. John Lilburn and John Wildman. By George Masterson. [See above: 18 Jan., E. 520. (33.) and also below: 22 Feb., E. 428. (8.)] *Printed by John Field.* (10 Feb.) **E. 426. (18.)**

Feb. 11.—A Declaration of the Commons in Parliament expressing their Reasons of passing the late Resolutions touching no farther Adress to be made to the King. 11 Feb. [See also below: 3 May, E. 438. (3.) and 28 July, E. 455. (5.)] *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 427. (9.)**

Feb. 11.—The Kings most Gracious Messages [since 5 Dec., 1845] for Peace and a Personal Treaty. Published for His Peoples satisfaction that they may see whether the Commons Declaration of the 11 Feb. touching their Votes of no further Addresse to the King be just. pp. 138. **E. 438. (19.)**

Feb. 11.—An Antidote against an Infectious Aire; or, a short reply of Wel-wishers unto the good and peace of this Kingdome, unto the Declaration of the 11 Feb. **E. 427. (18.)**

Feb. 11.—The Kingdome's briefe Answer to the late Declaration of the House of Commons, 11 Feb., touching the Reasons of their no further Addresses to the King. **E. 431. (9.)**

Feb. 11.—The Regall Apology; or, the Declaration of the Commons, 11 Feb., canvassed. Wherein every Objection and their Charge against His Majesty is cleared. pp. 92. **E. 436. (5.)**

Feb. 11.—The Royall Apologie; or, An Answer to the Declaration of the House of Commons, 11 Feb., in which they expresse the reasons

Digitized by Google

1648.

for their Resolutions for making no more Addresses nor receiving any from His Majesty. [By Sir Kenelm Digby.] *Paris* [*London?*]
E. 522. (21.)

Feb. 11.—Treasons Anatomie; or, the Duty of a Loyall Subject in vindicating his gracious Soveraigne against those Aspertions cast upon Him concerning his Fathers Death, the reliefe of the Rochellers and the Rebellion in Ireland. In way of Answer to a Declaration [of 11 Feb.] by the House of Commons. **E. 427. (24.)**

Feb. 12.—An Accompt of Transactions mannaged by Parliament concerning the King, the Priviledges of Parliament and matters of Warre and Peace. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 427. (2.)**

Feb. 14.—Judge Jenkin's Plea delivered in to the Earle of Manchester and the Speaker of the House of Commons, read 14 Feb.
E. 427. (12.)

Feb. 14.—[Another edition.] Whereunto is added his judgement concerning a gentleman that was condemned for the late rising at Canterbury. **E. 427. (12.)**

Feb. 14.—The Answer of Judge Jenkins to the Imputation put upon his Plea in Chancerie. **E. 428. (3.)**

[**Feb. 14.**]—A Declaration of some Proceedings of Lt. Col. John Lilburn and his Associates; with some Examination upon papers lately printed: one called, The earnest Petition of many Free-born People of this Kingdome; another, The mournfull Cries of many thousand poor Tradesmen. Likewise a true Relation of Mr. Mastersons, Minister of Shoreditch [relating to a Meeting in Wellyard, Wapping, at which Lilburne spoke]. pp. 62. *Printed for Humphrey Harward.* (14 Feb.) **E. 427. (6.)**

[**Feb. 14.**]—A Briefe Discourse examining the Nature, Rise and End of Civill Government. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (14 Feb.)
E. 425. (15.)

[**Feb. 14.**]—A Declaration to the Kingdome concerning the poysoning of King James. Wherein is contained remarkable passages touching the Kings Majesty and the Duke of Buckingham. Written by George Eglisham. [A reprint of the translation of Eglishams pamphlet. "Prodromus vindictae in Ducem Buckinghamiae" 1626, first translated in 1648.] *Printed for Geo. Horton.* (14 Feb.) **E. 427. (5.)**

Feb. 14.—England's Champion; or, The Just Mans Fortitude manifested in that gallant Resolution of Sir John Maynard. Being the Copie of his Protest [against the charge of treason] sent unto the Lords 14 Feb. *s. sh.* **669. f. 11. (125.)**

Feb. 15.—Papers from Scotland of Transactions of the Scots Commissioners concerning the King and the Parliament of England. [A Letter signed: Wil. Rosse, Edenburge.] *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.*
E. 428. (15.)

Digitized by Google

1648.

Feb. 16.—An Ordinance of Parliament for Raising of Twenty Thousand Pounds a Moneth for the Relief of Ireland. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 428. (18.)**

Feb. 16.—Englands Remonstrance to their King. Wherein is declared the humble Desires of His Majesties loyall Subjects. *Printed for G. Horton.* **E. 427. (20.)**

Feb. 16.—The Division of Surrey into six Classicall Presbyteries. With the names of the Ministers. *Printed by A. M. for Christopher Meredith.* **E. 431. (4.)**

[**Feb. 17.**]—Neutrality is Malignancy; asserted in a Letter [signed: J. M.] from an eminent Person in the Army to his friend at Westminster, and clearly evidenced by an examination of a Libell entitled The Moderator, wherein the author thereof Thomas Povey, under pretext of Moderation slandereth the Parliament. [See above: 1642, E. 89. (21.)] (17 Feb.) **E. 427. (14.)**

[**Feb. 17.**]—A New Magna Charta, enacted by the Remainder of the Lords and Commons now sitting in empty Parliament under the Command of Sir Thomas Fairfax, Lieutenant Generall Cromwell, our present Soveraigne now residing at his Royall Pallace at White-Hall, and Prince Ireton his sonne, etc. (17 Feb.) **E. 427. (15.)**

Feb. 17.—The peoples Prerogative and Priviledges asserted against all Tyranny. Being a collection of the Marrow and Soule of Magna Charta and of the principall Statutes made to this year for the preservation of the peoples Liberties. Compiled by Lieut. Col. John Lilburne, prerogative prisoner in the Tower. [Imperfect, wanting all after page 76.] **E. 427. (4.)**

[**Feb. 18.**]—The Petition of us the Parliaments poore Souldiers in Ireland, whereof many are starved already and many dead for want to Chirurgeons. [With an engraving representing a soldier in rags.] *s. sh. Printed by W. B.: Dublin.* (18 Feb.) **669. f. 11. (127.)**

[**Feb. 18.**]—Ecce the New Testament of Our Lords and Saviours the House of Commons at Westminster and the Supreame Councell at Windsor. Translated out of their owne Heathenish Greek Ordinances. (18 Feb.) **E. 427. (22.)**

[**Feb. 19.**]—Βαπτισμῶν Διδαχί; or, the Doctrine of Baptismes reduced from its corruptions and restored to its primitive integrity. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (19 Feb.) **E. 427. (25.)**

[**Feb. 19.**]—A Spie sent out of the Tower-Chamber in the Fleet. [The author Henry Adis, late of Covent Garden, upholder, being imprisoned in the Tower Chamber of the Fleet by an arbytrarie power and ruined by that powerful man William Lenthal not as Speaker but as a Commissioner for the custody of the Great Seal and Master of

Digitized by Google

1648.

the Rolls.] [In verse and prose.] *Printed in the seventh year of the Authors Oppression.* (19 Feb.) **E. 428. (2.)**

Feb. 20.—Gods Soveraign Power over Nations. A sermon preached at Pauls before the Lord Major. By John Cardell. *Printed by John Field for Henry Overton.* **E. 430. (12.)**

[**Feb. 21.**]—A briefe Abstract of the Kings Letters to the Queene. With some observations thereupon by a Person of Qualitie. [Supposititious.] *Printed for Hannah Allen.* (21 Feb.) **E. 428. (6.)**

[**Feb. 21.**]—A Declaration from the Commissioners of the Generall Assemblie of Scotland concerning the Kings Royall Person and his due Rights and Priviledges. *Imprinted by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh; reprinted at London.* (21 Feb.) **E. 428. (5.)**

[**Feb. 21.**]—The Levellers Levelled to the very Ground. Wherein this Seditious opinion, That it is necessary now to reduce the House of Peeres and bring down the Lords into the Commons House to sit together as one House, and the false grounds whereon they build this Paradox, are examined. By William Prynne. *Printed by T. B. for Michael Spark.* (21 Feb.) **E. 428. (7.)**

Feb. 21.—The Triall of Judge Jenkins at the House of Commons Barre upon an Impeachment of High Treason, 21 Feb. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 428. (14.)**

Feb. 22.—The Lord Loudouns Speech to the English Commissioners at Edenburgh, with the Treaty between the Grand Committee of Scotland and the Commissioners from the Parliament of England. [A letter, signed: Will. Rosse, Edenburgh.] *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 430. (1.)**

[**Feb. 22.**]—A Declaration in answer to some Papers of the Scots Commissioners of the 20 and 24 Oct., 1646, concerning the disposall of the Kings Person; published 28 Nov. 1646, and reprinted by the Authority of Parliament. pp. 67. *Printed for John Wright.* (22 Feb.) **E. 428. (11.)**

[**Feb. 22.**]—A Discourse concerning the Queries proposed by the House of Commons to the Assembly of Divines, about the Divine Right of Church Government. [The preface signed: W. H.] *Printed for Richard Wodenothe.* (22 Feb.) **E. 428. (10.)**

[**Feb. 22.**]—The Cryes of Westminster; or, A Whole Pack of Parliamentary Knavery opened. [A ballad.] (22 Feb.) **669. f. 11. (128.)**

Feb. 22.—A Lash for a Lyar; or, the Stayner stayned. Being an answer to a pamphlet entitled The Triumph Stayned, by George Masterson. Written by Jah. Norris. [See above: 18 Jan., E. 426. (18.)] *Printed for J. Hornish.* **E. 428. (8.)**

Feb. 23.—News from Scotland; or, the result of the Generall Assembly in order to Englands Peace, but opposed by the Sub-Committee called

Digitized by Google

1648.

A Committee for the prevention of Danger. [A letter signed: A. D., Edinburgh.] *Printed by J. M.* **E. 430. (4.)**

Feb. 23.—Self-Surrender unto God. A sermon preached before the House of Commons at their late Fast. By Simeon Ashe. *Printed for E. Brewster.* **E. 428. (17.)**

Feb. 24.—The Kings Majesties Letter to the Queen concerning the differences between the English and the Scots. [A letter signed: T. Wilson, Cowes Castle.] *Printed for G. Oreton.* **E. 430. (9.)**

[**Feb. 24.**]—Eight Propositions concerning the Kings Majestie and the Crowne of England. *Imprinted by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford; reprinted at London.* (24 Feb.) **E. 429. (2.)**

[**Feb. 24.**]—An Ordinance of Parliament for the relieving of all persons overrated by the Ordinance for Weekly Assesments. Also an Order of the Commons prohibiting the printing and publishing of any Pamphlets scandalous to His Majesty or to Parliament. *Printed for George Lindsey.* (24 Feb.) **E. 429. (3.)**

[**Feb. 24.**]—A Letter from Sir Lewis Dyve: written out of France to a gentleman in London, giving him an account of the manner of his escape out of the King's Bench, and the reasons that moved him thereunto. (24 Feb.) **E. 530. (40.)**

[**Feb. 24.**]—The Remonstrance and Complaints of the poore Commoners of England, with their humble Addresses and Resolutions for a present relief therein. (24 Feb.) **669. f. 11. (129.)**

[**Feb. 24.**]—Satans Stratagems; or, the Devils Cabinet-Councel discovered. By Jacobus Acontius. [Translated from the Latin of "Stratagematum Satanae libri octo," Basiliae, 1565.] Together with an Epistle written by Mr. John Goodwin. pp. 136. *Printed by John Macock.* (24 Feb.) **E. 428. (19.)**

[**Feb. 24.**]—A Spirituall Song of a Mayds Name called Mabell Anna Tatton. [By William Starbuck. Each of the four lines of each verse begins with one letter of the "Mayds Name."] *s. sh. Printed by E. G.* (24 Feb.) **669. f. 11. (130.)**

[**Feb. 25.**]—Ardua Regni; or, XII Arduous Doubts of great Concernment to the Kingdome. Propounded to the House of Commons touching some of their late Proceedings against their own Suspended Ejected Members and the Impeached Lords. (25 Feb.) **E. 429. (5.)**

Feb. 26.—A Declaration of the Power of Parliament, clearing their authority to judge Delinquents for High-Treason. With a full answer to all Judge Jenkins his Arguments. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 429. (6.)**

[**Feb. 26.**]—The True Doctrine of Justification asserted and vindicated from the errors of Papists, Arminians, Socinians and more especially

Digitized by Google

1648.

Antinomians. XXX Lectures preached at Lawrence-Jury. By Anthony Burgess. pp. 275. *Printed by Robert White for Thomas Underhill.* (26 Feb.) **E. 429. (7.)**

[**Feb. 27.**]—The Cities Ten Commandments. [A satire, chiefly directed against Sir John Warren.] *s. sh.* (27 Feb.) **669. f. 11. (133.)**

[**Feb. 27.**]—A Diall wherein is contained a remembrance of Death. [A poem, by William Granger.] (27 Feb.) **E. 429. (8.)**

[**Feb. 27.**]—The Invincible Weapon; or, Truths triumph over Errors. [Passages from Scripture, selected to contradict various errors of doctrine. With an engraving representing the Church sailing safely over waves in which various heretics are drowning.] *s. sh. Printed for Robert Walton.* (27 Feb.) **669. f. 11. (132.)**

Feb. 27.—A Whip for the present House of Lords; or, the Levellers Levelled. An Epistle to Mr. Frost, Secretary to the Committee at Darby House in answer to a lying book said to be his called A Declaration, &c. By L. C. Jo. Lilburne. **E. 431. (1.)**

[**Feb. 28.**]—To the Commons. The Petition of many well-affected citizens [that all commoners "may enjoy our ancient freedome of indifferent tryals by our equals"]. *s. sh.* (28 Feb.) **669. f. 11. (134.)**

Feb. 28.—A True Relation of disbanding the Supernumerary Forces amounting to Twenty thousand Horse and Foot, and taking off Free-quarter from the Subject. [Signed: J. R., i.e. John Rushworth, Secretary to the Army.] *Printed for Laurence Chapman.* **E. 429. (10.)**

Feb. 29.—[Two Resolutions of Parliament forbidding the enlistment of soldiers for any foreign prince or state.] *s. sh. Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 11. (135.)**

Feb. 29.—A Message from the Estates of Scotland to the English Commissioners at Edenburgh. [A letter, signed: Will. Rosse, Edenburgh.] *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 430. (18.)**

[**Feb. 29.**]—A Declaration to all His Majesties loving Subjects concerning a King and His Councell. With the opinion of seven Ambassadours concerning the Government of the Commonwealth. [Signed: G. N.] *Printed by Tho. Broad: York, and reprinted at London.* (29 Feb.) **E. 429. (13.)**

[**Feb. 29.**]—Ignoramus his Conviction: shewing the necessity of frequent Hearing and Preaching the Word of God. (29 Feb.] **E. 429. (14.)**

[**Feb.**]—To the Commons of England. The Petition of many wel-affected citizens. [On behalf of Sir John Maynard and the others, charged with treason; and praying for "our antient freedome of indifferent equitable tryals of our equals onely."] *s. sh.* **669. f. 11. (126.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

[**Feb.**]—Severall Considerations presented to the serious view of the severall companies of this city [respecting the election of Magistrates]. *s. sh.* **669. f. 11. (131.)**

March 1.—A Declaration of the Commissioners of the Generall Assembly to the Kirk and Kingdome of Scotland, concerning present dangers and duties relating to the Covenant and Religion. [See also below: 27 March, E. 433. (21.)] *Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh.* **E. 432. (24.)**

March 1.—An humble Remonstrance of the Citizens of Edenburgh to the Convention of the Estates of Scotland concerning the Kings Majestie and the Kingdome of England, with a Declaration touching the Covenant. *Printed by E. T.; Edenburgh.* **E. 429. (17.)**

March 1.—Vindiciæ contra Tyrannos: a Defence of Liberty against Tyrants. Or of the lawfull power of the Prince over the people and of the people over the Prince. A Treatise written in Latin and French by Junius Brutus [i.e. Herbert Languet, first published in 1579. Translated into English by William Walker, according to an MS. note in a copy of the edition of 1689 in the British Museum, which reads: "This translation was the work of Mr. William Walker of Darnal near Sheffield, the person who cut off King Charles's Head."] pp. 148. *Printed by Matthew Simmons and Robert Ibbitson.* (1 March.) **E. 430. (2.)**

[**March 2.**]—The True Copie of a Letter from Mr. Ashburham concerning his deportment towards the King in his attendance upon His Majesty at Hampton Court and the Isle of Wight. (2 March.) **E. 430. (10.)**

[**March 2.**]—A Plea for the Lords; or, a short Vindication of the Judiciary and Legislative Power of the House of Peeres. By William Prynne. *Printed for Michael Spark.* (2 March.) **E. 430. (8.)**

[**March 3.**]—The Displaying of the Life-Guards Colours; or, a Narrative of the late actings of his Excellencies Life-Guard since their order for marching up to London to be disbanded. (3 March.) **E. 430. (15.)**

March 3.—The Harmonious Consent of the Ministers of Lancaster with their Brethren of London in their Testimony to the Trueth of Jesus Christ and to our Solemn League and Covenant: as also against the Errours of these times and the Toleration of them. [With the signatures of eighty four Ministers of Lancashire.] *Printed by J. Macock for Luke Fawne.* **E. 434. (7.)**

March 4.—The Four Bills sent to the King to the Isle of Wight [14 to 24 Dec., 1647]. With the Propositions sent at the same time. Also

Digitized by Google

1648.

the Articles of the Church of England, with the Rules concerning Suspension from the Lords Supper. Unto all which doth refer the late Declaration of both Houses of 4 March, 1648, concerning the Papers of the Scots Commissiones. *Printed for Edward Husband.*
E. 433. (1.)

[**March 4.**]—The County of Somerset divided into severall Classes for the present setling of the Presbyterial Government. *Printed by R. Cotes for Michael Sparke.* (4 March.) **E. 430. (16.)**

March 4.—A Letter of a sad Tragedy by Prince Griffin at Sayton neere Chester and his severall attempts against the Lady Caufely. [A letter, signed: George Jones, Chester.] And a Copy of a Letter from Sir Thomas Fairfax, with a Petition from divers Officers under Major Generall Laughorne. *Printed for A. C. and A. W.* **E. 431. (12.)**

March 5.—A Letter from an Eminent Person in the Northerne Army; how Sunday 5 March, a Party came to the Wals of Carlile, broke open the Gaole, let out the prisoners and retreated into Scotland. Also a Letter concerning the Lord Inchequin. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.*
E. 431. (25.)

[**March 6.**]—His Majesties most gracious Message to his great Councell of Scotland, whereunto is annexed the Resolution of the Kingdome of Scotland touching their Sovereign the King. *Imprinted by Robert Bryson: Edinburgh; reprinted at London.* (6 March.) **E. 431. (3.)**

March 6.—[An Order of Parliament empowering the Commissioners to imprison Delinquents who have not compounded.] *s. sh.*
669 f. 11. (136.)

[**March 6.**]—The Lawes Subversion; or, Sir John Maynards Case truly stated. Being a Relation of his imprisonment upon pleasure by the House of Commons and of the Impeachment of high Treason exhibited against him. By J. Howldin. *Printed for Ja. Hornish.* (6 March.)
E. 431. (2.)

March 7.—A Declaration of the Kirk of Scotland presented to the Parliament of that Kingdome. And of a Rising there. Also the Marchings of some Regiments. In a Letter from Mr. Rosse at Edenburgh. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 432. (10.)**

[**March 7.**]—A Vindication of Lieut. Gen. Cromwell and Com. Gen. Ireton against the Aspersions upon them in a Posted Libell signed by one Tompson a Corporall of Capt. Pitchfords Troop in Col. Whalleys Regiment. By A. C. [See also below: 12 March, E. 432. (23.)] *Printed for Laurence Chapman.* (7 March.) **E. 431. (7.)**

[**March 7.**]—London, King Charles his Augusta or City Royal. Written at first in Heroicall Latin verse and now translated into English couplets. [In an Address to the Reader the following occurs: "The

Digitized by Google

1648.

Author was not ambitious that his name should grace his worke, . . . for . . . it came from the Studie of that accomplished Poet . . . Sir Will. Davenant." The poem is not included in the Works of Davenant, 1673.] *Printed for William Leybourn.* (7 March.)
E. 431. (8.)

[**March 8.**]—Propositions from the Commissioners of the Kingdome of Scotland to the Kings Majesty, with the proceedings of the Commons of England thereupon. *Printed by J. C. for G. Hortus.* (8 March.)
E. 431. (11.)

[**March 8.**]—The Clear Sun-shine of the Gospel breaking forth upon the Indians in New-England. On an historicall Narration of Gods wonderfull Workings upon sundry of the Indians. By Thomas Shepard. [With commendatory Prefaces by Stephen Marshall, Jeremiah Whitaker, Edmund Calamy and others.] *Printed by R. Cotes for John Bellamy.* (8 March.) **E. 431. (14.)**

[**March 9.**]—The Marquesse of Argyle his Speech concerning the King, the Covenant and Peace or Warre betweene both Kingdomes. *Printed by Bernard Alsop.* (9 March.) **E. 431. (19.)**

March 9.—The Petition of many Inhabitants of Buckingham concerning the late Votes passed touching no farther Address to the King. Presented to the House of Commons. *Printed for Edward Husband.*
E. 432. (12.)

[**March 9.**]—A brief and excellent Treatise containing the doctrine of Godliness, or Living unto God. By John Norton. pp. 63. *Printed by John Field for Edmund Paxton.* (9 March.) **E. 1178. (5.)**

[**March 9.**]—The Scots Nut-crackers to break crackt-crowns and new-mould Scepters after the fashion of the Northern Blew-Bonnets. *Printed for H. B.* (9 March.) **E. 431. (17.)**

[**March 10.**]—The True Copy of a Letter sent from the Hague to a great Nobleman in England, concerning the raising of a great army in France, Denmarke, Holland &c. to assist the Kings Majesty in England. [This Letter, as it is supposed, was writ by Col. Goring and directed to Secretary Nicholas, but intercepted, read in Parliament and ordered to be printed and read in all Parish Churches of London.] *Printed for R. W.* (10 March.) **E. 431. (23.)**

[**March 10.**]—Englands Threnodie. Or a briefe Discoverie of some jealousies and grievances under which the Kingdom groaneth. [A poem, signed: A. R.] *Printed by John Macock.* (10 March.)
E. 431. (22.)

[**March 10.**]—Good news from New-England; with an exact relation of the first planting that countrey. With the names of the severall Towns

Digitized by Google

1648.

and who be Preachers to them. [Mainly in verse.] *Printed by Matthew Simmons.* (10 March.) **E. 431. (21.)**

March 10.—A bloody Slaughter at Pembrooke Castle; where Collonel Poyer opposeth the Parliament. With the Treaty of Collonel Flemming, the danger of Tinby Castle to revolt, and a Declaration from the Officers under Major-Generall Laughorne. 10 to 15 March. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 433. (5.)**

March 12.—A True Relation of the whole matters concerning the proceedings of several Councels of War against W. Tompson, which may serve for a refutation to a paper entituled The Vindication of Lieut. General Cromwell and Commissary General Ireton, and the late proceedings against William Tompson published by him. [See above: 7 March, E. 431. (7.)] **E. 432. (23.)**

March 12.—A Vindication of John Griffith Esq. [accused of the murder of William Dod, Servant of Sir Hugh Caulveley] against the horrid Verdict of the Coroners Jury in Cheshire, which was packt by the means of that Pocky, Rotten Knave, Sir Hugh Caulveley, 12 March. **E. 435. (44.)**

March 13.—A Declaration of Parliament concerning the Papers of the Scots Commissioners entituled The Answer of the Commissioners of Scotland to Parliament upon the new Propositions of Peace and the Four Bills; and concerning the proceedings of the said Commissioners in the Isle of Wight. [See above: 21 Dec., 1647, E. 421. (2.)] pp. 95. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 432. (1.)**

March 13.—La Declaration des Seigneurs & Communes Assemblés en Parlement, touchant les Escrits des Commissaires d'Escosse. Mise en François. pp. 88. *Imprimé par Th. Forcet.* **E. 457. (22.)**

[March 13.]—A Declaration of Parliament concerning the Kings Majesty and the State of this Kingdome; sent to the Generall Assembly of the Church of Scotland. With a Letter from the Ministers of the Church of England to the Generall Assembly. *Printed for R. W.* (13 March.) **E. 431. (27.)**

[March 13.]—A Dozen of principall Points fit for every honest Englishman's hearing. (13 March.) **E. 431. (28.)**

March 13.—An Elogie or Eulogie on the Obits of Ferdinando Lord Fairfax, who dyed upon 13 March. [With a woodcut.] *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **669. f. 11. (137.)**

March 14.—An Act of the Estates of Scotland 16 November, 1643, and Letters of Horning against James, Duke of Hamilton [and four other Peers who had not signed the Solemn League and Covenant]. With a Letter [signed: J. T., London, 14 March] to friends in Scotland about the said Duke and Earles. *Printed for Robert White.* **E. 433. (10.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

[**March 14.**]—Dulman turn'd Doctor, councelling his brother Dunce how to peerk to preferment. [A poem.] (14 March.) **E. 432. (9.)**

[**March 14.**]—An Endevour after the reconcilement of that difference between Presbyterians and Independents about Church Government. In a discourse touching the Jews Synagogues. pp. 90. *Printed by M. S. for John Bellamy.* (14 March.) **E. 432. (5.)**

[**March 14.**]—A Letter to the Earle of Pembrooke concerning the times. (14 March.) **E. 522. (5.)**

March 14.—To the Honble the House of Commons assembled in Parliament, the humble petition of Thomas Cullion alias Cullum, Alderman of the City of London, praying for release from the Tower, to which he was committed with Sir John Gayer and other members of the Municipality in 1647. [In MS. throughout.] (14 March.) **E. 432. (3.)**

[**March 14.**]—A new and true Eccho from old and bold Authors, resonating regall, legall, satisfactorily reflexing on the great controversie of the time. By Vox Veridica Preterea Nihil. (14 March.) **E. 432. (8.)**

[**March 14.**]—A Soft Answer to Captain Freemans Passionate Book ["A brief description of a Conference between a Presbyterian and an Independent, so called"]. Wherein the Conference at Doulting in Somerset-shire is truly related, Baptism of Infants vindicated, Ministers maintenance by Tithes justified. By Gracious Francklin, Pastor at Doulting. *Printed by Ruth Raworth.* (14 March.) **E. 432. (4.)**

March 15.—A Plot discovered in which divers Cavaliers of Scotland should have surprised Barwick. Also how the Marquesse of Arguile, the Earle of Crawford, Earl of Lanerick and Major Innis met upon a challenge to fight. [A letter, signed: George Stuart, Berwick.] **E. 433. (9.)**

[**March 16.**]—A Letter from the Parliament of Scotland to the Parliament of England. With severall Demands therein in relation to the King and both Kingdomes. *Printed for B. D.* (16 March.) **E. 432. (16.)**

March 16.—A Plea, or Protest, made by William Prynne and by him sent unto J. M., Knight [i.e. Sir John Maynard], one of the eleven impeached Members, wherein he declares the injustice and illegality of the Lords, Commons and Grandees of the Armies proceedings against him. Whereunto is annexed the Case of A. B., a Citizen of London truly stated. Published for the common good by Lionel Hurbin, Gentlemen [i.e. John Lilburne, according to a MS. note by Thomason]. *Printed for Joh. Hornish.* **E. 432. (18.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

[**March 16.**]—The Warwickshire Ministers Testimony to the Trueth of Jesus Christ and to the Solemn League and Covenant; also against the Errours of these times and the Toleration of them. In a Letter to the Ministers of London. [Signed by forty-three Warwickshire Ministers.] *Printed by A. M. for Tho. Underhill.* (16 March.) **E. 432. (14.)**

March 16.—Queen Elizabeth's Speech to Her last Parliament, made 30 November, 1601. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 432. (15.)**

March 17.—An Ordinance of Parliament for removing Obstructions in the sale of Reversions of Bishops Lands. *Imprinted for John Wright.* **E. 432. (19.)**

March 18.—A perfect Narrative of the late Proceedings of the Parliament of Scotland. Also the Funeral of Ferdinando, Lord Fairfax, York, 18 March. *Printed by Robert Austin.* **E. 433. (13.)**

[**March 19.**]—A Declaration from the Lords and Commons assembled at Edinburgh, to the Lord Mayor and Common Councell of London concerning the Report of the Commissioners touching the said City and Army; with their Protestation to defend the Kings Royall Person according to the League and Covenant. Also a Letter from the Generall Assembly of the Kirk touching the Kings Majesty. *Printed for R. W.* (19 March.) **E. 432. (20.)**

March 20.—An Ordinance of Parliament for raising moneys to be imployed for the maintenance of the Forces under Sir Thomas Fairfax. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 432. (21.)**

[**March 20.**]—A Declaration from the Generall Assembly of the Kingdome of Scotland in answer to a Declaration sent by the Parliament of England concerning the King and Kingdome. (20 March.) **E. 433. (3.)**

[**March 20.**]—O Friends! No Friends, to King, Church and State. Or Thames, Twede and Tyne paraell'd [*sic*] with Romes Tyber and Kingpoysoning Po. By Veridicus, præteria nihil. *Printed by R. Austin.* (20 March.) **E. 432. (25.)**

March 20.—The Proposition of Capt. John Bullmer for the blowing of a Boate, with a man or boy in her, over London Bridge in safety. *s. sh.* (20 March.) **669. f. 11. (138.)**

March 20.—Sergeant Thorpe, Judge of Assize, his Charge, delivered to the Grand Jury at York, 20 March. *Printed by Thomas Broad: York.* **E. 1068. (1.)**

[**March 20.**]—To the Law and to the Testimonie: or, A Proposall of certain Cases of Conscience by way of quære. Translated out of Latine by a lover of Truth and Peace. pp. 98. *Printed for George Whittington.* (20 March.) **E. 1165. (3.)**

[**March 21.**]—Coleman-street Conclave Visited and that Grand Impostor, the Schismaticks Cheater in Chief, discovered. Containing a

Digitized by Google

1648.

Display of Mr. John Goodwin's Self-conviction and of the Heresies and Hypocrisie of this Garagantua. By John Vicars. *Printed for Nathanael Webb and William Grantham.* (21 March.) **E. 433. (6.)**

March 22.—Eight Propositions of the desires of the Commissioners of the General Assembly of Scotland to the Parliament. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 434. (27.)**

March 22.—A True Copy of the humble desires of the Commissioners of the Generall Assembly, presented by them to the Parliament of Scotland, with their Answer. *Printed for Robert Bostock.* **E. 435. (21.)**

March 22.—The Petition of the Knights and Free-holders within the County of Essex to the House of Commons concerning a personall Treaty with the King [and the disbanding of the Army]. **E. 434. (22.)**

[**March 23.**]—His Majesties Declaration from Carisbrooke Castle to his Native and Loyall Subjects of Scotland concerning the League and Covenant. Together with the Answer of the Commissioners of the Generall Assembly. *Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh; reprinted for Robert Wood: London.* (23 March.) **E. 433. (17.)**

March 23.—The Return of the Sword; or, a Divine Prognostick. A sermon at Newcastle, manifesting that breach of Covenant is a Prognostick of the return of the Sword. By Robert Jenison. *Printed by John Macock for Luke Fawne.* **E. 434. (12.)**

[**March 23.**]—A Salve for the Sufferings of the Loyall Party. A Lecture unto London. By J. K. D. T. (23 March.) **E. 433. (16.)**

[**March 23.**]—Westminster Projects, or the Mysterie of Darby House discovered. An anatomy of the Designe of the Councel of State at Darby House. *Printed without Feare and disperst without favour.* (23 March.) **E. 433. (15.)**

March 23.—Prince Charles his Letter brought to the Lord Generall Fairfax. Also Sad News from South-Wales of the defeating of the Parliaments Forces [at Pembroke] by Collonel Poyer. 23 and 27 March. *Printed for H. Becke.* **E. 433. (27.)**

March 24.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the better payment of Tythes and Duties to the Ministers of London. **E. 436. (17.)**

[**March 26.**]—The Touch-Stone of Common Assurances; or, A treatise opening the learning of the Common Assurances or Conveyances of the Kingdome. By William Sheppard. pp. 529. *Printed by M. F. for W. Lee, M. Walbancke, D. Pakeman and G. Bedell.* (26 March.) **E. 528.**

Digitized by Google

1648.

March 27.—Great Britans Vote; or, God save King Charles. A treatise wherein is proved by many plaine Texts of Scripture that the Resisting, Imprisoning, or Deposing our King is not onely unlawfull but damnable. *Printed for G. M. and W. H.* **E. 431. (26.)**

March 27.—Prince Charles his Message from his Court at St. Germans, 27 March, to Mr. William Swan Lieuetenant to the Governour of Dover Castle concerning the seizing of Dover Castle for the Kings Majesty. *Printed for John Clowes.* **E. 435. (39.)**

March 27.—[An Order of Parliament "that on 24 April next the House be called."] *Printed for Edward Husband.* **669. f. 11. (139.)**

[**March 27.**]—A Declaration from many thousands of His Majesties Subjects in the County of York concerning the raising of an Army to aid the King. Also, their Protestation touching the Northern Army. *Printed for R. W.* (March 27.) **E. 433. (20.)**

[**March 27.**]—An Answer to a Declaration of the Commissioners of the Generall Assembly to the Kirk and Kingdome of Scotland concerning present dangers relating to the Covenant. By Borialis Guard. [See above: 1 March, E. 432. (24.)] (27 March.) **E. 433. (21.)**

[**March 27.**]—Calendar-Reformation; or, an Humble Addresse to Parliament touching dayes and moneths that they may be taught to speak such a language as may become a Christian. By I. B. *Printed for Francis Neile.* (27 March.) **E. 433. (22.)**

March 27.—Canterburie March, beaten up on the day of King Charles his Inauguration, 27 March. By some of His Maiesties little but loyall Subjects under the conduct of Signior Ilermo di Manta. [In verse.] **E. 444. (4.)**

March 28.—The Declaration of Col. John Poyer, Governor of Pembroke Castle concerning the Kings Majesty and Parliament. With a Relation of the Fight betwixt the forces of Col. Poyer and Col. Fleming. [A letter, signed: John Wilson.] *Printed for R. W.* **E. 434. (11.)**

[**March 28.**]—The Gloucester-shire Ministers Testimony to the Truth of Jesus Christ and to the Solemne League and Covenant; also against the Errours and Blasphemies of these times and the Toleration of them. Sent to the Ministers of London. [Signed by sixty-four Ministers.] *Printed by John Clowes.* (28 March.) **E. 433. (25.)**

March 29.—The Teachings of Christ in the Soule. A sermon before the House of Peers upon the day of their Monthly Fast. By Peter Sterry. *Printed for R. Dawlman.* **E. 433. (30.)**

March 30.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the speedy getting in the Arreares of such Money as is assessed on the Citie of London for the maintaining of the Forces raised by Authority of Parliament. *Printed by Richard Cotes.* **E. 445. (20.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

[**March 30.**]—An Unhappy View of the behaviour of my Lord Duke of Buckingham at the Isle of Rhee, discovered by Colonell William Fleetwood, an unfortunate Commander in that untoward Service. *Printed for B. Smith.* (30 March.) **E. 430. (14.)**

[**March 30.**]—An Agitator anotomiz'd [*sic*]; or, the Character of an Agitator. Of a fell Monster do I sing. (30 March.) **E. 434. (6.)**

[**March 30.**]—'Αλλοτριοεπίσκοπος. The Busie Bishop; or, the Visitor Visited. By way of Answer to a feeble Pamphlet by Mr. J. G. [i.e. John Goodwin] called Sion Colledge visited. [See above: 1 Feb., E. 425. (2.), and also below: 15 June, E. 447. (27.)] By William Jenkyn. *Printed by A. M. for Christopher Meredith and Tho. Underhill.* (30 March.) **E. 434. (4.)**

[**March 30.**]—A Door of Salvation opened unto all Men; or, A Short Treatise discovering that all man-kinde have an equal respect with Almighty God. By R. B. pp. 108. *Printed for Wil. Larnar.* (30 March.) **E. 1166. (1.)**

[**March 30.**]—A modest Plea for Private Mens Preaching; or, an Answer to a booke, intituled Private men no pulpit men, by Giles Workman. By John Knowles, belonging to the Life-Guard of Sir Thomas Fairfax. [See above: 17 Sept., 1646, E. 354. (9.)] (30 March.) **E. 434. (8.)**

[**March 31.**]—Ancient and Durable Gospel, concerning the time of the Perfect pardoning Believers Sins. By Thomas Kilcop. pp. 108. *Printed by H. H. and are to be sold by Giles Calvert.* (31 March.) **E. 1166. (2.)**

March.—Faiths Victory over Nature; or, the unparallel'd president of an unnaturally Religious Father. A sermon at the Funerals of Master John Rushout, son to Master John Rushout, Merchant of London. By Nathanael Hardy. *Printed for Nathanael Webb and William Grantham.* **E. 434. (13.)**

[**March.**]—A New Catechisme drawn out of the Breasts of the Old and New Testament. By W. Cotton. *Printed by B. Alsop.* **E. 1166. (15.)**

March.—A Treatise concerning Deniall of Christ. By Christopher Blackwood. pp. 84. *Printed for Edward Blackmore.* **E. 436. (8.)**

[**March.**]—A true and perfect Picture of our present Reformation; or, the Christians Prospective to take a short view of the New Lights that have brake forth since Bishops went downe. A Catalogue of Strange Tenents that are openly asserted by Sectaries. **E. 430. (13.)**

April 2.—Articles proposed to the Catholiques of England, whereunto it was required they should subscribe their negative answers whereby it

Digitized by Google

1648.

might be understood they professe that there is nothing in these three Articles which doth necessarily belong to the Catholique Faith. [Signed: "Your most loving Brother in Christ and obedient Servant T. H." Dated Paris, 2 April. M.S. note by Thomason: "Printed at Paris and sent over into England. There was a sheet printed before this in Lattine the very same." This copy wants the Latin text which should form pp. 1–8 of the pamphlet.] **E. 458. (9.)**

April 2.—A Declaration from the Isle of Wight concerning the Kings Majesty and the proceedings of Col. Poyer in South Wales. [Letters from Tho. Burdett and others.] 2 to 6 April. *Printed for R. C.* **E. 435. (14.)**

April 3.—An Ordinance of Parliament for appointing Thomas Andrews, Alderman, and Maurice Thompson to be Treasurers of Moneys collected by Vertue of an Ordinance for raising of Twenty Thousand Pounds a Moneth for the Relief of Ireland. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 435. (6.)**

April 3.—An Ordinance of Parliament for uniting certain Churches in the City of Gloucester. With an order for felling of Timber for repair of Chepstow Bridge. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 435. (7.)**

[April 3.]—Θειοφάρμακον. A Divine Potion to preserve Spirituall Health by the Cure of unnaturall Health-drinking. Wherein the evill of Health-drinking is convinced. By Jo. Geree. *Printed for George Lathum.* (3 April.) **E. 434. (15.)**

[April 3.]—Whitehall Fayre; or, Who buyes good Penniworths of Barkstead. [A satire in verse on Colonel John Barkstead, who originally kept a goldsmiths shop in the Strand.] *Printed for A. P.* (3 April.) **E. 434. (16.)**

April 4.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the Indempnifying all such Persons as have Acted or shall Act by Authority or for the Service of Parliament. *Imprinted for John Wright.* **E. 434. (18.)**

April 4.—[Two Orders of the House of Commons respecting the Payment of the Army, and the Payment of Arrears.] *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.* **669. f. 12. (1.)**

[April 4.]—Arguments against all Accommodation betweene the City of London and the Ingaged Grandees of the Parliament and Army. By one that honours God and loveth his King and Countrey. (April 4.) **E. 434. (20.)**

[April 4.]—Englands Alarm from the North. Wherein the affaires of Scotland are represented. *Printed by Robert White.* (4 April.) **E. 434. (24.)**

April 4.—The Prisoners Plea for a Habeas Corpus; or, an Epistle writ by L. C. Joh. Lilburne, prerogative prisoner in the Tower, to the

Digitized by Google

1648.

Speaker of the House of Commons. In which is proved that the Judges are bound to grant a Habeas Corpus to any prisoner that craves it. In which is also declared the usurpation of Mr. Oliver Crumwell. **E. 434. (19.)**

[**April 4.**]—Mercurius Anti-Mercurius, communicating all Humours, Conditions, Forgeries and Lyes of Mydas-eard Newsmongers. (4 April.) **E. 438. (11.)**

[**April 5.**]—A true Relation of the reducing the City of Naples to the Obedience of the King of Spaine, 5 April. *Printed by J. C. for I. I.* **E. 438. (18.)**

April 5.—Papers presented to Parliament against Lord Inchequin, sent from Captain Crowther, Vice-Admirall of the Irish Seas. And the Lord Inchequins Declaration. 5 and 7 April. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 435. (33.)**

April 6.—Double Writing. [A description of an instrument invented by Sir William Petty, "whereby one may write two copies of the same thing at once." With an extract from the Ordinance of Parliament respecting it, dated 6 April.] *s. sh.* [See also below: 29 April, E. 437. (23.)] **669. f. 12. (2.)**

[**April 6.**]—Jeremiah Revived, though in his Prison; or, his Lamentations parelell'd. Being a mournfull representation of the King and His Kingdoms wretched condition. *Printed for N. P. the Author.* (6 April.) **E. 435. (1.)**

April 6.—Vindiciæ Veritatis; or, an Unanimous Attestation to Gods Truth. With a Protestation against those Errors and Blasphemies which of late have come upon our County and Kingdome; especially against a Toleration of them. By the Ministers of the Gospel in the West Riding of the Countie of York. [Signed by forty one Ministers.] *Printed by John Macock for Luke Fawne.* **E. 444. (5.)**

[**April 7.**]—Concerning this present Cain in his Generation. [MS. note by Thomason: "Written by Henry Guifthaile ye German profitt of ye tribe of Juda."] *Printed by J. L.* (7 April.) **E. 435. (2.)**

April 7.—The Testimony of Severall Commanders late of the Army commanded by the Lord Inchequin. Sent by Vice Admirall Crowther to the Parliament at Westminster. 7 to 17 April. *Printed for R. L.* **E. 435. (34.)**

April 8.—[A Circular addressed to George Thomason desiring him to attend a Court of Common Councel. 8 April.] *s. sh.* obl. 8°. **E. 435. (30*.)**

April 8.—The Declaration and Resolution of divers Officers and Souldiers under the command of Major General Langhorn, concerning the proceedings of Col. Poyer. Also another Fight betwixt the Forces

Digitized by Google

1648.

under Col. Poyer and the Parliament Forces. April 8 and 9. *Printed for R. W.* **E. 435. (26.)**

[April 9.]—The Rising and Routing of the Mutiniers in the City of London, on the 9th and 10th April. Their fight at the Lord Mayors and the names of those slain and wounded. *Printed for H. Becke.* **E. 435. (4.)**

[April 10.]—King Charles vindicated and the People and Armie admonished. (10 April.) **E. 435. (8.)**

April 10.—The Declaration of Col. Poyer and Col. Powel, wherein they declare their Intentions for restoring His Majesty and the Lawes. **E. 435. (9.)**

[April 10.]—A New discovery of Old England, in certaine Contemplative Observations upon the present condition of this distracted Kingdome. (10 April.) **E. 435. (10.)**

April 11.—An Act of the Common Councel of London, touching the late Insurrection. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 435. (22.)**

April 11.—Lord have Mercy upon us; or the Visitation at Oxford, begun 11 April. *Printed at Pembrook and Mongomery.* **E. 437. (9.)**

April 11.—An Owle at Athens; or a true Relation of the Enterance of the Earle of Pembroke into Oxford. (11 April.) **E. 437. (22.)**

April 11.—Newes from Pembrôke and Mongomery, or Oxford Manchester'd by Michael Oldsworth and his Lord who swore he was Chancellour of Oxford and proved it in a Speech to the New Visitours, 11 April, as here it followes word for word and oath for oath. [A satire.] *Printed at Mongomery.* **E. 437. (7.)**

[April 11.]—The Coppy of a Letter from a knowing gentleman, now scouting amongst the Scots, to a friend of his in London: briefly intimating that the present rising of the winds in that country, is like to revive future storms in our own. **669. f. 12. (3.)**

[April 11.]—The Arraignment and Conviction of Sr Walter Rawleigh, 17 November, 1603.—The proceedings against Sir Walter Rawleigh, 28 October, with his execution on 29 October, 1618. Coppied by Sir Tho. Overbury. *Printed by William Wilson for Abel Roper.* (11 April.) **E. 435. (19.)**

[April 12.]—The Fatall Blow; or, the treasonable fact of Hammond in offering force unto His Sacred Majestie discussed. (12 April.) **E. 522. (16.)**

April 12.—An Ordinance of Parliament for setling the Jurisdiction of the Court of Admiralty. *Imprinted for John Wright.* **E. 435. (17.)**

April 12.—To the Parliament of England, the Petitions and Expostulations of some Gentlemen and Freeholders of the Easterne Association. These Petitions had been presented to Parliament but for the reasons

Digitized by Google

1648.

rendred at the latter end. [MS. note by Thomason reads: "By the Cobler of Agawame, Mr. Ward," i.e., Nathaniel Ward.] *Printed for Ralph Smith.* **E. 438. (15.)**

[**April 12.**]—The Demands and Proposals of the Parliament of Scotland to be presented to the Parliament of England for removing the King neer London, and the disbanding the Lord Fairfax, his Army. [A letter from Berwick-on-Tweed.] *Printed by Bernard Alsop.* **E. 436. (6.)**

April 12.—Severall Propositions from the Parliament of Scotland, concerning the Kings Royall Person and the raising of a new Army for the Defence of the League and Covenant. *Printed for R. W.* **E. 435. (40.)**

[**April 12.**]—The Declaration of the Lord Generall Leven and other Commanders of the Army in Scotland to the Parliament at Edinburgh, concerning the dis-ingaging of a war with England. [Letters from Dublin and Berwick-on-Tweed.] *Printed for R. W.* **E. 436. (12.)**

[**April 13.**]—Bella Scot-Anglica. A Brief of all the Battells 'twixt England and Scotland from all times. (13 April.) **E. 435. (25.)**

[**April 13.**]—An Extempore Answer to a cluster of drunkards, met together at Schiedam, made by Timothy Gunton, who was compelled thereto, upon his refusall to drink the King's health. Whether such impetuous drinking of other mens health were lawfull or reasonable. *s. sh.* (13 April.) **669. f. 12. (4.)**

April 13.—A full Narration of the late Tumult within the City of London, presented to the House of Peeres, 13 April. *Imprinted for John Wright.* **E. 435. (24.)**

[**April 13.**]—A Letter to Alderman Warner, Lord Major of London. [Advocating the restoration of King Charles I.] (13 April.) **E. 435. (27.)**

[**April 13.**]—Propositions agreed upon by the Estates of the Kingdome of Scotland to be sent to the Parliament of England, concerning the King's Majesty and the Covenant. Also a letter from the West, declaring the proceedings of Col. Richard Fortescue, Governour of Pendennis Castle against Sir Hardresse Waller. 13 and 14 April. *Printed by John Clowes.* **E. 435. (43.)**

April 13.—A Copy of Prince Charles His Letter to the Commander of His Majesties Forces with a copy of His Highnesse Commisson to Collonell Poyer. 13 and 23 April. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 456. (24.)**

[**April 13.**]—Strange Newes from the North concerning the Northern great Storm arose in those parts. With an exact relation of the late Fight. [Letters from Carmarthen 13 and 15 April and from Berwick-upon-Tweed, 16 April.] *Printed for R. C.* **E. 436. (26.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

April 14.—An Ordinance of Parliament for setling of the Militia of the Burrough of Southwarke. *Imprinted for John Wright.* **E. 435. (5.)**

[April 14.]—Verses in honour of Judge Jenkin. Written by a Loyall Subject of his Majesties. (14 April.) **E. 435. (30.)**

April 16.—Good Counsell for Evil Times. A sermon preached at Pauls. By Edw. Bowles. *Printed by F. Neile for Samuel Gellibrand.* **E. 435. (35.)**

April 16.—Israel and England paralelled. A Sermon preached before the Society of Grayes-Inne. By Paul Knell. **E. 437. (1.)**

April 17.—Halifax Law translated to Oxon.; or, the New Visitors Justice displayed in a Letter concerning the late Reformation begun there by the E. of Pembroke; particularly in Brasen-Nose and S. Johns. **E. 437. (13.)**

[April 17.]—The Remonstrance of the Reduced Officers declaring their grievances to the Parliament and Kingdome. (17 April.) **E. 435. (41.)**

[April 17.]—Pegasus, or the Flying Horse from Oxford. Bringing the proceedings of the Visitours and other Bedlamites there, by command of the Earle of Mongomery. [Signed: Basilius Philomusus, Oxford.] *Printed at Mongomery, heretofore called Oxford.* **E. 437. (20.)**

[April 17.]—Practicall Law, controlling and countermanding the Common Law; and the Sword of Warre the Sword of Justice. Against the Declarations of the Army that they fight for the Peoples Liberties and Lawes. *Printed at Exeter.* (17 April.) **E. 435. (36.)**

April 17.—A Salva Libertate sent to Colonell Tichburn, Lieutenant of the Tower, by Sir John Gayer, late Lord Mayor of London, now prisoner in the Tower. [Protesting against the legality of a summons to attend the House of Lords to answer certain charges.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 12. (5.)**

April 17.—The Kings Majesties last Speech concerning a hot Game to be plaid in May. With an exact Relation of the last Fight betwixt the Parliaments Forces and Col. Poyer. [Letters from Carisbrook Castle, Edinburgh and Swansea.] 17 and 18 April. *Printed by J. C. for R. G.* **E. 437. (3.)**

April 18.—A Declaration of the Parliament of Scotland concerning their Resolutions for Religion, King and Kingdoms, in pursuance of the ends of the Covenant. *Imprinted by Evan Tyler, Edinburgh, and reprinted for J. Huntscot, London.* **E. 441. (18.)**

April 18.—A Declaration of the Parliament of Scotland to all his Maj^ties^ good subjects of this Kingdome. [A MS. copy of the above, in Thomason's hand.] **669. f. 12. (6.)**

April 18.—A Petition delivered to the Parliament of Scotland by the Commissioners of the Generall Assembly of the Kirk. For a right

Digitized by Google

1648.

understanding between the Kingdoms and for confirming the Covenant and the Presbyterian Government. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* (26 April.) **E. 437. (8.)**

April 18.—Tricks of State; or more Westminster Projects. Being a further Discovery of the mystery of the Committee of Grandees at Darby House. With a perfect Account of their Designments since 28 March to this present 18 April. **E. 436. (3.)**

[April 19.]—To the Lords assembled in Parliament; the Petition of Sir John Gayer. [Claiming a trial by jury. MS. note by Thomason: "Aprill 19. Presented to the Lords by himselfe, but refused."] *s. sh.* **669. f. 12. (7.)**

April 19.—A Declaration of divers Gentlemen of Wales concerning Collonell Poyer. And a Declaration sealed by Collonel Poyer for the King against the Parliament. *Printed for H. Becke.* **E. 436. (7.)**

[April 19.]—The Anarchy of a Limited or mixed Monarchy, or a succinct Examination of the Fundamentals of Monarchy. (19 April.) **E. 436. (4.)**

[April 19.]—The Hearty Concurrence of divers Citizens of London, with the Ministers of the Province thereof, to our Solemne League and Covenant, as also against the errours and blasphemies of these times and the tolleration of them. *s. sh.* (19 April.) **669. f. 12. (8.)**

[April 19.]—The Protestants Grammar, for Helpe to Beleevers to understand the Scripture. By Henry Walker. [With a wood-cut.] pp. 59. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson and John Clowes.* (19 April.) **E. 1184. (7.)**

[April 20.]—Colonell Powell and Col. Poyers Letter to the Prince of Wales; with their Declaration for Restoring His Majesty, the Lawes and the Liberty of the Subject. (20 April.) **E. 436. (14.)**

April 20.—[The substance of a declaration signed: "John Everard," to the effect that, on 20 April, he overheard at Windsor a discussion between Quarter-Master General Governor and Colonel Ewer, about disarming and plundering the City of London. In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand, with a note to the effect that he was present at the examination of Everard on 23 April.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 12. (10.)**

[April 20.]—[A scheme of the orthography, etymology and syntax of the Hebrew language. By Christianus Ravius.] *s. sh.* (20 April.) **669. f. 12. (9.)**

April 21.—An Order of the Commons, enabling the Visitors of Oxford to displace such Fellows, and other members of Colledges, as shall contemn the authority of Parliament. *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.* **669. f. 12. (12.)**

April 22.—New Propositions from the Parliament of Scotland, concerning the Kings Majesty and their Resolution to reinstate him in

Digitized by Google

1648.

his Royal Throne. [A Letter signed: F. Robins, Edenburgh.] *Printed by J. C.* **E. 437. (19.)**

April 22.—A Declaration of His Highnesse the Duke of Yorke his going away from St. James's, and concerning the Earle of Northumberland, from whom he went. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 436. (19.)**

April 22.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the farther Ascertaining of the Arreares of the Soldiery upon their Debenters. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 436. (25.)**

April 24.—Two Ordinances of Parliament, one for the raising six thousand pounds for payment of the foure hundred Souldiers added to the Forces in the Tower of London; the other for the continuance of the Committee of the Army. *Imprinted for John Wright.* **E. 436. (22.)**

April 24.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the bringing in the Arreares of the Assessements for the Army within the City of London. *Imprinted for John Wright.* **E. 436. (21.)**

April 24.—An Ordinance of Parliament, for the redressing of the oppressions of souldiers by taking free quarter, contrary to the Orders of Parliament. *s. sh. Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 12. (13.)**

April 24.—[A record of various Votes of Parliament, in MS. throughout. Dated 24 April.] **E. 522. (22.)**

April 24.—A true Relation of the late Mutiny in Norwich, 24 April. With that accident that befell those Mutineers, there being above 200 slaine by the firing of 98 barrels of Powder. *Printed for George Whittington.* **E. 438. (6.)**

[**April 24.**]—The Souls Excellency; or, a sweet Meditation of the preciousnesse of the Soul of Man. By J. O. *Printed for R. W.* (24 April.) **E. 1189. (16.)**

April 25.—[An Order of Parliament requiring that on the following day, prayer shall be made to God in all the Churches of London, "to direct and blesse the councells and proceedings of the Parliament."] *s. sh. Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 12. (14.)**

April 25.—[An Order by the Lord Mayor of London for preserving the peace of the City, and taking measures for its defence.] *s. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes.* **669. f. 12. (15.)**

April 25.—A Declaration of the Lord Major and Common-Councell of London concerning the danger of the City and the desires of the Common-Councell men therein. Also their present Summons to the Trained Bands touching the preservation of the Peace. *Printed for R. W.* **E. 437. (2.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

April 25.—The Sence of John Warners Speech in his Personal Capacity spoken by the Lord Mayor of London in his politique Capacity. Or a Declaration delivered from John and my Lord, 25 April.
E. 442. (22.)

April 25.—A Letter from Norwich [signed: T. S., dated 25 April] of the blowing up of the Magazine there. **E. 437. (12.)**

April 25.—A Fraction in the Assembly; or, the Synod in Armes. Being a Relation of their set meeting, 25 April, in a Tavern in London. [A satire.] **E. 447. (17.)**

April 25.—The Petition of Thomas Adams, John Langham and James Bunce, Aldermen of London [Prisoners in the Tower], presented to the Lords, wherein is declared their Protestation against the Lords Jurisdiction over them or other Commoners in Criminal Cases. *Printed for J. Norris.* **E. 437. (6.)**

—— The second edition, corrected. *Printed for J. Norris.* **E. 435. (31.)**

April 26.—Desires of the Parliam^t^ of Scotland to the hono^ble^ Houses of Parliam^t^ of England. [In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand.] *s. sh.*
669. f. 12. (16.)

April 26.- [A Letter, in the name of the Parliament of Scotland, to the House of Lords, to be communicated to both Houses of Parliament; declaring that as they have received no satisfactory answer to "their just and necessary desires," they "have now thought fitt to make these just and necessary demands." In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 12. (17.)**

April 27.—[An Order of the Lord Mayor of London, for the defence of the City.] *s. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes.* **669. f. 12. (18.)**

April 27.—The Petition of the Lord Major and Common Councell of London to Parliament ["that the Chaines within the City which were lately pulled down bee repaired"; that Major General Philip Skippon be appointed to command the Forces of the City and that the evidence of John Everard concerning the intention of certain members of the Army to plunder the City be considered.] *Printed by Richard Cotes.*
E. 437. (11.)

April 27.—The true Answer of the Parliament to the Petition of the Lord Major and Common Councell, 27 April. Likewise a Letter from Norwich of the blowing up of the Magazine there. *Printed for R. W.*
E. 437. (12.)

April 27.—Votes in Parliament for settling of the Kingdome by a King, Lords and Commons, and the Debate of the House touching Propositions to the King. 27 to 29 April, 1647. *Printed by B. A.*
E. 437. (27.)

Digitized by Google

1648.

April 28.—The Humble Representation of the Commissioners of the Generall Assembly to the Parliament upon their Declaration lately communicated to us. *Printed for John Dallom.* **E. 442. (12.)**

[April 28.]—Plain English without either Feare or Flatterie; or, a Declaration of the Kings Majestie and the Royall Party touching the proceedings of the Parliaments of England. (28 April.) **E. 437. (18.)**

April 29.—A Great Fight in Wales between Collonell Horton and Collonell Powel; with the taking of Brecknock. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 438. (2.)**

[April 29.]—A Declaration concerning the newly invented Art of Double Writing. Wherein are expressed the reasons of the Authors proceedings in procuring a Priviledge for the same. [By Sir William Petty.] [See also above: 6 April, 669. f. 12. (2.)] *Printed by R. L. for R. W.* (29 April.) **E. 437. (23.)**

[April 29.]—Mistris Parliament brought to bed of a Monstrous Childe of Reformation. With the cruelty of Mistris London her Midwife. By Mercurius Melancholicus. *Printed in the Yeer of the Saints fear.* (29 April.) **E. 437. (24.)**

April 29.—Seven Propositions sent from the Parliament of Scotland to the Parliament of England concerning the Kings Majesty and the citizens of London. [Letters from Holy Island, Edinburgh and Bristol.] 29 April to 1 May. [See also below: 6 May, E. 442. (1.)] *Printed by R. W.* **E. 438. (17.)**

April 29.—The Declaration and Protestation of the King's Army in South Wales concerning their Soveraign. Assented to and taken by Col. John Poyer. [Letters from Morpeth and Newcastle, 29 April to 4 May.] *Printed by R. W.* **E. 438. (13.)**

April 29.—The Desires and Propositions of the Lord Inchequin in Ireland to the Parliament of England. With his Declaration concerning Charles, King of Great Brittain, and his Resolution to defend His Royall Dignity. Likewise the proceedings of the Royalists at Bristol. [Letters from Dublin, Bristol, *etc.*] 29 April to 8 May. *Printed for R. W.* **E. 441. (2.)**

April.—The Copie of a Letter from the Commissioners of the Church of Scotland to the Presbyteries in Scotland, giving them warning of the dangerous Designes of evill affected men. *Printed for Ralph Smith.* **E. 441. (23.)**

April.—The Desires of the Commissioners of the Generall Assembly to the Parliament of Scotland, for the exoneration and prevention of mistakes, and for a cleare understanding twixt the Parliament and them. [In MS. throughout.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 12. (11.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

April.—The Declaration of the Protestant Army of Munster under the command of the Lord Inchiquine. *Printed at Cork and reprinted at Edinburgh by Evan Tyler.* **E. 452. (10.)**

April.—The Countrey Farrier. Teaching divers Medicines to cure Cattell, such as Horse, Kine, Sheepe, Hogs and Dogs. Collected by William Poole. *Printed by Tho. Forcet.* **E. 436. (13.)**

May 1.—No Interest beyond the Principall; or, the Court Camisado. Also Newes from Scotland; or, the Reasons examined of the Warre threatned. *Printed for H. Becke.* **E. 437. (25.)**

May 1.—A Great Fight in Wales. The Letters from Scotland. Also the Proceedings of Sir Marmaduke Langdale. 1 to 8 May. *Printed by B. A.* **E. 441. (4.)**

May 2.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the punishing of Blasphemies and Heresies. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 437. (29.)**

[May 2.]—Christ's Banner of Love. Especially directed to the Saints of both Kingdoms. *Printed for John Wright.* (2 May.) **E. 437. (32.)**

May 2.—Good English; or, Certain Reasons pointing out the safest way of Settlement in this Kingdom. **E. 441. (10.)**

[May 2.]—Prosopopœia Britannica; or, Britan's Genius personated; reasoning and advising touching the Adventures now at hazard in these islands. Discovered by Terræ-Filius [i.e. George Wither]. pp. 113. [In verse.] *Printed by Robert Austin.* (2 May.) **E. 1149. (2.)**

[May 2.]—Three Learned Readings made upon three very usefull Statutes. The first by Sir James Dyer upon Wills; the second by Sir John Brograve upon Jointures; the third by Thomas Risden upon Forcible Entry. pp. 123. *Printed for W. Lee, M. Walbancke and others.* (2 May.) **E. 437. (35.)**

May 2.—Two Letters written by Mr. Harris in Vindication of himselfe from the known Slanders of an unknown Author. [Two letters defending himself against the accusations of pluralism and non-residency.] **E. 437. (28.)**

May 2.—The Declaration and Resolution of Col. John Poyer concerning Lieutenant-Gen. Cromwel, and the Relation of another Fight in South Wales. Likewise a Letter from Carisbrooke concerning the playing of a great Game by the Kings Majesty and Sir Oliver Cromwell. [Letters from Carisbrook Castle, 2 May, and Carmarthen, 3 May.] *Printed for I. G.* **E. 441. (6.)**

May 2.—A Message from Scotland to Major Generall Massey in Holland concerning their great Design against England. With the Queen of Englands invitation to Major-General Massey and his Answer. [Letters from Berwick-on-Tweed, 2 May, and from York, 3 May.] *Printed for R. W.* **E. 441. (7.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

[**May 3.**]—An Answer to a pamphlet entitled A Declaration of the Commons in Parliament expressing their Reasons and Grounds of passing the late Resolutions touching no further Address to be made to the King. [See above: 11 Feb., E. 427. (9.)] (3 May.) **E. 438. (3.)**

[**May 3.**]—The Armies Petition; or, a New Engagement of many in the Army, who are yet faithfull to the People. Being a relation of the late Proceedings of the Agents of divers Regiments of Horse; with the manner of their Imprisonment; with the Petition of Col. Riches Regiment for the release of their Agents. (3 May.) **E. 438. (1.)**

[**May 3.**]—A Guide to the Godly; or, The dayly Meditations of Returne Hebdon. pp. 105. (3 May.) **E. 1167. (2.)**

[**May 3.**]—The Honest Citizen, or Faithful Counsellor to the City of London. [MS. note by Thomason reads: "by A. J. B."] (3 May.) **E. 438. (5.)**

May 3.—The Petition of Jock of Bread, Scotland, to the Parliament now assembled at Edinburgh. Many copies whereof were scattered about in the streets of Edinburgh. *Printed for H. Becke.* **E. 441. (32.)**

[**May 3.**]—Severall Politique and Militarie Observations upon the Civill and Militarie Governments. By D. P. Gent, a Well-wisher to Peace. pp. 99. *Printed for Robert White.* (3 May.) **E. 438. (9.)**

[**May 3.**]—A Testimony of the Ministers in Essex to the Trueth of Jesus Christ and to the Solemne League and Covenant; as also against the Errors of these times and the Toleration of them. Sent to the Ministers of London. [Signed by one hundred and thirty-two Essex Ministers.] *Printed by A. M. for Tho. Underhill.* (3 May.) **E. 438. (4.)**

May 4.—To Parliament. The Petition of the Grand Jury at the Assizes holden at Chelmsford. [Praying for a Personal Treaty between the King and Parliament.] *s. sh. Printed for Joseph Hunscot.* **669. f. 12. (20.)**

[**May 4.**]—To the Lord Mayor, the Aldermen and Common Councell. [An address from "a great and considerable part of this County of Essex" in favour of a Personal Treaty between the King and Parliament.] *s. sh.* (4 May.) **669. f. 12. (19.)**

May 4.—The Answer of the Lords and Commons to the Essex Petition for a Personall Treaty, disbanding the Army and setling the Kingdome. 4 May. Also a Commission from the Prince of Wales for securing Berwicke. *Printed by B. A.* **E. 438. (16.)**

May 4.—An Act [of the Parliament of Scotland] for the Leavying of Horse and Foot to be put out by the Shires and Burghs. And the

Digitized by Google

1648.

List of the Colonells. *Imprinted by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh; and reprinted by Joseph Hunscot: London.* **E. 443. (44.)**

[**May 4.**]—The Pulpit Incendiary; or, the Divinity of Mr. Calamy, Mr. Case and other Sion-Colledge Preachers in their Morning Exercises, with the angry application thereof unto the Parliament and Army. [By John Price. See also below: 13 May, E. 442. (5.)] *Printed by C. S.* (4 May.) **E. 438. (10.)**

[**May 5.**]—Papers given in to the Honourable Committee of Lords and Commons and Assembly of Divines with the Commissioners of Scotland, for Accomodation, 1644. By a Sub-Committee of Divines of the Assembly and Dissenting Brethren. pp. 123. (5 May.) **E. 439. (3.)**

May 5.—The Declaration of the Commission of the General Assembly to this Kirk and Kingdom of Scotland concerning the proceedings towards an engagement in Warre. pp. 62. *Printed for T. R. and E. M.* **E. 461. (2.)**

[**May 5.**]—The Declaration of Sir Thomas Glenham, Sir Marmaduke Langdale and Sir Philip Musgrave in the North of England concerning the Counties of Essex and Kent. Likewise a Fight at Pontefract Castle. York, 5 May and 8 June. *Printed for R. W.* **E. 446. (29.)**

[**May 6.**]—The Declaration and Protestation of the Lord Inchiquin and the Officers under his Command that they will maintain the honour of the King and the Priviledge of Parliament (6 May.) **E. 447. (13.)**

[**May 6.**]—The Reasons presented by the Dissenting Brethren against certain Propositions concerning Presbyteriall Government voted by the Assembly of Divines at Westminster. [Signed by Thomas Goodwin, Philip Nye and five others.] With the Answer of the Assembly of Divines to those Reasons of Dissent. pp. 211. *Printed by T. R. and E. M. for Humphrey Harward.* (6 May.) **E. 439. (1.)**

[**May 6.**]—An Answer to the Scots Declaration; or, a Survey of a Paper presented to the Parliament of England, with the title of Seven Demands from the Estates of Scotland. [See above: 29 April, E. 438. (17.)] *Imprinted by T. B.* (6 May.) **E. 442. (1.)**

May 7.—The Life-Guard of a Loyall Christian. A sermon preached at St. Peters, Corn-hill. By Paul Knell. **E. 444. (10.)**

May 7.—The Declaration and Propositions of Maj. Gen. Laughorne & Col. Rice Powel in the name of the Army in South Wales concerning the Kings Majesty. Also Sir Marmaduke Langdales Propositions in the North of England concerning the Kings Majesty, and the blocking up the Town of Barwick. Letters from Newcastle, 7 to 10 May. *Printed for R. W.* **E. 442. (11.)**

May 8.—A Declaration presented to Parliament of the Humble Representations of the Grand Inquest of the County of Yorke, concerning

Digitized by Google

1648.

the Kingdom of Scotland and setling the Government of England. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* E. 441. (1.)

May 8.—A true Relation of the late Victory obtained by Colonel Horton and Colonel Okey against the Welsh under Major Generall Laughorn. A Letter from Colonel Okey. [Dated from the Field by St. Fagans.] *Printed by Matthew Simmons for Henry Overton.* E. 441. (36.)

May 8.—A List of the Prisoners taken and those that were slain by Collonell Horton in South Wales, 8 May, and an Ordinance of Parliament for setling the Militia for suppressing Rebellions in Gloucester, Monmouth, Brecon and Glamorgan, 12 May. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* E. 441. (33.)

May 8.—A fuller Relation of a great Victory obtained against the Welsh forces, by Col. Tho. Horton. Sent in a letter by Col. Horton. *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.* 669. f. 12. (22.)

May 8.—Colonell Poyers Forces in Wales totally routed by the Parliaments Forces commanded by Collonel Horton. *Printed by B. A.* E. 441. (26.)

May 8.—A true Confirmation of the great Victory in Wales; sent in a Letter to the Speaker from Colonel Thomas Horton, from Bridge-end. *Printed for Edward Husband.* E. 443. (15.)

May 8.—The Declaration of Lieutenant-Generall Cromwell concerning his present Design against Col. Poyer and his Adherents in South Wales. Also very sad newes concerning the Kings Majesty. [Letters, from Gloucester, 8 May, by John Hancock; from Richmond, Yorkshire, 6 May, and from Newport, Isle of Wight, 8 May.] *Printed for G. Wharton.* E. 441. (16.)

May 8.—A Declaration by Major General Laughorn and the rest of the Forces joyned with him in Wales. Also the copies of Letters betwixt the Parliaments Commissioners Colonel Horton and Major General Laughorn; and two Letters from Col. Horton relating the particulars of the Fight near Cardiff, 8 May. *Printed for Laurence Chapman.* E. 442. (8.)

May 8.—A true Relation of a dangerous Plot against the well-affected party of Lynn, discovered by a faithfull Servant to the Parliament, Thomas Lovekin, Major of the Town. *Printed for J. C.* E. 443. (27.)

[**May 8.**]—The Divine Warrant of Infant-Baptism; or, VI Arguments for Baptism of Infants. By John [or rather Josiah] Church. pp. 50. *Printed by John Macock for George Calvert.* (8 May.) E. 441. (9.)

[**May 8.**]—Londons Remembrancer; or, a timely Admonition to the

Digitized by Google

1648.

citizens of London to indeavour a speedy Accommodation with His Majesty. By a lover of his King and Countrey. (8 May.)
E. 441. (8.)

[May 8.]—Troy-Novant must not be burnt. Or an exhortative to the City to preserve themselves. [In verse.] *s. sh.* (8 May.)
669. f. 12. (21.)

May 9.—The Petition of the Lord Major and Common Councell to Parliament [on the London Militia and the garrison of the Tower of London]. *Printed by Richard Cotes.* **E. 441. (12.)**

May 9.—A Declaration and Resolution of the Justices of the Peace and other of His Majesties Subjects in Flint and Denbigh at a Meeting in Wrexham. [A declaration of the taking of Harbottle Castle for the King by Sir Gilbert Errington.] *Printed for R. W.* **E. 443. (16.)**

[May 9.]—Newes from Turkie; or, a true Relation of the passages of Sir Tho. Bendish, Lord Ambassadour at Constantinople. Also a discourse of the unjust proceedings of Sir Sackvile Crow, former Ambassadour there, against the English Merchants and his Commitment to the Tower of London. *Printed for H. B.* (9 May.) **E. 441. (10*.)**

[May 9.]—The Prisoners mournfull cry against the Judges of the Kings Bench. Or an Epistle by Lieut. Col. John Lilburne, Prisoner in the Tower, unto Mr. Justice Roll, declaring the illegall dealing of himself and Mr. Justice Bacon with him in reference to his Habeas Corpus. Unto which are annexed the Petitions of Mr. William Thompson and Mr. Woodward in which are contained a Lash for Mr. Oliver Cromwell and other his spaniolised Creatures. (9 May.) **E. 441. (17.)**

[May 10.]—Ding Dong; or, Sr Pitifull Parliament on his Death-Bed. His Pulses felt by Doctor King and his water cast by Doctor Bishop. By Mercurius Melancholicus. (10 May.) **E. 441. (20.)**

[May 10.]—The First Epistle. A Crying Voice of the holy Spirit of Love, wherewith all people are bidden by H. N. to Repentance for their Sins. pp. 62. (10 May.) **E. 1188. (5.)**

[May 10.]—Mistris Parliament presented in her Bed after sore travaile in the Birth of her monstrous off-spring the Childe of Deformation. By Mercurius Melancholicus. (10 May.) **E. 441. (21.)**

May 11.—To the Parliament. The Petition of the County of Kent, subscribed by the Grand Jury. [Praying for a personal treaty with King Charles, the disbanding of the Army and the abolition of the Excise.] **E. 441. (25.)**

May 11.—A Letter sent from the Parliament of Scotland to the severall Presbyteries within the Kingdome. [Affirming their determination to stand by the Covenant.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 12. (23.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

[**May 11.**]—The Resolution of the Kingdome of Scotland concerning the Kings Majesty, Religion, Crown and Kingdoms, read in Parliament at Westminster, and the proceedings and debates thereupon. *Printed for G. W.* (11 May.) **E. 441. (31.)**

[**May 11.**]—The Earle of Pembroke's Speech in the House of Peeres, when the Seven Lords were accused of High-Treason. [A satire.] (11 May.) **E. 441. (27.)**

[**May 11.**]—The Hands of God; or, King Davids Choice. A sermon, by T. S., D.D. [i.e. Thomas Swadlin.] (11 May.) **E. 441. (28.)**

[**May 11.**]—The Honest Souldier; or, a Vindication of the Reduced Officers, otherwise called Reformadoes, against the blastings of grosse Untruths. (11 May.) **E. 441. (34.)**

[**May 11.**]—The Testimony of Our Brethren of the Province of London, to the Truth of Jesus Christ and our Solemne League and Covenant attested by other Ministers in the County of Northampton. [Signed by sixty-nine Ministers of Northamptonshire.] *Printed for John Wright.* (11 May.) **E. 441. (29.)**

May 11.—The Waters of Marah sweetned. A Thanks-giving Sermon preached at Taunton for the deliverance of that Towne from the Strait and bloody Siege. By T. B., a Minister of the Gospel in that County. *Printed for Francis Eglesfield and sold by George Treagle in Taunton.* **E. 433. (19.)**

May 12.—[An Order of Parliament, appointing a day of public thanksgiving for Colonel Horton's victory in South Wales.] *s. sh. Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 12. (24.)**

May 12.—An Ordinance of Parliament for settling the Militia for suppressing Rebellions in Gloucester, Monmouth, Brecon and Glamorgan. **E. 441. (33.)**

[**May 12.**]—The British Bell-man. [A Royalist pamphlet.] *Printed in the Year of the Saints fear.* (12 May.) **E. 442. (2.)**

May 13.—A Great Fight at Chepstow Castle betwixt the Forces under Lieutenant-Gen. Cromwell and the Cavaliers commanded by Sir William Kelmish, Governour of the said Castle. *Printed for R. Williamson.* **E. 443. (14.)**

May 13.—Tertia pars de Comparatis Comparandis, or the third part of Things Compared. By Am. Wilbee. pp. 58. [For Part I. see above: 3 July, 1647, E. 396. (11.); for Part II. 6 Nov., 1647, E. 413. (1.)] *Printed at Oxford.* (13 May.) **E. 442. (3.)**

[**May 13.**]—The Pulpit Incendiary Anatomized; or, a Vindication of Sion Colledge and the Morning Exercises from those foul Aspersions lately cast upon them by a Pamphlet known to be the work of Mr. Price, a Shopkeeper in the Exchange. [See above: 4 May, E. 438. (10.)] *Printed for Ralph Smith.* (13 May.) **E. 442. (5.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

May 14.—The Full Truth of the Welsh Affaires. Faithfully discovered in a Letter from a Gentleman of Worth. **E. 443. (46.)**

May 15.—Adoniram Byfeild, of the last Edition. Or an Expostulation with him concerning the Book by him entituled The Reasons presented by the Dissenting Brethren. [Signed H. S.] (15 May.) **E. 443. (32.)**

[May 15.]—Grace imprisoned, and Vertue despised. C. R. in the Isle. [Verses on the King's imprisonment.] *s. sh.* (15 May.) **669. f. 12. (25.)**

May 15.—The Lawes Funerall. Or an Epistle by Lieutenant Col. John Lilburn unto a friend, giving him a relation of his defence before the Judges of the Kings Bench, 8 May, against the illegall commitments of him by the House of Lords and the House of Commons. **E. 442. (13.)**

[May 15.]—Mr. Gerees Case of Conscience sifted. Wherein is enquired whether the King can with a safe conscience consent to the abrogation of Episcopacy. By Edward Boughen. pp. 141. [See above: 19 June, 1646, E. 341. (4.)] (15 May.) **E. 442. (6.)**

[May 15.]—A New Charge against J. C. [i.e. Sir John Clotworthy]; or, a bone to pick for such poore English-Irish as walk at Westminster without their Dinners. (15 May.) **E. 442. (7.)**

[May 15.]—Windsor Projects and Westminster Practices; or, the mysterie of the Committee of Grandees at Darby-House opened. [Signed: Tom Tell-Truth.] (15 May.) **E. 442. (10.)**

May 16.—To the Parliament of England. The Petition of divers thousands of the County of Surrey, together with the Burrough of Southwark. [In favour of a Personal Treaty between the King and Parliament.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 12. (26.)**

—— [Another edition.] **E. 442. (17.)**

May 16.—A true Relation of the passage between the Surrey Petitioners and the Souldiers at Westminster. *Printed by John Clowes.* **E. 443. (5.)**

May 16.—The Sad and Bloody Fight at Westminster between the Souldiers of the Parliaments guard and the Club-men of Surrey. *Printed for H. Becke.* **E. 443. (17.)**

May 16.—A true Narrative of the late Skirmish between the Souldiers of Colonell Barkstead's Regiment and the Petitioners of Surrey at Westminster. Published by the Officers of the said Regiment, by way of Vindication from false Reports. *Printed by John Clowes.* **E. 443. (29.)**

May 16.—The Copy of a Letter from a well-affected Gentleman of Surrey to a Gentleman in Kent. Communicating unto him the whole processe of that horrid Massacre in Westminster. **E. 445. (3.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

[**May 16.**]—A Declaration of the Kings Maiesties Army in the North of England concerning their present Desigme for the King. With the proceedings of Major Generall Laughorne. *Printed for R. W.* (16 May.) **E. 442. (23.)**

[**May 16.**]—The Declaration of Mr. Alexander Henderson, Principall Minister at Edenbrough and chiefe Commissioner from the Kirk to the Parliament and Synod of England. Made upon his Death-bed. (16 May.) **E. 443. (1.)**

[**May 16.**]—A Testimony of the Ministers in the Province of Salop, to the Truth of Jesus Christ and to the Solemne League and Covenant; as also against the errors of these times and the Toleration of them. Sent up to the Ministers of London. [Signed by fifty-seven Ministers of Shropshire.] *Printed by F. N. for Tho. Underhill.* (16 May.) **E. 442. (18.)**

May 17.—A Message from Scotland to the Prince of Wales, by the Earle of Lauderdaile. [Letters from York signed: R. Byfield, and from Newcastle and Carlisle.] *Printed for R. W.* **E. 443. (30.)**

May 17.—Emmanuel: a Thanksgiving Sermon preached to the House of Commons upon their solemn day of praising God for the victory by the Parliaments Forces in South Wales. By Stephen Marshall. *Printed by R. Cotes for Stephen Bowtell.* **E. 443. (3.)**

May 17.—The Vengeance of the Temple. A Sermon before the Lord Mayor, the day of Thanksgiving for a Victory by the Forces under Colonell Horton at St. Faggons neere Cardiffe. By William Strong. *Printed for John Benson.* **E. 450. (20.)**

May 17.—A Declaration of the Counties of Kent and Essex in pursuance of their Petitions concerning the Kings Majesty. The further proceedings of the Petitioners of Surrey. [See above: 16 May.] With a Letter from Burry concerning seven hundred Townesmen taking Armes to defend themselves. 17 to 19 May. *Printed by B. A.* **E. 443. (9.)**

May 18.—An Ordinance of Parliament for constituting of Major Generall Philip Skippon to command all the Forces raised within the City of London. With an Order of both Houses that all Commission Officers shall act untill the Militia be settled. *Imprinted for John Wright.* **E. 443. (12.)**

May 18.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the Constituting of the Committee of the Militia of London, with their names. Also enabling Col. West to be Lieutenant of the Tower. *Imprinted for John Wright.* **E. 443. (11.)**

May 18.—To Parliament. The Petition of the County of Kent. [Praying for a Personal Treaty between the King and Parliament, the

Digitized by Google

1648.

disbanding of the Army, etc. In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 12. (28.)**

[**May 18.**]—A Letter Declaratorie, to the disturbers of the peace of the County of Kent; occasioned by a Petition tending to an Accommodation. *s. sh.* (18 May.) **669. f. 12. (26.)**

May 18.—A Declaration of the Knights and Freeholders of Surrey concerning their late Petition [See above: 16 May, 669. f. 12. (26.)] and the Slaughter and Imprisonment of their countrey-men. ["Signed by J. Seymour by consent and in the name of the whole." Dated: Guildford, 18 May.] **E. 443. (8.)**

[**May 18.**]—The Ingagement and Declaration of the Grand Jury and other Inhabitants of Essex, in pursuance of their late Petition to Parliament, with a Method of putting the County of Essex in a posture of Defence. (18 May.) **E. 443. (13.)**

[**May 18.**]—The Case of the University of Oxford; or, the sad Dilemma that all Members are put to, either to be perjur'd or destroy'd. In a Letter from thence to Mr. Selden, Burgesse of the University. (18 May.) **E. 443. (19.)**

[**May 18.**]—The Devill and the Parliament. A Contestation between them for the precedencie. (18 May.) **E. 443. (18.)**

[**May 18.**]—The Free Mans Plea for Freedom, against the Apostate Associates called by others Levellers. By R. L., a Member of the Army. *Printed for Robert White.* (18 May.) **E. 443. (10.)**

May 19.—The Engagement or Declaration of the Officers and Souldiers of the County of Lancaster. [Declaring their adhesion to the Solemn League and Covenant; protesting against Toleration, etc.] **E. 443. (22.)**

May 20.—A Declaration of Parliament for the suppressing of all Tumultuous Assemblies, under pretence of framing and presenting Petitions to the Parliament. *Imprinted for John Wright.* **E. 443. (24.)**

May 20.—[An Order of the Committee of the Militia of London to the several Wards, requiring that all Arms shall be put under strong guard. Addressed "to Mr. George Thomason, Common-Councellman."] *s. sh.* **669. f. 12. (29.)**

May 21.—A Letter from Kent, of the Rising at Rochester; the Magazine surprised. Also the declaration of a young man that calls himself Prince Charles. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 443. (26.)**

May 22.—[An Order of the Committee of the Militia of London, to the several Wards, desiring them "to compleat their roll of auxiliaries with such apprentices within their division, as are not already listed upon the Trained Bands."] *s. sh.* **669. f. 12. (30.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

[**May 22.**]—The Chief Grounds of Christian Religion, set down by way of Catechizing. By Ezekiel Rogers. *Printed by J. L. for Christopher Meredith.* (22 May.) **E. 1186. (16.)**

[**May 22.**]—Mistris Parliament, her Gossipping. Full of Mirth, Merry Tales and other pleasant Discourse. By Mercurius Melancholicus. (22 May.) **E. 443. (28.)**

[**May 22.**]—Passes granted by the Free-born People of England, to severall of the most perjur'd Rebels at Westminster who are now desirous to transport themselves into New England, to Amsterdam or Utopia. (22 May.) **E. 443. (33.)**

May 22.—The Desires of the Countie of Surrey about the late Tumult at Westminster. [See above: 16 May.] The further proceedings in Kent. With a letter from Excester and the landing of some eminent persons in Cornwall. [Letters dated: Dorking and Exeter, 22 to 25 May.] *Printed by B. A.* **E. 445. (4.)**

May 23.—An Ordinance of Parliament for putting Malignants and Papists out of London, Westminster and twenty miles distant. *Imprinted for John Wright.* **E. 443. (36.)**

May 23.—An Ordinance of Parliament for setling the Militia in the Northern Counties. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 443. (34.)**

May 23.—An Ordinance of Parliament for setling of the Militia in the County of Hereford. *s. sh. Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 12. (31.)**

May 23.—The Petition of the Lord Major and Common Councell to Parliament [praying for the release of the Aldermen and other members of the Municipality imprisoned in the Town]. *Printed by Richard Cotes.* **E 443. (35.)**

May 23.—Sad Newes out of Kent. A Letter from Chattam of the rising at Maydstone, Rochester and other parts. *Printed for H. Becke.* **E. 443. (41.)**

May 23.—The manifold Practises and Attempts of the Hamiltons, and particularly of the present Duke of Hamilton to get the Crown of Scotland. Discovered in an intercepted Letter from a Malignant in London to his Friend in Scotland. [Attributed to Marchamont Nedham. See also below: 11 July, E. 451. (44.)] **E. 446. (4.)**

[**May 23.**]—A Confutation of the Solemne League and Covenant against the persecuting sense put upon it by such who seeke more themselves then the Peace of the Kingdoms. By R. L., a true friend to all reall Covenanters. (23 May.) **E. 443. (38.)**

May 23.—Two Ordinances of Parliament [dated 23 May and 16 June] for putting all Delinquents, Papists, Ministers, Officers and Souldiers of Fortune, that have adhered to the enemy out of London. *s. sh.* **669. f. 12. (55.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

May 24.—[An Order of the Lord Mayor of London, concerning an alleged plot "to seize the Bridge and Tower of London."] *s. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes.* **669. f. 12. (32.)**

[**May 24.**]—Gospel Conversation.—The Miserie of those men that have their Portion in this Life, discovered. Sermons by Jeremiah Burroughs. [With a commendatory preface by Thomas Goodwin, Philip Nye and five others, and an engraved portrait of Burroughs.] pp. 372. *Printed for Peter Cole.* (24 May.) **E. 444. (1 and 2.)**

[**May 24.**]—Sion College, what it is and what it doeth. With a Vindication of that Society from the diffamations of two Satyres, the one [by John Goodwin] called Sion College Visited, the other The Pulpit Incendiary [by John Price]. By C. B. who accounts it his honour to be a Member of Sion College. [See above: 1 Feb., E. 425. (2.) and 4 May, E. 438. (10.)] *Printed for Ralph Smith.* (24 May.) **E. 444. (3.)**

May 24.—Pacificus; or, the Peace-maker. Motives for Peace and Reconciliation, directed to the Lord Mayor and Common Councel. (24 May.) **E. 443. (42.)**

May 25.—A full and particular Relation of the manner of the late besieging and taking of Chepstow Castle by the Forces of the Lord Fairfax under the command of Colonel Ewer. A Letter from Colonel Ewer to the Speaker of the House of Commons. *Printed by Matthew Simmons for Henry Overton.* **E. 445. (6.)**

[**May 25.**]—Strange Predictions related at Catericke by one who saw a vision; how he was struck and an Angel appeared to him with a Sword. Certified by a Letter [signed: P. M.] from an eminent Person. *Printed by R. I. for A. H.* (25 May.) **E. 444. (6.)**

May 25.—Newes from Kent. A true Relation of the Commotions and Transactions of the Kentish Designe; with those Letters which passed betwixt Sir Will. Heyman, who fled into Dover Castle and Sir Rich. Hardresse and Mr. Hales, Generalissimo of the Kentish Forces. *Printed for R. I.* **E. 448. (5.)**

May 26.—A Declaration of the Kings Majestie. Wherein is manifested his Princely Resolution concerning the late Votes for a Personall Treatie. Dated at Carisbrook Castle. **E. 445. (29.)**

[**May 26.**]—The Manifest of the County of Kent. [Protesting against the suppression of their Petition of May 18 by the County Committee.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 12. (33.)**

[**May 26.**]—A Remonstrance shewing the occasion of the Arming of the County of Kent. [A resolution of the Petitioners "to oppose, with our lives and fortunes, what persons soever shall presume to interrupt

Digitized by Google

1648.

us in the just and legall presentment of our humble desires to Parliament."] *s. sh.* (26 May.) **669. f. 12. (34.)**

[**May 26.**]—The History of Independency, with the Rise, Growth and Practices of that powerfull and restlesse Faction. [By Clement Walker.] pp. 72. (26 May.) **E. 445. (1.)**

May 27.—The Declaration and Resolution of the Knights, Gentry and Free-holders of Kent.—An exact Relation of the proceedings of the Kentish-men and the manner of their Fight at Dedford. [A letter signed: G. Mallott, Greenwich.] *Printed for R. W.* **E. 445. (10.)**

May 27.—The Designes of the Rebels in Kent, at their Rendezvous the day before the storming of Maidstone.—An exact Relation concerning the passages in Kent since Lord Fairfax marched over Medway River. *Printed by J. C.* **E. 446. (18.)**

[**May 27.**]—The joynt Declaration of the severall Counties of Kent, Essex, Middlesex, Surry, unto the souldiers of the Army under Lord Fairfax. [Expressing "their resolution" to take up arms for the reestablishment of his Majesty, and "to command what we could not intreat"; also calling upon the army to join them.] *s. sh.* (27 May.) **669. f. 12. (35.)**

May 28.—The Declaration of the Navie, being the true copie of a letter from the Officers of the Navie to the Commissioners; with their Resolutions upon turning out Colonell Rainsbrough from being their Commander. **669. f. 12. (36.)**

—— [Another edition.] **669. f. 12. (37.)**

May 28.—The Declaration and Propositions of the Navie. A Message from the Kentish Men to the Lord Generall and his Answer. [A letter, signed: M. D., Sandwich.] With the taking of Chepstow Castle by storme. 28 to 30 May. **E. 445. (32.)**

[**May 29.**]—The Petition of divers Citizens of London to Parliament. ["To establish the Government according to the ancient constitution of it, by King, Lords and Commons," and to disband the Army "in such a convenient time as the safety of the kingdom may require:—in one word, to advance all the contents of our Solemne League and Covenant." MS. note by Thomason: "The Presbiterian and Independant did compose and agree in this petition togeather."] *s. sh.* (29 May.) **669. f. 12. (38.)**

[**May 29.**]—The last Newes from Kent, and a List of the Duke of Lynox, the Lord Hopton and other Lords and Captains there which were of the Kings Party. *Printed by R. A.* (29 May.) **E. 445. (9.)**

[**May 29.**]—A Remonstrance or Declaration from the County of Surrey, in vindication of their Petitioners. (29 May.) **E. 445. (8.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

[**May 29.**]—An Eye-salve for the City of London; discovering unto them the great engagement that lyes upon them to joyne speedily with the Kingdome for the restoring of his Majesty. By a Lover of Peace and Truth. (29 May.) **E. 445. (7.)**

May 29.—Mrs. Parliament her Invitation to Mrs. London to a Thanksgiving Dinner for the Victorie which Mr. Horton obtained over Major Powell in Wales. **E. 446. (7.)**

May 29.—A Letter from the Isle of Wight, of the designe to have gotten the King from the Isle of Wight. The Iron barre of the window broken. Mr. Douset, Mr. Osburne and others committed to prison. And a Victory against the Cavaliers that rise in the West. [Letters from Carisbrook Castle, 30 May, and Helston, 29 May.] *Printed for H. Becke.* **E. 445. (28.)**

May 29.—A Letter from his Majesties Court in the Isle of Wight: wherein is declared, the Kings late Resolution touching Colonell Hammond and the manner how he should have beene conveyed from Carisbrooke Castle to the Kentish Army. Also a great fight near Canterbury. [Letters from Carisbrook Castle, 29 May, and from Deptford, 30 and 31 May.] *Printed for R. W.* **E. 445. (35.)**

May 30.—The Fight in Kent betweene the Army and the Kentish Men. [Two letters, dated from Greenwich and Shooters Hill.] *Printed for H. Becke.* **E. 445. (22.)**

[**May 30.**]—Præmonitus, præmunitus; or, a wholesome Admonition to the Patriots of their country, the Knights, Gentlemen and Loyall associates of Kent, Surrey, Essex, &c. (30 May.) **E. 445. (15.)**

[**May 30.**]—The Second Part of the Westminster Monster. Whereunto is added, Pembroke's Passe from Oxford to his Grave. [In verse.] (30 May.) **E. 445. (17.)**

May.—A Survey of the Summe of Church-Discipline. Wherein the way of the Churches of New-England is warranted out of the Word. By Tho. Hooker. [With commendatory Prefaces by Thomas Goodwin and others.] 4 pt. *Printed by A. M. for John Bellamy.* **E. 440.**

May.—Twelve Strange Prophesies, besides Mother Shiptons. With the Predictions of John Saltmarsh. [With a woodcut representing Mother Shipton.] *Printed for Francis Cotes.* **E. 522. (34.)**

June 1.—Two Petitions to Parliament; the one, the Petition of the Lord Major and Common Councell, the other of well-affected Citizens of London to the Lord Major [in favour of Personal Treaty with the King, the association of the Militia in the Counties bordering on London, the restoration of William Batten as Vice Admiral of the Navy, &c.] *Printed by Richard Cotes.* . . **E. 445. (24.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

June 1.—A Letter sent to the Speaker of the House of Commons of the fight between the Lord Fairfax forces at Maidstone and the Kentish forces, 1 June. [Signed by John Rushworth, Secretary to the Army.] *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 445. (37.)**

June 1.—Newes from Kent. Wherein is set forth the state of the Army of Parliament and also of the Kentish in Arms. *Printed for Robert White.* **E. 445. (27.)**

June 1.—A true Relation of the Proceedings of the Northern Forces under Col. Lambert, Col. Blackemore and Col. Harrison. *Printed by J. M. for P. C.* **E. 446. (12.)**

June 1.—The Lord Generals Letter in Answer to the Message of the Kentish-men of 31 May. Also a perfect Relation of relieving Dover Castle on 30 May. *Printed for Laurence Chapman.* **E. 445. (26.)**

June 1.—The Scots Resolution, wherein they expresse their Intentions to come to Sir Marmaduke Langdale about the 15 June. With a Relation of the proceedings of Lieutenant Generall Cromwell against Pembroke Castle. [Letters from York, 1 June, Newcastle and Pembroke, 4 June.] **E. 446. (31.)**

June 2.—Bloudy Newes from Kent; being a relation of the Fight at Rochester and Maidstone betwixt the Parliaments Army under Lord Fairfax and the Kentish Forces commanded by Generall Hales. *Printed for R. W.* **E. 445. (36.)**

[June 2.]—A Seasonable Caution to the Citie of London. (2 June.) **E. 445. (33.)**

June 2.—A Letter sent from the Lord Goring to the Lord Major and Commonalty of London. Also Rochester surrendered to the Lord Fairfax. As also the Lord Gorings passing over the Thames into Essex. 2 to 4 June. *Printed by A. B.* **E. 445. (42.)**

June 3.—The Petition of severall Officers, who formerly have been employed in the Parliament Service. Presented to both Houses. Together with their severall answers. [Praying them "to prevent the great calamities impending, by setling, in a Parliamentary way, religion, the King's Majesty, the laws and liberties of the Subject, &c."] *s. sh.* **669. f. 12. (40.)**

[June 3.]—The humble Desires of the Free-men of the City of London, unto their severall Common-Councell-men. [Praying for a Personal Treaty between the King and Parliament, and for the disbanding of the Army.] *s. sh.* (3 June.) **669. f. 12. (39.)**

June 3.—Newes from Bowe; and the Earle of Norwich his Speech at a Randevous on Pickenden Heath. Also the relation of the businesse in Kent and a List of the prisoners taken at Maidstone. 3 and 4 June. *Printed by B. A.* **E. 446. (9.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

June 3.—[Four Orders of the Committee of the Militia of London, 3 June to 2 August, appointing Major General Skippon Captain of the Volunteer Horse, *etc.*] *s. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes.*
669. f. 12. (96.)

June 3.—His Majesties Demands to Collonel Hammond. Also, the Oath of Secresie taken by the Seamen of the revolted Ships: with the taking of Tinby Castle by Collonel Horton. [Letters from Carisbrook, 3 June, and Gloucester, 5 June. With a woodcut representing King Charles and Colonel Hammond.] *Printed by J. C. for R. W.*
E. 446. (24.)

June 3.—Two great Victories; one at Dover against Sir Richard Hardreds. The Block-Houses taken by Coll. Rich. Another Victory in Wales: Tinby Castle taken by Lieutenant Gen. Crumwell. Also a letter from Bow, of Transactions between the Commissioners of Parliament and the Essex Men. Sir William Hicks taken prisoner. [Letters from Tenby, 3 June, Dover, 5 June and Bow, 7 June.] *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* E. 446. (23.)

June 4.—The Lord Generals Letter to the Speaker of the House of Commons, wherein is related the particulars of the fight at Maidstone. [Dated from Rochester.] *Printed for Edward Husband.*
E. 446. (8.)

June 4.—A Letter from the Lord Fairfax to the House of Peers, concerning all the proceedings in Kent. *Imprinted for John Wright.*
E. 445. (40.)

June 4.—A Motive to Peace and Love. A sermon at Pauls. By Humfry Chambers. *Printed for John Wright.* E. 467. (12.)

June 5.—An Additionall Ordinance of Parliament for the explaining of an Ordinance made the 13 Jan. for raising fifty thousand pounds for the speedy reliefs of Ireland. [See above: 13 Jan., E. 424. (6.)] *Imprinted for John Wright.* E. 445. (38.)

June 5.—[A Resolution of Parliament "that the fifth and twentieth part be leavied upon none but such delinquents as are within the Ordinances of Sequestration."] *s. sh. Imprinted at London for Henry Wright.* 669. f. 12. (41.)

June 5.—A Declaration of Parliament against George Lord Goring for levying War against the Parliament and Kingdom in taking up Arms in Kent and Essex. *Printed for Edward Husband.*
E. 447. (25.)

June 5.—A Declaration of the Proceedings of Parliament with those in the County of Kent now in Arms against the Authority of Parliament. *Printed for Edward Husband.* E. 446. (1.)

Digitized by Google

1648.

June 5.—A Narrative of the great Victory obtained at Maidstone by the Lord Generall in Kent. Also the new besieging of Dover by the Kentishmen and the fight at Bow. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 446. (10.)**

[**June 5.**]—Take warning before it be too late; or, Notice to the City of London, by way of advice to take heed of Sectaries. (5 June.) **E. 445. (39.)**

June 5.—Exceeding Good Newes from South Wales of the Surrender of Tinby Castle on the 17 May. Also good newes from the North of the condition of Major Generall Lambert. With an exact Relation of the relief of Dover Castle. 5 and 6 June. *Printed by J. C.* **E. 446. (27.)**

[**June 6.**]—A lawfull League and Covenant to bee entred into and taken by all Men that have eyther Religion, Loyalty or Honesty, for the freeing themselves from Tyrannie and Slaverie. *Printed for the People.* (6 June.) **E. 446. (6.)**

[**June 6.**]—Mercurius Calidonius presenting in a continued Diurnall a true Relation of all such Speeches, Accounts and Passages as have been delivered or occurred since this present Sessions at Edenburgh. [Partly in verse.] (6 June.) **E. 446. (13.)**

[**June 6.**]—The New Alleigeance; or, The Subjects Duty to their King. (6 June.) **E. 522. (36.)**

[**June 6.**]—Πνευματολογία; or, a Treatise of the Holy Ghost. In which the God-head of the third Person of the Trinitie is asserted against the subtleties of John Bidle. By Nicolas Estwick. *Printed by William Dugard for Ralph Smith.* (6 June.) **E. 446. (14.)**

[**June 6.**]—Westminster Projects; or, the Mystery of Iniquity of Darby-House discovered. No. 5. *Printed nobody knows where.* (6 June.) **E. 446. (5.)**

June 6.—A Message agreed upon by Parliament to be sent to the Kings Majesty for a safe Peace. And the resolution of Scotland, concerning the Kings Majesty. Together with a Declaration of Collonel John Poyer Governour of Pembroke Castle. *Printed for R. W.* **E. 446. (30.)**

June 6.—A Narrative, together with Letters [from General Thomas Milton and others] presented by Captaine Taylor to the House of Commons, concerning the successe obtained by the Parliament forces in Carnavonshire against Sir John Owen. *Printed for Humphrey Harward.* **E. 447. (8.)**

June 7.—A Letter [in the name of the Parliament of England] to the Generall Assembly of the Church of Scotland. [Congratulating them on having steered "so steady a course between the rocks of prophaneness and malignancy on the one hand and of error, schism, heresie and blasphemie on the other hand," and also "on their constant desires

Digitized by Google

1648.

and indevours to preserve the union between the two nations."] *s. sh. Printed for S. B.* **669. f. 12. (66.)**

June 7.—To Parliament. The Petition of the County of Sussex. [Praying for a Personal Treaty between the King and Parliament, and for the disbanding of the Army, and the remission of taxes.] [For the answer of Parliament, see below: 9 June, 669. f. 12. (45.)] **669. f. 12. (43.)**

[June 7.]—The Declaration of Sir Marmaduke Langdale and of the Gentlemen and other loyall subjects now in action for His Majesties Service in the Northern Parts. (7 June.) **E. 446. (17.)**

[June 7.]—The Remonstrance and Complaints of the poore Commoners of England. With their humble addresses and resolutions for a present relief therein. (7 June.) **669. f. 12. (43.) and (44.)**

[June 8.]—The Kentish Fayre; or, the Parliament sold to their best worth. [A satire.] *Printed at Rochester.* (8 June.) **E. 446. (21.)**

June 8.—Mr. Henry Martin his Speech in the House of Commons before his Departure thence. 8 June. [A satire.] **E. 446. (19.)**

[June 8.]—Rombus the Moderator; or, the King Restored. From whence follows the arraignment of seven incomparable Malefactors [Oliver Cromwell, Henry Martin and others.] (8 June.) **E. 446. (26.)**

June 8.—A Narrative and Declaration of the dangerous Design against the Parliament carried on in the County of Kent and elsewhere under the pretence of Petitioning. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 446. (25.)**

June 8.—Sir Thomas Payton, Lieutenant Generall for the King, with divers others taken prisoners by Sir Tho. Barnardiston and sent to the Parliament. A Letter from the Navy of the Names of the Ships come in to the Earl of Warwick. [Letters from Chester, 8 June, Portsmouth 9 June and Bury Saint Edmunds, 9 June.] *Printed for Richard Smithurst.* **E. 447. (1.)**

June 9.—The Answer of Parliament to the Petition of the County of Sussex. [See above: 7 June, 669. f. 12. (43.)] **669. f. 12. (45.)**

June 9.—A Declaration of the Committee for the Safetie of the County of Southampton. [Forbidding the circulation of copies of the Kent and Surrey Petitions.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 12. (50.)**

June 9.—The Articles of Agreement between the Lord-Generall and the Kentish-men at the delivery up of the City of Canterburie; a letter from York; and the storming of Pembroke by Lieutenant Generall Cromwell. *Printed by B. A.* **E. 447. (21.)**

June 9.—A Bloudy Fight in Essex upon the 9 June, between a party of the Essex Forces commanded by Captain Beard and a party of

Digitized by Google

1648.

Horse who was going after Goring. Likewise a great fight in the North. With a Relation of the Duke of York his landing at Yarmouth. Letters from Northampton and Eppington, 9 June. *Printed by R. W.* **E. 447. (2.)**

June 9.—The Attestation of the Ministers of Norfolk and Norwich, in vindication of the Truths of Jesus Christ and prosecution of the solemn Covenant; against the Errors and Blasphemies scattered abroad in these licentious dayes. Represented to the Ministers of London. [Signed by thirty nine Ministers of Norfolk.] *Printed by R. Cotes for Michael Sparke.* **E. 447. (6.)**

[June 9.]—Propositions for Peace by a union of Interests; or, a Memento to the Kings Party. (9 June.) **E. 446. (33.)**

June 9.—A true copy of divers intercepted Letters from the Committee at Derby House to Lieut. Gen. Cromwell. Published to requite their stopping of the Packets this week, from France and from the North. [Dated 9 and 13 June.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 12. (58.)**

June 9.—Another bloudy Fight at Colchester between the forces commanded by Sir Charles Lucas, Col. Washington and Col. Lunsford and the Lord Fairfax's. [Letters from York, 9 June, Colchester and Stanway Heath, 15 June.] *Printed for G. W.* **E. 447. (8.)**

June 10.—A Declaration of the Resolutions of His Majesties Forces published by the Marquisse of Clanrickard against the Parliament of England, 10 June, and a copy of a Letter from Collonell Jones to the Lord Inchequeen. **E. 456. (10.)**

June 10.—Acts of Parliament and Committee of Estates of Scotland, concerning the Authority of the said Parliament. 10 to 12 June. **E. 449. (41.)**

June 10.—A Declaration of the Parliament of Scotland to the Synods in that Kingdom, concerning their present Proceedings in leavying an Army for the good of Religion, His Majesties Rescue and Peace. 10 to 12 June. *Printed at Edinburgh, and reprinted for Robert Bostock at London.* **E. 449. (46.)**

June 10.—The Differences in Scotland stil on foot; or the late Proceedings between the Parliament and Kirk. 10 to 12 June. *Printed for Robert Leybourn.* **E. 453. (1.)**

June 10.—A Fight; the Lord Goring beaten at Coulchester in Essex. Also a Declaration from the Gentlemen in South Wales. 10 and 14 June. *Printed for Richard Smithurst.* **E. 447. (22.)**

June 11.—An exact Relation of the Discoverie of a great Plot for the surprizall of Yorke for His Majesty as it was presented to Major Generall Lambert by the Judge Advocate. *Printed for G. W.* **E. 449. (11)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

[**June 12.**]—A Petition presented to the Lords and Commons by the Royall Party in the County of Sussex. Also Votes by both Houses for Col. Whaley to prosecute all advantages against those now in Armes in Essex. With a relation of a victory in Northamptonshire obtained by Col. Wayte. Likewise a defeat to those forces in Kent under Sir Richard Hardress by Gen. Ireton and Col. Barkstead. (12 June.) **E. 522. (38.)**

June 12.—A Declaration of the Officers and Souldiers under the command of Colonell Twistleton, Governor of Denbigh. [Declaring that they "will defend and maintain this Hold and Garrison of Denbigh against any power whatsoever that is not derived by Commission from Lord Fairfax and the Parliament."] *s. sh. Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 12. (46.)**

[**June 13.**]—To the Commons of England. The Petition of Ministers and other Inhabitants in and about London. [For assistance in the establishment of a Lecture on Oriental languages.] *s. sh.* (13 June.) **669. f. 12. (47.)**

June 13.—The Copy of a Letter [signed: C. J.] sent from a Person of much Honour present at that hot encounter betwixt the forces under Lord Goring and Sir Charles Lucas and those under Lord Fairfax in the Suburbs of Colchester. **E. 448. (15.)**

June 13.—A New Ordinance made of an old Declaration, and discharged by the Lords and Commons for the settling of an Independent State Government by the power of the Sword. [A satire.] 13 June. **E. 447. (3.)**

June 13.—A Diary of the siege of Colchester by the forces under the Lord Generall Fairfax, 13 to 26 June. *s. sh.* **669. f. 13. (6.)**

[**June 14.**]—That the Mouthes of all Schismaticall and Seditious persons may be stopped, here is published His Majesties solemne Protestation, made before he received the Blessed Sacrament, at Christ Church in Oxford 1643. [Followed by the Protestation, and "A Prayer for the King, to be frequently and fervently said of all loyall subjects."] *s. sh.* (14 June.) **669. f. 12. (48.)**

June 14.—Kentish Long-tayles and Essex Calves; or, a Letter sent from a Gentleman of the Army to a friend in the West, containing a Relation of the late trayterous insurrection in the said Counties. *Printed for R. M.* **E. 447. (23.)**

[**June 14.**]—The Declaration, together with the Petition and Remonstrance of the Lords, Gentlemen, Ministers and Free-holders of Hampeshire. *Printed for H. W.* (14 June.) **E. 447. (18.)**

[**June 14.**]—The Legend of Captaine Jones; wherein is delivered his incredible Adventures and Atchievements by sea and land, etc. [In verse.] *Printed by M. F. for Richard Marriot.* (14 June.) **E. 447. (16.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

[**June 14.**]—Reverend Alderman Atkins his Speech to Mr. Warner the Mayor of London and Common-Councell men, in relating to the present affaires. [A satire.] (14 June.) **E. 447. (12.)**

[**June 15.**]—The Declaration of the County of Dorset, shewing their consent to joyn with other Counties in this loyall work of redeeming his Majesty and setling the Kingdom. (15 June.) **E. 447. (26.)**

June 15.—The Particulars of the Fight at Colchester sent in a Letter to the Speaker of the House of Commons. [Signed: J. R., i.e. John Rushworth, Secretary to the Army.] *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 448. (11.)**

June 15.—A Letter from a Gentleman in Kent giving satisfaction to a friend in London, of the late great Action there. [Signed: A. B., Canterbury.] **E. 449. (34.)**

June 15.—Newes from Sunderland. [Concerning the proceedings of the armies in the North.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 12. (49.)**

[**June 15.**]—The Anatomy of Westminster Juncto; or, a Summary of their Designes against the King, City and Kingdom. Written by Mercurius Eleucticus. (15 June.) **E. 447. (20.)**

[**June 15.**]—The Cuckoo's-nest at Westminster; or, the Parlement between the two Lady-Birds, Queen Fairfax and Lady Cromwell, sadly bemoaning the fate of their deer and ab-hor^{n}ed [*sic*] Husbands. By Mercurius Melancholicus. *Printed in Cuckoo-time.* (15 June.) **E. 447. (19.)**

[**June 15.**]—None but Christ; or, A Plain and Familiar Treatise of the Knowledge of Christ. By John Wall. pp. 312. *Printed for Ralph Smith.* (15 June.) **E. 1139.**

[**June 15.**]—Νεοφυτοπρεσβύτερος; or the Yongling Elder or Novice-Presbyter. Compiled especially for the Christian Instruction of William Jenkin. Occasioned by a late importunate Pamphlet of William Jenkin intituled Ἀλλοτριοεπίσκοπος. Clearly demonstrated by J. G. [i.e. John Goodwin]. pp. 139. [See above: 30 March, E. 434. (4.)] *Printed for Henry Overton.* (15 June.) **E. 447. (27.)**

[**June 15.**]—The Severall Fights neere Colchester. A List of the Knights and Officers taken and killed. Also Major Generall Lamberts Victories in the North; Sir Marmaduke Langdale driven out of Westmoreland. [Letters from Kendal, 12 June, and from Colchester, 15 and 16 June, the latter signed: J. R., i.e., John Rushworth.] *Printed by B. A.* **E. 448. (7.)**

June 15.—The Lord Gorings Message to the Lord Generall concerning the surrendering of Colchester; and the attempts of Generall Hastings and Sir Charles Lucas to escape away with their Horse. 15 to 17 June. *Printed for R. W.* **E. 448. (10.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

[**June 16.**]—Aurora; or, a Dawne to Day-light. [A pamphlet in favour of the King.] (16 June.) **E. 448. (1.)**

June 16.—An Ordinance of Parliament for putting all Delinquents, Ministers, Souldiers and Papists out of the late Lines of Communication, that have been in Arms in the late Warre against the Parliament. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 447. (29.)**

June 16.—The Resolution of Sr Marmaduke Langdale concerning the relieving of the Officers and Souldiers now blocked up in Colchester. [Letters, the first signed: M. Simcock, Penrith, 16 June; the others from Colchester, 19 June.] *Printed for G. N.* **E. 448. (21.)**

[**June 16.**]—England and Scotland united, disjoyned. Or a gentle Corosive and healing Plaister applied to two dying Kingdoms. By Ethog Grimes Gent. [i.e. George Smith]. *Printed for Laurence Chapman.* (16 June.) **E. 447. (30.)**

[**June 17.**]—King Charles vindicated and the People and the Army admonished. (17 June.) **E. 448. (4.)**

June 17.—The Lord Goring, the Lord Capel, and Sir Charles Lucas their Letter to the Lord Generall, and the Lord Fairfax his Letter to them concerning Colchester. [Letters signed: J. R., i.e. John Rushworth, and T. O., Colchester.] *Printed by B. A.* **E. 448. (6.)**

[**June 17.**]—For the Knights and Gentlemen Committees for the County of Suffolke. [An account of the Receipts and Payments of the County, by Peter Fisher.] *Printed for Christopher Meredith.* (17 June.) **E. 448. (13.)**

[**June 17.**]—The Reasons the Navy give for their resolution [to petition Parliament for a Personal Treaty with the King. In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand]. *s. sh.* (17 June.) **E. 448. (3.)**

June 17.—The Declaration of the citizens of Edenborough concerning the maintaining of a Warre for the King against the Parliament of England, in relation to the proceedings of Duke Hamilton. Likewise the proceedings of the Northern Army under Sir Marmaduke Langdale and the successe of Major-Gen. Lambert against them. *Printed for J. C.* **E. 449. (23.)**

[**June 17.**]—A Case for Nol Cromwells Nose and the Cure of Tom Fairfax's Gout. Both which Rebells are dead and their deaths kept close, by the policy of our new States. [In verse and prose.] (17 June.) **E. 448. (9.)**

[**June 17.**]—Of the Lawes of Ecclesiasticall Politic: the Sixth and Eighth Books. By Richard Hooker. A work long expected and now published according to the most authentique copies. pp. 226. *Printed by Richard Bishop and sold by John Crook.* (17 June.) **E. 448. (12.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

June 18.—Prince Charles his Declaration. With his Letter to Sir Marmaduke Langdale and Sir Thomas Glemham. [Dated from Saint Germain.] **E. 451. (27.)**

June 18.—An exact Narrative of every dayes Proceedings since the Insurrection in Essex. With a List of what persons are slain and taken by both parties till the 18 June. *Printed for Robert Bostock.* **E. 448. (18.)**

June 18.—A Declaration of Parliament concerning a personall Treaty with the Kings Majesty. Also certain propositions from the revolted Ships to the Duke of York; likewise the last intelligence from Colchester. June 18 to 28. [With a woodcut portrait of the King.] *Printed for J. J.* **E. 450. (23.)**

June 19.—A True Copy of two severall Letters sent by Mr. Richard Osborne, late Attendant on his Majesty, touching a designe to poyson his Majesty. [Accusing Major Edward Rolph.] Read in the House of Peeres, 19 June. **E. 449. (6.)**

June 19.—A Great Victory obtained by his Excellencie Lord Fairfax neer the Island of Mersey [near Colchester] against the Forces of Lord Goring both by land and sea, 19 June. *Printed for R. W.* **E. 449. (20.)**

June 19.—A Dangerous Fight at Pembrooke Castle, betwixt the Forces commanded by Lieutenant Gen. Cromwell and the Forces commanded by Major Gen. Laughorne and Collonel John Poyer. With the proceedings of the Lord Gen. Hamilton, and 3 Acts of the Parliament of Scotland touching the same. 19 to 22 June. *Printed for R. G.* **E. 449. (21.)**

June 20.—Two Letters sent by Mr. Richard Osburn touching a Design to poyson or make away his Majesty. [Accusing Major Edmund Rolph.] Communicated to the House of Commons. 20 June. With an answer to the said Letters. *Printed for A. H.* **E. 449. (14.)**

June 20.—Colonel Hammonds Letter sent to the Speaker of the House of Commons concerning Mr. Osborns late scandalizing the said Colonel [and Major Rolph] and the gentlemen now attending the King. Which letter was read in the House of Commons, 20 June. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 449. (32.)**

June 20.—Several Votes of Parliament concerning such as take up Arms against the Parliament of England; wherein is declared that all such Persons are Traytors. 20 June. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 449. (25.)**

June 20.—A Perfect Diurnall of all the Passages and Proceedings between the Lord Generalls and Col. Gorings Army since his Excellency marcht in Essex. [A letter, signed: L. H.] *Printed for R. W.* **E. 448. (23.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

June 20.—The true Relation of the arrival of thirty Flemish Ships and six of those that revolted before Deale, wherein the Prince, the Duke of York and many souldiers are said to be imbarked for England. A Letter from the Leagues in Upper Deale [signed: R. G.].
E. 453. (26.)

June 20.—A brief Relation of the Proceedings in Scotland, as it is certified by Letters from Edinburgh. *Printed for R. B.* **E. 448. (19.)**

[June 20.]—A Key to the Cabinet of the Parliament, by their Rembrancer. (20 June.) **E. 449. (2.)**

[June 20.]—A Muzzle for Cerberus and his three Whelps, Mercurius Elenticus [George Wharton and others], Bellicus and Melancholicus; barking against Patriots and Martialists. With critical reflections on the revolt of Inchequin in Ireland. By Mercurio-Mastix Hibernicus. *Printed for R. Smithhurst.* (20 June.) **E. 449. (3.)**

[June 20.]—A Satyrical Catechisme betwixt a Newter and a Roundhead. Also how the Round-head converted the Neuter and promised him an Excise Office. (20 June.) **E. 449. (1.)**

June 20.—Articles of Christian Religion, approved and passed by both Houses of Parliament, after advice had with the Assembly of Divines at Westminster. *Printed for Edward Husband.*
E. 449. (4.)

June 20.—A Fight at Sea between the Parliament Ships and those that revolted. And the storming of Waymor Castle. Also a bloody fight in Ireland. [Letters from Dublin, 20 June, Weymouth, 22 June, and Portsmouth, 25 June.] *Printed for H. Becke.* **E. 450. (17.)**

June 21.—The Earl of Norwich, Lord Capel and Sir Charles Lucas, their peremptory Answer in refusing to surrender Colchester upon the Lord Generalls conditions, 21 June. And all the Summons and Answers between his Excellencie and the Enemie in Kent and Essex. *Printed for Robert White.* **E. 449. (30.)**

June 21.—The humble Tender and Declaration of many well-affected Mariners, Commanders of Ships, Members of the Trinity House, to the Commissioners of the Navy. [Praying for a Personal Treaty between the King and Parliament, and expressing their determination that "if any of the revolted ships shall endeavour to impede or hinder the King's personall treaty with his two Houses, we will endeavour with our lives and fortunes to bring them to condigne punishment." See also below: 18 Aug., E. 459. (22.)] *s. sh.* **669. f. 12. (53.)**

June 21.—Marriners and Sea-men of the Trinity House their Resolution, 21 June. [A MS. transcript of the preceding in Thomason's hand, with a note: "90 for it, 12 against it."] *s. sh.*
669. f. 12. (51.)

Digitized by Google

1648.

[**June 21.**]—Naked Truth; or a Way to finde the perfect Malignants. Wherein it plainely appeares the Parliament are the grandest Malignants that ever any Christian Countrey yet had. With a sober advice to the City of London. (21 June.) **E. 449. (9.)**

[**June 21.**]—The Necessity of the Speedy Calling a Common-Hall in respect of the present grievances of this City. With the Resolution of many thousand Citizens thereupon. (21 June.) **E. 449. (10.)**

June 21.—Another Fight at Colchester, and the storming of the town by the Parliaments Forces. With the proceedings in the counties of Northampton, Leicester and Rutland; likewise a great Fight in Scotland between Duke Hamiltons forces and the Marquesse of Argyles party. [Letters from Kendal, 21 June and Market Harborough, 22 June.] *Printed for J. W.* **E. 449. (29.)**

June 21.—Severall Papers and Letters betwixt his Excellency the Lord Fairfax, the Earle of Norwicn, Lord Capell, Sir Charles Lucas about the surrender of Colchester. 21 to 26 June. *Printed for F. L.* **E. 449. (43.)**

June 22.—[An Order of Parliament that Richard Osborne "may attend with safety to his person, to make good the allegations mentioned in his letters," i.e. accusations of treason against Major Edmond Rolph.] *s. sh. Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 12. (52.)**

June 22.—Two Letters, one from Penrith, another from Northumberland. A great fight in the North of Scotland. Lieutenant Generall Middletons Horse routed by the Marquesse of Argile, etc. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 450. (12.)**

[**June 22.**]—The Old Malignant in New Apparrell, discovered by the Marks of Malignancy given in the Declarations, Remonstrances, Votes &c. of Parliament and in their Articles against Thomas, Earl of Strafford and William Laud, whom they put to death for Malignancy. *Printed for L. F.* (22 June.) **E. 449. (17.)**

[**June 22.**]—Turn apace, turn apace; or the money-mills must be kept going. The Millers at Westminster; the Grist-bearers the Mill-horses of the City; the Grindstones Rebellion, Tyranny, Oppression. [In verse and prose.] *Printed in the Presse-yard.* (22 June.) **E. 449. (15.)**

June 23.—To all the honest, wise and grave citizens of London, but more especially to all those that challenge an interest in the Common-Hall. [An address, signed: A. L., calling upon the citizens of London to join together for the disbanding of the Army and the procuring of a Personal Treaty between the King and the Parliament.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 12. (54.)**

June 23.—News from the North; or, a true Relation of the Affaires in those Parts and in Scotland. A letter from Penrith. *Printed by Richard Cotes.* **E. 450. (11.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

[**June 23.**]—The Copy of a Letter [signed : P. P.] sent from an unknown hand to that reverend man, now with God, Herbert Palmer, concerning the great abuse of Oathes, viz. concerning those oaths which are used in Corporations and other Societies. *Printed by Matthew Simmons.* (23 June.) **E. 449. (18.)**

[**June 23.**]—Westminster Projects, or the Mystery of Iniquity of the Committee of Darby House discovered. No. 6. *Printed nobody knows where.* (23 June.) **E. 449. (22.)**

June 24.—A Petition presented at a Common Hall in London concerning the Kings Majesty [in favour of a Personal Treaty]. Also a Declaration of the Counties of Northampton, Leicester and Rutland and the Forces they have raised. *Printed for B. A.* **E. 449. (35.)**

June 24.—The Preparative for London. An hearty premonition to the City before their Meeting in a Common-Hall. By Thomas Warmestry. **E. 449. (26.)**

[**June 24.**]—The Resolutions and Desires of the Common Hall. [In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand.] (24 June.) **E. 522. (43.)**

[**June 24.**]—Two Letters sent out of Scotland, being a true Relation of the state of Scotland. With another Letter concerning Leicester, Rutland and Northamptonshire. *Printed for Richard Cotes.* (24 June.) **E. 449. (24.)**

[**June 24.**]—Questions extracted out of the Ordinance of Parliament to be propounded to receivers of the Lord's Supper. [By Edward Reynolds.] *s. sh.* (24 June.) **669. f. 12. (56.)**

[**June 24.**]—Severall Considerations presented to the serious view of the severall Companies of this City, this day assembled for the choice of Magistrates and other Officers. *s. sh.* (24 June.) **669. f. 12. (57.)**

June 26.—A Letter [signed : J. B.] from a gentleman in Colchester to his friend in London. [Declaring the condition of the town to be very good : "our Store-houses and Magazines full, our Souldiers at as good command as the centurians in the Gospell."] *s. sh.* **669. f. 12. (61.)**

June 27.—The Petition of the Lord Major and Common-Councell to Parliament [in favour of a Personal Treaty with the King]. *Printed by Richard Cotes.* **E. 449. (37.)**

June 27.—A Speech spoken by an Honorable Knight [Sir John Maynard, according to a MS. note by Thomason] in the House of Commons upon the delivery of the City Petition. **E. 449. (36.)**

June 27.—Bloudy Newes from Colchester, concerning the Fight betweene the Forces under Sir Charles Lucas and the Suffolke Forces. With the Lord Generals Propositions touching a generall peace. *Printed for R. W.* **E. 450. (9.)**

[**June 27.**]—The Joint-Testimonie of the Ministers of Devon with their

Digitized by Google

1648.

Brethren of London unto the truth of Jesus. With a Confutation of the Errors of these times and the toleration of them. [Signed by seventy-three Ministers of Devonshire.] *Printed by William Dugard for Ralph Smith.* (27 June.) **E. 450. (1.)**

[**June 27.**]—The Declaration and Ingagement of the Protestant Army in Munster under the command of the Lord Inchiquin. *Printed at Cork and reprinted at London.* (27 June.) **E. 449. (38.)**

[**June 27.**]—A Winding-sheet for the Rebels at Westminster. A Grave as deep as Hell for Fairfax and his Army. With a Whip and a Bell for the Satonicall hyrelings of the Synod. By W. R. [In verse and prose.] (27 June.) **E. 449. (39.)**

[**June 27.**]—Mad Tom a Bedlam's Desires of Peace; or, his Benedicities for distracted England's restauration to her wits again. By a constant, though unjust Sufferer, now in prison, for His Majestie's just regality and his Countrey's liberty, S. F. W. B. [In verse.] *s. sh.* (27 June.) **669. f. 12. (59.)**

June 27.—Two Sallies forth by the Lord Goring and Sir Charles Lucas, etc. [Letters from Colchester.] 27 and 28 June. *Printed by B. A.* **E. 450. (10.)**

June 28.—Englands Spirituall Languishing; with the causes and cure. A sermon before the House of Commons on their Day of Fast. By Thomas Manton. *Printed by R. Colis for John Clarke.* **E. 450. (4.)**

June 28.—Scotlands sad Complaint; or, an exact Relation of the Barbarous Proceedings of the Malignant and Royall party there. Sent from Edenborough. *Printed by J. M.* **E. 451. (37.)**

[**June 28.**]—To all Fathers of Noble Families, and lovers of Vertue. [An Advertisement by Sir Balthazar Gerbier, of his Academy at Bethnal Green.] *s. sh.* (28 June.) **669. f. 14. (46.)**

[**June 29.**]—A Sober Caution to the Common Councell of the City of London, for procuring his Majesty to come to a Personall Treaty. By a well-wisher to the City and Kingdome. [Signed: I. D.] (29 June.) **E. 450. (14.)**

June 29.—A Declaration of the Proceedings of the Prince of Wales and the Marquis of Newcastle, concerning their comming from Callice to Dunkirk and thence to Barwick. A letter from Burlington-Key. [With woodcuts of the Prince of Wales and the Marquis of Newcastle.] **E. 450. (6.)**

June 29.—The Petition and Desires of the Commanders, Masters and Sea-men of the Shipping belonging to the Thames, whose names are subscribed to the number of 558, presented to Parliament 29 June. With all their Transactions concerning a Personall Treaty with his Majesty. *Printed for George Lindsey.* **E. 450. (21.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

[June 29.]—Englands weeping Spectacle; or, the sad condition of Lieutenant-Colonell John Lilburne, crying to all who have any conscience for assistance and deliverance from his unjust sufferings. (29 June.) **E. 450. (7.)**

June 29.—The Votes and proceedings in Parliament for bringing the King within ten miles of London, and two Letters of the proceedings at Colchester, 29 June to 2 July. *Printed by B. A.* **E. 450. (26.)**

[June 30.]—The Resolution, Vow, and Covenant of 4736 Persons in and about the City of London. [Declaring "that if our Sovereign Lord the King shall by murder, poyson, or otherwise depart this life before his inlargement and freedome from prison, we shall stricktly and severely require his bloud at the hands of all such who denyed or delayed his and their voyce or assistance for His Majesties inlargement."] *s. sh.* (30 June.) **669. f. 12. (62.)**

June 30.—A Letter to the Earl of Warwick from the Captain and Company of His Majesties Ship Lyon, declaring their Resolution for the service of the Parliament. [Signed by George Ascue, Captain, and other officers.] With the Earl of Warwick's Answer. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 451. (31.)**

[June 30.]—The Balme of Love; to heale divisions and the wounds made by them. By F. Rous, a Member of the House of Commons. *Printed for John Wright.* (30 June.) **E. 450. (16.)**

[June 30.]—Tom Tell-Troth, Westminsters Foot-Post. Also shewing that Crumwell is absolutely dead in despight of any that shall speake to the contrary. (30 June.) **E. 450. (19.)**

June.—A Letter [signed: R. T.] from Horsum in Sussex, relating the present estate of that County to his friend in London. *s. sh.* **669. f. 12. (60.)**

June.—The Humble Advice of the Assembly of Divines at Westminster concerning a Larger Catechisme presented by them lately to Parliament. pp. 56. **E. 450. (18.)**

June.—A Sermon gathered and set forth by that Divine Spirit which God hath given to me James Hunt. **E. 448. (14.)**

June.—A Project for an Equitable Peace. Designed in 1643 when the affairs stood in ballance before the second coming of the Scots. In a Letter sent to divers prudent persons, for preventing the Scots bringing an Army into England a third time. [Signed: P. D.] **E. 459. (16.)**

July 1.—A Discovery of the Intentions of the Army under the Lord Fairfax. Collected out of some words used on Saturday, 1 July. ["That if the King were now in the Army they would murther him," etc.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 12. (75.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

July 1.—A true and perfect Relation of a Great Victory obtained by the Parliaments Forces [under General Lambert] in Northumberland. As also the late bloody practises of the Garrison of Pontefract. In two letters [the second signed: Richard Bishop]. *Printed by J. M.* **E. 451. (22.)**

July 1.—A Letter from Sir Arthur Hesilrige to the Speaker of the House of Commons, of a great Victory obtained by the Parliaments Forces. With Colonel Lilburn's Letter to Sir Arthur Hesilrige. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 451. (25.)**

July 1.—A Third and Fourth Part of Pegasus: taught by Bankes his Ghost to dance in the Dorick Moode. In two letters from Oxford [signed: Basilius Philomusus]. 1 July. **E. 451. (32.)**

July 2.—The Resolution of the Prince of Wales concerning his coming into England. Likewise a Declaration concerning the proceedings of Lord Craven touching his coming into England. And the proceedings of the Royalists in Sussex. [Letters, one from Delft signed: William Vandere, 2 July, others from Sandwich, 4 July, and Steyning, 5 July.] **E. 451. (13.)**

July 2.—Three Letters out of the North relating the severall Defeats given to the Enemies, 2–8 July. *Printed by Matthew Simmons.* **E. 452. (13.)**

July 3.—A Declaration of the Proceedings of the Kings Majesty at Carisbrooke touching the Engagement of Sir Charles Lucas and his forces at Colchester. With another great Discovery of a bloudy Design against the King [by Major Edward Rolfe]. Likewise the Lord Generalls Letter to a Commander in Colchester. [Letters from Carisbrooke, 1 July, Westminster and Colchester, 3 July.] **E. 451. (8.)**

July 3.—A Declaration delivered into the House of Lords by Abraham Dowcet against Major Edward Rolph whom he charges to have laine in waite to have pistold the King. *Printed for A. H.* **E. 450. (28.)**

[July 3.]—The Charge of High-Treason delivered into the House of Lords by Richard Osburn against Cap. Rolph, about the Designe to have poisoned the Kings Majesty. (3 July.) **E. 450. (22.)**

[July 3.]—Certain Prayers fitted to severall occasions, and are to be used in his Majesties Armies. Published by his Highnesse Command. (3 July.) **E. 1146. (5.)**

July 4.—Colonel Hammond's Letter to the Speaker of the House of Commons wherein he desires that Mr. Osborns Charge against Major Rolph may be brought to a speedy Examination. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 452. (18.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

July 4.—An Answer to a scandalous Letter written by Hammond, the Head-Gaoler in the Isle of Wight to the Speaker of the House of Commons. By a Friend of Master Osbornes. **E. 452. (8.)**

July 4.—A great and bloudy Fight at Pembrook Castle between the Parliaments Forces commanded by Lieutenant Generall Cromwell and Col. Horton and the Kings Forces commanded by Col. John Poyer and Major Generall Laughorn. And the Resolution of the Kentish Men. [Letters from Pembroke and Maidstone.] **E. 415 (35.)**

July 4.—Three Declarations of the Lords and Commons; the one, declaring the Duke of Buckingham, Lord Holland and Lord Peterborough Traytors; the other, for securing all just Debts to such as shall be engaged for the Parliament; the third, declaring it an acceptable Service of all such as shall serve the Parliament in suppressing Insurrections. 4–10 July. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 452. (14.)**

July 5.—An Order of the Commons for appointing a Committee to treat with a Committee of the Common Councell of London, and of the Commanders of the Souldiers and Commission-officers in the said city: concerning their Engagement for the Safety and Security of His Majesties Person, and the Parliament, during the time of the intended Personall Treaty. *s. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes.* **669. f. 12. (77.)**

[July 5.]—To Parliament. The Petition of divers well-affected Magistrates, Ministers, Citizens, and other inhabitants in London. [Praying that the Protestation of May 1641, the Vow of June 1643, and the Solemn League and Covenant of February 1643, may be adhered to. MS. note by Thomason: "Made by Mr. Nie, for the Independents, in opposition to what the Common Counsell and Commanders had offered the Parliament, and called the Cross-Petition."] *s. sh.* (5 July.) **669. f. 12. (63.)**

July 5.—Two Petitions presented to Parliament. The one, the Petition of the Lord Major and Common Councell, the other the Petition of the Trained Bands of London [in favour of a Personal Treaty with the King and for the strengthening of the London Militia]. *Printed by Richard Cotes.* **E. 451. (4.)**

July 5.—The humble Declaration, Tender and Petition of divers Marriners to Parliament [against the revolt of ships from the Parliament]. *Printed for Henry Overton.* **E. 451. (10.)**

July 5.—A Letter from Hampton Court: of 600 Horse and Foot risen for the King at Hounslow Heath, the Duke of Buckingham with them and divers Lords and Officers, and their designs to take Lambeth House and to relieve Colchester. **E. 451. (16.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

July 5.—An Impartiall and true Relation of the Great Victory obtained by the conjoyned Forces of Lincolne, Nottingham, Lecester, Derby and Rutland under Col. Edw. Rosseter. *Printed by Edw. Griffin.* **E. 451. (41.)**

July 5.—A Letter from the Leaguer before Colchester to the Committee at Derby House, of a great Fight between the Lord Fairfax and the Forces in Colchester. [Signed: J. R., i.e. John Rushworth, Secretary to the Army.] *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 451. (23.)**

July 5.—From the Leaguer at Colchester; more certain News of the Fight on Wednesday, and of their present condition. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 451. (28.)**

July 5.—The Declaration of Duke Hambleton at the head of his Army upon his joyning with Maj.-Gen. Langdale in the North, concerning his Dread Soveraign Charles. [A letter signed: A. H.] **E. 451. (36.)**

[July 5.]—A Letter to the Earl of Manchester concerning the whole Carriage of the House of Peeres in generall and his Lordship in particular during these late distractions. Setting forth the necessity of a Personal Treaty as the onely Remedy. (5 July.) **E. 451. (6.)**

[July 5.]—A brief dolorous Remonstrance; or, the pittiful complaint, outcry and request of poor destroyed prisoners for debt, unto all compassionate free-born Englishmen. *s. sh.* (5 July.) **669. f. 12. (65.)**

[July 5.]—Pembrookes Passe from Oxford to his Grave. [A satire, in verse. With an epitaph.] *s. sh.* (5 July.) **669. f. 12. (64.)**

[July 5.]—Sacred Chronologie from the Creation to the Passion of Our Saviour. By Roger Drake. pp. 148. *Printed for James and Joseph Moxon for Stephen Bowtell.* (5 July.) **E. 524.**

July 6.—Severall Speeches at Guild-Hall for the Kings comming to London. A List of the Dukes, and Lords met at Kingston. *Printed by B. A.* **E. 451. (24.)**

July 6.—The Declaration of the Duke of Buckingham, and the Earles of Holland and Peterborough and other Lords and Gentlemen now associated for the King and Parliament. With three Letters to the House of Peers, the House of Commons and the Lord Major. **E. 451. (33.)**

[July 6.]—The Remonstrance and Declaration of the Knights and Freeholders in Colchester now in Armes for the King and Kingdome. (6 July.) **E. 451. (11.)**

July 6.—A Great Fight at Walmer Castle between the Parliament Forces and the forces sent over by the Prince of Wales. Likewise the Princes relieving of the Castles of Deal and Sandown. [Two letters

Digitized by Google

1648.

signed: Daniel Rogers, from Kingston and a letter from Canterbury, 6 July.] **E. 451. (21.)**

[**July 6.**]—A Wonder, a Mercury without a Lye in's Mouth. (6 July.) **E. 451. (17.)**

July 6.—Peace and Safety for the whole Kingdom; or, an Expedient for a safe and well-grounded Peace between the King and his People. By Richard Farrar. [A Petition] read by the Author at the Bar of the House of Peers, 6 July. **E. 451. (19.)**

July 6.—Propositions for Peace between the Kings Majesty and his Subjects, 6–8 July. *Printed for R. W.* **E. 452. (2.)**

July 6.—Bloudy News from Bedford-Shire concerning the late Fights between the Forces under the Duke of Buckingham and the Forces commanded by Sir Michael Lievesey and Col. Skroop. Together with bloudy Newes from Penbrook and Colchester communicating the proceedings of Col. John Poyer, Col. Horton and Sir Charles Lucas. [Letters from Pembroke, 6 July, and Hertford, 10 July.] **E. 452. (1.)**

July 7.—A New Declaration by the Lord Gen. Hamilton, wherein is declared, the full Resolution of the Scottish Army to the Presbyterians of England to settle the Kings Majesty in his Throne. Likewise the Propositions of Sir Marmaduke Langdale to the Lord Generall. *Printed at Edenburgh, and reprinted at London.* **E. 452. (31.)**

July 7.—A Letter [signed: Henry Frierson] of a great victory obtained by Sir Miles Livesey, neer Kingstone. The Duke of Buckingham routed, where was slain the Lord Francis Villers, etc. *s. sh. Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **669. f. 12. (67.)**

July 7.—A true Relation sent to the Committee at Derby-House of the Victory of the Parliaments Forces [under Sir Michael Levesey] against those of Surrey. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 451. (30.)**

July 7.—A Letter from a Person of Honour, relating the slaughter of a party of 300 horse, by the forces under the command of the Earle of Holland. *s. sh.* **669. f. 12. (72.)**

July 7.—Elegie on the untimely death of the valiant and noble Francis Lord Villiers, slaine by the rebells neere Kingstone upon Thames. *s. sh.* **669. f. 12. (74.)**

[**July 7.**]—A pittiful Remonstrance, or just Complaint from all the poor afflicted and miserable Prisoners for debt, contempts and other trivial matters. *s. sh.* (7 July.) **669. f. 12. (68.)**

July 8.—[An Order of Parliament "that on the next Lord's day publique thanks be given to Almighty God, in all the Churches in London, for his great mercy in giving the Parliaments forces a great Victory in the North."] *Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 12. (70.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

July 8.—[An Order of Parliament for a public thanksgiving for the Victory obtained by the Parliamentary forces at Willoughby Fields in the County of Nottingham.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 12. (71.)**

July 8.—The Copies of all Letters, Papers and other Transactions between the Commissioners of the Parliament of England and the Parliament of Scotland, from 10 Feb., 1647, until 8 July, 1648, whereby it may appear that the Endeavours of the Kingdom of England have been to keep a good Understanding. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 459. (21.)**

[**July 8.**]—A Declaration of the Officers and Seamen abord his Majesties Ships, lately rescued for His Majesties service, with an invitation to the rest of the Fleet, to joyne them in their just undertakings. *s. sh. Printed at Holland, and re-printed at London.* (8 July.) **669. f. 12. (69.)**

July 8.—Denbigh-Castle surprized for the King by 60 Cavalliers that scaled the Walls, who were after taken Prisoners and the Castle secured. Also the last fight at Colchester. [Letters from Chester, 8 July, and Colchester, 9 July.] **E. 452. (4.)**

July 8.—A New Rising for the King, to assotiate Stafford, Worcester, Hereford and Shropshire. With the names of the chiefe to surprise Hereford; also Sir Basill Brookes house and Dawly Castle. And a fight between them and the Parliament forces. **E. 452. (36.)**

[**July 8.**]—A cup for the Citie and her Adherents. [Signed: Henry Adis.] (8 July.) **E. 451. (34.)**

[**July 9.**]—The true Coppy of a Letter lately written by a Lord of this Realme: shewing the reasons and grounds of his former adherence unto and his late desertion of this Parliament; and of his present undertaking with that party now in Arms for his Majesty. (9 July.) **E. 451. (39.)**

[**July 9.**]—The last Will and Testament of Tom Fairfax and the Army under his Command: who now lie about Colchester in a very sicke and weake estate. (9 July.) **E. 451. (38.)**

July 10.—To Parliament. The Petition of Alice Rolph, wife to Major Edmond Rolph, close prisoner at the Gate-House, Westminster. *s. sh.* **669. f. 12. (73.)**

July 10.—A great Victory obtained by Collonell Scroope against the Duke of Buckingham at Saint Needs in Huntingtonshire. **E. 452. (15.)**

July 10.—A Declaration from Scotland concerning the Advance of the Scots Army who are come into England. [Letters from Penrith.] *Printed for H. Becke.* **E. 453. (5.)**

[**July 11.**]—The just measure of a Personall Treatie between the Kings Majesty and Parliament. By R. M., of the middle Temple, Esquire. (11 July.) **E. 451. (40.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

July 11.—[An Ordinance of Parliament concerning the Excise.] *s. sh. Printed by R. Cotes and R. Raworth.* **669. f. 12. (76.)**

[July 11.]—The Names of the Knights, Citizens, and Burgesses of the House of Commons assembled 6 Nov. 1640 untill this present 11 July. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 454. (17.)**

July 11.—Prince Charles sailing from Callice towards the North of England with Prince Rupert, Generall Ruthen and other Lords and Gentlemen. And a further victory against the Duke of Buckingham by Col. Scroop. **E. 452. (32.)**

[July 11.]—Vicissitudes Progress, with its Convoy through Essex, Kent, Surrey, Sussex and Middlesex to Westminster. *Printed for Laurence Chapman.* (11 July.) **E. 452. (5.)**

[July 11.]—The Lier laid open in a Letter to a Friend in the Country. Touching a late Pamphlet [attributed to Marchamont Nedham] intituled The manifold Practises and attempts of the Hamiltons and particularly of the present Duke of Hamilton to get the Crowne of Scotland. [See above: 23 May, E. 451. (44.)] (11 July.) **E. 451. (44.)**

[July 11.]—A Caveat for Knaves. [A satire upon the Parliament and Army.] (11 July.) **E. 451. (45.)**

[July 11.]—Liberty of Conscience confuted by Arguments of Reason and Policie. Delivered in a Discourse betwixt a Turke and a Christian. (11 July.) **E. 451. (43.)**

July 12.—Three Ordinances of Parliament for impowering Major Generall Skippon to inlist Volunteers. [See also below: 22 July, E. 453. (39.), and 29 July, E. 455. (13.)] *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 452. (37.)**

July 12.—The Petition of divers Magistrates, Ministers and other inhabitants in the City of London [in favour of the Presbyterian establishment of the Church] presented to the House of Peeres. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 452. (7.)**

July 12.—A Petition for Peace; or, the Petition of divers well affected Inhabitants of the City of London presented to Parliament. Also Alderman Fowks Speech at the presenting of the said Petition. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 452. (38.)**

July 12.—The Declaration of the Citizens of London in answer to the Demands of the Committee of the House of Commons concerning a Personall Treaty with the Kings Majesty. Likewise the Acts of the Court at Guild-Hall concerning the Cities Engagements to preserve the Kings Royall Person. *Printed for G. Horton.* **E. 452. (39.)**

July 12.—To the Lord Maior and Common Counsell of the Citty of London. The Petition of divers Citizens who have bin Masters or Wardens of their severall companies. That you will be pleased forthwith to appoynt a Coñon hall, whereby they may communicate

Digitized by Google

1648.

such things as may concern the safety of the Citty. [In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand.] **E. 452. (9.)**

[**July 12.**]—To the Lord Major, Aldermen, and Common-Councel. The Petition of the Youngmen and Apprentices of the City of London. [Praying for a Personal Treaty between the King and Parliament. MS. note by Thomason: "Presented July the 12; for which they had the thanks of the Court."] *s. sh.* **669. f. 12. (79.)**

July 12.—The Declaration of the Hollanders concerning their joyning with the Royall Navie in their present Expedition for England under command of His Highnesse James, Duke of York. *Printed in Holland and reprinted at London.* **E. 453. (2.)**

July 12.—The Declaration of Major Generall Massey concerning his comming into England to assist his Soveraign and to be Lieutenant-General under the Prince of Wales. **E. 452. (20.)**

[**July 12.**]—Stop your Noses; or, England at her Easement, evacuating those Clods at Westminster who depressed her stomack. (12 July.) **E. 452. (16.)**

[**July 13.**]—The Declaration of the Counties of Worcester-shire, Warwick-shire, Hereford-shire and Sallop concerning the raising of Forces there for the King. *Printed by B. A.* (13 July.) **E. 452. (30.)**

[**July 13.**]—A Message sent from the Prince of Wales to the Major of Yarmouth concerning the landing of his forces there for the relief of Colchester. Also another bloudy Fight between the Scots and English, 13 July. [With a woodcut portrait of Charles, Prince of Wales.] **E. 454. (21.)**

[**July 13.**]—Londons New Colours displaid; or, the Snake in the Cities grasse-green petition discovered. [See above: 12 July, E. 452. (38.)] (13 July.) **E. 452. (21.)**

[**July 13.**]—Exclamatio Pauperum: the Exclamation or the Out-cry of the Poor against those State Gudgeons at Westminster, who have swallowed up their lively-hoods by Taxes to uphold their Rebellion. (13 July.) **E. 452. (26.)**

[**July 13.**]—The Independent's Loyalty. Or the most Barbarous Plot to murther his Majestie very fully discovered. [With reference to the charges brought by Richard Osborne against Major Rolfe.] With a cleere Answer to the Lord Wharton's evasions. (13 July.) **E. 452. (25.)**

[**July 13.**]—Irenarches Redivivus. Or a briefe Collection of sundry use-full Statutes and Petitions concerning Justices of Peace. By William Prynne. *Printed for Michael Sparke.* (13 July.) **E. 452. (23.)**

[**July 13.**]—The Mad Dog Rebellion worm'd and muzzl'd. With some reasons why a Personall Treaty with his Majesty is delayed. (13 July.) **E. 452. (22.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

July 14.—A Declaration of Parliament concerning the reducing of the late revolted Ships to the obedience of Parliament. *Imprinted for John Wright.* **E. 452. (33.)**

July 14.—The Kings Maiesties Resolution concerning his loyall Subjects that have subscribed to his coming into London to have a Personall Treaty. [Letters from Carisbrooke, Colchester, etc.] (14 July.) **E. 453. (20.)**

July 14.—A Testimony of the Ministers of Stafford to the Trueth of Jesus Christ and the Solemn League and Covenant as also against the Errours of these times and the Toleration of them. [Signed by thirty-eight Ministers in Staffordshire.] *Printed by John Macock for George Calvert.* **E. 453. (16.)**

[July 14.]—A new and true Eccho from old and bold Authors resonating regall-legall, satisfactorily reflexing on the great controversie of the times. (14 July.) **E. 452. (34.)**

July 14.—A Declaration and Vindication of the carriage of Edward Barber at the parish meeting house of Benetfinck, after the morning exercise of Mr. Callamy was ended. By E. B., Freeman of England and Marchant-Taylor of London. **E. 458. (8.)**

[July 14.]—The last Endeavour to preserve the Committee of Safety, presented to publick view and censure, by a Member weary of sitting in Derby-House. *s. sh.* (14 July.) **669. f. 12. (80.)**

July 14.—Two Votes of the Commons, declaring the Forces that are now come out of Scotland unto England, under the command of Duke Hamilton, enemies to this Kingdom. 14 and 20 July. *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.* **669. f. 12. (91.)**

July 15.—His Majesties Declaration in the Isle of Wight concerning Colonell Hammond, Mr. Osburn [and Major Rolfe], and touching the preservation of His Royall Person from poyson. Likewise the surrendring of Pembrook to Lieu. Gen. Cromwel. [Signed: W. Rishton.] **E. 453. (9.)**

July 15.—A Letter to the Speaker of the House of Commons of the late Fight at Colchester and how the Suburbs were fired by the Lord Goring, Lord Capel and the rest of the enemy. [Signed: J. R., i.e. John Rushworth, Secretary to the Army.] *Printed by Edward Husbands.* **E. 452. (42.)**

July 15.—Joyfull Newes from Colchester, declaring the proceedings of the Kings Forces under Generall Lucas against the Parliamentary Forces commanded by the Lord Gen. Fairfax. **E. 452. (41.)**

[July 15.]—All worthy Commanders, Officers, Soldiers, Citizens and Inhabitants of London, and the places adjoyning, who have in any kind or measure assisted the Parliament in the late or present warre, and do still cordially desire the freedom and peace of the Commonwealth.

Digitized by Google

1648.

[Opposing a Personal Treaty between the King and Parliament.] *s. sh.* (15 July.) **669. f. 12. (81.)**

July 15.—The Oath taken by the Sea-men of the revolted Ships. *s. sh. Printed July* 15. **669. f. 12. (82.)**

July 15.—A Prospective Glasse for the Revolters at Sea and new Malignants at Land, being a letter sent from Sir Anthony Saintleger to a Person of quality in Colchester. *Printed by Matthew Simmons.* **E. 460. (39.)**

July 15.—The Resolutions of the Army against the King, Kingdome and City. Testified by Thomas Croplie, Richard Hide. *s. sh.* **669. f. 12. (89.)**

July 15.—Look to it London, threatned to be fired by Wilde-fire-zeal, Schismatical-faction and Militant-mammon. Discovered in a discourse with one Croply and Hide by one John Dias, one of Captain Whaley's Regiment. **E. 457. (27.)**

[**July 16.**]—The Voice of Conscience, to all well-meaning citizens. [Opposing a Personal Treaty between the King and Parliament.] *s. sh.* (16 July.) **669. f. 12. (83.)**

July 16.—The Landing of the Forces in Kent, with the Duke of York, the revolted Ships and Officers, etc. **E. 453. (14.)**

July 16.—Ἵππος Πυρρός. The Red Horse or the Bloodines of War, represented in a Sermon preached at Pauls. By Jo. Geree. *Printed for George Latham.* **E. 458. (28.)**

July 16.—The Skillfull Teacher. A sermon. By Zeph. Smith. **E. 467. (8.)**

July 16.—Bloody Newes from the Scottish Army concerning the late Fight six miles on this side Carlisle between the Armies commanded by Major-Gen. Lambert and by Duke Hamilton. Likewise the Scottish message to the English Army and their answer. [Letters from Penrith, dated 16 and 18 July.] **E. 453. (34.)**

July 17.—A Petition to Parliament by the Inhabitants of Westminster, the Hamblets of the Tower, the Burrough of Southwark and parts adjacent; being subscribed by above Twenty thousand Persons in concurrence with the City of London for a Personall Treaty and the Uniting of the Military of the Out-parts with the said City. *Printed for Andrew Kembe.* **E. 453. (31.)**

July 17.—A Bloody Fight in the North on Munday: 12000 Scots with Duke Hambleton pursued Major Generall Lambert to Appleby. With the taking of Appleby by the Scots. *Printed for H. Becke.* **E. 454. (10.)**

[**July 17.**]—The Groans of Kent; or, an Humble Remonstrance from divers well-affected in Kent to the Lord Generall Fairfax and the Army. *Printed for G. W.* (17 July.) **E. 453. (4.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

July 17.—A Choak-Peare for the Parliament. *Printed at Colechester.* (17 July.) **E. 453. (3.)**

[July 17.]—Hiberniæ Lacrymæ. Or, a sad contemplation on the bleeding condition of Ireland. To Sir John Clotworthy, Knight and Collonel. [In verse.] (17 July.) **669. f. 12. (84.)**

July 18.—By the Commons assembled in Parliament. [An account of several victories gained by the Parliamentary forces; to be communicated to all the Ministers of the Parishes within the weekly Bills of Mortality.] *s. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes.* **669. f. 12. (86.)**

July 18.—Two Petitions of the Lord Major and Common-Councell to Parliament [against a Tax on Coal and for "adding unto the present Militia of London the fifteen persons nominated by the Common-councell"]. **E. 453. (6.)**

[July 18.]—The Declaration of the Tower Hamblets to the Lord Major, Aldermen, and Common Councell of London. [In favour of a Personal Treaty between the King and Parliament, and declaring their resolution "to adventure their lives and fortunes in the preservation of the King's Person, the Parliament and City from all tumults which may arise during the Treaty."] *s. sh.* (18 July.) **669. f. 12. (85.)**

[July 18.]—A Letter from a Noble-man now in Armes for his King and Countrey to the Lord Say inviting him to his Allegeance. (18 July.) **E. 453. (12.)**

[July 18.]—Behold, the summe of all the blood, treasures, victories and losses after these troubles. [A warning of the bitter fruits of a Personall Treaty. A broadside.] (18 July.) **E. 453. (13.)**

July 18.—A Remonstrance of the Prince of Wales concerning his landing at Berwick, 18 July. **E. 453. (22.)**

[July 18.]—Englands Sole Remedy; or, a Wholesome Directory for the recovery of our languishing Kingdome. [The preface signed: "Christianus Philopater."] (18 July.) **E. 453. (7.)**

[July 18.]—A Commission or Position wherein all English Subjects have their undertakings for the restitution of his sacred Majesty proved to be lawfull. By a lover of Peace and Truth. (18 July.) **E. 453. (15.)**

[July 19.]—Certain Quæries, which are desired may be speedily answered by the Common Councell and Militia of London, for the satisfaction of the Citizens, etc. [Complaining of the City's defenceless condition, in the case of a possible attack, and urging that "the Personal Treaty with His Majesty should be pressed speedily on."] *s. sh.* (19 July.) **669. f. 12. (90.)**

July 19.—A great and bloudy Fight at Colchester and the storming of the Tower, etc. [Letters with a wood-cut representing an explosion in Colchester.] *Printed for G. Beal.* **E. 453. (18.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

July 19.—Eshcol: or, Grapes among Thorns. A Thanksgiving Sermon to the House of Commons. By John Bond. *Printed by M. F. for Samuell Gellibrand.* **E. 452. (29.)**

[**July 19.**]—A Citie-Dog in a Saints Doublet. A missive to the Common-Councell-men of London who now they can neither will nor chuse are willing to have his Majestie to London. [In prose and verse.] (19 July.) **E. 453. (24.)**

[**July 19.**]—To all that love Peace and Truth. The Declaration of the well-affected Non-Subscribers to the Citie Narrative concerning the Personal Treaty. Wherein is set forth several reasons for non-subscription. *Printed by James and Joseph Moxon.* (19 July.) **E. 453. (17.)**

[**July 19.**]—A Confutation of the New Presbyterian Error, shewing how neere our late Presbyterians come to the Anabaptists, in restrayning the Supper of the Lord from the people. By Alexander Mingzeis. (19 July.) **E. 1181. (10.)**

July 20.—An Ordinance of Parliament for taking Accompts of Officers and Soldiers, or Widows of Soldiers that have served the Parliament. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 461. (31.)**

[**July 20.**]—Divers remarkable Passages concerning the originall and progresse of the present great Action in Essex, and the reason of seizing on the Lord Capels Sonne. Expressed in a letter to a retired gentleman from his friend in London. (20 July.) **E. 453. (27.)**

July 20.—A List of Woods, Timber and Trees felled and sold out of the King and Queen, their Majesties Forests, Manors and Lands in foure years space last past. Attested under the hands of Mr. John Bentley, Surveyor of his Majesties Lands. **E. 460. (2.)**

July 20.—Vindiciæ Carolinæ. Being a Relation of the Prince of Wales, his Voyage since he parted from Calais, 20 July to 23 Oct. **E. 468. (25.)**

[**July 20.**]—The Earle of Pembrokes Speech in the House of Peeres upon debate of the Citie's Petition for a Personall Treaty with His Majesty in London. [A satire.] (20 July.) **E. 453. (30.)**

July 20.—The Declaration of the Prince of Wales declaring his Resolution to use all means to redeeme his Father from imprisonment. Likewise terrible newes from Colchester. Also the Declaration of Derbyshire concerning the Scots coming into England. [Letters from Carlisle, 20 July and Colchester, 23 July.] *Printed for G. H.* **E. 454. (8.)**

[**July 21.**]—An Impartiall Narration of the Management of the late Kentish Petition. [See above: 11 May.] (21 July.) **E. 453. (37.)**

July 21.—A Letter from a Presbyterian of Qualitie to his Friend concerning an Engagement in this New Warre. **E. 455. (8.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

[July 21.]—A Declaration of the Northern Army under the command of Major-General Lambert, sent unto the Ministry and People of Scotland. *Printed by J. M.* (21 July.) **E. 453. (33.)**

July 21.—A Declaration of the Committee of the Estates of Parliament of Scotland, to Parliament and to all their Brethren of England, concerning their Ingagement and of the returne of the Scots Army into England. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 453. (32.)**

July 21.—The Declaration and Proposals of the Estates of Scotland to Parliament and their brethren of England. Likewise Prince Charles sayling from Holland to the North of England, and the revolting of Portsmouth, etc. [With a woodcut representing the 'Swallow' and three other ships.] *Printed for G. W.* **E. 453. (41.)**

July 21.—The Scots Mist yet gathering to wet English-men to the skinne; or the people and Souldiers observations on the Scots Declaration [of 21 July] to the Parliament. [Imperfect, wanting all after page 8.] **E. 463. (9.)**

July 22.—The Petition of the Lord Major and Common-Councell presented to Parliament [asking for the repeal of an Ordinance of 12 July authorizing Major General Skippon to enlist Horse or Foot volunteers]. [See above: 12 July, E. 452. (37.)] *Printed by Richard Cotes.* **E. 453. (39.)**

July 22.—Two Petitions of the Lord Major and Common Councell of London concerning Major Generall Skippon. And the last news from the Prince of Wales and the Duke of York. *Printed for G. Beal.* **E. 453. (45.)**

July 23.—Two Letters from the Isle of Wight. Being a true Relation of Mr. Osborns carriage and proceedings. Sent from one of his Majesties Attendants to a Friend. *Printed for Hanna Allen.* **E. 456. (27.)**

July 23.—A Copy of his Highnesse Prince Charles His Letter to the Commanders of His Majesties Forces. Also a Letter concerning the state of the Kingdom by Mr. Hugh Peters. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 456. (24.)**

July 24.—The Kings Maiesties most gracious Speech declaring his Desires for the speedy performance of a Personall Treaty with his Parliament. [A letter from Carisbrooke Castle.] *Printed for I. Janes.* **E. 453. (42.)**

July 24.—A True Relation of the Fight between Major-Gen. Lambert and the Scots Army neer Appleby. With a Letter from Colonell Charles Fairfax touching the surrender of Thornhill House in Yorkshire. *Printed for Robert White.* **E. 454. (14.)**

[July 24.]—The Wonder, or Propositions for a safe and well-grounded Peace. Proposed by a Parliament man. (24 July.) **E. 453. (46.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

[**July 24.**]—Gospel-libertie in the Extensions, Limitations of it. Sermons by Walter Cradock. [With "An Epistolar Preface" by Nathaniel Homes.] [Glad Tydings from Heaven to the Worst of Sinners. By Walter Cradock.] 2 pt. *Printed by Matthew Simmons for Henry Overton.* (24 July.) **E. 454. (1.)**

[**July 24.**]—The Decoy; or, a Practice of the Parliaments, by the Perfidie of the Earle of Holland, to discover and destroy the Loyall Party; manifested by the conduct of the Designe wherein the Duke of Buckingham, the Earle of Peterborough and the Lord Francis lately engaged. (24 July.) **E. 453. (40.)**

[**July 24.**]—The Fooles of Fate; or, the unravelling of the Parliament and Army. (24 July.) **E. 453. (47.)**

July 25.—The Prince of Wales his coming to Yarmouth, with 19 Saile & landing an Armie for the Relief of Colchester. [A letter signed: W. C.] *Printed by Robert Austin.* **E. 454. (18.)**

July 25.—A Great Fight at Colchester, and the advancing of General Lucas to the very Guards of the Parliamenteers. [With a woodcut portrait of Sir Charles Lucas.] *Printed for R. Woodus.* **E. 454. (15.)**

July 25.—Another Fight between the two Armies of Scotch and English, upon an attempt to take Appleby Castle. Prince Charleses ship taken by Sir Michael Livesey; and a Fight at the storming of Colchester at the Mill. [Letters from Barnard Castle, 25 July, and from Colchester, 26 July.] **E. 456. (1.)**

[**July 25.**]—The blessed Jew of Marocco; or, a Blackmoor made White. Being a demonstration of the true Messias out of the Law and the Prophets, by Rabbi Samuel, a Jew turned Christian; written first in the Arabic, and now Englished. By Tho. Calvert. pp. 229. *Printed by Tho. Broad: York.* (July 25.) **E. 1215. (2.)**

July 26.—The Sinne of Hardnesse of Heart. A sermon preached to the House of Commons on the solemne Monethly Fast. By Stephen Marshall. *Printed by R. Cotes for Stephen Bowtell.* **E. 455. (3.)**

July 26.—A Sermon preached to the House of Commons. By Samuel Anneley. *Printed by J. Macock for Octavian Pullen.* **E. 455. (4.)**

July 27.—By His Highnesse the Prince of Wales. [Heads for a Declaration "setting forth the Reasons and Grounds of his present appearing upon the Fleet in Action."] **669. f. 12. (93.)**

July 27.—Prince Charles his Declaration concerning the Citizens of London, and his Resolution to take off all Taxations. Strange Newes from Colchester and a relation of their sending out a Bull in a flame of fire. *Printed for R. Wells.* **E. 455. (7.)**

July 27.—A Speech in the House of Commons. By Sir John Maynard, wherein he hath stated the case of Lieutenant Colonel John Lilburne

Digitized by Google

1648.

and done him more reall service in procuring his liberty than all his seeming friends in the Kingdome. *Printed for J. Harris.*
E. 458. (2.)

July 27.—[An Act of Common Council, soliciting the voluntary contribution of horses or money to assist in the preservation of peace within the City of London.] *s. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes.*
669. f. 12. (94.)

[July 27.]—The Faerie Leveller; or, King Charles his Leveller described in Queene Elizabeth's dayes. By Edmond Spenser in his unparaleld Poeme, entituled The Faerie Queene. [Stanzas 29-54 of Canto II. of Book V.] *Printed just levell anens the Saints Army.* (27 July.)
E. 454. (23.)

[July 27.]—Lieutenant-Generall Cromwell's last Will and Testament; with the Military Directions he gave his Field Officers a little before his Death. (27 July.) **E. 454. (13.)**

July 27.—A Thanksgiving Sermon preached to the Lord Maior and Common Councell of London upon occasion of the late Victories vouchsafed to the Parliaments Forces. By Stephen Marshall. *Printed by R. Cotes for Stephen Bowtell.* **E. 455. (2.)**

July 27.—Aut Nunc aut Nunquam. Now or Never: for if not now, inslaved ever. (27 July.) **E. 454. (22.)**

[July 27.]—Saints in England under a Cloud and their Glory eclipsed in this Life. By W. T., M. G. pp. 90. *Printed by Mathew Simmons for Hannah Allen.* (27 July.) **E. 1168. (1.)**

July 27.—Instrumentum pacis, ab utriusque partis Plenipotentiariis, Cæsareis & Regiis Suecicis, Osnabrugis die 27 Julii adprobatum. pp. 86. *Typis Guil. Du-gard, impensis Sam. Thomson.* **E. 1146. (3.)**

[July 28.]—A full Answer to an Infamous Pamphlet, entituled A Declaration of the Commons in Parliament expressing their Reasons of passing the late Resolutions touching no further Addresse to be made to the King. [See above: 11 Feb., E. 427. (9.)] pp. 188. *Printed for R. Royston.* (28 July.) **E. 455. (5.)**

[July 28.]—A Breviate of the Weavers Business before the Committee of the House of Commons in the Star-Chamber. (28 July.)
E. 455. (6.)

July 28.—The Resolution of the Kings Subjects in Cornwall and their Fight with the Parliaments Forces near Tavestock. Also the Declaration of the Sea-Royalists and their entering Portsmouth, and a defeat given to Lieutenant-Generall Cromwells Forces neare Pontefract. [Letters from Torrington, 28 July, and Newark, 29 July.] *Printed for J. Jones.* **E. 456. (18.)**

July 28.—A Bloudy Fight neer Newark between the Kings Forces and

Digitized by Google

1648.

the Parliaments commanded by Colonell Hacker, 28 July. *Printed for G. W.* **E. 456. (13.)**

[**July 28.**]—A Discourse: wherein is examined what is particularly lawfull during the confusions and revolutions of Government. Or, how farre a man may lawfully conforme to the powers of those who hold Kingdomes divided by civill or forreigne warres. By Ant. Ashcam. pp. 143. (28 July.) **E. 1147. (2.)**

[**July 28.**]—An Antidote against Heresy; or, A Preservative for Protestants against the poyson of Papists, Anabaptists, Arrians, &c. *Printed by John Macock.* (28 July.) **E. 1168. (2.)**

[**July 28.**]—The Smoak of the Temple cleared, through the Light of the Scripture. By the unworthiest of al Ministers Jo. Brayne. pp. 56. *Printed for Thomas Vere.* (28 July.) **E. 455. (9.)**

July 29.—The Resolution of the Prince of Wales, concerning the landing of his Army in the Isle of Loving-land and his Propositions concerning his Engagement for King, City and Liberty. Likewise the proceedings of the Royall Navy under the D. of York. [Letters from Norwich, signed: John Burdet, and from Dover, 29 July.] **E. 456. (2.)**

July 29.—The Declaration of Prince Charles to all His Majesties loving Subjects concerning this present Engagement upon the Fleet in the Downes, with His Highnesse's Letter to the Lord Mayor and Common Councell of London. **E. 457. (14.)**

July 29.—Another Fight in the North between the Forces under James Duke of Hambledon and the Parliaments Forces under Major-Gen. Lambert [at Stainmore] neer the borders of Yorkshire. Likewise sad Tydings from Colchester. [Letters from Barnard Castle, 27 July, and Colchester, 29 July.] **E. 456. (5.)**

July 29.—The Petition of the Lord Major and Common Councell to Parliament [praying that the Ordinance of the 12 July empowering General Skippon to enlist Volunteers in London may be repealed]. [See above: 12 July, E. 452. (37.)] *Printed by Richard Cotes.* **E. 455. (13.)**

[**July 29.**]—Midsummer-Moone; or, Lunacy-Rampant. Being a character of Master Cheynell the Arch Visitor of Oxford. With a survey of the three Renegado-fellowes Web, Inkersell and Lownds. (29 July.) **E. 455. (11.)**

[**July 29.**]—A Glass for the Times, by which you may clearly behold the true Ministers of Christ. Collected by T. C., a Friend to Truth. [With a woodcut representing "The Orthodox true Minister" and "The Seducer and false Prophet."] *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* (29 July.) **E. 455. (10.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

July 30.—A great Fight at Colchester and the sallying out of Generall Lucas upon the Parliaments Forces. [With a woodcut representing Colchester.] *Printed for G. Holton.* **E. 456. (11.)**

July 31.—A Copy of an intercepted Letter from His Majesty to the Committees of the Scots Parliament, together with the officers of that Army. [Dated from Carisbrooke.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 12. (95.)**

July 31.—Prince Charles his Declaration. [Justifying his proceedings with his fleet.] **E. 456. (16.)**

[**July 31.**]—Colchesters Teares, dropping from the sad face of a new Warr. *Printed for John Bellamy.* (31 July.) **E. 455. (16.)**

July 31.—The Letters and other Papers [relating to the Scotch invasion of England] communicated to the Common-Councel of the City of London by a Committee of the House of Commons—The Princes Commission to Captain Richard Green in command of the Ship Christopher of Sunderland taken by Sir Michael Livesey. *Printed for Edward Husband.* 31 July. **E. 456. (31.)**

July 31.—A Declaration and Exhortation of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland to their Brethren of England, 1 Aug. Also a Declaration concerning the present dangers of Religion to be read in the several Kirks of Scotland, 31 July. *Printed for Ralph Smith.* **E. 458. (30.)**

[**July 31.**]—The Scots Apostacy displayed in a treacherous Invasion of the English against the Law of Nations. (31 July.) **E. 456. (4.)**

[**July 31.**]—A short sure and conscientious Expedient for Agreement and Peace. Tendred to the two Houses of Parliament. Written by D. J. *Printed for I. G.* (31 July.) **E. 456. (3.)**

[**July.**]—A Brown Dozen of Drunkards, ali-ass Drink-hards, whipt and shipt to the Isle of Gulls. By one that hath drunk at S. Patricks Well. [With a wood cut representing thirteen drunken men.] *Printed by Robert Austin.* **E. 451. (14.)**

[**July.**]—An Elegy and Epitaph for Mistris Abigail Sherard, daughter of Philip, Baron of Lentrimm. [With MS. corrections and additional verses in Thomason's hand.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 12. (92.)**

[**July.**]—Murther will out. Or, Honest-men look to your selves. Or, a brief Discourse shewing Loyall Subjects what good they can expect from a Perfidious City, a Perjured Parliament and a Bloudy Army. **E. 451. (12.)**

Aug. 1.—A Declaration of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland to their Brethren of England. **E. 458. (30.)**

Aug. 1.—To the Commons assembled in Parliament. The Petition of divers thousand wel-affected Citizens in the behalf of Lieutenant-Collonel John Lilburn, Prisoner in the Tower of London. *Printed for H. S.* **E. 457. (19.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

Aug. 1.—Another bloudy Fight at Colchester between His Majesties forces commanded by Gen. Lucas and the Parliaments Forces. [Letters from Skipton Castle, 1 Aug. and Colchester, 2 Aug.] **E. 456. (26.)**

[Aug. 2.]—An Expedient for the King; or, King Charls his Peace-Offering. By Richard Farrar. (2 Aug.) **E. 456. (15.)**

Aug. 2.—The Declaration of the Sea Commanders and Marriners in the Royall Navie now with his Highnesse Prince Charles, riding in the Downes. **E. 457. (6.)**

Aug. 2.—Severall Letters of Complaint from the Northern parts of this Kingdome, setting forth the barbarous cruelty of the Scotch Army. To which is added a Declaration of the County of Yorke thereupon. 2 to 11 Aug. *Printed by J. M.* **E. 459. (7.)**

Aug. 2.—Sundry Reasons inducing Major Robert Huntington to lay down his Commission. Presented to Parliament, 2 Aug. [See also below: 9 Aug., E. 457. (25.) and 1 Sept., E. 461. (34.)] **E. 458. (3.)**

Aug. 2.—A Charge delivered into the House of Peers by Major Huntington against Lieu. Gen. Cromwell and Commissary Generall Ireton concerning the Kings Majesty. Likewise Prince Charles His Message to the Citizens of London, etc. *Imprinted by G. Wharton.* **E. 456. (29.)**

[Aug. 3.]—The Kings Majesties Declaration from Carisbrook Castle concerning a Personal Treaty with His Parliament. *Imprinted for G. Wharton.* (Aug. 3.) **E. 456. (25.)**

[Aug. 3.]—The History of the Kings Majesties Affairs in Scotland under the conduct of James Marques of Montrose in the years 1644, 1645 and 1646. [By George Wishart, Bishop of Edinburgh.] pp. 112. *Printed for Hanna Allen.* (Aug. 3.) **E. 456. (34.)**

Aug. 3.—A Letter from the House of Commons to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, containing a Narrative of the proceedings of the Parliament of England in the work of Reformation, etc. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 457. (13.)**

[Aug. 3.]—A New Engagement, or Manifesto. Wherein is declared the Resolution of many thousands of well affected people in London, who seeing all present Authorities to be perverted from their naturall end, the People's Safety, are necessitated to invite all faithfull Englishmen to put themselves into a Posture of Defending their own and Countries Liberties. *s. sh.* (3 Aug.) **669. f. 12. (97.)**

[Aug. 3.]—A Declaration of divers Gentlemen and others in Wales, with their Propositions to his Highnesse Prince Charles. Also a Relation of the last Fight at Colchester. *Printed for Hanna Allen.* (3 Aug.) **E. 456. (32.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

[Aug. 3.]—The Scots Cabinet opened. Wherein you have a short Account of the secret Transactions of the late Affaires by the Scots Commissioners. *Printed for Hanna Allen.* (3 Aug.) **E. 456. (30.)**

[Aug. 3.]—A Combate between Satan tempting, and a Christian triumphing: in the comfort of the Creed. [In verse.] *s. sh.* (3 Aug.) **669. f. 12. (98.)**

Aug. 4.—A Great Victorie in the North, obtained by the Forces under Lieutenant Generall Cromwell against Duke Hamilton and the Scottish Army near York. [A letter, dated from York.] **E. 457. (17.)**

Aug. 4.—A great Fight between the Kings Forces under the Prince of Wales and the Parliaments Forces neer the Downs. [With a woodcut representing three Ships of War.] *Imprinted for R. W.* **E. 457. (9.)**

[Aug. 4.]—A Serious Advice to all the honest Presbyterians within the City of London, wherefore they ought not to labour the disarming of those new listed souldiers under Major Gen. Skippon. (Aug. 4.) **E. 456. (33.)**

[Aug. 4.]—A Speedy Cure to open the Eyes of the Blinde and the Eares of the deafe Citizens of London. (4 Aug.) **E. 456. (28.)**

[Aug. 4.]—An Elegie upon the Lord Francis Villars. Written by an affectionate servant to his family. *s. sh.* (4 Aug.) **669. f. 12. (99.)**

Aug. 5.—The Copie of a Letter from His Highnesse Prince Charles to the Speaker of the House of Peeres. Expressing his contentment concerning the Votes of the House of Peeres for a Personall Treaty with his Royall Father. Given from aboard the Fleet in the Downes. *s. sh.* **669. f. 12. (100.)**

Aug. 5.—[An Order of the Committee of the Militia of London, appointing several Commanders of Horse for the defence of the King, Parliament and City. The names are supplied in MS.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 12. (101.)**

[Aug. 5.]—The Manifest presented to the Parliament in Scotland, in regard to the present troubles in England. (*Printed at Edinburgh.* 5 Aug.) **E. 525. (12.)**

[Aug. 5.]—A brief Plat-form of that Government which is called Presbyterial. By William Ley. *Printed by William Du-gard and sold by Nathaniel Brooks.* (5 Aug.) **E. 457. (1.)**

Aug. 6.—The Kings Majesties Speech at Carisbrook Castle concerning his Highness the Prince of Wales, the City of London and the Scots. [A letter from Carisbrook Castle, dated 6 Aug.] *Imprinted for G. Wharton.* **E. 457. (7.)**

Aug. 6.—Another great Fight between the Shavers of Colchester and the Parliaments Forces. Also the Declaration of the Kings Forces in

Digitized by Google

1648.

Anglesea. Likewise the Declaration of Yarmouth concerning Prince Charles. *Imprinted for R. W.* **E. 457. (15.)**

Aug. 6.—A Great and Bloody Fight in Shropshire. Shrowden surprized by a Troop of horse for the King. And the Fight with Coll. Mackworth. The number of the Lord Byrons Army, etc. [A letter from Shrewsbury, 6 Aug., signed: Robert Jones.] *Printed for A. H.* **E. 457. (18.)**

Aug. 7.—A Faithfull Relation of what passed betweene His Majesty and the Commissioners from the Two Houses at the delivery of their Votes for a Personall Treaty, 7 Aug., and their receiving His Majesties Answer, 10 Aug. *s. sh.* **669. f. 13. (3.)**

[**Aug. 7.**]—The Commons Dis-deceiver; touching their deceitfull delatory evasions of a desired speedy Treaty with the King. (7 Aug.) **E. 457. (3.)**

[**Aug. 7.**]—Ten necessary Quæries touching the Personall Treatie. Also a right description of a Cavalier. By James Taswell. *Printed by R. I. for A. H.* (7 Aug.) **E. 457. (8.)**

Aug. 8.—The Petition of the Lord Major and Common Councell of London presented to Parliament. [In favour of a Personal Treaty with the King, etc.] *Printed by Richard Cotes.* **E. 457. (10.)**

—— [Another edition.] **E. 458. (7.)**

Aug. 8.—The Petition of 8000 reduced Officers and Souldiers that have faithfully served the Parliament, for a speedy settlement of Religion the King and Kingdome in a Parliamentary way according to the just desires of the City of London, and for payment for their Arrears. And the Answer of both Houses of Parliament. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 457. (29.)**

Aug. 8.—[A Proclamation by the Lord Mayor of London for the strict observance of Sunday.] *s. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes.* **669. f. 12. (102.)**

[**Aug. 8.**]—A Letter from S^r^. Marmaduke Langdale, Generall of the Northerne Forces, to Sir Charles Lucas. With an hopefull assurance of a speedy Relief to Colchester. (8 Aug.) **E. 457. (20.)**

[**Aug. 9.**]—The Kings Majesties Message and Demands to Lieutenant Generall Cromwell concerning the performance of the Armies promise, touching the re-investing of his Royall Person. With the severall Answers and Replies by Lieutenant Generall Cromwell and Commissary Gen. Ireton to the said Demands and Proposalls. Presented to the House of Peers by Major Huntington, containing the whole charge against Lieutenant Gen. Cromwell and Commissary Gen. Ireton. *Printed for R. W.* (9 Aug.) **E. 457. (25.)**

Aug. 9.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the better Regulating of the Estates of Papists and Delinquents. *Imprinted for John Wright.* **E. 457. (23.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

Aug. 9.—Prince Charles his Letter and Declaration to the Inhabitants of Yarmouth. Also the farther Desires of his Highnesse to the Citizens of London concerning His Royall Father. *Imprinted for R. W.* **E. 458. (23.)**

[**Aug. 9.**]—The Attestation of the Ministers of Somerset joyning with the Reverend Ministers of London against the Errors and Blasphemies of the present Times. [Signed by sixty-nine Ministers.] *Printed by, F. Neile for Tho. Underhill.* (9 Aug.) **E. 457. (26.)**

[**Aug. 9.**]—The Hunting of the Fox; or, the Sectaries dissected. In a parallel betweene them and Foxes. (9 Aug.) **E. 457. (31.)**

Aug. 10.—His Majesties most gratious Answer to the Votes of Parliament presented to Him at Carisbrook Castle by the Earle of Middlesex, Sir Jo Hipsley and John Bulkley Esq. on the 7 Aug. in order to a Personall Treaty. **E. 458. (11.)**

—— [Another edition.] **E. 458. (11*.)**

Aug. 10.—A gracious Answer from the King for a Treaty with the Parliament, at Newport. Also the heads of severall Letters intercepted coming out of Scotland. With an exact Relation of the advance of the Scots Army. *Printed by B. A.* **E. 458. (17.)**

Aug. 10.—Sir Arthur Hesilrige's Letter to the Committee at Derby-House concerning the revolt and recovery of Tinmouth Castle, in which action Lieutenant-Col. Lilburn was slain. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 458. (26.)**

Aug. 10.—A Terrible and Bloudy Fight at Tinmouth Castle between the Forces under Lieut Col. Henry Lilburn, who declared for the King, and the Parliament forces commanded by Sr. Arthur Haslerig. *Printed for G. W.* **E. 459. (4.)**

Aug. 10.—The Sea-mans Diall, or, the Mariners Card; directing unto the safe Port of Christian Obedience. And shewing the reasons which moved the Authour, a Sea Commander, to returne unto his Loyalty. [Signed: W. B. i.e. Sir William Batten. Dated: From the Downs, 10 Aug.] **E. 459. (14.)**

Aug. 10.—The Copy of a Letter from Duke Hamilton to the Ministers at Lancaster [promising them protection]. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 460. (38.)**

Aug. 10.—A true Relation of the Battaile of Lens in Flanders on the 10 Aug. wonne by the French Army commanded by the Prince of Condee against the Spanish Army under the Arch-Duke Leopold. Translated out of the French copie. **E. 461. (32.)**

Aug. 10.—The Princes first Fruits; or, a Full Relation of two Victories obtained by Col. Rich his Brigade over some forces landed out of the Revolted ships neer Sandown Castle, Kent, 10 and 14 Aug. [Letters from Canterbury, signed: J. H. and D. H.] **E. 459. (23.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

[Aug. 11.]—New Propositions sent from His Highnesse the Prince of Wales to the House of Peers, concerning an Agreement between his Royal Father and the Parliament. Likewise the Kings Declaration to the Parl. Commissioners. *Imprinted for R. W.* (11 Aug.) **E. 458. (6.)**

[Aug. 11.]—The Colchester Spie. Truly informing the Kingdome of the estate of that gallant Town and the attempts of Fairfax against it. No. 1. (Aug. 11.) **E. 458. (4.)**

Aug. 11.—A Great and Bloudy Fight at Scarborough Castle between the Kings Forces under Col. Bointon and the Parliaments Forces under Col. Bethel. [A letter, signed: Nath. Gibson, 11 Aug.] *Printed for G. W.* **E. 458. (16.)**

[Aug. 11.]—Lex Parlamentorum; or, an Abstract of the Antiquity and Jurisdiction of Parliament. (11 Aug.) **E. 458. (5.)**

Aug. 12.—His Majesties Gracious Declaration to the Earl of Middlesex and the rest of the Parliaments Commissioners concerning a Personall Treaty in the Isle of Wight. [A letter, signed: T. Dacres. Dated: Carisbrook Castle, 12 Aug.] Also the discovery of a great Design against the King and Kingdome. [Signed: R. Powel.] *Imprinted for R. W.* **E. 458. (13.)**

[Aug. 12.]—A List of the Names of the Members of the House of Commons: observing which are officers of the Army, contrary to the Selfe-Denying Ordinance. Together with such summes of money, offices and lands, as they have given to themselves, for service done, or to bee done, aginst the King and Kingdome. The first Centurie. [Signed: M. El., i.e. Mercurius Elenticus. See also below: Oct., E. 465. (13.)] *s. sh.* (12 Aug.) **669. f. 12. (103.)**

—— [Another edition.] **E. 458. (12.)**

[Aug. 14.]—Colonel Rich's Letter to the House of Commons of a great Victory obtained over eight hundred of the Princes Forces lately landed in Kent by Sandown Castle. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 459. (3.)**

[Aug. 14.]—A Meanes to reconcile the present distempers of these Times, as things now are. Set out by a Member of this present Parliament. [Signed: Hen. Anderson.] (14 Aug.) **E. 458. (18.)**

[Aug. 14.]—A Peace-Maker without Partiality and Hypocrisie; or, the Gospel-way to make up the present breaches of Brotherhood. By Mr. John Dury, now published by Samuel Hartlib. pp. 115. *Printed by R. Cotes for John Bellamy.* (14 Aug.) **E. 458. (19.)**

Aug. 14.—The Resolution of the Armie concerning the City of London, after their ending of the work at Colchester. Also two great Fights at Colchester. [Letters from Colchester, 14 and 15 Aug.] **E. 459. (18.)**

Aug. 14.—The Declaration of Lieutenant Generall Cromwell concerning the Citizens of London and their high expressions against the Army:

Digitized by Google

1648.

with his Protestation touching the said City. Also the Votes of Parliament concerning the Kings Letter for a Personall Treaty, etc., 14 to 16 Aug. *Printed for R. W.* **E. 459. (24.)**

[Aug. 15.]—To Parliament. The Petition of divers Citizens of London. Together with a paper annexed, of their desires for the allaying and removall of the jealousies and discontents, the visible causes of our sad divisions. [MS. note by Thomason: "The Petition of the Independant, Leveller, and the rest of the sectaries, to joyne the Parliament, Armie and Citie togeather, and then all togeather to joyne against the Scott."] (15 Aug.) **669. f. 12. (104.)**

[Aug. 15.]—A Nose-gay for the House of Commons. Made up of the stincking flowers of their seven years labours. By Mercurius Melancholicus. (15 Aug.) **E. 458. (22.)**

Aug. 15.—Sir Anthonie S^t. Leger his Letter from aboard the Downes to Mr. Wareham Horsemander, a Cavilier in Colchester, setting forth their intentions towards the Scots and the Roundheads. **E. 461. (3.)**

[Aug. 15.]—A Sad Message from Heaven threatning Destruction to England except speedily prevented by reall Repentance. *Printed for Tho. Vere.* (15 Aug.) **E. 1182. (10.)**

[Aug. 15.]—Problemes necessary to be determined by all that have or have not taken part in the late unnaturall Warre. By P. D. (15 Aug.) **E. 458. (20.)**

Aug. 16.—The Designs and Correspondencies of the present Committee of Estates, and that part of the Scotish Nation now entred into this Kingdom in hostility, discovered by two packets of Letters intercepted and sent up to the House of Commons. With Marginal Notes by a Private Pen. 16 Aug. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 459. (5.)**

[Aug. 16.]—The Parliaments Petition to the Divell. (16 Aug.) **E. 458. (29.)**

Aug. 16.—A Letter [signed: G. S.] from an Ejected Member of the House of Commons to Sir Jo. Evelyn, shewing the constitution of that Councell. **E. 463. (18.)**

[Aug. 16.]—Englands Dust and Ashes raked up; or, the King and People beguiled. An historical narration upon the present warre. Penned at the last Siege and Surrender of Newark upon Trent by Col. Thomas Dymock, his Majesties true Servant. pp. 103. (16 Aug.) **E. 459. (10.)**

[Aug. 16.]—The Peaceable Militia; or, the Cause and Cure of this Warre. With a proposall of a peaceable setling of the Militia. (16 Aug.) **E. 459. (9.)**

Aug. 17.—A Letter written by Lieut. Gen. Cromwell to the Committe of Manchester. Being a full Relation of the total routing of the Scots Army neer Preston. *Printed by J. M.* **E. 460. (6.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

Aug. 17.—Lieutenant General Cromwel's Letter concerning the Total Routing of the Scots Army. With another Letter from Manchester to Sir Ralph Ashton [signed: W. L.]. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 460. (16.)**

Aug. 17.—The Overthrow of the Scottish Army. Or a Letter sent from Lieutenant Generall Cromwell to the Committee of Lancashire. [Signed: Oliver Cromwel, Ralph Ashton.] *Printed for John Bellamy.* **E. 460. (5.)**

Aug. 17.—A Copy of Lieutenant General Cromwels Letter, read in the House of Commons, and other Letters of a great and bloody Fight neere Preston. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 460. (17.)**

Aug. 17.—An Impartiall Relation of the late Fight at Preston. Being the Copy of a Letter written, as the Tenour of it importeth, by Sir Marmaduke Langdale. **E. 464. (42.)**

Aug. 17.—The bloudy Battel at Preston. [A letter, signed: J. Walton.] **E. 460. (20.)**

Aug. 17.—Warwickshire Petition to the Parliament [against the disbanding of the Army]. With the Answer. *Printed for Tho. Underhill.* **E. 460. (8.)**

[**Aug. 17.**]—A briefe Narration of some Arbitrary Proceedings of the Committee chosen for the County of Kent. With the Resolution of all true-hearted Kentish-men in a just destestation of the same. (17 Aug.) **E. 459. (12.)**

[**Aug. 17.**]—An Experimentall Essay touching the Reformation of the Lawes of England. By an Impartiall Well-willer to the Peace and Well-beeing of All. (17 Aug.) **E. 459. (20.)**

[**Aug. 17.**]—Englands Troublers Troubled; or, the just Resolutions of the plaine-men of England against the Rich and Mightie, by whose pride, treachery and wilfulnes they are brought into extream necessity and misery. (17 Aug.) **E. 459. (11.)**

Aug. 17.—New Propositions from Scotland to His Highness Charles Prince of Wales, presented to His Highness aboard the Royall Convertine. Likewise two Fights in the North, the first between his Majesties Forces and the Parliaments at Scarborough, the second between the Scots and Lieut. Gen. Cromwel. [Letters, dated: 17 and 18 Aug.] **E. 460. (10.)**

[**Aug. 18.**]—The Peoples Eccho to the Parliaments Declarations concerning a Personall Treaty with the King. *Printed for Matthew Simmons.* (18 Aug.) **E. 459. (25.)**

[**Aug. 18.**]—A new Declaration of the Generall Assembly of Scotland concerning the Kings Majesty, the Prince of Wales, the Duke of York, the Parliament and all within the Kingdom of England. Also a bloudy

Digitized by Google

1648.

fight neer Mongomery between his Majesties Forces commanded by the Lord Byron and the Parliaments Forces. *Printed for G. W.* (18 Aug.) **E. 460. (1.)**

[**Aug. 18.**]—A true Copie of the Letter from the Committee and Estates of the Parliament of Scotland inviting the Prince of Wales to come and remaine in Scotland or with the Scotch Army now in England. *s. sh.* (18 Aug.) **669. f. 13. (1.)**

[**Aug. 18.**]—The Sea-men undeceived; or, Certaine Queries to a paper intituled, The humble Tender and Declaration of many wel-affected Sea-men to the Commissioners of the Navy. By R. B. a Seaman and Member of the Trinity House [i.e. Richard Badiley. See above: 21 June, 669. f. 12. (53.)]. *Printed by Matthew Simmons.* (18 Aug.) **E. 459. (22.)**

Aug. 19.—The Last Newes from the Prince of Wales; declaring his further proceedings against the Parliaments Forces and Captain Battens joyning with his Highnesse. [Letter signed: P. N., dated from Sandwich.] **E. 460. (11.)**

Aug. 19.—A Letter from the Earl of Norwich, the Lord Capel and Sir Charles Lucas to Lord Fairfax, and his Answer thereunto. *Printed by B. A.* **E. 460. (12.)**

Aug. 19.—The Demands and Proposals of the Earle of Norwich and Sr. Charles Lucas, in the name of the Officers and Souldiers in Colchester, to Generall Fairfax concerning the surrendering of the said City. With the Answer of the Lord Generall. (19 Aug.) **E. 460. (25.)**

Aug. 20.—Lieut. General Cromwel's Letter to the Speaker of the House of Commons of the several great Victories obtained against the Scots. **E. 460. (24.)**

Aug. 21.—An Ordinance of Parliament authorizing Robert, Earl of Warwick to execute Marshal Law upon such Seamen and Soldiers as shall not be subject to his Authority. *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.* **669. f. 13. (2.)**

Aug. 21.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the associating five Counties [Carnarvon, Merioneth, Denbigh, Montgomery and Flint] in North Wales. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 460. (3.)**

[**Aug. 21.**]—A Declaration of Sir William Batten concerning his Departure from London to the Prince of Wales. (21 Aug.) **E. 460. (13.)**

Aug. 21.—Another bloody Fight at Colchester. Likewise the L. Byrons proceedings in Wales. **E. 460. (34.)**

[**Aug. 21.**]—The Necessity of the Absolute Power of all Kings; and in particular of the King of England. [By Sir Robert Filmer.] (21 Aug.) **E. 460. (7.)**

[**Aug. 21.**]—The Bloody Project; or, a discovery of the New Designe, in the present War. A narrative of the proceedings of the severall Grandee

Digitized by Google

1648.

Factions for the prevention of a just Peace. By W. P. Gent. (21 Aug.) **E. 460. (4.)**

Aug. 22.—A Petition to the House of Commons of one hundred forty odd Field Officers and fifteen hundred Commission Officers and others [praying to be "put into the same condition as to Arrears and Imdempnity that the other Reduced Officers and Soldiers who formerly petitioned are"]. *Printed by T. P.* **E. 461. (1.)**

[Aug. 22.]—The Declaration of the Gentlemen and others now in Armes in the County of Hereford by commission from the Prince of Wales under the command of Sir Henry Lyngen. [Justifying their taking up arms in the Royalist cause.] (22 Aug.) **669. f. 13. (4.)**

[Aug. 22.]—Jacobs Seed, or, The Generation of Seekers; and Davids Delight, or, The excellent on earth. By Jeremiah Burrough. pp. 176. *Printed by Roger Daniel.* (22 Aug.) **E. 1162. (1.)**

Aug. 23.—A Full Relation of the great Victory obtained by the Parliaments Forces against the Army of the Scots. With an Order of Parliament for a Thanksgiving for the same, 23 Aug. *Imprinted for John Wright.* **E. 460. (28.)**

Aug. 23.—The Resolution of the Prince of Wales concerning Lieutenant Generall Cromwel and the routing of the Scottish Army. Likewise His Majesties Declaration concerning those who have taken up arms against Him. **E. 460. (33.)**

Aug. 23.—The Case of Major Edmond Rolph, truely stated. [Protesting against an accusation of treason brought against him by Richard Osborne.] 23 Aug. *s. sh.* **669. f. 13. (8.)**

[Aug. 23.]—A Looking-Glasse for the well-affected in the City of London. (23 Aug.) **E. 460. (26.)**

Aug. 24.—A Letter sent from the Prince of Wales to the Royalists in Kent. Also the great tryumph at Colchester. Likewise the Declaration of the Eastern Associated Counties for the raising of 2000 Horse and 500 Dragoons. *Printed for R. W.* **E. 460. (37.)**

Aug. 24.—Old English Blood Boyling afresh in Leicestershire Men; occasioned by the late barbarous Invasion of the Scots. As appears by this Letter from my Lord Grey to Major Generall Skippon. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* **E. 461. (7.)**

[Aug. 24.]—The Noble Pamphlet, or a Pigs Head and Poppet-Play provided for the Rebels at Westminster against this Bartholmew Faire. By the Author of the winding sheet. (24 Aug.) **E. 460. (30.)**

[Aug. 24.]—A Venice Looking-Glasse, wherein England may behold her owne spots. [A political satire.] (24 Aug.) **E. 525. (19.)**

Aug. 25.—A Letter sent from the Speakers of both Houses of Parliament to his Majesty on 25 Aug., with severall Votes in order to a

Digitized by Google

1648.

Personal Treaty. Also his Majesties Answer, 28 Aug. *Printed for M. B.* E. 461. (28.)

Aug. 25.—A Message sent from Parliament to the Kings Majesty by Sir Peter Killeygrew, for the Treaty to be within 10 dayes. His Majesties Letter sent to the Committee of Scotland. *Printed for R. Smithurst.* E. 461. (12.)

Aug. 25.—His Majesties Gracious Message to the Prince of Wales declaring his Will touching the Navie and the City of London, etc. [Letters from Newport, Isle of Wight, 25 Aug., and from Cambridge, 26 Aug.] E. 461. (11.)

Aug. 25.—To the Lords and Commons. The Petition of the Town of Plymouth. [Praying Parliament "to look strictly to the performance of the Solemn Covenant."] *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.* 25 Aug. 669. f. 13. (5.)

Aug. 25.—Duke Hamiltons Conditions for surrendering himself with all the Officers and Souldiers under his command. Also the taking of Sir Marmaduke Langdale with other eminent Commanders. *Printed for R. B.* E. 461. (10.)

Aug. 25.—Three Letters concerning the surrender of many Scotish Lords to the High Sheriffe of Chester. Read in Parliament 25 Aug. *Imprinted for John Wright.* E. 461. (9.)

Aug. 25.—Colchester surrendred to the Lord Generall. Also a List of Officers taken with Duke Hambleton at Utoxeter, 25 Aug., by the Lord Grey. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* E. 461. (15.)

Aug. 25.—An additionall Ordinance of Parliament for the better regulating and speedy bringing in the Sequestration Monies out of the Estates of Papists and Delinquents. *Imprinted for John Wright.* E. 460. (36.)

[Aug. 25.]—The Leaves of the Tree of Life. Opening the wounds of this Kingdome and applying a remedy. By William Sedgwick. pp. 120. *Printed by H. for Giles Calvert.* (25 Aug.) E. 460. (40.)

Aug. 27.—A great Victory obtained by the Prince of Wales neer the Downs. Also a Fight between the English and Scottish Forces [near Kendal]. *Printed for R. W.* E. 463. (13.)

Aug. 27.—Articles for the Surrender of Colchester. *Printed for R. A.* E. 461. (18.)

Aug. 27.—A Letter sent to the Speaker of the House of Commons [from John Rushworth, Secretary to the Army]. With Letters from the Lord Norwich, Lord Capel, Sir Charles Lucas and their agreement for the Delivery of Colchester. *Printed for John Partridge.* E. 461. (6.)

Aug. 27.—A true Relation of the Surrendring of Colchester to the Lord Generall Fairfax. *s. sh. Printed by R. W. for John Partridge.* 669. f. 13. (7.)

Digitized by Google

1648.

Aug. 27.—A True Relation of the taking of Colchester. In a Letter from an Officer to a Member of the House of Commons. [Signed: T. S.] *Printed by Robert White for John Partrige.* **E. 461. (24.)**

Aug. 28.—A Letter from the Lord Fairfax concerning the surrender of Colchester, the grounds of putting to death Sir Charles Lucas and Sir George Lysle, etc. *Imprinted for John Wright.* **E. 461. (35.)**

Aug. 28.—Sir Charles Lucas his last Speech at the place of Execution. [With a woodcut representing Sir Charles Lucas.] *Printed for R. Smithurst.* **E. 462. (20.)**

Aug. 28.—The Loyall Sacrifice: presented in the lives and deaths of those two eminent-heroick patternes, Sir Charls Lucas and Sir George Lisle, Knights, being both shot to death at Colchester, etc. [The dedication is signed: "Philocrates." With an engraved frontispiece representing the execution.] pp. 96. **E. 1202. (2.)**

Aug. 28.—The Cruell Tragedy, or inhumane butchery of Hamor and Shechem. Lately revived heere by Fairfax and Ireton, upon the persons of Sir Charles Lucas and Sir George Lisle. **E. 462. (30.)**

Aug. 28.—An Elegie on the most Barbarous, Unsouldiery Murder upon the persons of Sir Charles Lucas and Sir George Lisle. [Beginning: "Though all the Trophies Rebels can bring in."] **E. 465. (1.)**

Aug. 28.—An Elegie on the death of Sir Charles Lucas who was murthered by the Rebell Fairfax. [Beginning: "I cannot weepe their Ponniards that doe fall."] *s. sh.* **669. f. 13. (15.)**

Aug. 28.—An Elegie on the Death of Sir Charles Lucas and Sir George Lisle. [Beginning: "Inspire me some prodigious Fury."] *s. sh.* **669. f. 13. (20.)**

Aug. 28.—Two Epitaphs occasioned by the Death of S^{r}. Charles Lucas and S^{r}. George Lisle, basely assassinated at Colchester. [The dedication signed: Demophilus Philanactos.] **E. 464. (32.)**

Aug. 29.—The Triumph of Loyalty. A Funerall Sermon for the Obsequies of those two incomparable warriors Sir Charles Lucas and Sir George Lisle, who were most barbarously shot. **E. 463. (3.)**

Aug. 28.—A true Relation of what passed between the Fleet of the Prince of Wales and that under the Command of the Earle of Warwick [28 Aug. to 1 Sept. MS. note by Thomason: "By S^{r}. W^{m}. Batten. Given me at Antwerp by himself"]. **E. 548. (8.)**

Aug. 29.—The Propositions of Parliament for a safe Peace, presented to His Majesty at Hampton Court, 7 Sept., 1647, now to be treated on in the Isle of Wight. *Imprinted for John Wright.* **E. 461. (33.)**

Aug. 29.—Prince Charles his Summons sent to the Lord Admiral to take down his Standard and come under his Highnesse Obedience. And the Earl of Warwicks Answer to bear it still for the Parliament. And a list of the Members of Parliament and others that are to go to

Digitized by Google

1648.

the Isle of Wight about the Treaty with his Majesty. *Printed for R. Smithurst.* **E. 462. (4.)**

Aug. 29.—[A Proclamation by the Lord Mayor of London, requiring the payment of Arrears of Assessments for the Army by 2 Sept. See also below: 4 Sept., 669. f. 13. (11.)] *s. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes.* **669. f. 13. (9.)**

[Aug. 29.]—An Allarme to the City of London, by the Scotch Army; discovering most of the damnable Plots of the prevalent Party in Parliament, the Army of Independents and Secretaries, &c. (29 Aug.) **E. 461. (19.)**

Aug. 29.—The Form of Church-Government to be used in the Church of England and Ireland. Agreed upon by Parliament after advice had with the Assembly of Divines. [With a list of London Churches, Ministers and Elders.] *Imprinted for John Wright.* **E. 462. (2.)**

Aug. 29.—A Perfect Remonstrance and Narrative of the proceedings of the Earl of Warwick in his late Expedition with the Parliaments Navy in order to the reducing of the Revolted Ships. Being an exact journall from 29 Aug. to 25 Dec. [With a woodcut representing a naval engagement.] *Printed for Henry Crips.* **E. 526. (43.)**

Aug. 30.—A Copy of a Letter sent from a Gentleman in Carisbrooke Castle concerning His Majesties Intentions and their expectations of the Personall Treaty. **E. 463. (4.)**

Aug. 31.—The Declaration of the Kings Majesties Subjects of London to the Lords and Commons concerning the Army under Lord Gen. Fairfax and the discontents and jealousies thereof. **E. 462. (6.)**

Aug. 31.—Three Petitions: the first, of divers well-affected Citizens of the City of London to the Lord Mayor and Common Councell; the second, of the Lord Mayor and Common Councell to the Parliament; the third, of the aforesaid Cititens to the Parliament. [Praying for a Personal Treaty with the King, the establishment of Presbyterianism, etc.] *Printed by Richard Cotes.* **E. 461. (23.)**

[Aug. 31.]—The Grave and Learned Speech of Serjeant Wilde made at a Conference with the Lords, 12 Aug. concerning the bayling of Major Rolphe who endeavored to murther the King. [A satire.] (31 Aug.) **E. 461. (25.)**

Aug. 31.—Designes Un-masqued; or, the several Reasons of the three Militias, of Westminster, Hamblets of the Tower and Burrough of Southwark, against the pretended union with the Militia of London. *Printed by Henry Hils.* **E. 462. (12.)**

[Aug. 31.]—Englands Complaint; or, A sharp Reproof against that now raigning sin of Rebellion. With a vindication of those Worthyes now in Colchester. By Lionel Gatford, the true, but sequestred Rector of Dinnington. pp. 56. (31 Aug.) **E. 461. (27.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

Aug.—The Parliaments Petition to the Divell. [MS. note by Thomason: "This came out about the beginning of Aug., but I could not get it till the beginning of Sept.] **E. 455. (6.)**

Aug.—A Declaration of Great Lucifer in Answer to a Petition presented by a Parliament Man, dated in August 1648. **E. 461. (4.)**

Aug.—A true Relation of what passed in Constantinople in August last about the deposing of Sultan Hibraim and the crowning of his sonne Sultan Mehemet in his place. *Printed in the year* 1649. **E. 473. (19.)**

[Sept. 1.]—A Back-blow to Major Huntington, for his treacherous accusation of Lieutenant Generall Cromwell and Commissary Gen. Ireton. [See above: 2 Aug., E. 458. (3.)] (1 Sept.) **E. 461. (34.)**

Sept. 1.—Bloudy Newes from Wales, declaring the proceedings of the Lord Byron for the King. Also a fight neer Yarmouth between the Princes Forces and the Norfolk Men. *Printed for R. W.* **E. 462. (9.)**

Sept. 2.—The Earl of Warwick's Letter to the Committee at Derby-House containing a narrative of his proceedings in pursuit of the Revolted Ships, and of the conjunction of the Portsmouth Fleet with the Lord Admirals. [Dated: "Aboard the St. George in Albrough Rode, 2 Sept."] *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 462. (15.)**

[Sept. 3.]—A second List of the names, offices and rewards of Parliament Men for their hearty indeavours to ruinate both King and Kingdome. *s. sh.* (3 Sept.) **669. f. 13. (10.)**

Sept. 4.—Joyfull Newes from the Kings Majesty, with his Majesties Proposals to both Houses. Likewise the proceedings of Lieut. Gen. Cromwel and Gen. Monro in the North. *Printed for G. W.* **E. 462. (5.)**

Sept. 4.—[A Proclamation by the Lord Mayor of London, extending the time limit for the payment of Arrears of Assessments until 13 Sept.] *s. sh.* [See above: 29 Aug., 669. f. 13. (9.)] *Printed by Richard Cotes.* **669. f. 13. (11.)**

Sept. 4.—To every individuall Member of the House of Commons; the humble Remembrance of Lieutenant Col. John Lilburn. **E. 461. (36.)**

[Sept. 4.]—An Astrologicall Prediction of the Occurrences in England, part of the Yeers 1648, 1649, 1650. By William Lilly. pp. 71. *Printed by T. B. for John Partridge and Humphrey Blundew.* (Sept. 4.) **E. 462. (1.)**

Sept. 4.—Bloudy Newes from the North, declaring the engagement of the Forces commanded by Lieut.-Gen. Crumwel and Major Gen. Munro. And a Declaration of the Prince of Wales, his sailing towards Holland. [Letters, dated 4 and 5 Sept.] *Printed for G. W.* **E. 462. (19.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

Sept. 4.—The Resolution of Major-Generall Monro and his randezvouz at Hexam-Moor. Also a Letter of the proceedings of the Prince of Wales. 4 and 6 Sept. **E. 462. (22.)**

[Sept. 5.]—To the Commons. The Petition and Remonstrance of Edmond Rolph [against the charge of treason brought against him by Richard Osborne]. *s. sh.* (5 Sept.) **669. f. 13. (12.)**

Sept. 5.—A Letter from the Earle of Warwick fully relating the condition of Affaires at Sea. With a list of the Parliaments Ships and the Commanders. [Dated from Deal.] *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 462. (25.)**

Sept. 6.—An Ordinance of Parliament for enabling Commissioners in the County of Wilts to raise Horse and Foot for the defence of the County. *Imprinted for John Wright.* **E. 462. (23.)**

Sept. 6.—An Ordinance of Parliament enabling the Committee of the County of Worcester to raise 100 Horse and 300 Foot to suppresse all tumults in the said county. *s. sh. Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 13. (13.)**

[Sept. 6.]—A true Relation of the Condition of those Noblemen and Gentlemen in Colchester, and of their Reason in yeilding up the said Towne to Lord Fairfax. (6 Sept.) **E. 462. (16.)**

Sept. 7.—[A Letter from the King, dated from Carisbrooke, respecting the proposed Treaty between himself and the Parliament.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 13. (14.)**

Sept. 7.—The Kings Majesties last Propositions to his Subjects. And his Message to both Houses. [A letter signed: J. Wilson, Carisbrook.] **E. 462. (29.)**

Sept. 7.—Terrible and bloudy Newes from the disloyall Army in the North declaring their proceedings under Col. Martin in Leicester-shire. [A letter signed: W. Turvil, Leicester. With a woodcut representing the murder of women and children.] **E. 462. (28.)**

Sept. 7.—A Particular of the several Victories and occasions of the Day of Thanksgiving appointed by Parliament to be kept on the 7 Sept. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 461. (8.)**

Sept. 7.—The copie of a Letter from a Commander in the Fleet with the Prince of Wales, containing a Relation of the proceedings of His Highnesse and His Fleet. [Dated from Rotterdam.] **E. 464. (23.)**

Sept. 7.—The Demands of Lieutenant-Generall Crumwell to the Estates of Scotland concerning Generall Monro and his Forces and their surrendering of the English Garrisons. [Letters from Durham, 7 Sept., and Newcastle, 8 Sept.] *Imprinted for G. Horton.* **E. 463. (2.)**

[Sept. 8.]—Englands Petition to King Charles, that he would yeeld to His Parliament in their reasonable Demands. (8 Sept.) **E. 462. (21.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

[**Sept. 8.**]—A Candle for the blinde Citizens of London to see by. By a Freeman of the same City, fearing God, honouring his King, and a Lover of Truth, &c. (8 Sept.) **E. 465. (12.)**

[**Sept. 9.**]—Neutrality is Malignancy. In a Letter [signed: J. M.] from an eminent Person in the Army, and evidenced by an examination of a Libell entitled: The Moderator, wherein the Authour Thomas Povey grosly slandereth the Parliament. [See above: 16 Feb., 1643, E. 89. (21.)] (9 Sept.) **E. 462. (24.)**

Sept. 10.—Victorious Newes from the North declaring the proceedings of Generall Monro and Lieut. Gen. Cromwell. [A letter, dated from York.] New Propositions from the citizens of London concerning the Kings Majesty. **E. 463. (14.)**

Sept. 10.—Καθ' ὑπερβολὴν ὁδός. Or, the Way of Love. A sermon at Pauls before the Lord Mayor. By Richard Kentish. *Printed for Hannah Allen.* **E. 551. (8.)**

Sept. 11.—To the Commons of England. The Petition of well affected Persons inhabiting London, Westminster, Southwark Hamblets and places adjacent. [Representing the views of the "Levellers"; to a great extent the work of John Lilburne. See also below: 19 Sept., E. 464. (19.)] **E. 464. (5.)**

—— [Another edition.] **669. f. 13. (16.)**

Sept. 11.—The Answer of the Commons to a Petition in the name of thousands of wel-affected persons inhabiting the City of London, etc. [Fictitious.] **E. 468. (27.)**

Sept. 11.—A Reply to the House of Commons, or rather to an Impostor giving Answers in their names to the Londoners Petition, presented 11 Sept. *Printed for William Larner.* **E. 470. (6.)**

Sept. 11.—To the Commons. The Petition of divers well-affected Masters and Commanders of Ships. [Praying that Convoys may be appointed to protect merchant ships sailing to and from foreign parts, and that trade may in other ways be encouraged.] 11 Sept. *s. sh.* **669. f. 13. (17.)**

Sept. 11.—A Copie of two Letters from divers Officers of the Army in the North to Lord Fairfax concerning the late Large Petition presented to Parliament 11 Sept. Together with a Letter gratulatory to the Presenters. *s. sh.* **669. f. 13. (27.)**

Sept. 12.—An Order of the Committee of Parliament (for Judging of Scandall) for the increase of the number of Delegates in London and for supply of Tryers in place of such as have left the City. *Printed for George Calvert.* **E. 467. (37.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

[Sept. 12.]—Knaves and Fooles in Folio discovered. [In favour of the Parliament. The Address to the Reader, signed: S. H.] *Printed by M. Simmons for R. H.* (12 Sept.) **E. 462. (27.)**

Sept. 12.—Bloudy News from the Lord Byron in Wales. A Fight near Anglesea between Lord Byron and Col. Horton. [A Letter signed: Thomas Wilkinson, dated Carnarvon, 12 Sept.] *Imprinted for G. H.* **E. 463. (15.)**

Sept. 12.—The Right Way. A sermon preached before the Lords on a day of Humiliation. By W. Gouge. *Printed by A. Miller for Joshua Kirton.* **E. 463. (1.)**

Sept. 12.—A Letter concerning the Souldiers and their Orders about the Commissioners sent from Parliament to treat with the Kings Majesty. (A List of the Collonels of Horse and Foot appointed in Scotland for the severall Sheriffedomes by the Committee of Estates.) *Printed for R. Smithurst.* **E. 464. (10.)**

Sept. 13.—A Declaration of the Order of the Treaty between the Kings Majesty and the Commissioners from Parliament at Sir William Hodgesse House at Newport, which set out from London 13 Sept. *Printed for R. Smithurst.* **E. 463. (11.)**

Sept. 13.—[An Order of the Committee for Arrears, extending the limit of time for the payment of Assessments until 19 Sept.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 13. (18.)**

[Sept. 13.]—The Kingdomes humble Remonstrance and Petition to Parliament. [In favour of a Personal Treaty with the King.] (13 Sept.) **E. 463. (7.)**

[Sept. 14.]—A Preparative to the Treaty. By Da. J. P. N. [i.e. David Jenkins, Prisoner in Newgate.] (14 Sept.) **E. 463. (17.)**

[Sept. 14.]—Relations and Observations upon the Parliament begun Anno. Dom. 1640. [The Dedication to the King, signed: 'Theoph. Verax;' and a Letter to "Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Army. 'Theodorus Verax.' By Clement Walker. Imperfect, wanting parts 2, 3 and 4.] (14 Sept.) **E. 463. (21.)**

[Sept. 14.]—The History of Independency. [By Clement Walker.] pp. 194. (14 Sept.) **E. 463. (19.)**

Sept. 14.—The Declaration of Lieutenant Generall Crumwell concerning the Kingdom of Scotland. Also the proceedings of Generall Monro against him, etc. [A letter from Newcastle, 14 Sept.] *Printed for R. Williamson.* **E. 464. (9.)**

[Sept. 14.]—The Commoners Liberty; or, the English-mans Birth-right. [By Sir Roger Twysden.] (14 Sept.) **E. 463. (10.)**

[Sept. 14.]—Truths Triumph; or, a Vindication of Major-Generall Skippon against the late aspersions of scandalous Pamphlets. [In verse.] (14 Sept.) **E. 463. (12.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

[Sept. 15.]—His Majesties gracious Speech at Newport to the Lords and Gentlemen appointed for the Treaty. Also joyfull News from the Prince of Wales [at the Hague]. And the discovery of a Design against England in the North. (15 Sept.) **E. 464. (3.)**

Sept. 15.—A Forme of Prayer used at Newport, in the Isle of Wight, by his Majesties directions, 15 Sept., being the day of fasting and humiliation for the obtaining a blessing upon the Personall Treatie betweene the King and his Parliament. *Printed for Richard Royston.* **E. 1146. (2.)**

[Sept. 15.]—A Great Victorie in Scotland obtained by the Marquis of Argyle against the Rebellious Army under Lord Lanerick. Also Monroes retreating into Scotland. (The resolution of the Generall Assembly of Scotland concerning the King and their Army in England.) *Imprinted for G. H.* (15 Sept.) **E. 464. (4.)**

[Sept. 15.]—Mercurius Catholicus. Communicating his Intelligence from the most learned Protestant writers to simple People, how they may know which must needs be the true Christian Religion. No. 1. [For No. 2, see below: 11 Dec., E. 475. (35.)] (15 Sept.) **E. 464. (2.)**

[Sept. 15.]—The Northerne Intelligencer; communicating the Affayres of those parts; and the Agitations of Mr. Hugh Peeters in five counties. With a Letter [signed: A. P.] directed to him at Northampton. (15 Sept.) **E. 464. (1.)**

Sept. 16.—A Letter concerning Col. Monks surprizing the town and castle of Carrickfergus and Belfast, and taking General Major Monro prisoner. *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.* **669. f. 13. (26.)**

Sept. 16.—The Instruments of a King; or, a short discourse of the Sword, the Scepter, the Crowne. [Signed: Jam. Howell, 16 Sept.] **E. 464. (7.)**

Sept. 16.—An Excellent Speech spoken by the Earle of Northumberland to the Kings Majesty and His Majesties gracious answer. (A Prayer drawn by His Majesties direction and dictates for a blessing on the Treaty at Newport.) 16–18 Sept. *Imprinted for R. Williamson.* **E. 464. (24.)**

Sept. 16.—All the Transactions between the Noblemen and Gentlemen now in Arms for the Covenant and the Officers and Soldiers now in Arms by Authority of the Parliament of Scotland. Together with several Orders made by the Committee of Estates against all that have acted in the late Engagement against England [the Duke of Hamilton, Earls of Crawford, Glencairn and Lanerick, Sir George Monro and others, 16–22 Sept.]. *Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh; reprinted by John Field: London.* **E. 468. (1.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

Sept 18.—The Commencement of the Treaty between the King and the Commissioners of Parliament at Newport. [With a "Prayer drawne by His Majesties direction for a blessing on the Treaty."] *s. sh.*
669. f. 13. (19.)

Sept. 18.—The Kings Majesties Speech to the Commissioners from the Parliament. And a Journal of Overtures by the King and the Com missioners. [Dated: Newport, 18 Sept.] Brought by a Messenger from the Isle of Wyght. *Printed by R. Smithurst.* **E. 464. (28.)**

Sept. 18.—Reasons and grounds of his Majesties Answere to the first Proposition presented to the King by the Commissioners of Parliament at Newport 18 Sept. (11 Dec.) **E. 475. (33.)**

Sept. 18.—Bloudy Newes from the North, declaring the particulars of three Fights near Carlisle, Berwick and Scarbrough between the English, Scots and French. Likewise the marching of the English Army toward Scotland. [A Letter signed: R. Smith, dated Richmond, Yorkshire, 18 Sept.] *Printed for G. Lawrenson.* **E. 464. (27.)**

Sept. 18.—A Letter from the States of Holland to the Lord Major of London concerning a Conspiracy of Treason and a Discovery of counter feit English Gold. The proceedings of the Prince of Wales, which way to dispose of the Navy, etc. [Letters from the Hague, and Richmond, Yorkshire, 18 Sept.] *Printed for R. W.* **E. 464. (31.)**

Sept. 18.—A Perfect Relation of the most materiall passages of the Treaty from 18 Sept. till the 20 Oct. Written by a well-wisher of Peace, who being present at the place, desires truth may be communicated. *Printed for L. B.* **E. 468. (29.)**

[**Sept. 19.**]—A Remonstrance for Peace between the Kings Majesty and his Parliament. *Printed for R. W.* (19 Sept.) **E. 464. (16.)**

Sept. 19.—Joyfull Newes for England from the Kings Majesty and the Commissioners for the Treaty. [A Letter signed: G. Creswell, dated Newport, 19 Sept.] **E. 464. (26.)**

[**Sept. 19.**]—My Lord of Pembrokes Speech to His Majesty concerning the Treaty at Newport 16 Sept. taken verbatim by Michael Oldsworth. [A satire upon the Earl of Pembroke and Michael Oldsworth.] (19 Sept.) **E. 464. (14.)**

[**Sept. 19.**]—To the right Honourable and supreme Authority of this Nation the Commons in Parliament assembled. The Petition of many thousands earnestly desiring the glory of God etc. [This petition was drawn up by John Lilburne and the London Levellers in March 1647 and was ordered to be burnt by the House of Commons, 20 May 1647. It was probably printed at this date in support of the petition presented on the 11th Sept. See above: 11 Sept., E. 464. (5.)] (19 Sept.)
E. 464. (19*.)

Digitized by Google

1648.

[Sept. 19.]—Some Observations on the late dangerous Petition presented to the House of Commons 11 Sept. [or rather on the preceding]. (19 Sept.) E. 464. (19.)

[Sept. 19.]—Two Letters from Corke in Ireland. (19 Sept.) E. 464. (13.)

Sept. 19.—A Declaration of the Treaty at Newport between the Kings Majesty and the Commissioners. [Letters from Newport, 19–22 Sept.] *Imprinted for R. Williamson.* E. 464. (35.)

Sept. 20.—The Transactions of several matters between Lieut. Gen. Cromwel and the Scots for surrendering Berwick, Carlisle and other Garisons. Together with the reasons of Lieut. Gen. Cromwels entring Scotland. [A Letter from Cromwell to the Committee at Derby-House, dated Norham, 20 Sept. and other papers ordered by the House of Commons to be printed, 28 Sept.] *Printed for Edward Husband.* E. 465. (18.)

Sept. 20.—A Letter from Lieutenant Generall Cromwel to the Marquis of Argyle and Generall Lesley. (The Declaration of Lieutenant Generall Cromwel to the Kings Subjects of England and Scotland concerning his marching into that Kingdom, 20 Sept.) *Printed for C. W.* E. 465. (7.)

Sept. 21.—Five Papers delivered by the King to the Commissioners at the Treaty. With an exact Journall of passages since the Treaty began. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* E. 464. (33.)

Sept. 22.—The Kings Majesties Letter to the Prince of Wales concerning the Navy. And his Propositions to the Commissioners. *Printed for R. W.* E. 464. (40.)

Sept. 22.—His Highnesse the Prince of Wales His Answer to the Earle of Warwicks Summons sent by Major Humphry Boswell. A Letter of Dorizlaus's intercepted going to the Earle of Warwick concerning the arresting of the Constant Warwick. E. 467. (25.)

[Sept. 22.]—A Letter from Newport accidentally intercepted. Wherein is discoursed what will be the successe of this present Treaty. (22 Sept.) E. 464. (29.)

Sept. 22.—A great Victory obtained by the Royalists [under Captain Wharton] near Huntingtonshire. Likewise Joyfull Newes from the Royall Navy, etc. [Letters from the Hague, 19 Sept., and Ware, 22 Sept.] *Printed for R. W.* E. 464. (34.)

[Sept. 22.]—Impropriations purchased by the Commissioners sitting at Goldsmiths Hall for Compositions with Delinquents. With a list of the Names of such persons from whom they have purchased any Revenue for the Maintenance of Preaching Ministers. *Printed by Richard Cotes.* (22 Sept.) E. 464. (30.)

Digitized by Google

1648.

Sept. 23.—An Act which His Majesty hath promised His Royall Word to passe, for justifying the proceedings of Parliament in the late War. *s. sh. Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **669. f. 13. (21.)**

Sept. 23.—A Declaration of the Commons in Parliament concerning the Jurisdiction of the Admiralty. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 541. (9.)**

Sept. 23.—A Letter from Holland: being a true Relation of all the proceedings of the Northern Armies under Duke Hamilton, the Earl of Lendrick, the Lord Calander, Monroe, Sir Marmaduke Langdale, Sir Thomas Tilsley. [Dated: Rotterdam, 23 Sept.] **E. 467. (21.)**

Sept. 24.—The Kings Majesties Declaration for Peace. Also the Scots Declaration to Lieu.-Gen. Crumwel touching the Independent Party. [Letters from Brill, 24 Sept., and from Newport, 26 Sept.] *Printed for Joseph Hunter.* **E. 465. (3.)**

Sept. 24.—The Earle of Warwicks Summons to the Kings Fleet at Gowry and Prince Charles his Answer. [A letter dated Goree, 24 Sept., with a letter announcing the capture of Belfast and Carrickfergus by Colonel Monk and the arrival of Robert Monro taken prisoner, signed: Robert Clarke, dated aboard the Swan Frigot in Chester River, 24 Sept.] *Printed for R. Smithurst.* **E. 465. (15.)**

Sept. 24.—A Looking-Glasse for Levellers. A sermon by Paul Knell. **E. 465. (30.)**

[Sept. 25.]—The Remonstrance or Declaration of Mr. Henry Martin and all the whole Society of Levellers. [A satire.] (25 Sept.) **E. 464. (37.)**

Sept. 26.—The Treaty traverst; or, Newes from Newport. With some infallible Intelligence from Westminster, London, etc. No. 1. **E. 464. (43.)**

Sept. 26.—A Bloudy Fight at Sea [between the seamen of Prince Charles' ships at Goree Harbour]. Also good Newes from the Isle of Wight for Peace. [Letters from Newport, 25 Sept., and Amsterdam, 26 Sept.] *Printed for R. Emerson.* **E. 465. (5.)**

Sept. 26.—The Demands, Resolutions and Intentions of the Army under Generall Fairfax and Major Generall Cromwell for the speedy settlement of the State in Peace, without treating with those whom wee have already conquered. **E. 464. (41.)**

Sept. 27.—Good News from Scotland. A true relation of the present condition of the Army under Lieut. Gen. Crumwell. [A letter signed: J. L., Mordington.] *Printed for Giles Calvert.* **E. 465. (34.)**

Sept. 28.—Bloudy Newes from Scotland declaring the particulars of a Fight neer Sterling Bridge between the English commanded by Lieutenant Generall Cromwell and the Scottish commanded by Major-

Digitized by Google

1648.

Generall Monro. [A Letter dated from Peatling upon Tweed.] (The Manner of the English Army marching into Scotland.) [A Letter dated from Hadding upon Tweed.] *Printed for C. W.* **E. 465. (22.)**

Sept. 28.—Londons ancient Priviledges unvailed; or, an Extract taken out of the principall Charters of London [chiefly concerning the election of Mayor, Aldermen, etc.]. *s. sh.* **669. f. 13. (23.)**

[Sept. 28.]—The Second Centurie of such of the Aldermen, Common-Councell and Militia-men of London as receive pay and profit by the continuance of the Excise, Impositions, Warre and Discord betweene the King and Parliament. [Signed: M. El.] *s. sh.* (28 Sept.) **669. f. 13. (22.)**

Sept. 28.—A Dangerous and Bloudy Plot discovered, whereby should have been murthered fourscore of the House of Commons. With a Fight at Sea [between the Warwick Frigate and one of the Irish ships]. *Printed for Richard Wilcocks.* **E. 465. (21.)**

Sept. 28.—The Prisoners Praises for their deliverance from their long imprisonment in Colchester, on a day of publique thanksgiving set apart for that purpose by the gentlemen of the Committee of Essex, who for their fidelity in serving their country were surprised by the enemie at Chelmesford. In a sermon preached at Rumford. By Samuel Fairclough. *Printed by John Macock for Lodowick Lloyd and Henry Cripps.* **E. 589. (4.)**

Sept. 28.—Eben-ezer. A Memorial of the Deliverance of Essex County and Committee. Two sermons, the first preached at Colchester before his Excellency on a day of thanksgiving for the surrender thereof, the other at Rumford unto the Committee who were imprisoned by the enemy, 28 Sept. By John Owen. *Printed by W. Wilson.* **E. 477. (8.)**

Sept. 29.—His Majesties Propositions sent yesterday to Parliament by Captain Titus. And a Journall of the proceedings of the Treaty the last week. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 465. (24.)**

Sept. 29.—The Kings Concessions delivered to the Commissioners at Newport and debated there and sent to Parliament and read there. *Printed for R. Royston.* **E. 465. (20.)**

Sept. 29.—The Kings Majesties Message brought by Captain Titus to the Parliament on 2 Oct. Of the concessions of the Treaty delivered to the Parliaments Commissioners 29 Sept. And the Answer of Parliament to the said Message from His Majesty. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 465. (32.)**

Sept. 29.—To the Trustees of the English Nation assembled in Parliament: the Petition of divers Englishmen, in the behalfe of themselves and the whole Nation. [Praying that the 'Norman Supremacy' may

Digitized by Google

1648.

be removed, particularly from the Coronation Oath and from the Laws of the country.] 29 Sept. **669. f. 13. (24.)**

[Sept. 29.]—A Terrible Thunder-clap from the Isle of Wyght, to the City of London, wherein is discovered several passages in relation to the Treaty. As also the several Declaratory Expressions touching the Kings Majesty, the Parliament, etc. Sent in a Letter from one of His Majesties near friend. (29 Sept.) **E. 465. (9.)**

[Sept. 29.]—A Copie of Verses, said to be composed by His Majestie, upon His first Imprisonment in the Isle of Wight. *s. sh.* (29 Sept.) **669. f. 13. (25.)**

Sept. 29.—The Best and the Worst Magistrate: laid open in a sermon preached at the late Election of the Lord Major. By Obadiah Sedgwick. *Printed by Peter Cole.* **E. 465. (8.)**

Sept. 30.—The Kings Majesties joyfull Letter to the City of London, 20 Sept. Likewise the Declaration and Propositions of His Majesties loyall Subjects to the Representatives of this Kingdom. *Printed for R. W.* **E. 465. (16.)**

Sept.—Prayers on behalf of the King used at Paris, Sept. Made by Dr. Seward. [In MS. throughout.] **E. 526. (9.)**

Oct. 1.—The Cure of the Kingdome, an old fashioned sermon treating of Peace, Truth and Loyaltie. By R. P., Φιλαλέξανδρος. **E. 465. (10.)**

Oct. 2.—His Maiesties Reason why he cannot consent to abolish the Episcopall Government, delivered by Him in writing to the Divines that attend the Commissioners at Newport. With the Answer of the Divines [Stephen Marshall, Richard Vines, Joseph Caryl and Lazarus Seaman]. *Printed by William Wilson.* **E. 466. (5.)**

—— [Another edition.] **E. 466. (6.)**

—— [Another edition.] **E. 1081. (7.)**

Oct. 2.—The Petition of the Committee, Gentry, Ministry and other of the County of Leicester [suggesting that the King should be brought to Trial] with the Parliaments Answer. *Printed for G. Calvert.* **E. 465. (36.)**

Oct. 2.—Lieut. General Cromwels Letter to the Speaker of the House of Commons, containing a Narrative of his Proceedings in managing Affairs in Scotland and of the Delivery of Berwick and Carlisle into his hands. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 467. (3.)**

[Oct. 2.]—A new Message to the Royalists communicating the great proceedings of the English Heroes against the Great Duke of Scotland and his disloyall army, etc. [In verse.] *Printed for J. J.* (2 Oct.) **E. 465. (17.)**

Oct. 2.—A perfect Narrative of the proceedings of the Army under Col. Michael Jones in their last advance from Dublin, with the taking of

Digitized by Google

1648.

Ballysonan, Allan, etc. [A Letter signed: T. I., Dublin.] *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 468. (3.)**

[**Oct. 2.**]—Clavis Bibliorum. The Key of the Bible, unlocking the Richest Treasury of the Holy Scriptures. By Francis Roberts. pp. 336. *Printed by T. R. and E. M. for George Calvert.* (2 Oct.) **E. 1123.**

Oct. 2.—A Perfect Summary of Passages between the Kings Majesty and the Commissioners at Newport, 2 to 9 Oct. **E. 466. (9.)**

Oct. 2.—His Majesties Declaration to all his loving Subjects. Sent by His Majestie to Parliament. *Printed for R. Rushton.* **E. 465. (31.)**

[**Oct. 4.**]—The Sea-Mens Answer to the Motives alledged to draw them from their duty to the Prince of Wales. (4 Oct.) **E. 465. (27.)**

[**Oct. 4.**]—The Safest Convoy; a Valedictory Sermon before Sir Thomas Bendish, Baronet, His Majesties Ambassadour at Constantinople. By Nathanaell Hardy. *Printed for Nathanael Web and William Grantham.* (4 Oct.) **E. 465. (26.)**

[**Oct. 4.**]—A Reflex upon our Reformers; with a Prayer for the Parliament [in verse]. (4 Oct.) **E. 465. (28.)**

[**Oct. 4.**] Mystagogus Poeticus, or, The Muses Interpreter, explaining the historicall Mysteries of the ancient Greek and Latine Poets. The second edition, much enlarged. By Alexander Ross. [With an engraved illustration.] pp. 418. *Printed by T. W. for Thomas Whitaker.* (4 Oct.) **E. 1124.**

[**Oct. 5.**]—The Declaration of the Armie concerning the City of London. *Printed for R. Williamson.* (5 Oct.) **E. 465. (38.)**

Oct. 6.—The Kings Majesties Answer to the Paper delivered in by the Divines concerning Church-government. *Printed by E. Griffin for T. Hewer.* **E. 467. (15.)**

—— [Another edition.] **E. 1081. (8.)**

Oct. 6.—Charles P. A Letter from His Highness the Prince of Wales to His Majesties loyall Subjects of England. [Addressed to the Lord Mayor asking for 'necessaries and subsistance' for the Fleet.] (A Declaration of the proceedings of a party for the King within London.) *Printed for G. Lawrenson.* **E. 466. (4.)**

Oct. 6.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the continuance of the assessement of £60,000 per mensem for six moneths longer for the maintenance of the Army under the command of the Lord Generall. *Imprinted for John Wright.* **E. 466. (2.)**

[**Oct. 6.**]—No News, but a Letter to Every Body. By R. W. (6 Oct.) **E. 526. (12.)**

Oct. 6.—A Solemn Acknowledgment of Publick Sins and breaches of the Covenant. With two Acts of the Commission of the General Assembly 6 Oct., for renewing the Solemne League and Covenant, and debarring of persons accessory to the late Engagement from renewing the Cove-

Digitized by Google

1648.

nant. Also an Act of the Committee of Estates 14 Oct., for renewing the Covenant. *Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh; reprinted for Robert Bostock: London.* **E. 473. (10.)**

Oct. 7.—The Commissioners last Desires to the King for the Setling of Religion. **E. 467. (4.)**

Oct. 7.—New Propositions for Peace presented by the Commissioners. Also the Propositions of the Prince of Wales to the Earle of Warwick for a conjunction between the two Navies, 7–9 Oct. *Printed for R. Wells.* **E. 467. (10.)**

Oct. 8.—Joyfull Newes from the Treaty. *Printed for R. W.* **E. 467. (2.)**

[Oct. 8.]—Certaine Considerations touching the present Factions in the Kings Dominions. (8 Oct.) **E. 466. (3.)**

Oct. 9.—An Act agreed upon at the Treaty by the Kings Majesty and the Commissioners at New-port, concerning the Militia. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 467. (19.)**

Oct. 9.—A Copy of a Paper concerning three Propositions [relating to the Government of Ireland] presented by the Commissioners to the Kings Majesty. With His Majesties Answer, 11 Oct. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 467. (23.)**

Oct. 9.—Lieut. General Cromwels Letter to the Speaker of the House of Commons concerning his Proceedings in Scotland. With a Letter from the Lieutenant General to the Committee of Estates and the Answer thereto. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 468. (19.)**

Oct. 9.—A great Victory at Appleby, by Col. General Ashton. *Printed for R. Smithurst.* **E. 468. (7.)**

Oct. 9.—The Declaration of the Armie concerning the Kings Majesty and the Treaty. *Printed for C. W.* **E. 466. (10.)**

Oct. 10.—His Majesties Gracious Message to the Army for Peace, &c. *Printed for R. Emerson.* **E. 467. (6.)**

Oct. 10.—A Letter sent from the Queen to the Kings Majesty at Newport, &c. (A Letter from Newport, dated 10 Oct.) *Printed for Nathaniel Williamson.* **E. 467. (17.)**

Oct. 11.—His Majesties Gracious Message to Parliament. Wherein he grants the Militia and gives Answer to other Propositions concerning Bishops-lands, the Covenant, Church-Government, cum multis aliis. *Printed for Robert White.* **E. 467. (20.)**

Oct. 11.—His Majesties Declaration to the Parliaments Commissioners at Newport, concerning the Charge given unto him by His Royall Father touching the Church of England. **E. 467. (26.)**

Oct. 11.—Three New Queries presented by the Commissioners to the Kings Majestie at Newport and his Majesties answer. *Printed for R. M.* **E. 468. (6.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

[**Oct. 12.**]—Calvers Royall Vision. With his most humble Addresses to His Majesties Royall Person. [Poems, with an engraving representing the author asleep and the King, Queen and Prince of Wales seated in state.] (12 Oct.) **E. 467. (9.)**

Oct. 12.—The Declaration of David Jenkins concerning the Parliaments Army and the Lawes and Liberties of the People. [With a woodcut portrait of Judge Jenkins.] **E. 468. (31.)**

[**Oct. 12.**]—The Declaration and Resolution of many thousand Citizens of London concerning the Army, and their present Proceedings touching the Treaty. *Printed for C. W.* (12 Oct.) **E. 467. (18.)**

Oct. 13.—The Copies of several Papers that passed between the King and the Commissioners at the Treaty. With a Journall of their Proceedings. *Printed for R. Smithurst.* **E. 467. (33.)**

Oct. 13.—A New Remonstrance from the Kings Majesty to all his Loyall Subjects, declaring his unchangable Resolution concerning Episcopacy. [A letter, signed: W. S., Newport.] *Printed for R. N.* **E. 467. (27.)**

Oct. 13.—His Majesties Letter to Lieutenant General Cromwell concerning the Treaty, &c. [A Letter from Newport, signed: W. Stretton.] *Printed for R. Williamson.* **E. 467. (32.)**

Oct. 13.—A Declaration of Parliament [forbidding Officers in the Army, on pain of forfeit, to come to London and apply personally to Parliament for their Arrears of Pay]. *s. sh. Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 13. (28.)**

Oct. 13.—A Messenger sent to London with a Packet of Letters from the Isle of Wight. [A Letter signed: R. S., Newport.] *Printed for R. M.* **E. 467. (28.)**

[**Oct. 13.**]—A Brief Discoverie of the present Miseries of the Kingdome. [In favour of the restoration of the Royal Authority.] (13 Oct.) **E. 467. (24.)**

[**Oct. 13.**]—The Marrow of Moderne Divinity. The second part. By E. F. [i.e. Edward Fisher.] pp. 200. *Printed for John Wright.* (13 Oct.) **E. 1127.**

Oct. 14.—A Declaration for Peace from the Kings Majesty and His Commissioners at Newport. [Letters from Newport, 14 and 16 Oct.] *Imprinted for R. Smith.* **E. 468. (5.)**

Oct. 14.—A True Account of the great Expressions of Love from the Kingdom of Scotland unto Lieutenant General Cromwel and the Officers and Soldiers under his command. [A letter dated: Carlisle.] **E. 468. (26.)**

Oct. 15.—[Two Sonnets in French, signed: Du Pelletier, in praise of Pierre de Broussel. With a woodcut portrait of de Broussel.] *s. sh. De l'Imprimerie de Claude Morlot: Paris.* (15 Oct.) **669. f. 13. (34.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

Oct. 16.—New Articles for Peace, delivered by the Kings Majesty to the Commissioners at Newport and the Commissioners Answer. [A letter from Newport, 16 Oct.] *Printed for J. Jones.* **E. 468. (12.)**

Oct. 16.—The Petition of the Lord Major and Common-Councell of London to Parliament [asking that the property of the Bishops and Cathedral Chapters in London may be settled upon the London Parish Ministers]. *Printed by Richard Cotes.* **E. 467. (35.)**

Oct. 16.—A Declaration of the Marquesse of Argyle with the rest of the Lords and Estates of Scotland concerning the Kings Majesty and the Treaty. *Printed by Evan Tyler: Edenburgh; and reprinted for A. R.: London.* (16 Oct.) **E. 467. (29.)**

[Oct. 16.]—Part of a Treatise written by a Scotch Gentleman in 1645, truly declaring how graciously his Majesty hath governed England, Scotland and Ireland. (16 Oct.) **E. 467. (30.)**

Oct. 16.—The Independents Declaration and Remonstrance to Parliament. (A Message from the Army to the Citizens of London, declaring their resolution concerning the Kings Majesty and the Treaty, etc.) *Imprinted for Nathaniell Gibson.* **E. 468. (13.)**

[Oct. 16.]—Oratio Auspicalis, cui subjuncta est laudatio clarissimi viri Guil. Cambdeni. Dicente Ludovico Molinæo, Professore Historiæ Cambdeniano. *Excudebat Leon. Lichfield: Oxoniæ.* **E. 690. (18.)**

Oct. 17.—[The King's reply to the Parliament Commissioners' Proposition of 13 Oct., concerning Delinquents' estates and other matters.] *Printed for Richard Royston.* **669. f. 13. (29.)**

Oct. 17.—A Message to the Parliament concerning the Treaty between the King and the Commissioners, brought by Sir Peter Killeygrew. *Printed for R. Smithurst.* **E. 468. (20.)**

Oct. 17.—The Humble Answer of the Divines attending the Commissioners of Parliament [Stephen Marshall, Richard Vines, Joseph Caryl and Lazarus Seaman]. *Printed for Abel Roper.* **E. 468. (21.)**

—— [Another edition.] *Printed for Abel Roper*, (Feb.) 1661. **E. 1081. (9.)**

[Oct. 17.]—Salus Populi solus Rex. The Peoples Safety is the sole Soveraignty; or, the Royalist out-reasoned. Calculated for the recovery of the considerate Royalist from the infection of the slie Sophistry of Judge Jenkings. (17 Oct.) **E. 467. (39.)**

[Oct. 17.]—Fruitfull England like to become a Barren Wilderness through the wickedness of the Inhabitants and the Army, Rebels and Traitors once more for not disbanding. (17 Oct.) **E. 467. (36.)**

[Oct. 17.]—By Reason of the Distraction that is in the Romane Empire, these be Delivered especially to the Emperor, also to all other Potentates, Kings and Magistrates in Europe. [A collection of denunciatory texts from the Bible, &c.] (17 Oct.) **E. 468. (4*.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

Oct. 18.—A Declaration and Ordinance of Parliament for the sequestring the estates of Delinquents, to be imployed towards maintaining a Troop of Horse for the service of the Parliament within the county of Surrey. *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.* **669. f. 13. (30.)**

Oct. 18.—The Articles and Charge of the Armie concerning the Kings Majesty and all Persons who shall endeavour to re-inthrone Him till he shall be acquitted of the guilt of shedding innocent bloud. ["Subscribed in the name of the Officers and Souldiery of Com. G. Iretons Regiment, H. Clare."] Read in the House of Commons, 18 Oct. **E. 468. (23.)**

[**Oct. 18.**]—The True Copy of a Petition promoted in the Army and already presented to the Lord General, by the Regiment under Commissary General Ireton. **E. 468. (18.)**

Oct. 18.—A great Victory obtained by the Kings Forces at the Island of Silley, etc. Also another Fight at Scarbrough Castle. [Letters from Newport, 21 Oct., Beverley, 18 Oct., etc.] **E. 468. (30.)**

Oct. 18.—A Message from the Kingdom of Scotland to the Citizens of London, declaring their Resolution concerning the bringing of the King to Westminster, etc. *Printed for R. Williamson.* **E. 468. (16.)**

Oct. 18.—A Bloody Fight in Scotland within two miles of Edenburgh. [A letter, signed: Tho. Margetts, Seatoun.] Also instructions to treat with Col. Lambert, etc. *Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh; reprinted by Robert Ibbitson: London.* **E. 468. (36.)**

Oct. 19.—An Ordinance of Parliament concerning the Company of Merchants trading into France. *Imprinted for John Wright.* **E. 468. (15.)**

Oct. 20.—A Most Gracious Message sent by the Kings Majesty to Parliament. [A letter, signed: E. R., Newport.] *Printed for R. L.* **E. 468. (30.)**

[**Oct. 20.**]—The Royal Project; or, a clear Discovery of his Majesties Design in this present Treaty. Whereunto is annexed a seasonable Caution for the Parliament, the Army and all that thirst to be freed from Tyranny. By Verity Victor. [See also below: 12 Dec., E. 476. (11.)] (Oct. 20.) **E. 468. (22.)**

Oct. 20.—Three Acts of the Committee of Estates of Scotland, for providing Maintenance for the Soldiers to be kept up within that Kingdom, etc. *Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh; and reprinted by John Field: London.* **E. 470. (21.)**

Oct. 21.—A Bloudy Fight at Pontefract Castle. [Letters from Pontefract and Newark.] **E. 469. (4.)**

Oct. 21.—His Majesties Enlargement of Concessions in His last Answer touching Episcopacy, sent to Parliament. *s. sh. Printed for Richard Lowndes.* **669. f. 13. (31.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

[**Oct. 21.**]—Anti-Merlinus: or, a confutation of Mr. William Lillies predictions for this year 1648. By H. Johnsen. pp. 55. (Oct. 21.) **E. 1171. (3.)**

[**Oct. 23.**]—A Declaration of the Lord Generall Fairfax to the Lord Major and Common Councell of London concerning the Military Government of this Kingdom, etc. *Printed for C. W.* (Oct. 23.) **E. 468. (28.)**

[**Oct. 24.**]—New Propositions from the Armie to the City of London concerning their bringing of the Kings Majesty to Whitehall. With the demands of the Independent party touching the Kings Majesty, etc. *Printed for R. W.* (24 Oct.) **E. 468. (34.)**

[**Oct. 24.**]—The Copies of two Petitions from the Officers and Souldiers of Col. Charles Fleetwood concerning their severall Grievances, presented to the Lord Gen. Fairfax and to the Commons of England in Parliament. Signed by William Coleman, Major, Richard Sankie, Captain [and others]. *Printed by John Clowes.* (24 Oct.) **E. 468. (32.)**

[**Oct. 24.**]—Theologia Germanica; or, Mysticall Divinitie: a little golden Manual, written above 250 years since in high Dutch. [Translated by Giles Randall.] pp. 176. *Printed for John Sweeting.* (Oct. 24.) **E. 1162. (2.)**

Oct. 25.—His Majesties gracious Message to the Citizens of London, etc. [A letter signed: W. Ruswel, Newport.] *Printed for Robert Will amson.* **E. 469. (3.)**

Oct. 25.—The Soules Soliloquie; and a Conference with Conscience. A Sermon before the King at Newport. By Brian Duppa, L^d^. Bp. of Salisbury. *Printed for R. Royston.* **E. 472. (1.)**

[**Oct. 25.**]—The Way to Christ Discovered. By Jacob Behmen. In these Treatises. 1. Of true Repentance. 2. Of true Resignation. 3. Of Regeneration. 4. Of the Super-rationall Life. Also, The Discourse of Illumination, The Compendium of Repentance, and the mixt World, etc. 5 pt. *Printed by M. S. for H. Blunden.* (25 Oct.) **E. 1130.**

Oct. 25.—A Christian Standing & Moving upon the true Foundation. A sermon before the House of Commons upon their monthly fast. By Matthew Barker. *Printed by M. S. for R. Harford.* **E. 468. (40.)**

Oct. 27.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the true Payment of Tythes. *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 469. (2.)**

Oct. 27.—A Terrible Thunder-Clap for the Independent Sectaries from the Kings Majesty. Sent in a Letter from one of his Majesties servants, Newport. [With a woodcut representing a Bishop.] *Printed for R. Lunill.* **E. 469. (8*.)**

Oct. 27.—A Joyfull Message from the Kings Majesty. [Letters from Newport, 27 and 29 Oct.] *Printed for R. Rushton.* **E. 469. (7.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

[Oct. 27.]—A Sermon preached at Dorchester at the General Assizes held 7 March, 1632. By John White. (27 Oct.) **E. 469. (6.)**

Oct. 28.—Epitaphium Johannis Warneri, 28 Oct. mortui, moerens posuit Johannes Sictor. *s. sh.* **669. f. 13. (42.)**

Oct. 28.—An Elegie on the Death of the Rt. Hon. John Warner, late Lord Mayor of London. By Jeremiah Rich. *s. sh.* **669. f. 13. (38.)**

Oct. 28.—An Elegy on the timely death of John Warner, late Lord Maior. [A satire.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 13. (43.)**

Oct. 28.—Ἱππ-Ἄνθρωπος; or, an Ironicall Expostulation with Death and Fate for the losse of the late Lord Mayor of London [Sir John Warner] Composed by Philanar and Misostratus, two London Apprentices once in-Counter'd last year for their Loyalty. *Printed anno exulantis Monarchiæ* 8. **E. 472. (18.)**

Oct. 28.—A New Discovery of a great Plot intended by 2500 Cavaliers to murther 120 Parliament-men. *Printed for R. Smithurst.* **E. 469. (8.)**

Oct. 28.—Englands Friend raised from the Grave, giving seasonable Advice to the Lord Generall. Being the true copies of three Letters written by Mr. John Saltmarsh a little before his Death. [The third dated 28 Oct.] *Printed for Giles Calvert.* **E. 566. (13.)**

Oct. 29.—His Majesties last Propositions to the Treaty. [A letter from Newport.] *Printed for R. Rishton.* **E. 469. (12.)**

Oct. 29.—A full Relation of the murder committed upon Col. Rainsborough, 29 Oct., also the killing of Capt. Layton; and a fight neere Pontefract. [Two letters, the first signed: J. Barnard, Doncaster; the second signed: S. T., dated Whetherby.] *Printed for R. A.* **E. 470. (4.)**

Oct. 29.—An Elegie upon the Death of Col. Rainsborrow. By Thomas Alleyn. *s. sh. Printed for Robert Ibbitson.* **669. f. 13. (41.)**

Oct. 29.—An Elegie upon Col. Thomas Rainsbrough. By J. T. *s. sh.* **669. f. 13. (39.)**

Oct. 29.—A New Elegie in memory of Col. Rainsborough. *s. sh. Printed for Henry Cripps.* **669. f. 13. (45.)**

Oct. 29.—In Memoriam Thomæ Rainsbrough. [Verses.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 13. (40.)**

Oct. 29.—Colonell Rainsborowes Ghost; or, A true Relation of the manner of his Death. [In verse.] **669. f. 13. (46.)**

Oct. 29.—Terrible Newes from the Treaty, together with the Articles and Charge exhibited against the King and Parliament. [Letters from Brill, 29 Oct. and Newport, 31 Oct.] *Printed for Nathaniel Webb.* **E. 470. (3.)**

Oct. 30.—An Answer of both Houses of Parliament to His Majesties

Digitized by Google

1648.

last Message. With further instructions to the Commissioners. *Printed for H. Becke.* **E. 469. (13.)**

Oct. 30.—A Message sent from the City of London to the Kings Majesty [A letter from Newport.] Also the Declaration of the Queen concerning her Royall Consort. [A letter signed: L. Vaudieu, dated Paris 26 Oct.] **E. 469. (22.)**

[Oct. 30.]—The Declaration and Resolution of Robert Earle of Warwick and all the Officers and Sea Men abord his Navie touching the Personall Treaty; and their Resolution to joyne with the Prince in case the Treaty shall be opposed. [See below: 11 Nov., E. 472, 19.] (30 Oct.) **E. 469. (9.)**

[Oct. 30.]—A strong Motive to the passing of a Generall Pardon and Act of Oblivion, found in a parcell of Problemes selected out of a greater bundle lately published by P. D. (30 Oct.) **E. 469. (8**.)**

Oct. 31.—His Majesties Declaration to the Commissioners concerning the Parliaments last Votes. Also bloudy News, the executing of Col. Rainsborough. With a copy of new Independent Proposals. [Letters from Pontefract, 31 Oct., and Newport, 1 Nov.] *Printed for Robert Wilkinson.* **E. 470. (5.)**

[Oct. 31.]—The Prolocutour, or a Preparative for Peace. (31 Oct.) **E. 469. (14.)**

Oct.—A Declaration of the Committee of Estates of Scotland, concerning their Proceedings in opposition to the late Engagement against England. **E. 468. (9.)**

Oct.—The last Declarations of the Committee of Estates in Scotland, concerning their Proceedings in opposition to the late Engagement against England. *Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh; reprinted for Robert Bostock: London.* **E. 468. (8.)**

Oct.—The Second Centurie [MS. note by Thomason: "of Parlement men"]. (A List of such Aldermen and Common Councell men as have great profits by the continuance of the Warre, Excise, Taxes.—Military Officers their severall payes.) [Signed: M. El. i.e. Mercurius Elenticus.] [See above: 12 Aug., 669. f. 12. (103.)] **E. 465. (13.)**

[Oct.]—The Vindication of Collonell Generall Points against the false Slanders cast forth against him by the Army; with the barbarous manner of the Adjutatours Surprizall of him at Yorke, etc. [An autobiographical statement by Sydenham Poyntz.] **E. 469. (23.)**

[Oct.]—An Easy Introduction for Reading all sorts of Histories, contrived out of the Papers of Mathias Prideaux. pp. 346. *Printed for Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* (Oct.) **E. 466. (1.)**

Oct.—A Sermon preached at Newport in the Isle of Wight in the time

Digitized by Google

1648.

of the Treaty. By Robert Sanderson. *Printed by T. M. for Andrew Crook.* **E. 702. (15.)**

[**Oct.**]—Steps to the Temple, sacred poems. With the Delights of the Muses. By Richard Crashaw. The second edition. 2 pt. *Printed for Humphrey Moseley.* **E. 1152. (2.)**

Oct.—Tombeau de Monsieur le Duc de Veymar. [A sonnet and two "epigrammes" upon the Duke's death. Signed: F. Serviés.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 13. (33.)**

[**Oct.**]—[An engraved portrait of Pierre de Broussel at the age of 74.] (Oct.) **669. f. 13. (35.)**

Nov. 1.—His Majesties Finall Answer concerning Episcopacie, delivered to the Commissioners of Parliament. *Printed for Richard Best.* **E. 469. (17.)**

—— [Another edition.] *Printed for R. B., and reprinted* 1661. **E. 1081. (10.)**

Nov. 1.—A Message agreed upon by Parliament to be sent to his Majesty consisting of ten Votes concerning Delinquents, etc. *Printed for R. Smithurst.* **E. 470. (2.)**

Nov. 1.—[A Report of the Committee appointed to consider the Petition of the City of London for an "addition of maintenance" for the Clergy.] *s. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes.* **669. f. 13. (36.)**

[**Nov. 1.**]—Englands Hazzard. [A political tract.] (1 Nov.) **E. 469. (20.)**

[**Nov. 1.**]—The Prophesie of Haggai interpreted in sundry Sermons by John Rainolds. [With a prefatory note by Edward Leigh and an engraved portrait of John Rainolds.] pp. 163. *Printed by W. W. for William Lee.* (1 Nov.) **E. 469. (18.)**

Nov. 1.—His Majesties Declaration delivered at Newport. Three of the Commissioners returned to Parliament. 1–8 Nov. *Printed for H. Becke.* **E. 470. (22.)**

Nov. 2.—His Majesties Last Message to the Parliament. With his desires for the Bishop of Armagh, and other Doctors to come to Him. *Printed for R. Smithurst.* **E. 470. (11.)**

Nov. 2.—A Reply by the King to a Paper of the 1 Nov. concerning Ireland. [In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand.] *s. sh.* **E. 526. (22.)**

[**Nov. 2.**]—An Itinerary contayning a Voyage made through Italy in the yeare 1646 and 1647. Illustrated with divers figures. By Jo. Raymond. pp. 284. *Printed for Humphrey Moseley.* (2 Nov.) **E. 1128.**

Nov. 3.—A Fight at Sea. Two Ships taken by Prince Charles his Officers. And Prince Charles very ill [of small pox]. [A letter dated from aboard the Vere-Admiral, Gowry.] *Printed for H. Becke.* **E. 470. (13.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

[**Nov. 3.**]—Another Parcell of Problemes concerning Religion. By P. D. (3 Nov.) **E. 526. (24.)**

Nov. 4.—The last Papers betwixt His Majesty and the Commissioners of Parliament concerning Church-Government. And His Majesties Speech to the Commissioners. *Printed for Richard Lownes.* **E. 470. (20.)**

Nov. 4.—Exceeding Joyfull Newes from the Treaty. [Letters from Newport, signed: J. Rishton. 4 and 5 Nov.] *Printed for P. Loundel.* **E. 470. (8.)**

Nov. 4.—His Majesties Letter to the Aldermen and Common Councell of London. [Joyfull Newes from the Princes Navie. Letter "from aboard the St. George," 4 Nov., and from Newport, 6 Nov.] *Printed for R. Rishton.* **E. 470. (18.)**

[**Nov. 5.**]—Persecutio Undecima. The Churches Eleventh Persecution; or, a Briefe of the Puritan Persecution of the Protestant Clergy of the Church of England, more particularly within London. [With a list of the London Clergy deprived of their benefices between 1641 and 1648.] pp. 74. (5 Nov.) **E. 470. (7.)**

[**Nov. 6.**]—The pitious Moans, Pious Wishes and Constant Resolutions of the Prisoners lately taken at Colchester and thence sent to Woodstock, where they still remain in bonds. [In verse.] Also a copy of Verses in praise of Captain John Grimes, made by one of the prisoners under his custody at Woodstock. *Printed by Ruth Raworth.* (6 Nov.) **E. 470. (9.)**

[**Nov. 6.**]—Believers Evidences for Eternal Life, collected out of the First Epistle of John. By Francis Roberts. *Printed by T. R. and E. M. for George Calvert.* (6 Nov.) **E. 1125.**

Nov. 6.—A Declaration of the Armie declaring their Resolution touching His Majesties Reign (said to be sent from divers Officers and Souldiers in the West of England). Also the Armies Propositions to the Generall Councell of the Army at St. Albanes. [Letters from Goree, 6 Nov., Newport 7 Nov., etc.] *Printed for C. W.* **E. 470. (23.)**

Nov. 7.—For the Lords and Commons. [A letter from the Committee of Estates of Scotland, praising the "faire and civill" behaviour of the English troops while in Scotland.] *Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 13. (44.)**

Nov. 7.—The Representations and Consultations of the Generall Councell of the Armie at S. Albans, 7 to 11 November. *Printed for R. A.* **E. 472. (3.)**

Nov. 8.—His Majesties Concessions to the Bill of Abolition of Arch-Bishops and Bishops, etc., stated and considered. [By Richard Vines.] **E. 470. (28.)**

—— [Another edition.] **E. 1081. (11.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

[Nov. 8.]—Mercurius Pacificus, his Lectures of Concord seasonably read to our Destructive Discords. (8 Nov.) **E. 470. (16.)**

Nov. 9.—His Majesties Message to the Parliament. Read in both Houses 9 Nov. *Printed for C. W.* **E. 470. (27.)**

Nov. 9.—[An Order of the Common Council for a Return of the Lands, Houses and Impropriations belonging to Deans and Chapters within the Province of London.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 13. (37.)**

Nov. 9.—A Sermon preached at the Funerall of Mr. Robert Collard, by John Millet. *Printed by H. Hall for R. Davis: Oxford*, 1652. **E. 652. (7.)**

[Nov. 9.]—Mercurius Anti-mechanicus; or, the Simple Coblers Boy with his Lap-full of Caveats and Praemonitions to his honest-fellow-tradesmen-Preachers, especially a dozen of them in the City of London. By Theodore de la Guarden [i.e. Nathaniel Ward]. pp. 52. *Printed for John Walker.* (9 Nov.) **E. 470. (25.)**

Nov. 10.—A Declaration of the [Northern] Army concerning the King, the Prince of Wales and the Duke of York. [Dated: York, 10 Nov.] (His Majesties Remonstrance to the Parliament, on Episcopacy and the Book of Common Prayer. [Dated: Newport, 12 Nov.]) *Printed for R. Williamson.* **E. 472. (6.)**

Nov. 10.—Bloudy Newes from the Isle of Wight since the return of the Parliaments Commissioners. [An account of a riot at the George Tavern, Newport. Letters from Newport, 11 Nov. and Goree, 10 Nov.] *Printed for Nathaniel Gibson.* **E. 470. (30.)**

[Nov. 10.]—A Continuation of Mr. John Amos Comenius School Endeavours; or, a summary Delineation of Dr. Cyprian Kinner, Silesian, his Thoughts concerning Education. Translated out of the original Latine transmitted to Sam. Hartleb, and by him published. *Printed for R. L.* (10 Nov.) **E. 470. (26.)**

Nov. 11.—The Votes of the House of Commons upon His Majesties last Message. *Printed for R. Smithurst.* **E. 470. (29.)**

Nov. 11.—A Petition from Severall Regiments, viz. Colonell Fleetwoods, Colonel Whalies, Colonell Barksteads, presented to Lord Fairfax at St. Albans. Wherein they set forth their Desires for a speedy and just Settlement [concerning Arrears of Pay and other matters]. Also a Letter from His Excellency concerning the said grievances. *Printed for George Whittington.* **E. 470. (32.)**

Nov. 11.—A Declaration of the Earle of Warwick Lord High Admirall [dated: "Aboard the St. George in Helver Sluce"] in answer of a scandalous Pamphlet ["The Declaration and Resolution of Robert Earle of Warwick and the Officers and Seamen touching the Personal Treaty, and their Resolution to joyne with the Prince in case the Treaty shall be opposed." See above: 30 Oct., E. 469. (9.)] *Printed for John Wright.* **E. 472. (19.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

Nov. 13.—His Majesties Message to the Lord Generall Fairfax. Also a Letter from the Army to the King. [Letters from Newport, 13 and 14 Nov., and other matter.] *Printed for Nathaniel Richardson.* **E. 472. (15.)**

Nov. 13.—A Message sent to the King from both Houses of Parliament, 15 Nov., for His Majesty to come to London. [Or rather, the Debates on the Kings Propositions, 13 and 15 Nov.] Also a List of all the Forces to be continued in England. *Printed for H. Becke.* **E. 472. (12.)**

Nov. 13.—The Innocent cleared; or, the Vindication of Captaine John Smith, Capt. Lieutenant under Colonell Rainsborough, against those Aspersions raised against him by Major Wylkes, who hath accused him for being accessary to the death of Colonell Rainsborough. [Dated: Amsterdam, 13 Nov.] **E. 472. (25.)**

[**Nov. 13.**]—Parables reflecting upon the Times newly Past and yet Present. By P. D., the writer of the Problemes lately printed. (13 Nov.) **E. 470. (31.)**

Nov. 14.—Two Letters containing the Proceedings between the Prince and the E. of Warwick [the first dated 'Delph, 14 Nov.,' the second 'From the Navy, 14 Nov.']. With a Letter from the Estates of Scotland and the last Newes of the King and Treaty. **E. 472. (22.)**

Nov. 14.—The Declaration of Lieutenant-Generall Cromwell concerning the Kings Majesty and the Citizens of London. [A letter from Pontefract, 14 Nov.] Together with his Propositions to the Army, and their Resolutions thereupon. [A letter from Saint Albans, 16 Nov.] **E. 472. (20.)**

[**Nov. 14.**]—A Letter [signed: R. Johnson] from the Head-Quarters at St. Albans, communicating the Proceedings of the Generall Councell of the Army. (14 Nov.) **E. 470. (34.)**

[**Nov. 14.**]—Mercurius Militans, with his Hags haunting Cruelty, and his Bays crowning Clemency; historically suited to our long wished Peace. By Hieron. Philalethes. (14 Nov.) **E. 472. (2.)**

Nov. 14.—The glorious day of the Saints Appearance. A sermon by Thomas Brooks at the interment of Colonell Thomas Rainsborough in the Chappel at Wapping. *Printed by M. S. for Rapha Harford and Matthew Simmons.* **E. 474. (7.)**

Nov. 15.—Propositions sent in a Letter from Lieu. Gen. Cromwell and his Officers to the Committee of Derby-house [asking for money, guns and supplies for the siege of Pontefract Castle, dated: Knottingley, 15 Nov.]. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 472. (24.)**

Nov. 15.—A Remonstrance from the Army to the Citizens of London Sent from St. Albanes. *Printed for Joseph Hill.* **E. 472. (13.)**

[**Nov. 15.**]—The Returne of the People of England tendered to the Speaker of the House of Commons; in answer to their Declaration of

Digitized by Google

1648.

the 11 Feb. 1647 [respecting the Votes for no more Addresses to the King]. With a Vindication of His Majesty from all false aspersions. (15 Nov.) **E. 472. (7.)**

Nov. 16.—His Majesties final Remonstrance and gracious Message read in Parliament. *Printed for R. Rishton.* **E. 472. (21.)**

[Nov. 16.]—A Confession of Faith touching the Holy Trinity according to Scripture. [By John Biddle.] (16 Nov.) **E. 472. (14.)**

Nov. 16.—His Majesties ultimate Answers to the Papers and Replyes of the Commissioners concerning Ireland and Episcopacy. 16 to 20 Nov. **E. 473. (18.)**

Nov. 17.—His Majesties Declaration, with the Proposals agreed on by the Councell of the Army. *Printed for N. W.* **E. 473. (5.)**

Nov. 17.—A Joyfull Message sent from the Citizens of London to the Kings Majesty and their Declaration for his present coming to London. With his Majesties New Covenant. With his last Declaration touching the same. *Printed for R. Williamson.* **E. 472. (17.)**

Nov. 18.—A new Remonstrance and Declaration from the Army; and their Message for the conducting of His Majesties Royall person from the Isle of Wight to his Palace at Westminster. [Letters from Saint Albans, 18 and 19 Nov. With a woodcut representing the King and a Puritan soldier.] **E. 472. (23.)**

Nov. 18.—His Majesties Finall Remonstrance and Ultimate Answers to the Parliaments Commissioners concerning Ireland and Episcopacy. 18 to 20 Nov. *Printed for G. Wharton.* **E. 473. (24.)**

Nov. 18.—His Majesties Declaration to the Army concerning their seizing His Royall Person, etc. [Letters from Newport, 19 Nov., and Saint Albans, 18 and 20 Nov.] *Printed for R. Rishton.* **E. 473. (4.)**

Nov. 20.—A Remonstrance of Lord Fairfax and of the Generall Councell of Officers, held at St. Albans. Presented to the Commons in Parliament, 20 Nov. [The full text of the "Remonstrance of the Army," generally attributed in part at least to Henry Ireton. See also below: 4 Dec. 1648, E. 539. (11.), 12 Dec. 1648, E. 476. (11.), and 24 Jan. 1649, E. 539. (8.)] pp. 70. *Printed for John Partridge and George Whittington.* **E. 473. (11.)**

Nov. 20.—The Articles and Charge of the Army exhibited in Parliament against the Kings Majesty, the Prince of Wales and the Duke of York. *Printed for C. W.* **E. 473. (14.)**

Nov. 20.—A Remonstrance or Declaration of the Army Presented to the House of Commons, 20 Nov. Abstracted out of the original. *Printed for L. Blaikelock.* **E. 473. (3.)**

Nov. 20.—A Message sent from the Army to the Kings Majesty. [Extracts from the "Remonstrance of the Army."] *Printed for R. Williamson.* **E. 473. (16.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

Nov. 20.—A Plea for the King and Kingdome by way of Answer to the late Remonstrance of the Army presented to the House of Commons on 20 Nov. [By Mercurius Pragmaticus, i.e. Marchamont Nedham.] (30 Nov.) **E. 474. (2.)**

Nov. 20.—A Cleare Answer to the Armies late Remonstrance. **E. 473. (22.)**

[**Nov. 20.**]—A Touch-Stone to try whether we be Christians in name onely, or Christians in deed. Or, the Character of a true Beleever. By R. Y. [i.e. Richard Younge.] *To be sold by Andrew Crooke.* (20 Nov.) **E. 1150. (4.)**

Nov. 20.—A Dreadfull Prognostication; or, An Astrologicall Prediction from the Eclipse of 20 Nov. By Vincent Wing. *Printed by T. D.* **E. 1188. (6.)**

Nov. 21.—His Majesties most Gracious Concessions concerning Church-Government and Set-Forms of Lyturgy, in answer to two Messages of Parliament, 21 Nov. *Printed for Richard Royston.* **E. 473. (27.)**

[**Nov. 21.**]—Gospel-Glory proclaimed before the Sonnes of Men in the Worship of God. By Edward Drapes. *Printed for Francis Tyton,* 1649. (21 Nov.) **E. 472. (27.)**

Nov. 22.—A Declaration concerning the King, from the Citizens of London; and their Resolution touching the Remonstrance of the Army. [See above: 20 Nov., E. 473. (11.)] *Printed for Richard Collings.* **E. 473. (17.)**

Nov. 23.—His Majesties Declaration to his Subjects concerning the Remonstrance of the Army. [See above: 20 Nov., E. 473. (11.)] *Printed for Richard Brysons.* **E. 473. (20.)**

Nov. 23.—A Message from the Prince of Wales to the Citizens of London. [A letter, dated from Goree.] (The Desires of the Army concerning the Prince [extracted from the "Remonstrance of the Army"].) *Imprinted for H. Wels.* **E. 473. (21.)**

Nov. 24.—His Majesties Queries upon the Remonstrance of the Armie, and his Desire to be satisfied how he can be tried by the Lawes of the Land. [A letter from Newport. See above: 20 Nov., E. 473. (11.)] *Printed for H. B.* **E. 473. (30.)**

Nov. 24.—To His Excellency the Lord Fairfax. The Petition of the well-affected inhabitants of the County of Rutland. [Protesting against a Personal Treaty with the King.] *s. sh. Printed by James and Joseph Moxon for William Larnar.* **669. f. 13. (47.)**

Nov. 24.—A Letter from the Navy with the Earle of Warwick from Hellevoyt Sluice. *Printed for Laurence Blaikloke.* **E. 473. (28.)**

[**Nov. 24.**]—Collections or Brief Notes gathered out of Mr. Daniel Rogers's Practical Catechism for private use. By R. P. pp. 304. *Printed for the Author.* (24 Nov.) **E. 1138.**

Digitized by Google

1648.

Nov. 24.—Two Petitions presented to the Lord Fairfax, the one by the Garrisons of Newcastle, Tinmouth, Hartlepoole, Holy-Isle, the other by the Officers and Soldiers commanded by Colonel Hewson. Presented at Windsor, 24 and 25 Nov. *Printed for John Partridge.* **E. 473. (23.)**

Nov. 25.—A Message from the Isle of Wight brought by Major Cromwell and read in the House of Commons. [A letter from Newport. For an answer to the reflections on Archbishop Ussher in this letter, see below: 6 Dec., E. 475. (15.)] *Printed for R. Smithurst.* **E. 473. (32.)**

Nov. 25.—A New Declaration and Message presented to the Kings Majesty for a present Peace and Agreement, and His Majesties Message to both Houses, read in Parliament, 25 Nov. Together with new Propositions from the Army to the City of London. *Printed for C. Withrington.* **E. 473. (29.)**

[Nov. 26.]—A Winter Dreame. [A satire upon the state of various countries of Europe.] (26 Nov.) **E. 472. (16.)**

Nov. 27.—His Majesties Farewel Speech unto the Lords Commissioners at Newport. *s. sh.* **669. f. 13. (51.)**

Nov. 27.—His Majesties gracious Message to Parliament, 27 Nov. *Printed for G. Wharton.* **E. 473. (26.)**

[Nov. 27.]—A Declaration of the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland [the Marquess of Ormond] for setling the Protestant Religion, maintaining his Majesties just Rights and the Priviledges of Parliament. *Printed at Cork, and reprinted at London.* (27 Nov.) **E. 473. (25.)**

Nov. 27.—Newes for Newters; or, The Check, Cause, Cure of Halting. A sermon in the Colledge of Glocester before that valiant Governour Colonell Massy, the day of publick Humiliation. By Walter Powell. pp. 51. *Printed by Matthew Simmons.* **E. 474. (8.)**

[Nov. 27.]—The Gallant Rights, Christian Priviledges Solemn Institutions of the Sea-Green Order. [A satire on the Levellers.] *s. sh.* (27 Nov.) **669. f. 13. (48.)**

[Nov. 28.]—Severall Votes and Resolutions of the Commons for the drawing the Army into Garrisons in order to the late demands. And the Princes sentence upon Sir Robert Welsh concerning the Lord Culpepper. *Printed for M. W.* (28 Nov.) **E. 473. (34.)**

[Nov. 28.]—The Resolution of the Armie concerning the Citizens of London. [Letters signed: J. J.] (28 Nov.) **E. 473. (36.)**

Nov. 28.—His Majesties Declaration sent to Lieutenant Generall Cromwel concerning the Lord Fairfax and the Army. [Letters from Newport, 28 and 29 Nov.] **E. 473. (40.)**

Nov. 29.—His Majesties Message to Lord Fairfax and the Councell of the Army. [A letter dated: Newport, 29 Nov.] (A Declaration

Digitized by Google

1648.

from the Citizens of London concerning the Kings Majesty and the Army.) *Imprinted for Thomas Mason.* **E. 474. (11.)**

Nov. 29.—A Message from both Houses of Parliament to the Kings Majesty. Likewise a new Declaration from the Army concerning the King. *Imprinted for Nehemiah Wilson.* **E. 473. (41.)**

Nov. 29.—A Sermon preached before His Majesty at Newport, 29 Nov., being the Fast-day. By H. Ferne. [Published after the King's death.] *Printed for R. Royston.* **E. 473. (38.)**

Nov. 29.—Flesh Expiring and the Spirit Inspiring in the New Earth. A sermon before the House of Commons. By George Cockayn. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* **E. 473. (37.)**

Nov. 30.—His Majesties Letter to the Parliament, reported to both Houses 30 Nov. As also the Armies new Propositions concerning the King, 29 Nov. *Printed for Richard Robinson.* **E. 474. (12.)**

Nov. 30.—His Majesties Declaration concerning the Treaty and his Dislike of the Armies Proceedings, delivered to one of His Servants at His departure from the Isle of Wight. **E. 541. (1.)**

Nov. 30.—His Majesties going from the Isle of Wight. And the Answer of the Lord Major and Common Councell to the Lord Fairfax his letter to the City of London. *Printed for Richard Robinson.* **E. 475. (5.)**

Nov. 30.—The Declaration of the Lord Fairfax and his General Councel shewing the grounds of the Armies advance towards the City of London. Windsor, 30 Nov. *Printed by John Field or John Partridge.* **E. 474. (13.)**

Nov. 30.—The Demands of Lord Fairfax and the Generall Councell of the Army in prosecution of the late Remonstrance. [Extracts from the Declaration of 30 Nov.] With Lieutenant Generall Cromwells Letter to his Excellency [of the 20 Nov.]. *Printed for R. M.* **E. 475. (10.)**

Nov. 30.—The Lord General's Letter to the Lord Major concerning the Armies advance up to the City of London, and desiring the Advance of £40,000 presently for pay of the Army. *s. sh. Printed for Lawrence Blaiklocke.* **669. f. 13. (49.)**

Nov. 30.—Full Satisfaction concerning the Affaires of Ireland as they relate to the Marquesse of Ormond's transactions with the Lord of Inchiquin. [A letter dated: Cork, 30 Nov.] **E. 536. (14.)**

[Nov. 30.]—Severall Petitions presented to the Lord Fairfax. By the Lieut. Generals, Col. Harrisons, Coll. Prides, Coll. Deanes, Regiments. Together with Lieut. Gen. Cromwel's Letters to his Excellency concerning the same. (30 Nov.) **E. 474. (5.)**

[Nov. 30.]—A New Marriage, between Mr. King and Mrs. Parliament. [A satire.] (30 Nov.) **E. 526. (34.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

[**Nov. 30.**]—The Levellers Institutions for a Good People and a Good Parliament. [A satire.] *Printed for W. B.* (30 Nov.) **E. 474. (4.)**

[**Nov. 30.**]—A Warning; or, A Word of Advice to the City and to the whole Kingdome concerning the Armies Intentions and Actions. By Him who is a Lover of Righteousnesse and Peace; and at present a Member of the Army, very usefull and considerable. [In support of the "Remonstrance of the Army." See above: 20 Nov., E. 473. (11.)] *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (30 Nov.) **E. 474. (6.)**

[**Nov. 30.**]—The case and argument against Sir Ignoramus of Cambridg. By Robert Callis of Graies-Inne in his Reading at Staple Inn in Lent, 14 Ja. R. [1616–17]. [On the law of Presentation to Advowsons in in the Church of England.] *Printed for Mathew Walbancke.* (30 Nov.) **E. 418. (2.)**

[**Nov.**]—The Works of William Bridge. [With commendatory prefaces by William Greenhill, John Yates and William Adderley.] 3 vol. *Printed for Peter Cole.* **E. 471.**

Dec. 1.—His Majesties Declaration upon his departure from the Isle of Wight. [Letter from Cowes, 1 Dec.] A new Remonstrance from the Northern Army, with 35 Propositions concerning his Maj. and the Kingdom. *Printed for Giles Cotton.* **E. 475. (4.)**

Dec. 1.—Three Proclamations by the Lord Fairfax: the first commanding the Civil Deportment of the Souldiery, 1 Dec.; the second That no Souldier shall depart from his Quarters without Leave, 4 Dec.; the third That all ill-affected Persons that have engaged for the King in the first or latter War and are now in London shall depart the said City and Suburbs within twenty four hours, 4 Dec. *Printed for John Partridge and George Whittington.* **E. 475. (9.)**

Dec. 1.]—The English Improver; or, a New Survey of Husbandry. That Land, both arrable and pasture may be advanced, clearly demonstrated. By Walter Blith. pp. 168. *Printed for J. Wright.* (1 Dec.) **E. 474. (10.)**

Dec. 2.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the settling the Militia in England and Wales. [With lists of the Commissioners in each county and town.] 2 Dec. *Imprinted for John Wright.* **E. 474. (14.)**

Dec. 2.—[An Order from the Lord Mayor, calling up Arrears of Assessments for the Maintenance of the Army.] *s. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes.* **669. f. 13. (50.)**

Dec. 2.—The Declaration and Resolution of the Citizens of London And their Message to the Lord Fairfax concerning the King, etc. *Printed for George Horton.* **E. 475. (6.)**

Dec. 2.—A true Copie of the Berkshire Petition [for the "Triall, Sentence and Execution of all such Eminent Offenders as God hath

Digitized by Google

1648.

put into your Power"] which, after a Moneths attendance the House [of Commons] would not permit to be brought in. **E. 475. (2.)**

[**Dec. 2.**]—A Perfect Description of Virginia; being a full Relation of the present State of the Plantation, sent from Virginia at the request of a Gentleman of worthy note, etc. *Printed for Richard Wodenoth.* (2 Dec.) **E. 474. (15.)**

[**Dec. 2.**]—Angels rejoicings for Sinners repenting. A sermon by Brian Duppa, now Bishop of Salisbury. *Printed for Richard Royston.* (2 Dec.) **E. 475. (1.)**

Dec. 3.—Joyfull Newes from the King, etc. [A letter dated: Carisbrook, 3 Dec.] *Printed for J. Baitman.* **E. 475. (7.)**

Dec. 3.—The dailie Examination and Arraignment of Sins; gathered out of the Primate of Ireland's [James Ussher, Archbishop of Armagh] sermon at Lincoln's Inn. *s. sh.* **669. f. 16. (60.)**

Dec. 4.—The substance of a Speech in the House of Commons by Wil. Prynn, wherein the Satisfactoriness of the Kings Answers to the Propositions for Peace is demonstrated. And that the Armies Remonstrance, 20 Nov., is a way to speedy ruine. [With an engraved portrait of William Prynne.] pp. 119. *Printed for Michael Spark.* **E. 539. (11.)**

[**Dec. 4.**]—Mr. Prinns Charge against the King, shewing that the Kings Endeavours have alwayes been to establish Popery over his Dominions. (4 Dec.) **E. 526. (37.)**

Dec. 5.—Votes in Parliament. 1. That the carrying the King prisoner to Hurst Castle is against the Consent of Parliament. 2. That His Majesties Concessions tend to the settlement of the Peace of the Kingdome. 3. That a Committee go to the L. Generall about demanding His Majesties person. *Printed for R. A.* **E. 475. (16.)**

[**Dec. 5.**]—To His Excellency Thomas Lord Fairfax. The Humble Representation of the Desires of the Officers and Souldiers in the Regiment of Horse for Northumberland. [Signed in behalf of the Regiment by Joshua Wetwang, Edw. Hawnby, and twelve others.] (5 Dec.) **E. 475. (13.)**

Dec. 5.—The Declarations and Representations of the Officers and Souldiers in Colonel Scroops, Colonel Sanders and Col. Wautons Regiments, presented to the Lord Fairfax. *Printed for John Partridge.* **E. 475. (24.)**

[**Dec. 5.**]—Light shining in Buckinghamshire; or, a Discovery of the main ground, originall cause of all the Slavery in the World, but chiefly in England. [For the second part, see below: 30 March, E. 548. (33.)] (5 Dec.) **E. 475. (11.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

[Dec. 5.]—We have Spun a faire Thread; or, London's Recantation upon fear of her approaching Miseries. Being a speech lately delivered in the Common Councell. [A satire.] (5 Dec.) **E. 475. (12.)**

[Dec. 5.]—A Word of Prophesy concerning the Parliament, Generall and the Army. By Henry Pinnell. *Printed for George Whittington and Giles Calvert.* (5 Dec.) **E. 1184. (8.)**

[Dec. 5.]—The Staffe set at the Parliaments owne Door. A relation of divers Passages on the 5th, 6th and 7th Dec. **E. 475. (29.)**

[Dec. 6.]—A true Relation of His Maiesties sad condition in Hurst Castle. [A letter from the Isle of Wight, signed: George Vaughan.] (6 Dec.) **E. 475. (19.)**

[Dec. 6.]—The Kings Majesties Message to the Prince of Wales, etc. [A letter from Hurst Castle, 6 Dec.] And Lieutenant Gen. Crumwels Declaration in reference to the King, City and Kingdom. [A letter concerning Cornwell's words at a General Councel of the Army, dated: Knottingley, 2 Dec.] *Printed for G. Wharton.* **E. 475. (3.)**

[Dec. 6.]—The Debates of the House of Commons touching His Majesties Concessions and Answers upon the Treaty. With their Votes concerning their Instructions to Col. Hamond for security of His Majesties Person. Together with His Majesties last Speech to the Lords-Commissioners at their departure from the Isle of Wight. *Printed for R. Smithurst.* (6 Dec.) **E. 475. (21.)**

[Dec. 6.]—The Humble Proposals [to the House of Commons] of the Lord Fairfax and of the General Councel in order to a speedy prosecution of Justice and the Settlement propounded by them. *Printed by John Field for John Partridge.* (6 Dec.) **E. 475. (25.)**

[Dec. 6.]—A True Relation of the Officers and Armies forcible seising of divers eminent Members of the Commons House, 6 and 7 Dec. Also a Letter written by an Agent for the Army in Paris, 28 Nov., to a Creature of the Army, clearly discovering that their late Remonstrance and Proceedings do drive on the Jesuits and Papists Designs. (13 Dec.) **E. 476. (14.)**

[Dec. 6.]—The Parliament under the Power of the Sword. [An account of "Pride's Purge," on 6 Dec.] *s. sh.* [See also below: 11 Dec., E. 476. (1.)] **669. f. 13. (52.)**

[Dec. 6.]—The Declaration of Major-Generall Brown concerning the Ford Fairfax and the Army, and the raising of Forces for securing and guarding London. With his Speech in Parliament touching the same. *Printed for C. W.* (6 Dec.) **E. 475. (18.)**

[Dec. 6.]—A Detection of the Falsehood in a Pamphlet intituled A Message from the Isle of Wight brought by Major Cromwell, falsely relating the chief heads of Bishop Ushers Sermon. [See above: 25 Nov.. E. 473. (32.)] (6 Dec.) **E. 475. (15.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

[Dec. 7.]—A Whip for the Marshall's Court and their Officers. The Petition of Robert Robins to the House of Commons against the abuses practised in the Marshals Court. And a discovery of the Jurisdiction and Priviledge of that Court. By Ro. Robins. *Imprinted by F. L.* (7 Dec.) **E. 475. (27.)**

[Dec. 7.]—The Devill seen at St. Albons being a true relation how the Devill was seen there in a Cellar in the likenesse of a Ram, and how a Butcher came and cut his throat and sold some of it, etc. (7 Dec.) **E. 475. (23.)**

Dec. 7.—A Declaration of Lord Fairfax concerning the Supply of Bedding required from London for the lodging of the Army in voyd houses to prevent the Quartering of the souldiers upon the inhabitants. Together with a draught of his Warrants for that purpose. *Printed by John Macock for John Partridge.* **E. 475. (40.)**

[Dec. 8.]—A Declaration of the Three Deputy-Governors of the Isle of Wight [Major Rolph, Captain Boreman and Captain Hawes] to the Lord Fairfax concerning the taking of His Majesties Person into custody, 2 Dec. With a Letter from the House of Commons to Col. Generall Lambert, Commander in Chief before Pontefract, 8 Dec. *Printed for R. Smithurst.* **E. 476. (8.)**

[Dec. 8.]—His Majesties Declaration and Message to the Marquis of Ormond. With a dangerous Declaration of the said Marquis to defend his dread Sovereign. (8 Dec.) **E. 475. (28.)**

Dec. 8.—The Articles and Charge of the Armie against fourscore of the Parliament men. With the Names and Number of those who were seized on by Col. Pride, 6 Dec. Likewise the further demands of Generall Councel. *Printed for C. W.* **E. 475. (30.)**

Dec. 8.—A Declaration to the Kingdome of the Armies generall Survey of the Income of the Excize and other Moneys raised in the Kingdomes. Also a Letter from his Excellency to the Commissioners of Excize. *Printed for R. B.* **E. 476. (7.)**

Dec. 8.—A Letter of Lord Fairfax to the Lord Major for the better preserving a right understanding between the City and Army. With an order of His Excellency to Col. Dean to seize the publike Treasuries of Goldsmiths, Weavers and Haberdashers Hall to pay Quarters. *Printed by John Field for John Partridge.* **E. 475. (32.)**

Dec. 8.—A Letter from the Lord Mayor and Common Councell of London, in answer to a Letter from the L. Generall; and the Armies seizing great summes of money from Weavers Hall and Goldsmiths Hall. *Printed for A. B.* **E. 475. (39.)**

Dec. 9.—The Declaration and Proposals of the Citizens of London concerning Lord Fairfax and the Armies entring and quartering within the Wals. With the Answer of His Excellency. *Printed for John Woolridge.* **E. 476. (6.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

Dec. 10.—Foundations of Freedom; or, an Agreement of the People proposed as a rule for future Government. Drawn up by several well-affected persons and tendered to the consideration of the General Councel of the Army, etc. [See also below: 26 Dec. 1648, E. 536. (4.); 24 Jan. 1649, E. 539. (8.), and (10), and 25 Jan. 1649, E. 539. (14.)] **E. 476. (26.)**

[**Dec. 11.**]—Reasons and grounds of his Majesties Answere to the first Proposition presented to the King by the Commissioners of Parliament, at Newport, 18 Sept. (11 Dec.) **E. 475. (33.)**

Dec. 11.—A Solemn Protestation of the imprisoned and secluded Members of the Commons against the violence of the Army. *s. sh.* **669. f. 13. (53.)**

[**Dec. 11.**]—The Demands and Desires of Lord Fairfax and his Generall Councell to the Lord Mayor and Aldermen. Likewise the Impeachment of the Army concerning Major Generall Brown. *Printed for John Woolridge.* (11 Dec.) **E. 475. (36.)**

Dec. 11.—[An Order of the Committee of Arrears respecting the payment of Assessments.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 13. (54.)**

Dec. 11.—Severall Proposals for Peace and Freedom, by an agreement of the People, offered unto Commissory-General Ireton for the concurrence of the Army by the approbation of many worthy persons of the Common Councel and others of the City of London. [See also below: 28 Dec., E. 536. (12).] *Printed for J. Hanes.* **E. 477. (18.)**

Dec. 11.—The Declaration and Proposalls of the Citizens of London to the Kings Majesty, Army and Kingdom, communicating their Resolution for the establishing of his Majesty and the Royall Family in their just rights. [An abridgement of the preceding.] *Printed for Richard Cradock.* **E. 536. (3.)**

[**Dec. 11.**]—Justice upon the Armie Remonstrance; or, A rebuke of that evill spirit which leads them in their counsels and actions. By William Sedgwick. [See above: 20 Nov., E. 473. (11.); and also below: 20 Dec., E. 477. (6.) and 23 Dec., E. 477. (20.)] *Printed for Henry Hils.* (11 Dec.) **E. 475. (34.)**

[**Dec. 11.**]—The Kingdomes Case; or the question resolved Whether the Kings Subjects may or ought to ayd each other in repressing the persons now assembled together under the name of the Kings Army. By him that prayeth the peace of the Kings Kingdome. Ordered by the Committee of the House of Commons concerning printing that the book be printed. *Printed for John Wright.* (11 Dec.) **E. 475. (38.)**

[**Dec. 11.**]—The Parliament under the power of the sword. With a briefe Answer thereunto by some of the Army. [See above: 6 Dec., 669. f. 13. (52.)] *Printed by Matthew Simmons.* (11 Dec.) **E. 476. (1.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

[**Dec. 11.**]—A Trance; or, Newes from Hell. By Mercurius Acheronticus [i.e. James Howell. A political satire]. (11 Dec.) **E. 526. (39.)**

[**Dec. 11.**]—Gospel Advice to Godly Builders. Letters to the Assembly of Ministers in Westminster. By John Brayne. (11 Dec.) **E. 475. (37.)**

[**Dec. 11.**]—Mercurius Catholicus. No. 2. [For No. 1, see above: 15 Sept., E. 464. (2.)] (11 Dec.) **E. 475. (35.)**

[**Dec. 12.**]—His Majesties Declaration, concerning the proceedings of the Army. [A letter, dated: Hurst Castle, 12 Dec.] Also the charge against Mayor Gen. Brown and his Answer. *Printed for W. Fielding.* **E. 476. (23.)**

Dec. 12.—A Declaration of the taking away of Sir William Waller, Sir John Clotworthy, Major General Massie and Col. Copley, Members of the House of Commons, from the Kings Head in the Strand to St. James's. Together with their Protestation. *s. sh.* **669. f. 13. (55.)**

Dec. 12.—By the Major. [An order in blank, containing instructions to the Aldermen of the various Wards of the City of London.] *Printed by Richard Cotes.* **669. f. 15. (5.)**

Dec. 12.—A Declaration of the Officers belonging to the Brigade of Col. John Lambert, Commander in chief in the Northern Parts. [Signed: "Tho. Margetts. By the Appointment of the Officers at a General Meeting." Dated: Pontefract, 12 Dec.] *Printed by John Macock for John Partridge.* **E. 477. (10.)**

[**Dec. 12.**]—The Lawfulness of the Celebration of Christs Birth-day debated. By George Palmer, Wel-willer to a particular joyous thankfulness to God. (12 Dec.) **E. 476. (10.)**

[**Dec. 12.**]—Independency stript and whipt: or, Iretons Petition [i.e. the "Remonstrance of the Army"] and the Royall Project examined and confuted. Written by a Lover of his Country. [See above: 20 Nov., E. 473. (11.) and 20 Oct., E. 468. (22.)] **E. 476. (11.)**

[**Dec. 12.**]—Women will have their Will; or, Give Christmas his Due. In a dialogue betweene M^rs^. Custome, a Victuallers Wife, and M^rs^. New-come, a Captains Wife. *Printed by E. P. for W. G.* (12 Dec.) **E. 1182. (12.)**

[**Dec. 13.**]—His Majesties Declaration concerning the Treaty. Delivered to one of his servants at his departure from the Isle of Wight. (13 Dec.) **E. 476. (13.)**

[**Dec. 13.**]—The Resolution of the Army concerning the King, Lords and Commons, and their Solemne Contract and Engagement to be tendered to the People of England. *Printed for Nehemiah Wilson.* (13 Dec.) **E. 476. (16.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

[**Dec. 13.**]—Salus Populi desperately ill of a languishing Consumption: the Causes discovered, the Cure discoursed. By Theophilus P. (13 Dec.) **E. 476. (18.)**

[**Dec. 13.**]—The Recoyle of ill-cast and ill-charged Ordinances. Or, a Preparative to some further intended Discourses of the seditious impiety of the late Remonstrance of the Army. By a faithfull Subject to the King and Lover of his Country. [See above: 20 Nov., E. 473. (11.)] (13 Dec.) **E. 476. (12.)**

Dec. 14.—The Resolution of Lord Fairfax and his Generall Councell concerning Major Generall Brown. Also the Articles of Impeachment against the King and the Charge of the Army for the bringing of his Majesty to a speedy Tryall. 14 Dec. *Printed for C. W.* **E. 476. (19.)**

Dec. 14.—The Remonstrance and Declaration of Robert, E. of Warwick, Lord High Admirall, concerning the King, Parliament, Army. With the Desires of the City of London to Lord Fairfax touching the Horse and Foot in the City and the Generals Answer. *Printed for John Woolridge.* **E. 476. (21.)**

[**Dec. 14.**]—The Earl of Pembroke's Farewell to the King at his departure from the Treaty in the Isle of Wight. Also his Speech in the House of Lords. Taken verbatim by Michael Oldisworth. [A satire.] (14 Dec.) **E. 476. (22.)**

[**Dec. 14.**]—Heare, heare, heare, heare a Word or Message from Heaven to all Covenant breakers. (14 Dec.) **E. 476. (20.)**

Dec. 15.—A Declaration of Parliament [ordering the suppression of "a printed paper intituled, A Solemne Protestation of the imprisoned and secluded Members]." *s. sh.* [See above: 12 Dec., 669. f. 13. (55.)] *Printed for John Wright.* **669. f. 13. (56.)**

Dec. 15.—A Declaration of the Lord Fairfax and his Councel of War, concerning their resolution to preserve the Freedom of Trade and Commerce. *s. sh. Printed for John Partridge and George Whittington.* **669. f. 13. (57.)**

[**Dec. 15.**]—A Moderate and Cleer Relation of the private Souldierie of Colonell Scroops and Col. Sanders Regiments. *Printed by James and Joseph Maxom, for William Larner.* (15 Dec.) **E. 476. (25.)**

Dec. 16.—A Letter from Sixteen gentlemen of Kent, named in the Ordinance [as Commissioners] for the Militia in that County, to the House of Commons desiring satisfaction of Conscience in several things mentioned in the said Ordinance. As also the Remonstrance and petition of divers Inhabitants of Bristol to Lord Fairfax and the Councel of the Army. *Printed for R. White.* **E. 477. (1.)**

[**Dec. 16.**]—Rebellion stript and whipt. By way of Appeale to the City of London and the Kingdom in behalfe of his most sacred Majesty and the Church. pp. 60. (16 Dec.) **E. 476. (28.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

Dec. 18.—New Propositions from the King to Lord Fairfax, etc. [Letters from Windsor, 18 Dec.] *Printed for W. Fielding.* **E. 477. (2.)**

Dec. 18.—An Ordinance of Parliament for the chusing of Common-Councell-men and other Officers of London for the yeare ensuing. *Imprinted for John Wright.* **E. 476. (29.)**

[Dec. 18.]—A Declaration to the City and Kingdome from Major Generall Massey, Sir William Waller and the rest of the Impeached Members of Parliament. *Printed for C. W.* (18 Dec.) **E. 476. (33.)**

[Dec. 18.]—A Sigh for an Afflicted Soveraigne. Or Englands Sorrowes for the Sufferings of the King. [In verse.] (18 Dec.) **E. 476. (32.)**

[Dec. 18.]—A paire of Cristall Spectacles with which any man may see plainly at a Miles Distance into the Councells of the Army. Published for al those who will drink his Majesties health. By a Member of the House of Commons. [MS. note by Thomason: "Called Mr. Scott." This was probably Thomas Scott or Scot, Member for Aylesbury, one of the Commissioners for the Trial of the King.] (18 Dec.) **E. 476. (30.)**

Dec. 19.—The King's Majesties Prophecie concerning the Army. [Letters from Windsor, 19 Dec.] **E. 477. (15.)**

Dec. 19.—A Message from the Prince of Wales to the Citizens of London. Also a Declaration from Kent to the Lord Gen. Fairfax, etc. [Letters from Brill, 15 Dec., and Windsor, 19 Dec.] *Printed for W. Fielding.* **E. 477. (11.)**

Dec. 19.—Several Votes, Orders and Ordinances of Parliament for the setling of the Peace of the Kingdom. Together with a Letter [signed: H. R.] of His Majesties coming to Windsor Castle. *Printed for R. Smithurst.* **E. 477. (12.)**

Dec. 19.—Col. Bethels Letter to the Lord Fairfax concerning the surrender of Scarborough Castle. *Printed for J. Playford.* **E. 477. (29.)**

Dec. 19.—A Letter from Edinburgh, concerning the differences of the Proceedings of the Well-affected in Scotland from the Proceedings of the Army in England. [Signed: J. S., Edinburgh.] **E. 536. (11.)**

[Dec. 19.]—The Swords Abuse asserted: or a word to the Army shewing the weakness of Carnal weapons in Spiritual Warfare. By John Vernon, sometimes a Member of the Army. [See also below: 22 Jan. 1649, E. 539. (1.)] *Imprinted for John Harris.* (19 Dec.) **E. 477. (3.)**

[Dec. 19.]—The Visible Vengeance; or, a true Relation of the suddaine, miserable end of one White, late Mayor of Exceter, who wickedly reviling our Sovereigne King Charles, was in the very moment punished with a violent death. [See also below: 15 Jan. 1649, E. 476. (40.)] (19 Dec.) **E. 476. (40.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

Dec. 19.—The Tyranny of Tyrannies. These are to signifie that the new Turkish Tyrants, Cromwell and Ireton, at a Councel of War, have already privately condemned to death Sir William Waller and Major General Browne, etc. *s. sh.* 4°. **E. 476. (34.)**

[**Dec. 19.**]—Articles of Impeachment of High Treason exhibited by the Commons of England in a Free Parliament against Lieutenant General Oliver Cromwell, Commissary-General Henry Ireton, Sir Hardresse Waller, Colonel Pride [and other Members of Parliament, Officers of the Army, etc. A satire]. (19 Dec.) **E. 476. (37.)**

[**Dec. 19.**]—Certain Quæries touching the rise and observation of Christmas propounded to such as are zealously, but blindly, affected towards the observation of it. By Joseph Hemming. [See also below: 7 Jan. 1650, E. 589. (2.)] (19 Dec.) **E. 476. (41.)**

[**Dec. 19.**]—The spirituall Verses and Prose of James Hunt. [MS. note by Thomason: "Called Profit Hunt."] (19 Dec.) **E. 476. (38.)**

[**Dec. 19.**]—Merlini Anglici Ephemeris. Or, Generall and Monthly predictions upon severall eclipses and celestiall configurations for the year 1649. By William Lilly. [With an engraved portrait of the author.] pp. 96. *Printed for J. Partridge and H. Blunden.* (19 Dec.) **E. 1173. (3.)**

Dec. 20.—An Ordinance of Parliament concerning the Election of Common-councell Men and other Officers in the city of London. [Forbidding the election of any "that subscribed, promoted or abetted any engagement in the yeare 1648 relating to a personall Treaty with the King."] *s. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes.* **669. f. 13. (59.)**

[**Dec. 20.**]—A Letter written to an Honorable Member of the House of Commons, Sir Anthony Irby [from his constituents at Boston, thanking him for his services]. *s. sh.* (20 Dec.) **669. f. 13. (58.)**

[**Dec. 20.**]—A Vindication of the Army-Remonstrance. Being a moderate Answer to Mr. Sedgwicks book, intituled Justice upon the Army-Remonstrance. By T. Collier. [See above: 11 Dec., E. 475. (34.)] *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (20 Dec.) **E. 477. (6.)**

[**Dec. 20.**]—The Spirituall Madman; or, a Prophesie concerning the King, the Parliament, London, the Army. Written by William Sedgewick. (20 Dec.) **E. 477. (9.)**

Dec. 21.—His Majesties Declaration concerning his present restraint under the power of the sword. Likewise, the Proceedings of the Councell of Warre, Charge against the King, and his Majesty to be tryed at Windsor. [Letter from Windsor.] *Printed for R. Rishton.* **E. 477. (28.)**

Dec. 21.—To the Commons. The Petition of divers well-affected inhabitants in the County of Somerset. [In favour of the Remon-

Digitized by Google

1648.

strance of the Army and the Trial of the King.] *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.* **669. f. 13. (66.)**

[**Dec. 21.**]—No Papist nor Presbyterian; but the modest Desires and Proposalls of some well-affected and Free-born People; offered to the Generall Councell of the Armie in order to the Agreement of the People. (21 Dec.) **E. 477. (17.)**

[**Dec. 21.**]—The Presbyterians Prophecie concerning the King, Parliament, City, Army and Kingdome. (21 Dec.) **E. 477. (16.)**

Dec. 23.—Terrible and bloudy Newes from Windsor since the bringing in of the Kings Majesty by the Armie. And a fight between the Parliaments Forces and the Royalists, 23 Dec. **E. 536. (1.)**

Dec. 23.—The Kentish Petition to Parliament, to proceed to a speedy bringing to justice the person of him, who as a King ought to have defended us, but as a Tyrant hath waged War against us. *s. sh. Printed for Hanna Allen.* **669. f. 13. (64.)**

[**Dec. 23.**]—The Second Part of the Narrative concerning the Armies Force and Violence upon the Commons House and Members. (23 Dec.) **E. 477. (19.)**

[**Dec. 23.**]—A second view of the Army Remonstrance; or, Justice done to the Armie. By William Sedgwick. [See also above: 11 Dec., 1648, E. 475. (34.), and below: 11 Jan., 1649, E. 538. (3.)] *Printed for H. Hils and G. Calvert.* (23 Dec.) **E. 477. (20.)**

Dec. 23.—A Remonstrance and Declaration of severall Counties, Cities and Burroughs against the Unfaithfulness and unwarrantable Proceedings of some of their Knights and Burgesses in Parliament. [In favour of the King and Presbyterianism.] **E. 536. (23.)**

Dec. 23.—The Navall Expedition of Robert, Earle of Warwick against the Revolted Ships. A true Relation of the whole Expedition. [Signed by Richard Haddock, Vice Admirall, Robert Moulton, and twenty other Officers. Dated from The Downs.] *Printed by Matthew Simons for Hannah Allen.* **E. 536. (32.)**

[**Dec. 24.**]—Heads of the Charge against the King drawn up by the Generall Councell of the Armie, &c. *Printed for T. R.* (24 Dec.) **E. 477. (25.)**

Dec. 24.—The Declaration and Engagement of the Commanders, Officers and Seamen under the Command of the Earl of Warwicke declaring their concurrence in the Remonstrance of the Army. [Signed: Robert Moulton, Richard Haddocke and others. Dated from the Ship St. George in the Downes.] Also a Representation of the Forces under Sir Michaell Livesey, Commander in Chiefe in Kent. *Printed for John Playford.* **E. 536. (15.)**

[**Dec. 24.**]—Christs Birth misse-timed; or, a Resolution to a Question about the Time of Christs Nativity; evidencing that Jesus Christ was

Digitized by Google

1648.

not born in December. By R. S. [See also below: 15 Jan., 1649, E. 538. (12.)] *Printed for John Bartlet.* (Dec. 24.) **E. 477. (24.)**

[Dec. 24.]—The Lord of Hosts; or, God guarding the Camp of the Saints. By William Erbery. *Printed by Tho. Newcomb for Giles Calvert.* (24 Dec.) **E. 477. (22.)**

[Dec. 24.]—Wee have brought our Hogges to a Faire Market; with some Remembrances of the Estates of the Church, King, Kingdome, Parliament, Armie and Citie. (24 Dec.) **E. 477. (27.)**

[Dec. 24.]—The Anarchie. [A satirical ballad.] *s. sh.* (24 Dec.) **669. f. 13. (60.)**

[Dec. 26.]—A List of the Imprisoned and Secluded Members. *s. sh.* (26 Dec.) **669. f. 13. (62.)**

Dec. 26.—Mr. Prynnes Demand of his Liberty to the Generall. With his Answer, and his Protestation thereupon. *s. sh.* **669. f. 13. (63.)**

Dec. 26.—A Petition presented by the inhabitants of Newport Pagnell to the Lord Generall Fairfax and the Generall Councell at White Hall, desiring the person of the King might be brought to a speedy justice. *s. sh.* **669. f. 13. (61.)**

Dec. 26.—Gods Delight in the progresse of the Upright. A Sermon before the House of Commons at their monethly Fast. By Thomas Brooks. *Printed by M. S. for R. Harford.* **E. 536. (6.)**

[Dec. 26.]—Reasons against Agreement, with a paper intituled Foundations of Freedome; or, the Agreement of the People. By William Ashhurst. [See above: 10 Dec., 1648, E. 476. (26.) and below: 25 Jan., 1649, E. 539. (14.)] (26 Dec.) **E. 536. (4.)**

Dec. 27.—His Majesties last Proposals to the Officers of the Armie [said to be written and dictated by his Majesty. Letters from Windsor 27 Dec., etc.] **E. 536. (13.)**

Dec. 27.—An Abridgment of the late Remonstrance of the Army. With some marginall attestations. By the appointment of the Generall Councell of Officers. [For the full text see above: 20 Nov., E. 473. (11.)] *Printed for Laurence Blaiklocke.* **E. 536. (8.)**

Dec. 27.—Gods Anatomy upon Mans Heart. A sermon preached by Order of the House of Commons. By Thomas Watson. *Printed for Ralph Smith.* **E. 536. (7.)**

Dec. 28.—Articles exhibited against the King and the Charge of the Army drawn up by the Generall Councell of Officers, etc. [A letter from Windsor, 28 Dec.] *Printed for John Gilbert.* **E. 536. (21.)**

[Dec. 28.]—The People informed of their Oppressors and Oppressions. [A denunciation of Charles I.] Unto which is added the sentence of Deposition against Richard II. and Edward II. (28 Dec.) **E. 536. (17.)**

Digitized by Google

1648.

[Dec. 28.]—A Plea for Moderation in the Transactions of the Army; or, Weighty Observations upon the late Proposalls for Peace presented to Commissary Generall Ireton. [See above: 11 Dec., E. 477. (18.)] By Veritie Victor, Gent. *Printed for John Hanes.* (28 Dec.) **E. 536. (12.)**

[Dec. 28.]—Mr. William Sedgwicks Letter to Lord Fairfax in prosecution of his Answer to the Remonstrance of the Army. [See above: 20 Nov., E. 473. (11.)] (28 Dec.) **E. 536. (16.)**

[Dec. 28.]—London's Gate to the Lord's Table. In a dialogue. [By E. F.] pp. 274. *Printed for John Wright.* (28 Dec.) **E. 1213.**

[Dec. 29.]—The Charge of the Army and Counsel of War against the King. With a brief Answer thereunto by some of the Loyall Party. (29 Dec.) **E. 536. (20.)**

[Dec. 29.]—All is not Gould that glisters; with a Vindication of His Majestie from the scandalous Aspersions concerning former Taxes and Ship-Money. (29 Dec.) **E. 536. (19.)**

Dec. 29.—A Vision wherein is manifested the disease and cure of the Kingdome. Delivered to the Generall Councel of the Army, 29 Dec. Together, with a true copie of what was delivered in writing, 5 Jan., to the Generall Councel, of Divine pleasure concerning the King. By E. Pool, herein a Servant to God. **E. 537. (24.)**

Dec. 30.—A Letter of Advice from a scheduled Member of the House of Commons to Lord Fairfax, to admonish him of the Kings danger, his own duty and the sad consequence of Tyranny. [Signed: E. S., 30 Dec.] **E. 536. (38.)**

[Dec.]—The bloody Almanack; or, an Astrologicall Prediction of the Accidents which shall happen to the King, Parliament and City this year, 1649. *Printed for Anthony Vincent.* **E. 477. (26.)**

[Dec.]—Librorum Manuscriptorum in Bibliotheca Jacobi Warræi Equitis Aur. Catalogus. *Excudebat Robertus Hughes: Dublinii.* **E. 477. (21.)**

Dec.—A Sermon tending to Peace. Preached before His Majesty at Newport during the time of this late Treaty. By William Haywood. *Printed by Fr. Neile for Henry Seile.* **E. 475. (3.)**

To the following no date, except that of the year, can be assigned.

1648.—Accompts of Merchandise ready computed. As also tables for the speedy measuring of timber, boord, glasse and land. By John Penkethman. *Printed by T. W. for T. Whitaker.* **E. 1197.**

1648.—Certain Select Cases Resolved, that we may comfortably walke with God in our general and particular Callings. By Thomas Shepheard. pp. 247. *Printed by M. Simmons for John Rothwell.* **E. 1131.**

Digitized by Google

1648.

[1648.]—The Articles of the Charge of the Wardmote Enquest. *Printed by Richard Cotes.* **669. f. 15. (6.)**

1648.—The Converted Man's New Birth, or England's warning-peece sent from God to this sinfull nation. Newly published by John Andrewes. *Printed by W. Wilson.* **E. 1111. (2.)**

[1648.]—Hemeroscopeion, or a new Almanack after the old fashion for the yeare 1649. Containing a chronology of all the battailes, seiges, and other conflicts which have happened in this Kingdome since the beginning of the Rebellion. By Capt. George Wharton. *Printed for the Author.* **E. 1198. (3.)**

1648.—Herbert's Beleefe and Confession of Faith. Made in CLX. articles, for th' instruction of his wife and children. The second edition. pp. 84. *Printed by Francis Leach, and are sold by I. Hancock, and by Humphrey Tuckey.* **E. 1172. (3.)**

1648.—Herbert's Child-bearing Woman from the conception to the weaning of the child. Made in a devotion containing above CLX. meditations, prayers and songs, for the use of Mrs. Frances Herbert. pp. 132. *Printed by R. A. & J. M., and are to be sold by John Hancock and by Humphrey Tuckey.* **E. 1172. (4.)**

1648.—Herbert's Quadripartit Devotion, for the day, week, month, year. Made in about 700 meditations and pray'rs for his owne use. 4 pt. *Printed by J. Y., and are to be sold by John Hancock; and by Humphrey Tuckey.* **E. 1118.**

1648.—Hesperides, or the Works both humane and devine of Robert Herrick, Esq. 2 pt. *Printed for John Williams and Francis Eglesfield.* **E. 1090.**

1648.—The Interpreter of the Academie for forrain languages, and all noble sciences and exercises. The first part. By Sir Balthazar Gerbier. [With an engraved portrait of the author.] pp. 203. **E. 783. (3.)**

1648.—The Interpreter of the Academie for forrain languages and all noble sciences and exercises, concerning military architecture, or fortifications. By Sir Balthazar Gerbier. [With an engraved title-page and an engraved portrait of the author.] pp. 91. **E. 783. (4.)**

1648.—Mathematical Magick. Or, the wonders that may be performed by mechanicall geometry. In two books. By J. W., M.A. [i.e. John Wilkins. With numerous diagrams.] pp. 295. *Printed by M. F. for Sa. Gellibrand.* **E. 1095.**

1648.—A Paraphrase upon Job; written in French by J. F. Senault. [Translated into English: with the text.] pp. 419. *Printed for Robert Bostock.* **E. 1115.**

1648.—The Perfection of Justification maintained against the Pharise: the Purity of Sanctification against the Stainers of it: in severall

Digitized by Google

1648.

Sermons. By John Simpson. 3 pt. *Printed by M. Simmons and are to be sold by George Whittington.* **E. 1133.**

1648.—The Rudiments of the Hebrew Grammar in English. By Hanserd Knollys. *Printed by N. B.* **E. 1188. (4.)**

1648.—Select Thought, one Century. Also the Breathings of the Devout Soul. By J. H., D.D., B. N. [i.e. Joseph Hall, D.D., Bishop of Norwich.] pp. 319. 85. *Printed by J. L. for N. B.* **E. 1140.**

1648.—Συνεργὸς τοῖς Μαθηταῖς. Sodalis Discipulus. The Schollers Companion; or, a little Library, containing all the interpretations of the Hebrew and Greek Bible. By A. R. [i.e. Alexander Rowley.] 3 pt. *Imprinted by M. Bell for William Larner.* **E. 1135, 1136.**

1648.—Θεοσπλαγχνισθείς. Or, the Yernings of Christ's bowels towards his languishing friends. By S. M. [i.e. Samuel Moore.] 3 pt. *Printed by M. S., and are to be sold by Hanna Allen.* **E. 1094.**

1648.—The Times anatomiz'd, in severall Characters. By T. F. [i.e. Thomas Forde.] pp. 115. *Printed for W. L.* **E. 1203. (3.)**

1648.—The Works of that grave and learned lawyer Judge Jenkins, prisoner in Newgate, upon divers statutes concerning the liberty and freedome of the subject. [With an engraved portrait of the author.] pp. 199. *Printed for J. Gyles, and are to be sold at his shop in Furnivals Inne.* **E. 1154. (2.)**

1649.

Jan. 1.—His Majesties Declaration concerning the Charge of the Army. [A letter signed: J. Willis, Windsor.] *Printed for C. Bradshaw.* **E. 536. (25.)**

Jan. 1.—A Declaration of Parliament concerning the Tryall of the King. Also the Resolution of the Army touching the person of the King. [Letters from Windsor.] *Printed for I. White.* **E. 536. (36.)**

[Jan. 1.]—A New-yeers Gift for the Kings Majesty from his loyall Subjects residing in London; and a Declaration of the Kings speedy coming to London. *Printed for T. G.* (1 Jan.) **E. 536. (26.)**

Jan. 1.—The Queens Majesties Letter to Parliament, etc. [A letter from Amsterdam.] *Printed for L. White.* **E. 537. (9.)**

Jan. 1.—A Just Remonstrance of the Lord Mayor, Common-Councell-men and other Citizens of London against two later Ordinances, 18 and 20 Dec., 1648, of the Lords and Commons that now sit for the choosing of Common Councell Men and other Officers within the City. **E. 536. (29.)**

[Jan. 1.]—A New-years Gift presented by Lord Fairfax and the General-Councell of Officers in severall Propositions for equal distribution of Elections. An Equal Representation of the People, *etc. Printed for R. Smithurst.* (1 Jan.) **E. 536. (24.)**

Digitized by Google

1649.

[Jan. 2.]—Right and Might well met. Or a briefe enquiry into the proceedings of the Army. Wherein the equity of the said proceedings are vindicated. By John Goodwin. [See also below: 8 Jan., E. 538. (2.), and 18 Jan., E. 538. (24.)] *Printed by Matthew Simmons for Henry Cripps.* (2 Jan.) **E. 536. (28.)**

Jan. 3.—A Message from the Royall Prisoner at Windsor to the Kingdome of Scotland. [Letters from Windsor.] *Printed for W. Fielding.* **E. 537. (1.)**

Jan. 3.—An Ordinance of the Commons of England in Parliament assembled [constituting the High Court for the Trial of Charles I.] with a List of the Commissioners and Officers of the said Court by them elected. [In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand.] **E. 536. (35.)**

Jan. 3.—The Humble Answer of the General Councell of the Army to the Demands of the Commons in Parliament concerning the securing or secluding of some Members thereof. [See also below: 23 Jan., E. 539. (5.)] *Printed by Matthew Simmons for Hannah Allen.* **E. 537. (14.)**

Jan. 3.—Mr. Prynnes Letter to the Generall, demanding what kind of Prisoner he is, and whose prisoner, with an appearance to his Action of false imprisonment which he resolves to prosecute. *s. sh.* **669. f. 13. (65.)**

[Jan. 4.]—The manner of the Deposition of Charles Stewart King of England, by the Parliament and Generall Councell of the Armie, *etc.* **E. 537. (4.)**

[Jan. 4.]—A Breife Memento to the present Unparliamentary Junto touching their present Intentions to depose and execute Charles Steward, their lawfull King. By William Prynne. [See also below: 26 Jan., E. 540. (6.)] (4 Jan.) **E. 537. (7.)**

Jan. 4.—A Declaration of the House of Commons declaring that the People are under God the Originall of all just power: that the Commons in Parliament being chosen by and representing the people have the supream power: that whatsoever is enacted by the House of Commons hath the force of Law, although the consent of the King or House of Lords bee not had thereunto. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 537. (18.)**

[Jan. 4.]—The Armies Remembrancer. Wherein they are presented with a Sight of their Sinnes and Dangers. By a Cordiall Friend to the Kingdomes welfare, Rr. *Printed for Stephen Bowtell.* (4 Jan.) **E. 537. (6.)**

Jan. 4.—Pay, provision and good accomodation for the privat Souldiers. [A pamphlet on the grievances of the Army. In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand.] **E. 537. (8.)**

Digitized by Google

1649.

[Jan. 4.]—Rectifying Principles about the Power and Soveraignty of Kingdoms. [By S. H.] *Printed for R. H.* (4 Jan.) **E. 537. (5.)**

Jan. 4.—His Majesties Declaration concerning His comming from Windsor to White-Hall. Also the Queens Message to Lord Fairfax. [Letters from Windsor 4 and 6 Jan. and from Westminster 6 Jan.] *Printed for W. Fielding.* **E. 537. (13.)**

Jan. 5.—The Religious & Loyal Protestation of John Gauden against the Purposes of the Army and others; about the trying and destroying our Soveraign Lord the King. **E. 538. (11.)**

[Jan. 5.]—Mr. Pryn's last and finall Declaration to the Commons of England concerning the King, Parliament and Army; shewing that it is High Treason to compasse the deposition or death of King Charles. By William Pryn. (5 Jan.) **E. 537. (12.)**

[Jan. 5.]—Declaration of James, Marques of Montrose. (5 Jan.) **E. 1317. (3.)**

Jan. 5.—The Petition of the Jewes for the Repealing of the Act of Parliament for their banishment out of England. Presented to his Excellency and the Generall Councell of Officers. Also a Petition of divers Commanders, prisoners in the Kings Bench, for the releasing of all prisoners for Debt. *Printed for George Roberts.* **E. 537. (17.)**

[Jan. 5.]—A Cordiall for the Calenture and other diseases which distemper the Seamen. Or, a Declaration discovering how Englands Sea Honour may be regained as in the raigne of Queen Elizabeth. [By Andrewes Burrell.] (5 Jan.) **E. 537. (10.)**

[Jan. 6.]—A peculiar Prognostication astrologically predicted according to Art: Whether or No His Majesty shall suffer Death this present Yeere. By William Lilly. (6 Jan.) **E. 537. (15.)**

Jan. 6.—A Letter from the Commissioners of Scotland [William Kerr, Earl of Lothian, John Chersley and William Glendoning] residing at London to William Lenthall Speaker of the House of Commons, concerning the present Proceedings against Religion, the King and Government 6 Jan. with their Protestation against taking away his Majesties Life, 22 Jan. [See also below: 22 Feb., E. 544. (17.)] **E. 539. (11.)**

[Jan. 6.]—A Word to Mr. Wil. Prynn Esq. and two for the Parliament and Army. Presented to the consideration of the Readers of Mr. William Prynn's last Book. [See above: 5 Jan., E. 537. (12.)] (6 Jan.) *Printed for T. Brewster.* **E. 537. (16.)**

Jan. 8.—Further Instructions for Cap. Thomas Allen touching the Execution of his Commission. [Issued by Prince Rupert.] *Printed by M. Simmons.* **E. 560. (5.)**

Digitized by Google

1649.

Jan. 8.—Ὁ Αὐτο-κατάκριτος. The Self-Condemned. Or a letter to Mr. Jo. Goodwin [in reply to "Right and Might well met"]. By Sir Francis Nethersole. [See above: 2 Jan., E. 536. (28.), and also below: 25 Jan., E. 540. (1.)] **E. 538. (2.)**

Jan. 8.—A Proclamation for Tryall of the King. Proclaimed in Westminster Hall, at the Exchange and in Cheapside. With the Proceedings of the High Court of Justice against him. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 537. (34.)**

[**Jan. 9.**]—A New Declaration concerning the King from the Commons, and the Proclamation of the Lord Fairfax and the rest of the Commissioners appointed for tryall of the King concerning their sitting in Westminster Hall, *etc. Printed for L. White.* (9 Jan.) **E. 537. (28.)**

Jan. 9.—An Ordinance of the Lords and Commons in Parliament; authorising the Committee for the Army and Treasurers at Wars for the better leavying and paying the £60000 per mensem assessed by vertue of severall Ordinances. *Imprinted for John Wright.* **E. 537. (29.)**

Jan. 9.—A Proclamation of L. Fairfax requiring all Persons who have engaged for the King now in London, to depart the City within twenty-foure houres. With a Petition of the Officers and Souldiers in the Isle of Weight, Portsmouth and Hurst presented to his Excellency. *Printed for Thomas Turner.* **E. 537. (36.)**

Jan. 9.—A Warrant of Lord Fairfax to [Richard Lawrence] the Marshall Generall of the Army to put in Execution the former Ordinances & Orders of Parliament concerning the regulating of printing scandalous Pamphlets. *Printed by John Macock for John Partridge.* **E. 538. (1.)**

Jan. 9.—The Coppy of a Letter from Paris. Being a true Relation of the manner of the blocking up of that City by the Forces of the King. [Signed: R. B.] *Printed for Edward Griffin.* **E. 537. (21.)**

Jan. 9.—The Declaration of the Officers of the Garrison of Hull, presented to the Lord Generall. [Signed: Jo. Hemingway. Preceded by a letter to Lord Fairfax signed R. Overton.] *Printed for John Playford.* **E. 545. (17.)**

[**Jan. 9.**]—Two Letters directed to the mighty ones of England, Scotland and Ireland; but especially to the King, concerning these present calamities. Being great Judgements denounced by Lodowick Frederick Giffthеyl, an High-Germane. [A reprint of a pamphlet issued 31 March, 1643. See above: E. 247. (14.)] *Printed for T. G.* (9 Jan.) **E. 537. (23.)**

Jan. 10.—His Majesties Declaration concerning the Proclamation of the Army and His Resolution touching their bringing of Him to Tryall. [Letters from Copenhagen, 4 Jan., Halifax, 6 Jan. and Windsor, 10 Jan.] *Printed for John Gilbert.* **E. 537. (37.)**

Digitized by Google

1649.

[Jan. 10.]—Behold! Two Letters, the one written by the Pope to the Prince of Wales, now King, 11 April, 1623. The other in Answer to the said Letter by the said Prince now his Majesty of England and the Popes faithfull servant in destroying these Kingdomes. (10 Jan.) **E. 537. (35.)**

[Jan. 10.]—Mr. William Prynn his Defence of Stage-Plays, or a Retractation of a former Book of his called Histrio-Mastix. [A satire.] (10 Jan.) **E. 537. (31.)**

Jan. 10.—The Vindication of William Prynne from some scandalous papers newly published [i.e. "Mr. William Prynn his Defence of Stage-Plays"]. By William Prynne. 10 Jan. *s. sh.* **669. f. 13. (67.)**

[Jan. 10.]—The Examination of Mr. Wil. Prynne, by Order of the House of Commons; with his Answer. Likewise several Votes in prosecution of the Tryal of the Kings Majesty. *Printed for H. Beck.* (10 Jan.) **E. 537. (30.)**

[Jan. 10.]—A true Relation of a great Robbery committed neere Andiver upon John Lloyd and David Gwyn, one of Northwales the other of Southwales. [In verse. The Address to the Reader signed: "Democritus, junior."] *Printed for G. F.* (10 Jan.) **E. 537. (33.)**

[Jan. 11.]—A List of the Names of the Judges of the High Court of Justice for tryall of the King. *Printed for R. I.* (11 Jan.) **669. f. 13. (68.)**

[Jan. 11.]—The Joynt Resolution and Declaration of the Parliament and Counsell of the Army, for the taking away of Kings and Lords, *etc.* (11 Jan.) **E. 538. (1*.)**

[Jan. 11.]—The Armies Vindication; wherein are proved: First, that there is a power residing in the People above Kings. Secondly, that Kings are subject to Law. In reply to ["Justice upon the Armie" and other pamphlets by] Mr. William Sedgwick. By Eleutherius Philodemius. pp. 64. [See above: 11 Dec. 1648, E. 475. (34.) and 23 Dec., E. 477. (20.)] pp. 64. *Printed for Peter Cole.* (11 Jan.) **E. 538. (3.)**

[Jan. 12.]—The Qucens Message and Declaration to the Peers. And the Declaration of the Peeres concerning the King, *etc.* [A letter from Leeds, etc.] *Printed for L. White.* (12 Jan.) **E. 538. (7.)**

Jan. 12.—Plain English to the Parliament and Army. [A denunciation of King Charles I.] By John Redingstone. *Printed by Henry Hils.* **E. 538. (4.)**

[Jan. 12.]—The Gipsies Prophecy, Anno 1598. [In verse. In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand.] (12 Jan.) **E. 538. (8.)**

Digitized by Google

1649.

[Jan. 12.]—The Welsh Doctor; or the Welsh-man turned Physitian, being a new way to cure all diseases in these distracted times. By Shinkin ap Morgan, Professor of te Medicall Arts and Sciences. *Printed by R. A.* (12 Jan.) **E. 538. (5.)**

Jan. 13.—[An Order of Parliament confirming the election of Common Councilmen in pursuance of an Ordinance of 20 Dec. 1648.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 13. (69.)**

[Jan. 15.]—The Peoples Right, briefly Asserted. [Advocating the trial of King Charles I.] (15 Jan.) **E. 538. (13.)**

Jan. 15.—To the Lord Fairfax and his Councell of Warre; the humble Addresse of Henry Hammond. [Against the trial of King Charles I. See also below: 30 May, E. 557. (2.)] *Printed for Richard Royston.* **E. 540. (18.)**

Jan. 15.—A Declaration of the Commons in Parliament expressing their Reasons for the Adnulling of these ensuing Votes [i.e. the Ordinances of the 8th and 30 June, 1648, abandoning the proceedings against the eleven impeached Members, and of the 17 Aug., ordering the negotiations for the Newport Treaty]. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 538. (23.)**

Jan. 15.—The Petition of the Common Councel to the Commons in Parliament, 15 Jan., with a Narrative of the Proceedings of the Court of Common Councel, 13 Jan. Together with Colonel Titchborns Speech. [A Petition from those Members of the Common Councel who approved of the Resolutions of the House of Commons of 4 Jan.] *Printed by Peter Cole.* **E. 538. (16.)**

[Jan. 15.]—Christs Birth not Mis-timed. A Refutation of a Resolution to a Question about the time of Christs Nativity, by R. S., pretending to evidence that Jesus Christ was not borne in December. [See above: 24 Dec. 1648, E. 477. (24.)] *Printed for Richard Royston.* (15 Jan.) **E. 538. (12.)**

[Jan. 15.]—A just Vindication of the Reputation of Mr. White, Alderman of Exon. In answer to a pamphlet cald the Visible Vengeance. [By Christopher Dore. See above: 19 Dec., 1648, E. 476. (40.)] *Printed for John Rothwell.* (15 Jan.) **E. 538. (10.)**

Jan. 15.—Letters from Paris [containing an account of recent political events in France]. Received 15 Jan. *Printed by Matthew Simmons.* **E. 538. (9.)**

[Jan. 15.]—Mysterium Religionis recognitum. An Expedient for composing Differences in Religion. *Printed for R. Royston.* (15 Jan.) **E. 538. (14.)**

Jan. 16.—An Act of the Commons for the Adjourning of part of the Term of Hilary. *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.* **669. f. 13. (70.)**

Jan. 16.—An Act of the Commons in Parliament touching the Regulating of the Officers of the Navy & Customs. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 538. (22.)**

Digitized by Google

1649.

Jan. 17.—An Act of the Commons in Parliament for the setling of the Militia of London. *Printed by Richard Cotes.* **E. 538. (19.)**

Jan. 17.—Articles of Peace made with the Irish Rebels by James, Duke of Ormond. *Printed by Matthew Simmons.* **E. 555. (21.)**

Jan. 17.—The Marquesse of Ormonds Proclamation concerning the peace concluded with the Irish Rebels. With a speech by Sir Richard Blake, Speaker of the Assembly at Kilkenney. *Printed for Francis Tyton and John Playford.* **E. 545. (12.)**

[**Jan. 17.**]—The Main Points of Church-Government and Discipline, plainly and modestly handled by way of Question and Answer. pp. 58. *Printed by J. M. for Luke Fawne.* (17 Jan.) **E. 1182. (11.)**

Jan. 18.—To the Commons. The Petition of the Officers and Souldiers of the Garrisons of Portsmouth, Southsea Castle, etc. *s. sh.* **669. f. 13. (71.)**

Jan. 18.—To the Commons. The Petition of firm friends to the Parliament, presenters of the late Large Petition of 11 Sept., 1648 [in favour of "the unrestricted freedom of printing"]. *s. sh.* **669. f. 13. (73.)**

Jan. 18.—A Serious Representation of the Judgements of Ministers within the Province of London. A Letter from them to the Generall and his Councell of War. [Giving the reasons of their Refusal to meet with the Officers of the Army "in their consultations about matters of Religion." Signed by forty-seven London Ministers. See also below: 24 Jan., E. 539. (19.), 25 Jan., E. 540. (3.), 27 Jan., E. 540. (8.), 19 Jan., E. 544. (1.), 19 Feb., E. 544. (14.), 26 Feb., E. 545. (8.), 1 March, E. 545. (21.), 2 March, E. 545. (29.), 5 March, E. 546. (2.), 30 May, E. 557. (2.)] *Printed by M. B. for Samuel Gellibrand.* **E. 538. (25.)**

Jan. 18.—A Necessary Testimony against Toleration and the present proceedings of Sectaries in England. From the Commissioners of the Kirk of Scotland. Also the return of the Estates of the Parliament of Scotland thereupon, manifesting that all the Members of Parliament have disclaimed the proceedings of the English Army against His Majesty. *Printed by A. M. for Tho. Underhill.* **E. 541. (3.)**

[**Jan. 18.**]—Καταδυνάστης; Might overcoming Right. A Cleer Answer to Mr. John Goodwin's Might and Right well met. By John Geree. [See above: 2 Jan., E. 536. (28.) and also below: 27 Jan., E. 540. (8.) and 30 May, E. 557. (2.)] *Printed for Robert Bostock.* (18 Jan.) **E. 538. (24.)**

Jan. 19.—A Declaration and Protestation of William Prynne and Clement Walker, Members of the House of Commons, against the present proceedings of the Army and their faction now remaining in the said House. *s. sh.* **669. f. 13. (72.)**

Jan. 19.—A Short Declaration by Colonel Edward Massie, one of the Imprisoned Members of the House of Commons. Together with his

Digitized by Google

1649.

Protestation against the Illegal and Tyrannicall proceedings of the Army. **E. 451. (7.)**

Jan. 20.—The Charge of the Commons of England against Charles Stuart King of England exhibited to the High Court of Justice. By John Cook, Solicitor General appointed by the said Court. *Printed for Rapha Harford.* **E. 540. (5.)**

Jan. 20.—The full Proceedings of the High Court of Justice against King Charles, 20 Jan. Translated out of the Latine by J. C. [With an engraved portrait.] pp. 189. *Printed for William Shears.* (31 Oct., 1654.) **E. 1506. (2.)**

Jan. 20.—The Kings Tryal. With the Manner of his bringing before the High Court. *Printed for Thomas Williams.* **E. 538. (26.)**

Jan. 20.—Collections of Notes taken at the Kings Tryall, 20 Jan. By H. Walker who was present at the Tryall. [See also below: 22 Jan., E. 538. (30.), 23 Jan., E. 539. (4), and 27 Jan., E. 539. (9.)] *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 538. (27.)**

Jan. 20.—King Charls his Tryal: a Narrative of the whole Proceedings of the High Court, 20 to 27 Jan. Together with the Speech of the Lord President [John Bradshaw] before he gave sentence, not before published. With a copy of the Kings Speech before he was beheaded, 30 Jan. *Printed for Peter Cole, Francis Tyton and John Playford.* **E. 545. (4 and 5.)**

Jan. 20.—King Charls his tryal at the High Court of Justice sitting in Westminster Hall: begun on Saturday, 20 Jan., ended 27 Jan. Also his Majesties Speech on the Scaffold, immediately before his execution, on Tuesday, 30 Jan. Together with the speeches of Duke Hamilton, the Earl of Holland and the Lord Capel, immediately before their execution, 9 March, 1649. The second edition. *Printed by J. M. for Peter Cole. Francis Tyton and John Playford.* **E. 1303. (1.)**

Jan. 20.—A Perfect Narrative of the proceedings of the High Court of Justice in the Tryal of the King, 20 to 27 Jan. 3 Nos. *Printed for John Playford.* **E. 541. (19–21.)**

Jan. 20.—Histoire entiere & veritable du Procez de Charles Stuart. Roy d'Angleterre, et la façon en laquelle il a esté mis à mort, 30 Jan. pp. 155. *Imprimé par I. G.* **E. 1353. (1.)**

Jan. 20.—The Charge against the King discharged; or, the King cleared by the people of England from the Accusations delivered against him at Westminster Hall, Saturday last, 20 Jan. **E. 542. (10.)**

Jan. 20.—A Petition from Lord Fairfax and the General Councel of the Army to the Commons in Parliament, concerning the Draught of an Agreement of the People for a secure Peace. Together with the said Agreement presented 20 Jan. [See also below: 22 Feb., E. 545. (22.), 6 March, E. 546. (27.)] *Printed for John Partridge, R. Harford, G. Calvert and G. Whittington.* **E. 539. (2.)**

Digitized by Google

1649.

[Jan. 20.]—Act [of the Parliament of Scotland] containing the tenour of the Band for securing the Peace of the Kingdom. *s. sh. Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh.* (20 Jan.) **669. f. 13. (74.)**

Jan. 22.—Collections of Notes taken at the Kings Tryall, 22 Jan. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* [See also above: 20 Jan., E. 538. (27.), and below: 23 Jan., E. 539. (4.) and 27 Jan., E. 539. (9.)] **E. 538. (30.)**

Jan. 22.—His Majesties Reasons against the pretended Jurisdiction of the High Court of Justice, which he intended to deliver in writing on 22 Jan. *s. sh.* **669. f. 13. (81.)**

Jan. 22.—A Letter from the Commissioners of Scotland residing at London [William Kerr, Earl of Lothian, John Cheisley and William Glendoning]. With their Declaration and Protestation against the taking away of his Majesties Life. [See also below: 5 March, E. 546. (3.)] **E. 539. (11.)**

[Jan. 22.]—A Vindication of the Army, by way of Recrimination against the Parliament and the City of London. Written by a well-affected Christian Souldier. (22 Jan.) **E. 538. (29.)**

[Jan. 22.]—The Depths of Satan Discovered; or, the Jesuits last Design to Ruine Religion. Being Observations upon a pamphlet called The Swords Abuse Asserted, by John Vernon. By Philopatrius Philalethes. [See above: 19 Dec., 1648, E. 477. (3.)] *Printed for John Wright.* (22 Jan.) **E. 539. (1.)**

Jan. 23.—Collections of Notes taken at the Kings Tryall, 23 Jan. Also a paper of Instructions intercepted, comming from Scotland to the Scots Commissioners, concerning the King. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* [See also above: 20 Jan., E. 538. (27.), and 22 Jan., E. 538. (30.), and below: 27 Jan., E. 539. (9.)] **E. 539. (4.)**

[Jan. 23.]—The Resolver, or Short Word to the Large Question of the times, concerning the Parliament and confirming the proceedings about the King. By N. T. *Printed by J. C.* (23 Jan.) **E. 527. (10.)**

[Jan. 23.]—A Vindication of the Imprisoned and Secluded Members of the House of Commons from the Aspersions cast upon them in a paper intituled: An Humble Answer of the Generall Councel of the Army to the Demands of the Commons in Parliament concerning the late Securing or Secluding some Members thereof. [With a list of the Imprisoned and Secluded Members. See above: 3 Jan., E. 539. (5.)] *Printed for Michael Spark.* (23 Jan.) **E. 539. (5.)**

Jan. 24.—An Apologeticall Declaration of the Conscientious Presbyterians of London, [against the "bringing of the King to a tryall before an arbitrary and illegal power, the putting down of the House of Lords and the restraining of so many Members of Parliament by the General Councell of Officers." See above: 18 Jan., E. 538. (25.)] **E. 539. (9.)**

[Jan. 24.]—Behold, here is a Word, or an Answer to the late Remonstrance of the Army. [See above: 16 Nov., 1648, E. 473. (11.)], and

Digitized by Google

1649.

to a Book cal'd the Foundation of the Peoples Freedomes. [See above: 10 Dec., 1648, E. 476. (26.)] (Heare, heare, heare, heare. A Word or Message from Heaven to all Covenant breakers, etc.) [By Mrs. Mary Pope.] 2 pt. *Sold by Mrs. Edwards, the Book-binders Widdow in the Old Bailie.* (24 Jan.) **E. 539. (8.) and (10.)**

Jan. 25.—The Humble Advice and Earnest Desires of certain well affected Ministers of Banbury and of Brackly to Lord Fairfax and the General Councell of Warre, [against the trial of King Charles I., the exclusion of Members of the House of Commons, etc. Signed by nineteen Ministers]. [See also below: 27 Feb., E. 545. (14.)] *Printed for James Boler.* **E. 540. (12.)**

[Jan. 25.]—A sad and serious Discourse upon a terrible Letter sent by the Ministers of London, to the Lord General and his Councel of War. [See above: 18 Jan., E. 538. (25.)] By W. Ca., a Member of the Army. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (25 Jan.) **E. 540. (3.)**

[Jan. 25.]—The State of the Kingdome represented to the People. In a Rejoynder upon the Answer to the Agreement of the People. Written by William Ashhurst. [See above: 26 Dec., 1648, E. 536. (4.)] *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* (25 Jan.) **E. 539. (14.)**

[Jan. 25.]—The Unrighteous Judge, or an Answer to a Paper, pretending a Letter to Mr. Jo. Goodwin by Sir Francis Nethersole. [See above: 8 Jan., E. 538. (2.)] By the said Jo. Goodwin. *Printed by G. Dawson for Henry Crippe.* (25 Jan.) **E. 540. (1.)**

[Jan. 25.]—An Usefull Case of Conscience discussed and resolved. Concerning Associations with Idolaters, Infidels, Hereticks or other Enemies of Truth. By George Gillespie. *Printed by T. R. and E. M. for Ralph Smith.* (25 Jan.) **E. 539. (12.)**

[Jan. 26.]—The Prophecy of the White King explained. *Printed for Robert Ibbitson.* (26 Jan.) **E. 540. (4.)**

[Jan. 26.]—Prynn against Prinn. Or the Answer of William Prynne, Utter Barrester, of Lincolnes Inne, to a Pamphlet lately published by William Prynne, a Member of the House of Commons, intituled A Briefe Memento to the present Unparliamentary Juncto. [A satire. See above: 4 Jan., E. 537. (7.) and also below: 4 June, E. 558. (5.)] *Printed for Robert Ibbitson.* (26 Jan.) **E. 540. (6.)**

Jan. 27.—Collections of Notes taken at the Kings Tryall, 27 Jan. With the Sentence. [See above: 20 Jan., E. 538. (27.), 22 Jan., E. 538. (30.), and 23 Jan., E. 539. (4.)] *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 539. (9.)**

Jan. 27.—A Catalogue of the Names of so many of those Commissioners as sate and sentenced the late King Charles to Death. (13 March.) 1660. **E. 1017. (7.)**

[Jan. 27.]—To the present visible Supreame Power, assembled at Westminster. The Petition of many thousand well-affected persons in the

Digitized by Google

1649.

City of London. [A Presbyterian Petition against the Trial of the King, and the exclusion of the Presbyterian Members of the House of Commons.] *s. sh.* (27 Jan.) **669. f. 13. (75.)**

[Jan. 27.]—A Vindication of the Ministers of the Gospel in London, from the unjust Aspersions cast upon their former Actings for the Parliament, as if they had promoted the bringing of the King to Capitall punishment. [Signed by fifty-eight Ministers. See above: 18 Jan., E. 538. (25.) and also below: 5 March, E. 516. (2.)] *Printed by A. M. for Th. Underhill.* (27 Jan.) **E. 540. (11.)**

[Jan. 27.]—An Answer to the London Ministers Letter to his Excellency & his Counsel of War. [See above: 18 Jan., E. 538. (25.)] Also an Answer to John Geree's Book entituled Might overcomming Right. [See above: 18 Jan., E. 536. (24.)] By Samuel Richardson. *Printed by I. C. for Hanah Alin.* (27 Jan.) **E. 540. (8.)**

[Jan. 27.]—An Appendix to the Agreement for the People. [See above: 10 Dec., 1648, E. 476. (26.)] By A. P. *Printed for G. Calvert.* (27 Jan.) **E. 540. (10.)**

Jan. 29.—A true Relation of the King's Speech to the Lady Elizabeth and the Duke of Gloucester, the day before his Death. *s. sh.* **669. f. 14. (9.)**

[Jan. 29.]—The last damnable Designe of Cromwell and Ireton, intended to be carried on in their Generall Councell of the Army and by their Journey-men in the House of Commons, when they have engaged them in sinne past all hope of retreat by murdering the King. *s. sh.* (29 Jan.) **669. f. 13. (76.)**

Jan. 30.—King Charls his Speech made upon the Scaffold at Whitehall-Gate immediately before his Execution. *Printed by Peter Cole.* **E. 540. (17.)**

Jan. 30.—A Faithful Subject's Sigh, on the universally-lamented Death of our most gracious Soveraigne Charles I. [In verse.] **E. 560. (4.)**

[Jan. 30.]—The Scotch Souldiers Lamentation upon the Death of the most glorious Martyr King Charles. **E. 560. (15.)**

Jan. 30.—Stipendariæ Lacrymæ, or, a tribute of teares, paid upon the sacred herse of the most gracious and heroick Prince Charles I., murdered at Westminster by his own subjects. [In verse.] *Printed for Samuel Browne: Hague* (14 July), 1654. **E. 745. (23.)**

[Jan. 30.]—The Teares of Sion upon the Death of Josiah [i.e. of Charles I.]. Distilled in some Country Sermon notes. [The preface signed: Φιλ-αδελφο-Θεο-βασιλεύς.] **E. 560. (18.)**

Jan. 30.—An Act prohibiting the Proclaiming of any person to be King of England or Ireland. *Printed by John Field.* **E. 1062. (27.)**

[Jan. 30.]—An Elegy sacred to the memory of King Charles. *s. sh.* **669. f. 13. (78.)**

Digitized by Google

1649.

Jan. 30.—A Hand-Kirchife for Loyall Mourners or a Cordiall for Drooping Spirits, Groaning for the bloody murther of our Gracious King. A Letter to a Friend. **E. 541. (6.)**

Jan. 30.—The Kings Last Farewell to the World. [Verses.] *s. sh. Printed for Robert Ibbitson.* **669. f. 13. (77.)**

[Jan. 30.]—The Power of Kings discussed: or an Examen of the Fundamentall Constitution of the Free-borne People of England: in answer to severall Tenents of Mr. David Jenkins. By Will: Ball of Barkham. *Printed for John Harris.* (30 Jan.) **E. 540. (21.)**

[Jan. 30.]—Hinc Illæ Lachrymæ. Or the Impietie of Impunitie. By a faithfull Friend to the Truth and a Servant to the Loyall Presbyterian Members of Parliament. [Against Toleration and in favour of a Presbyterian system of Church-Government.] (30 Jan.) **E. 540. (16.)**

[Jan. 30.]—New-Babels Confusion. Or Severall Votes of the Commons against certain Papers entituled, the Agreement of the People for a firm Peace, *etc.* [Resolutions of the House of Commons, of November and December, 1647. Collected and published by William Prynne. See above: 10 Dec., 1648, E. 476. (26.)] *Printed for Michael Spark.* (30 Jan.) **E. 540. (19.)**

Jan. 31.—Gods Wisdom Justified and Mans Folly condemned. A sermon before the House of Commons. By John Cardell. *Printed by John Field for Henry Cripps.* **E. 540. (24.)**

Jan. 31.—A Sermon preached to the House of Commons, on a day of Solemne Humiliation. With a discourse about Toleration. By John Owen. pp. 95. *Printed by Matthew Simmons.* **E. 540. (25.)**

Feb. 1.—[A broadside in the form of a Proclamation, Beginning: "Wee the Noblemen, Judges, Gentlemen Freeholders, Merchants, Citizens, Yeomen, Seamen and other Freemen doo proclaime Charles Prince of Wales King."] **669. f. 13. (79.)**

Feb. 3.—Act of Maintenance. *s. sh. Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh.* **669. f. 13. (80.)**

Feb. 4.—The Devilish Conspiracy and Damnable Murder committed by the Jewes against the Anointed of the Lord, Christ their King. And the just judgment of God severely executed upon those Traytors. A sermon. [MS. note by Thomason: "By Dr. Warner Bishop of Rochester."] **E. 550. (16.)**

[Feb. 5.]—A true Narrative of the Title, Government and Cause of the Death of the late Charles Stuart, King of England. *Printed for R. W.* (5 Feb.) **E. 541. (14.)**

Feb. 5.—[A Proclamation, by the Scottish Parliament, proclaiming Charles Prince of Wales King of Great Britain, France and Ireland.] *s. sh. Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh.* **669. f. 13. (82.)**

Feb. 5.—A Proclamation or Act by the Parliament of Scotland, for the Proclaiming of Charles Prince of Wales, King. Also the

Digitized by Google

1649.

Remonstrance of the Navie ["The Petition of Captaine Richard Brooke and divers Sea-Captaines," setting forth the grievances of Naval Officers and Seamen. For another edition of this Petition see below: 19 Feb., E. 544. (8.)] *Printed by John Clowes.* **E. 542. (8.)**

Feb. 5.—A Letter from Scotland and the Votes of the Parliament for proclaiming Charles the Second King. And the Proclamation itself. **E. 544. (12.)**

Feb. 5.—A Declaration of the Cornish-men concerning the Prince of Wales. [Letters from Exeter and Gloucester.] *Printed for R. W.* **E. 542. (4.)**

Feb. 5.—A List of the names of the Judges of the High Court of Justice for the tryall of James Earl of Cambridge, Henry Earl of Holland, George Lord Goring, Arthur Lord Capell, and Sir John Owen. *s. sh. Printed for William Wright.* **669. f. 13. (83.)**

[**Feb. 5.**]—The Priviledges of the People, or Principles of Common Right and Freedome asserted. By Jo. Warr. [See also below: 1 March, E. 545. (23.)] *Printed by G. Dawson for Giles Calvert.* (5 Feb.) **E. 541. (12.)**

[**Feb. 5.**]—Mercurius Teutonicus; or, a Christian Information concerning the last times. Being divers Propheticall Passages gathered out of the Mysticall Writings of Jacob Behmen. pp. 52. *Printed by M. Simmons for H. Blunden.* (5 Feb.) **E. 541. (11.)**

[**Feb. 5.**]—Six Propositions of undoubted verity fitt to be considered by all loyall Subjects. 1. That this Parliament is ipso facto dissolved by the Kings Death, *etc.* [In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand.] (5 Feb.) **E. 541. (13.)**

Feb. 5.—A Shrill Cry in the Eares of Cavaliers, Apostates and Presbyters for the Resolve of XIII Queries touching the primitive state of this nation since the Conquest. By a Well-willer to Peace and Truth. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 541. (10.)**

[**Feb. 6.**]—The Representative of divers well-affected Persons in London touching the present Laws. With XXXIX new Proposals tendred to the Consideration of the Commons and the Councel of the Army. *Printed by John Partridge.* (6 Feb.) **E. 541. (16.)**

Feb. 7.—An Answer to the Cities Representation set forth by some Ministers of the Gospel of London concerning the Proceedings of the Army. [See above: 18 Jan., 1649, E. 531. (25.)] By a Presbyterian Patriot. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 541. (23.)**

[**Feb. 7.**]—The Foundation of Freedome Vindicated: or the Reasons of William Ashurst against the Paper stiled The Peoples Agreement examined and discussed. By William Cokayne. [See above: 10 Dec., 1648, E. 476. (26.) and 26 Dec., 1648, E. 536. (4.)] *Printed for John Harris.* (7 Feb.) **E. 541. (25.)**

Digitized by Google

1649.

[**Feb. 7.**]—The Labyrinth the Kingdom's in: A brief History of the Good and Evil of the former and present Power of the Nation. By R. Bacon. (7 Feb.) **E. 541. (26.)**

Feb. 7.—A Solemn Exhortation made to the Churches within this Province of Lancaster. By the Provincial Synod assembled at Preston. *Printed for Luke Fawne.* **E. 542. (7.)**

Feb. 8.—A Declaration sent from Lord Hopton to the inhabitants of Cornwall and the Counties adjacent concerning his Ingagement for Prince Charles, who now is King Charles the Second, and desiring their joynt assistance to settle Him in this Crowne. [Dated "From the Navy Royall."] **E. 544. (3.)**

Feb. 8.—A Declaration of the Peers of this Realme against the late Treasonable Proceedings of some Members of the Commons House. *s. sh.* **669. f. 13. (84.)**

[**Feb. 8.**]—The Way of true Peace and Unity among the Faithful. By William Dell. pp. 140. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (8 Feb.) **E. 542. (1.)**

Feb. 9.—A Great and bloudy Fight at Sea between five Men of War belonging to the Parliament and a Squadron of the Irish Fleet, *etc.* [Letters from Edinburgh, 8 Feb. and from Bristol and Worcester, 9 Feb.] **E. 542. (6.)**

Feb. 9.—Εἰκὼν Βασιλικὴ. The Pourtraicture of his Sacred Majestie in his Solitudes and Sufferings. [With a double-page engraving by W. Marshall, representing allegorically the Sufferings of Charles I. MS. note by Thomason: "The first impression."] pp. 269. [See also below: 6 Oct., E. 578. (5.)] (9 Feb.) **C. 59. a. 24.**

[**Feb. 9.**]—King Charls his Case; or an Appeal to all Rational Men concerning his Tryal. [In favour of the Sentence of the High Court of Justice.] By John Cook. *Printed by Peter Cole for Giles Calvert.* (9 Feb.) **E. 542. (3.)**

[**Feb. 9.**]—Six Serious Quæries concerning the Kings Triall by the new High Court of Justice. *s. sh.* (9 Feb.) **669. f. 13. (85.)**

[**Feb. 9.**]—A Declaration of the treacherous proceedings of Lord Inchequin against the Parliament. By Collonel William Knight. (9 Feb.) **E. 527. (18.)**

[**Feb. 10.**]—A Rout, a Rout; or some part of the Armies Quarters beaten up, by the Day of the Lord stealing upon them. By Joseph Salmon. *Printed by T. N.* (10 Feb.) **E. 542. (5.)**

Feb. 12.—A Proclamation by the Lord General. [Forbidding disorderly or uncivil behaviour on the part of the soldiers stationed in London.] *s. sh. Printed for John Playford.* **669. f. 13. (86.)**

Digitized by Google

1649.

[**Feb. 12.**]—A Thunder-Clap to Sion-Colledge, or a catalogicall hint of the Pulpit Inveteracy of that mischievous Assembly at Sion Colledge. By S. T. : a cordial Friend to Truth. *Printed for G. W.* (12 Feb.) **E. 542. (9.)**

[**Feb. 13.**]—A Declaration from the Prince of Wales concerning the Illegal Proceedings of the Commons of England. (13 Feb.) **E. 542. (15.)**

[**Feb. 13.**]—The Tenure of Kings and Magistrates: proving that it is Lawfull for any who have the Power to call to account a Tyrant or wicked King and after due conviction to depose, and put him to death. The Author, J. M. [i.e. John Milton. The author's name is supplied in MS. by Thomason]. *Printed by Matthew Simmons.* (13 Feb.) **E. 542. (12.)**

[**Feb. 13.**]—A Crowne, a Crime; or, The Monarch-Martyr. [Verses.] *s. sh.* (13 Feb.) **669. f. 13. (87.)**

Feb. 13.—A Publike Declaration and Protestation of the secluded Members of the House of Commons, against the illegall proceedings of some few Confederate Members since their forcible Exclusion, 13 Feb. *s. sh.* **669. f. 13. (88.)**

[**Feb. 13.**]—The Arguments upon the Writ of Habeas Corpus in the Court of Kings Bench [in the case of Sir Thomas Darnell, Sir John Corbet, Sir Edward Hampden and others, Nov. 1627]. Whereunto is annexed the Petition of Sir John Elliot [10 Nov. 1627]. pp. 95. *Printed by M. F. for W. Lee, M. Walbanke and G. Bedell.* (13 Feb.) **E. 543. (1.)**

[**Feb. 13.**]—The Book of Oaths and the severall forms thereof, both Antient and Modern. pp. 416. *Printed for W. Lee.* (13 Feb.) **E. 1129.**

[**Feb. 13.**]—Κολλούριον, or Eye Salve to anoint the Eyes of the Ministers of London that they may see their Error in opposing the Proceedings of the Parliament and Army in the due execution of Justice. By a Minister of the Gospel. *Printed by G. Dawson for Henry Cripps.* (13 Feb.) **E. 542. (16.)**

[**Feb. 13.**]—The Priests Patent cancelled, or the Lay-mans Answer to the Priests Objections. By William Hartley. *Printed by G. Dawson for Henry Cripps.* (13 Feb.) **E. 542. (17.)**

Feb. 14.—A Declaration from the Northern Associated Counties declaring their Resolution touching the proceedings of the Parliament and Army. [A Letter signed: Nehemiah Reinoldson, Doncaster.] (A List of the Names of the Councell of State for the Common-wealth of England.) *Printed for G. Laurenson.* **E. 544. (6.)**

Feb. 14.—A Declaration of the proceedings of the Parliament of Scotland and their Message to their new King in Holland. [Letters from Edinburgh, Chester, Doncaster and the Hague, 14 to 16 Feb.] *Printed for R. W.* **E. 545. (1.)**

Digitized by Google

1649.

Feb. 15.—The Essex Watchmens Watchword. By way of Apologetical Account of the true grounds of their first Engagement in the Cause of God, King and Parliament. Also by way of Premonition of the dangerous evil in a Paper entitled The Agreement of the People intended to be Tendred to them for Subscription. [Signed by sixty three Essex Ministers. See above: 20 Jan., E. 539. (2.) and also below: 23 April, E. 552. (9.)] *Printed for Ralph Smith.*

E. 546. (11.)

Feb. 15.—Articles of Peace with the Irish Rebels concluded by James, Earle of Ormond. (A necessary Representation of the evills and dangers to Religion, Lawes and Liberties arising from the practises of the Sectarian party in England. By the Presbytery at Belfast.) [See also below: 17 April, E. 550. (29.)] *Printed by Matthew Simmons.*

E. 555. (21.)

Feb. 16.—The Marquesse of Ormonds Declaration proclaiming Charles the Second King. [Given at Carrick, 16 Feb.] With his Summons to Colonel Jones for the Surrender of Dublin, 9 March, and the Answer of Colonell Jones. With a copie of the Articles of Agreement between the said Marquesse and the Irish. *Printed for Francis Tyton and John Playford.* **E. 548. (28.)**

[**Feb. 16.**]—The Golden Rule, or Justice Advanced, wherein is shewed that the Commons assembled in Parliament have a lawfull power to arraign the King for Tyranny, Treason and other misdemeanors. By John Canne. *Printed for Peter Cole.* (16 Feb.) **E. 543. (6.)**

[**Feb. 16.**]—To the Supreame Authority the Commons in Parliament. The Petition of divers Inhabitants of the County of —— in the behalfe of the poore of this Nation. It is desired that the Petition be read in Parish Churches and that all subscriptions gathered thereunto be sent to the House of William Wallis, a Hosier, Algate, London. (16 Feb.)

669. f. 13. (89.)

[**Feb. 16.**)—A Cluster of Canaans Grapes. By Col. Robert Tichbourn. pp. 246. *Printed by Matthew Simmons.* (16 Feb.) **E. 543. (5.)**

[**Feb. 17.**]—Foure true and considerable Positions for the sitting Members, the New Court of Justice, New Judges and others to ruminate upon. *s. sh.* (17 Feb.) **669. f. 13. (90.)**

[**Feb. 19.**]—The Resolution and Remonstrance of the Navie to the Supream power of England, the Commons in Parliament and the Lord Fairfax with the Councell of the Army. Brought to the Parl. by Capt. Richard Brookes. [For another edition of this see above: 5 Feb., E. 542. (8.)] *Printed for George Roberts.* (19 Feb.)

E. 544. (8.)

[**Feb. 19.**]—Certain Quæries Humbly presented in way of Petition by many Christian people throughout the County of Norfolk and City of.

Digitized by Google

1649.

Norwich to the Lord General and Councel of War [in favour of the "Fifth Monarchy."] *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (19 Feb.) **E. 544. (5.)**

[**Feb. 19.**]—Clerico-Classicum, or The Clergi-allarum to a third War. Being an answer to A Serious Representation of the Judgements of Ministers of the Gospel of London. By John Price. [See above: 18 Jan., E. 538. (25.) and also below: 3 April, E. 549. (10.)] *Printed by M. S. for H. Cripps.* (19 Feb.) **E. 544. (1.)**

[**Feb. 19.**]—Little Benjamin, or Truth Discovering Error: Being a clear Answer unto the Letter Subscribed by 47 Ministers of London. [See above: 18 Jan., E. 538. (25.)] By a reall lover of all those who love peace and truth. *Printed for George Whittington.* (19 Feb.) **E. 544. (4.)**

[**Feb. 19.**]—The Rest of Faith; that is, Souls fixed and established in God. By Coll. Robert Tichborne. pp. 142. *Printed by M. Simmons.* (19 Feb.) **E. 544. (2.)**

[**Feb. 20.**]—Not Guiltie plead for the Lords and others of the Kings Partie. [A defence of King Charles I.] (20 Feb.) **E. 544. (12*.)**

Feb. 20.—The Resolver continued, or a Satisfaction to some Scruples about the putting of the late King to death. In a letter [signed: N. T.] from a Minister of the Gospel. *Printed by J. Clowes for Hannah Allen.* **E. 546. (17.)**

Feb. 20.—A Proclamation by the Lord Generall, concerning Free-Quarter. *s. sh. Printed for John Playford.* **669. f. 13. (91.)**

[**Feb. 20.**]—The Declaration of the Marquis of Ormond, Lord Deputy of Ireland, together with the Lord Inchequeene concerning the Death of His Sacred Majesty who was Murdered at White-Hall. Likewise their Intentions to crown Prince Charles King. *Printed at Corke and now reprinted.* (20 Feb.) **E. 544. (13.)**

[**Feb. 20.**]—Englands Fortresse: exemplified in his Excellency the Lord Fairfax. Humbly presented by E. C. [i.e. Edward Calver. An acrostic followed by a poem, with a woodcut portrait of Lord Fairfax.] (20 Feb.) **E. 544. (14.)**

Feb. 20.—Spiritual Salt: or, a Sermon preached at Whitchurch at an Ordination. By Tho. Porter. *Printed by T. R. & E. M. for Ralph Smith.* **E. 629. (14.)**

[**Feb. 21.**]—An Apology for the Jews and all the Sons of Israel. By Edward Nicholas. *Printed by John Field.* (21 Feb.) **E. 544. (16.)**

Feb. 22.—A Declaration of the Parliament of England in answer to the late Letters sent to them from the Commissioners of Scotland on the 6 and 22 Jan. [See above: 6 Jan., E. 539. (11.) and also below: 6 March, 669. f. 14. (7.)] *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 544. (17.)**

Digitized by Google

1649.

Feb. 22.—The Declaration of the Officers of Hull. Also a Petition presented to Parliament by the Lord Generalls Regiment of Horse for the speedy calling of all publike Treasurers to an Accompt and for taking away of Free-Quarter. *Printed for John Playford.* **E. 545. (17.)**

Feb. 22.—The Humble Representation of the Committee and other well affected Persons in the County of Leicester, to the Lord Fairfax and the Generall Councell of Officers in reference to the Agreement of the People as touching Religion. [See above: 20 Jan., E. 539. (2.)] *Printed for Henry Hood.* **E. 545. (22.)**

Feb. 23.—Allocutio D. D. Lotii ad Regem Carolum Secundum: in nomine Consistorii Hagensis.—A Speech of Dr. Lotius to King Charles the Second. [Text in Latin and English.] **E. 546. (14.)**

Feb. 24.—The Desires of the Commissioners of the Kingdom of Scotland [the Earl of Lothian, John Cheislie and William Glendonyng]; that both Houses of Parliament may sit for settling of Religion according to the Covenant; that King Charles the Second, upon just satisfaction given, may be admitted to the Government of these Kingdomes. **E. 545. (28.)**

[**Feb. 24.**]—The Resolution of the Estates of Holland concerning the proceedings of the Parliament of England. (A Declaration from the Parliament of Scotland to the Parliament of England, etc.) [Letters from the Hague, 24 Feb., etc.] *Printed by B. A. for R. W.* **E. 545. (9.)**

[**Feb. 26.**]—The Execution of the late King justified, and the Parliament and Army vindicated. By a Wel-Wisher to the safety and freedom thereof. *Printed by M. Simmons.* (26 Feb.) **E. 545. (7.)**

Feb. 26.—Englands New Chains discovered: or the serious apprehensions of a part of the People, in behalf of the Commonwealth; being presenters of the Large Petition of 11 Sept., 1648. Presented by John Lilburn and divers other Citizens of London, 26 Feb. [For the second part, see below: 24 March, E. 548. (16.)] **E. 545. (27.)**

[**Feb. 26.**]—A Parallell between the Ministerial Ingenuity of the Forty-seven London Ministers and the foule miscarriages of the Army in their Declarations. With an Answer to the Letter from the Ministers of London. [In defence of the action of the General Council of the Army and of the Kings Trial. See above: 18 Jan., E. 538. (25.)] pp. 59. *Printed by M. S. for Hanna Allen.* (26 Feb.) **E. 545. (8.)**

Feb. 26.—An Extract out of the Register of the Resolution of the Lords the States of Holland, concerning their dislike of what the Ministers of the Hague have done in behalf of His Majesty Charles the Second. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 548. (32.)**

Digitized by Google

1649.

[**Feb. 27.**]—The Parliament justified in their late Proceedings against Charles Stuart. As also an Answer to the humble Advice of the Lecturers of Banbury and Brackley. [See above: 25 Jan., E. 540. (2.)] By J. Fidoe, T. Jeanes, W. Shaw, Students in Trinity Colledge in Cambridge. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (27 Feb.) **E. 545. (14.)**

Feb. 28.—A Message from Ireland to a Member of the Army. [Signed: William Hopkins, Dublin. A postscript to the letter reads "I have sent your son Samuel a copy of verses," followed by a poem.] *Imprinted by B. A.* **E. 546. (12.)**

Feb. 28.—The Stedfastness of Promises, and the Sinfulness of Staggering: opened in a sermon preached at Margarets in Westminster before the Parliament. By John Owen. pp. 54. *Printed by Peter Cole.* **E. 618. (7.)**

[**Feb.**]—Orphews his discerpsion. A poem. [In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand.] **E. 541. (8.)**

[**March 1.**]—The Kingdoms Divisions anatomized, with a Vindication of the Armies Proceedings. By Franciscus Leinsula. *Printed by John Clowes for Hannah Allen.* (1 March.) **E. 545. (25.)**

[**March 1.**]—The Kingdomes Grand Quere. What warrant there is for such Proceedes about the King. Resolved by a Presbyterian Minister. Also a Quere taken from the Representation of the judgement of the Ministers in London. [See above: 18 Jan., E. 538. (25.)] *Printed by M. S. for H. Cripps.* (1 March.) **E. 545. (21.)**

[**March 1.**]—An Alarum from Heaven, or a Memento to the Great Councell and Magistrates. By G. W., a cordiall lover of the peace of England. *Imprinted for G. Wharton.* (1 March.) **E. 545. (24.)**

[**March 1.**]—A Dissection of all Governments: or an Answer to The Priviledges of the People [by J. Warr. See above: 5 Feb., E. 541. (12.)] By W. J. (1 March.) **E. 545. (23.)**

March 1.—The Petition of the General Councel of Officers to the Commons assembled in Parliament for the taking away of Free-Quarter and for the Relief of Ireland. Also a list of all the Officers at the General Councel when the Petition was approved of. *Printed for John Playford.* **E. 545. (30.)**

[**March 2.**]—Articles of Treason committed by John Pine of Curry Mallet. *s. sh.* (2 March.) **669. f. 13. (92.)**

March 2.—A Gospel-Engine, or Streams of Love and Pity to prevent New Flames in England, being a petitionary Letter to the London Ministers, Subscribers of the Representation. [Signed: Rapha Harford. See above: 18 Jan., E. 538. (25.)] *Printed to save transcribing by and for R. H.* **E. 545. (29.)**

Digitized by Google

1649.

[**March 3.**]—To the Supream Authority of England, the Representors of the People in Parliament. The Petition of Richard Overton, late Prisoner in Newgate by the House of Lords, in behalf of himself and other Commoners that have suffered under their Prerogative Jurisdiction. (3 March.) **E. 546. (1.)**

[**March 5.**]—The City-Ministers unmasked; or the Hypocrisie of fifty-nine of the most eminent of the Clergy of London discovered out of two of their Pamphlets; one intituled, A Serious Representation. [See above: 18 Jan., E. 538. (25.)] The other A Vindication of the Ministers of London. [See above: 27 Jan., E. 540. (11.)] By a Friend of the Armies. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (5 March.) **E. 546. (2.)**

[**March 5.**]—A new Paire of Spectacles of the old fashion for the Scots Commissioners to helpe their Eye-sight when they are returned to the Parliament at Edenburgh to give account of their Protest against the demands of the Parliament of England. [See above: 22 Jan. E. 539. (11.)] *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* (5 March.) **E. 546. (3.)**

March 6.—The Paper called the Agreement of the People taken into Consideration and the Lawfulness of Subscription resolved in the Negative by the Ministers of the Province of Lancaster. [Signed by fifty-four Lancashire Ministers. See above: 20 Jan., E. 539. (2.)] *Printed for Luke Fawne.* **E. 546. (27.)**

March 6.—A Paper sent from the Parliament of Scotland, demanding the liberty of their Commissioners. [In reply to "A Delaration of the Parliament of England." See above: 22 Feb., E. 544. (17.)] *s. sh.* **669. f. 14. (7.)**

March 6.—[The Assumption is that the Quarter for life which hath been proved to have been given by the Lord Fairfax to the L^d^. Capell and the rest of that Partie at Colchester is a security as to their Lives against any power whatsoever. In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand.] **E. 546. (6.)**

[**March 6.**]—An holy defiance to the gates of Hell. *Printed by Matthew Simmons for H. Cripps.* (6 March.) **E. 546. (5.)**

[**March 8.**]—The Essex Watchmen's Watchword to the Inhabitants of the said County. [See also below: 23 June, E. 561. (9.)] *Printed for Ralph Smith.* (8 March.) **E. 546. (11.)**

March 9.—The Marquesse of Ormounds Declaration proclaiming Charles the Second King. With his Summons to Colonel Jones for the Surrender of Dublin [dated Carrick, 9 March]. And the Answer of Colonell Jones thereunto. *Printed for Francis Tyton and John Playford.* **E. 548. (28.)**

Digitized by Google

1649.

March 9.—Articles of Peace made with the Irish Rebels by James, Earle of Ormond. Also a Letter sent by Ormond to Col. Jones, Governour of Dublin with his Answer. pp. 65. *Printed by Matthew Simmons.* **E. 555. (21.)**

[**March 9.**]—A True Copy of Two Letters from the Earl of Ormond to Col. Michael Jones. With Col. Jones his Answere. *Printed by William Bladen: Dublin, and now reprinted.* **E. 529. (28.)**

March 9.—King Charls his Tryal. Together with the speeches of Duke Hamilton, the Earl of Holland, and the Lord Capel, immediately before their execution, 9 March. pp. 136. *Printed by J. M. for Peter Cole, Francis Tyton, and John Playford.* **E. 1303. (1.)**

March 9.—The several Speeches of Duke Hamilton, Earl of Cambridg, Henry Earl of Holland, and Arthur Lord Capel upon the Scaffold before their Execution. Also the several Exhortations and Conferences upon the Scaffold by Dr. Sibbald, Mr. Bolton, and Mr. Hodges. *Printed for Peter Cole, Francis Tyton, and John Playford.* **E. 546. (21.)**

March 9.—A mournfull Elegy upon Duke Hamilton, the Earle of Holland, and Lord Capel, who were tyrannically murthered by a pretended Parliament. *s. sh.* **669. f. 14. (10.)**

March 9.—The Sacrifice of the Faithfull, or, A Treatise shewing the efficacy of Zealous Prayer. To which is added seven profitable Sermons. By William Fenner. [With an engraved portrait.] pp. 214. 85. *Printed for John Stafford.* **E. 1241. (1.)**

March 10.—The Petition of divers Inhabitants of London [to the House of Commons] in the behalfe of the poore of this Nation, with the Answer thereunto. *Printed by John Clowes.* **E. 546. (15.)**

[**March 11.**]—To Parliament. The Petition of Francis Newton, Gent., Captain James Wadsworth, Thomas Mayo, and Robert Deluke, Messengers allowed by these honorable Houses ["for discovery and apprehension of Seminary Priests, Jesuites, and other Malignants." Complaining that they have received no reward for their services]. *s. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes.* (11 March.) **669. f. 14. (1.)**

[**March 11.**]—Vaticinium Votivum: or Palæmon's Prophetick Prayer. Lately presented privately to his now Majestie in a Latin poem, and here published in English. To which is annexed a paraphrase on Paulus Grebnerus's Prophecie. With several elegies on Charles the First, the Lord Capel, the Lord Francis Villiers. [With an engraved portrait of Charles II., at the age of 19.] pp. 80. (11 March.) *Trajecti, Anno Caroli Martyris primo.* **E. 1217. (2.)**

Digitized by Google

1649.

[March 12.]—The Subjects Sorrow; or Lamentations upon the Death of Britaines Josiah, King Charles, unjustly put to Death by His owne people. Expressed in a Sermon upon Lam. 4, 20. [With an engraved frontispiece representing Charles I lying in state. The authorship is attributed in an MS. note by Thomason to "Dr. Juxon, Bp. of London" and "for R. Royston" has been added in MS. to the imprint. The sermon has also been attributed to Robert Brown, Vicar of Sligo.] (12 March.) **E. 546. (16.)**

[March 12.]—The Vanitie of the present Churches and Uncertainty of their Preaching discovered. pp. 51. [See also below: 22 June, E. 561. (5.)] *Printed by J. Clows.* (12 March.) **E. 1367. (1.)**

March 13.—A Sermon of the Saints judging the World. Preached at the Assizes holden in Huntingdon. By John Gaule. *Printed for Thomas Dring.* **E. 549. (8.)**

March 14.—[Three Resolutions of the House of Commons, dated 14, 17 and 21 March, concerning Delinquents and their compositions.] *s. sh. Printed by R. Cotes.* **669. f. 14. (12.)**

March 14.—A Bloudy Fight in Scotland, etc. [Newsletters from Edinburgh, Lancaster, Plymouth and the Hague, 14 to 21 March.] *Imprinted for R. W.* **E. 548. (17.)**

[March 15.]—The Insecuritie of Princes, considered in an occasionall Meditation upon the Kings late Sufferings and Death. [A poem.] (15 March.) **E. 546. (25.)**

March 15.—Two Letters from the Hague [signed G. B.] of Prince Charles his going into Scotland. Likewise of the Prince his intended Marriage with the Duke of Lorraines onely daughter. 15 & 16 March. *Printed for B. A.* **E. 546. (29.)**

March 17.—An Act for the Abolishing the Kingly Office in England, Ireland and the Dominions thereunto belonging. *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.* **669. f. 14. (2.)**

March 17.—A Proclamation by the Lord Generall, for the regulating of Souldiers in their march to Ireland. *s. sh. Printed for John Playford.* **669. f. 14. (4.)**

[March 18.]—A Vision which one Mr. Brayne, one of the Ministers of Winchester, had in Sept. 1647. [MS. note by Thomason: "Said to be made by Mr. Hugh Peeters, and made in February."] *s. sh. Printed for John Playford.* (18 March.) **669. f. 14. (5.)**

March 19.—An Act of the Commons, for the Keeping a day of Humiliation upon Thursday, 19 April. *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.* **669. f. 14. (2.)**

March 19.—The Declaration of Prince Rupert, Lord High Admirall, wherein hee cleareth himselfe from Scandalous Rumours. Likewise his Highnesse Resolution with the rest of the Officers of the Navy Royall

Digitized by Google

1649.

touching the death of the late King and their indeavours to inthrone King Charles the second. Signed by the Princes owne hand aboord the Navy Royall now riding an Anchor upon the Downes, 19 March. **E. 546. (28.)**

[**March 19.**]—To the Supreme Authority, the Commons in Parliament: the Petition of divers of the County of Leicester. ["That the Militia may be speedily setled and put into good hands, Tythes may be taken away, and relief sent to our brethren of Ireland."] *s. sh. Printed for Giles Calvert.* **669. f. 14. (6.)**

March 19.—The Petition and Presentment of the Grand-Juries of the County of York, for the demolishing of Pontefract and Midlam Castles and for taking off Free-quarter in that County. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 548. (26.)**

[**March 19.**]—To the Supreme Authority the Commons in Parliament; an Appeal in the Claim of Justice against the Lord Fairfax. By Captain William Bray for himself and the Officers and Souldiers that are for Righteousnesse and Peace. [For the second Appeal, see below: 2 April, E. 549. (6.)] (19 March.) **E. 546. (30.)**

March 20.—The Copies of severall Letters contrary to the opinion of the present powers presented to the Lord Fairfax and Lieut. Gen. Cromwell. By Francis White, Mayor. *Printed by T. Paine for Tho. Slater and Stephen Bowtell.* **E. 548. (6.)**

[**March 20.**]—Liberty of Conscience asserted, or Persecution for Religion condemned. By a well-wisher to the Kingdomes good. (20 March.) **E. 548. (4.)**

March 20.—Sergeant Thorpe, his Charge as it was delivered to the Grand-Jury at Yorke Assizes, clearly epitomizing the Statutes belonging to this Nation. *Printed by T. W. for Mathew Walbancke.* **E. 558. (6.)**

[**March 20.**]—The Sense of the Covenant according to the minde of God and sense of his People. Intended for the vindication of our Heads, Judges and Officers heavily charged at that point. *Printed by Matthew Simmons for H. Cripps.* (20 March.) **E. 548. (1.)**

[**March 20.**]—An Annuall Almanacke: shewing how to read the chapters of the whole Bible, once in the yeare, by so many chapters every day. Calculated by Walter Holmes, sen. *Printed by Thomas Harper.* (20 March.) **E. 1368. (1.)**

[**March 20.**]—A Vindication of those whose endeavors is only to make the Earth a common treasury, called Diggers. Or, some reasons given by them against the immoderate use of creatures, or the excessive community of women, called Ranting, or rather Renting. [By Gerrard Winstanley.] (20 March.) **E. 1365. (1.)**

Digitized by Google

1649.

[**March 21.**]—The Hunting of the Foxes from New-Market and Triploe Heaths to Whitehall, by five small Beagles, late of the Armie. Or the Grandie-Deceivers unmasked. Directed to all the Free-Commons of England, but in especiall to all that are engaged in the Military Service of the Commonwealth. By Robert Ward, Thomas Watson, Simon Graunt, George Jellis and William Sawyer, late Members of the Army. [With an account of the Trial by Court-Martiall of these five soldiers.] *Printed in a Corner of Freedome, right opposite to the Councel of Warre.* (21 March.) **E. 548. (7.)**

March 22.—A Declaration of the Parliament of England expressing the Grounds of their late Proceedings and of Setling the present Government in the way of a Free State. [See also below: 31 May, 1650, E. 777. (7.)] *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 548. (12.)**

March 22.—Parliamenti Angliæ Declaratio, etc. [Translated from the English version.] *Apud Franciscum Tytonium.* **E. 548. (14.)**

March 22.—A true Copy of the Articles agreed upon for the Surrender of Pontefract Castle [betwen Major General John Lambert and John Morris, Governor of the Castle]. Also Major General Lamberts Letter to the Speaker for the demolishing of the said Castle. *Printed for John Playford.* **E. 548. (25.)**

March 23.—The Beginning, Progresse and Conclusion of the late Troubles in France. Written from a Gentleman now in Paris. [Signed: F. C.] **E. 548. (15.)**

March 24.—The second Part of Englands New Chaines discovered. Directed to the supreme Authority of England, the Representors of the People in Parliament assembled. By severall wel-affected persons in London and places adjacent. All persons who are assenting to this Representation are desired to subscribe it. [This petition was presented to the House of Commons, 24 March. On the 28th John Lilburn and three others were committed to the Tower. A second title-page, printed after the 28 March has been added in which the words "All persons who are assenting, etc.," have been omitted and a paragraph substituted, reading "And as it is avowed by John Lilburn, Richard Overton and Thomas Prince, for which they are now committed to the Tower as Traytors." For the first part see above 26 Feb., E. 545. (27.). See also below: 27 March, 669. f. 14. (13.), and 13 July, E. 564. (9.)] **E. 548. (16.)**

[**March 24.**]—Obsequies on that unexemplar Champion of Chivalrie and perfect Patern of true Prowesse, Arthur, Lord Capell. [A poem.] *s. sh.* (24 March.) **669. f. 14. (8.)**

March 25.—Good News to all People. A sermon preached at Buckingham. By William Hartley. *Printed by John Macock for Lodowick Lloyd and Henry Cripps.* **E. 594. (11.)**

Digitized by Google

1649.

[**March 25.**]—The Summe of Christian Religion, breifly comprised under XIV. Heads. *Printed by R. Constable for Mathew Walbank.* (25 March.) **E. 1359. (1.)**

[**March 26.**]—A true Report of the great Costs and Charges of the five Hospitals in the City of London [Christ's Hospital, St. Bartholomew's, St. Thomas's, Bridewell and Bedlam], in the maintenance of their great number of poore, this present yeare. (26 March.) **669. f. 14. (11.)**

March 27.—A Declaration of the proceedings of the Prince of Wales and his coming to Jersey, *etc.* [Newsletters from Pontefract, 26 March, Brill, etc.] *Printed for R. W.* **E. 549. (2.)**

March 27.—A Declaration of the Commons against a scandalous book entituled, The Second Part of Englands New Chains discovered, &c. [See above: 24 March, E. 548. (16.)] *Printed for Edward Husband.* **669. f. 14. (13.)**

[**March 27.**]—Certain Quæries concerning Liberty of Conscience. Propounded to those Ministers of Leicestershire when they met to consult that Representation which they so privately framed. By Henry Danvers. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (27 March.) **E. 548. (20.)**

[**March 27.**]—Ad spectatissimum virum Lambertum Osbalstonum Epistola, cui intexitur Apologia pro Joanne Williams Angliæ Primate. [By John Harmar.] pp. 90. *Venundantur apud Octavianum Pullenum.* (27 March.) **E. 1344. (1.)**

[**March 29.**]—A case of Conscience resolved: concerning Ministers medling with State-matters in their Sermons and how far they are obliged by the Covenant to interpose in the affairs of Civil Government. By J. D. [i.e. John Dury] Minister of the Gospell. *Printed by R. L. for R. W.* (29 March.) **E. 548. (29.)**

[**March 29.**]—Poyer's Vindication in answer to a lying Pamphlet [by John Elliot] intituled A Short Comment upon the Grounds of Poyer's taking up Arms in the second Differences, which are Monstrous Lies. By Col. John Poyer, now a Prisoner at Whitehall. (29 March.) **E. 548. (31.)**

March 29.—[MS. in the handwriting of Thomason giving a description of a MS. of Paul Grebner, prophesying the future of Europe, said to have been given by him to Queen Elizabeth and afterwards preserved in the Library of Trinity College, Cambridge.] **E. 548. (27.)**

March 29.—A Message from the Princes Court in Holland to divers Citizens of London, etc. [Newsletters from Edinburgh, 29 March, the Hague, 1 April, etc.] *Imprinted for G. Laurenson.* **E. 549. (18.)**

[**March 30.**]—More Light shining in Buckinghamshire. The second part. [For the first part see above: 5 Dec., 1648, E. 547. (11.)] (30 March.) **E. 548. (33.)**

[**March.**]—A Panegyrick of King Charles; being observations upon the inclination, life and government of our Sovereign Lord the King.

Digitized by Google

1649.

Written by Sir Henry Wotton, Knight, Provost of Eaton Colledg. [With an engraved portrait of Charles I.] pp. 118. *Printed for Richard Marriot.* **E. 1203. (2.)**

[March.]—L'Histoire veritable de ces derniers troubles, qui ont commencé en Escosse et continuent à present en touts les trois royaumes d'Escosse, d'Angleterre et d'Irelande. Livre 1–3. [Livre 2 and 3 only have title-pages. Livre 3 is incomplete. A MS. note by Thomason, prefixed to the book, reads: "This french History was compiled by the Authors of Truths Manifest which was printed 1645, for the which he was faine to fly for his life and then lost his History, upon the presse of which there was never any more printed than this Embleme of Imortalitie which hath neither beginning nor ending, since which time the Author D. B. is dead and the rest of his story with him.] **E. 547.**

April 1.—The Declaration of King Lewis the XIV. of France to his subjects concerning the Cessation of the late Troubles. (Done at Paris in the Parliament.) Translated out of the French Copie. **E. 550. (8.)**

April 2.—A great Fight near Pendennis Castle between the Lord Hopton and the Parliaments Forces. [With newsletters from Rotterdam, etc.] *Imprinted for R. W.* **E. 549. (9.)**

[April 2.]—A Letter from Scotland, giving a relation of the scattering of those forces risen against the Parliament, being all taken prisoners by Lieutenant Generall David Lesly. With a true accompt of all those Officers of State removed, which had a hand in the late Engagement against England. With the names of those placed in their roomes. *s. sh.* (2 April.) **669. f. 14. (14.)**

[April 2.]—Articles of Treason and high Misdemeanours committed by John Pine, of Curry Mallet, Somerset, against the King, Kingdome and Parliament. Exhibited by thousands of the said County. *s. sh.* (2 April.) **669. f. 14. (15.)**

[April 2.]—The Foxes Craft discovered; in destroying the Peoples best Friends who stand in their Prerogative way. As will appeare by their usage, not onely of Captaine Bray but also of his Troope. By John Naylier, Quartermaster, Richard Ellegood and John Marshall, appointed by the Troope for the prosecuting these things. (2 April.) **E. 549. (7.)**

April 2.—The Triall and Examination of the Lord Major of London [Sir Abraham Reynardson] 2 April, at the Bar of the House of Commons [for refusing to proclaim the Act for abolishing the Kingly Office in the City; with newsletters from Edinburgh, 28 March, and Bristol, 29 March]. *Printed for R. Williamson.* **E. 549. (4.)**

April 2.—The Petition of several Churches of God in London commonly, though falsly, called Anabaptists. Presented to the Commons in Parliament. *Printed for Francis Tyton and John Playford.* **E. 549. (14.)**

Digitized by Google

1649.

[April 2.]—נעל - שכרז or Soveraigne Balsome applied in a few Considerations for healing the distempers of such Professors of Religion as Satan hath wounded to the renouncing the use of Divine Ordinances. By Will. Bartlet. *Imprinted by G. Dawson.* (2 April.) **E. 549. (19.)**

[April 2.]—To the Supreme Authority of the Nation, the Commons assembled in Parliament. A second Appeale in behalf of the Soveraignty of Justice over all Persons, against Thomas Lord Fairfax. I standing committed by Order of the House for my first Appeal. [By William Bray. For the first Appeal See above: 19 March, E. 546. (30.)] (2 April.) **E. 549. (6.)**

[April 2.]—"A distik made upon the ffower hon^ble. Lords y^t usualy sate & made a howse in the yeare, 1648.

Salisbury the valiant a Coward
Pembrooke the wittie a ffoole
Denby the Chast a Whoremunger
Mongraue the Prittie a dwarfe."

[In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand.] (2 April.) **E. 549. (5.)**

April 3.—A Bloudy Fight [near Atholl] in Scotland between the Parliaments Forces under Lieutenant Generall Lesley and 4000 Horse and Foot commanded by the Lord Ogleby, etc. [Newsletters from the Hague, 1 April, Berwick, 3 April, etc.] *Imprinted for G. Laurenson.* **E. 550. (7.)**

[April 3.]—A Modest Vindication of the late Vindication of the Ministers of London from the scandalous Aspersions of John Price in a Pamphlet entituled Clerico-Classicum. [See above: 19 Feb., E. 544. (1.)] By a friend to a regulated Monarchy, a free Parliament, etc. *Printed for Stephen Bowtell.* (3 April.) **E. 549. (10.)**

[April 3.]—Guilhelmi Prynn Fulcimentum Gladii Christianorum regum, principum & magistratuum. Latio donatum a Wolgango Meyero. pp. 445. [*Basle.* 3 April.] **E. 1214. (1.)**

[April 4.]—The Kingly Myrrour; or, King Charles his last Legacy to the Prince his son, written a little before his death. [With a woodcut as frontispiece, representing the King presenting the volume to the Duke of Gloucester.] *Printed for C. V.* (4 April.) **E. 1317. (5.)**

April 4.—The Picture of the Councel of State. By Lieut. Col. John Lilburn, Mr. Thomas Prince and Mr. Richard Overton, now Prisoners in the Tower. Or a Narrative of the Extrajudicial Proceedings against them. With their Examinations at Darby House. **E. 550. (14.)**

[April 5.]—God and the King: or the Divine Constitution of the Supreme Magistrate; especially in the Kingdome of England. [MS. note by Thomason: "By Judge Jenkins."] (5 April.) **E. 550. (2.)**

Digitized by Google

1649.

[**April 5.**]—Electra of Sophocles. Presented to her Highnesse the Lady Elizabeth. With an epilogue, shewing the parallell in two poems, The Return, and the Restauration. By C. W. [i.e. Christopher Wase. With engraved portraits of Charles II. and Princess Elizabeth.] pp. 72. [*Printed*] *at the Hague, for Sam. Brown.* (5 April.) **E. 1216. (2.)**

[**April 5.**]—The English Souldiers Standard to repaire to for Wisdome and Understanding, in these doleful, back-sliding Times. ['Levellers' advice to the Army.] (5 April.) **E. 550. (1.)**

[**April 5.**]—A Serious Addresse to Samuel Oates for a Resolve in some few Quæres touching his New-Baptisme & Ministry. By John Drew. *Printed for John Bartlet.* (5 April.) **E. 549. (16.)**

[**April 5.**]—The Resolution and Votes of the Parliament concerning Major Generall Brown for the bringing of Him to a speedy Tryall, *etc.* [With newsletters from Berwick, 5 April, *etc.*] *Printed for R. W.* **E. 550. (11.)**

April 5.—The Declaration of the Irish Army under Generall Oneale concerning Lieut. General Crumwel and the Forces to be sent over from England. [Newsletters from Bristol, 5 and 7 April.] *Printed for R. W.* **E. 550. (23.)**

April 6.—Two Charges, as they were delivered by T. E. Esquire, Justice of the Peace for the County of Suffolke. The one at Easter publick Quarter Sessions, held at Ipswich, 6 April. The other upon the first publick sitting upon the Commission of Sewers, at Woodbridge, 5 Sept. Wherein appears the necessity of government, and the duty of those in publique employment not to desert the present Government. *Printed for Matthew Walbancke.* **E. 578. (6.)**

[**April 6.**]—Two Elegies. The one on His late Majestie, the other on Arthur Lord Capel. (6 April.) **E. 550. (3.)**

[**April 6.**]—An Entertainment of Solitarinesse: or the Melting of the Soule, by Meditations and the pouring out of it by Prayers. By Sir Richard Tempest. pp. 142. (6 April.) **E. 1410. (1.)**

[**April 7.**]—Joyfull Newes from the Princes Fleet at Sea. [Newsletters from Bristol, 7 April, *etc.*] *Printed for R. Williamson.* **E. 550. (20.)**

[**April 7.**]—[A Poem "explayning the frontispeece of the kings book," i.e. Eikon Basilike. In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand.] (7 April.) **E. 550. (4.)**

[**April 9.**]—Digitus Dei: or Gods Justice upon Treachery and Treason; exemplifyed in the Life and Death of the late James, Duke of Hamilton. Being an exact Relation of his Traiterous Practices since 1630. [By Marchamont Nedham.] (9 April.) **E. 550. (6.)**

Digitized by Google

1649.

April 9.—The Vindication of Abraham Reinaldson, late Lord Major of London. With certaine Queryes of Conscience resolved concerning his refusing to obey a late Order of Parliament for the Proclaiming an Act for abolishing the Kingly Office. [Dated: 'From my Imprisonment in the Tower,' 9 April.] **E. 550. (9.)**

April 9.—The Declaration of the British in the North of Ireland. With some Queres of Col. Monke, and the Answers of the British to the Queres [at a Council of War held at Belfast, 9 April]. **E. 556. (15.)**

[**April 9.**]—Resolutions and Decisions of divers practicall Cases of Conscience in continuall use amongst men. In four decades. By J. H. [i.e. Joseph Hall. With an engraved portrait of the author.] pp. 500. *Printed by M. F. for Nath. Butter, and are to be sold by Humphrey Mosley, Abel Roper, and John Sweeting.* (9 April.) **E. 1256.**

[**April 10.**]—Provision for the Poore: or, a brief representative to make known the way, by a Fishing Trade, to imploy many thousands of poore people. *s. sh.* (10 April.) **669. f. 14. (16.)**

[**April 12.**]—To the Commons. The Petition of Sir Paul Pyndar, Sir John Jacob, Sir Job Harby, Sir Thomas Dawes, Sir Nicholas Crispe, Sir John Nulls and Sir John Harrison, late contracted Farmers of the Customes, together with their Creditors. [For the recovery of "their debt owing by His late Majesty unto them."] *s. sh.* (12 April.) **669. f. 14. (17.)**

April 12.—A Declaration of the Queen of Sweden concerning Prince Charles. Also the further proceedings of the Prince at the Hague. [Newsletters from Bristol, 12 April and the Hague, 15 April.] *Imprinted for R. W.* **E. 550. (30.)**

April 13.—A Declaration of the well-affected Common-Councel men of London, concerning the injustice and oppression unequally cast upon the distressed Citizens. [With Newsletters from Edinburgh, 13 April and the Hague, 14 April.] *Printed for G. Laurenson.* **E. 550. (33.)**

[**April 13.**]—The Account Audited, or the Date of the Resurrection of the Witnesses pretended to be demonstrated by M. Cary, a Minister. Examined by a Friend to the Truth and Ministry. [The first edition of M. Cary's work is not in the Thomason Collection. For the second edition, see below: 14 Nov., 1653, E. 719. (2.)] *Printed for T. R. and E. M.* (13 April.) **E. 550. (21.)**

April 14.—An Order of the House of Commons respecting actions brought against Members of Parliament in any of the Courts of Westminster. *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.* **669. f. 14. (18.)**

[**April 14.**]—A Manifestation from Lieutenant Col. John Lilburn, William Walwyn, Thomas Prince and Richard Overton, now Prisoners in the Tower, and others commonly, though unjustly, styled Levellers. (14 April.) **E. 550. (25.)**

Digitized by Google

1649.

April 15.—A Letter intercepted at Sea, written by Parson Wolby, wherein is discovered a most fearfull designe against the City of London. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 554. (2.)**

[April 16.]—His Majesties Prayers which he used in the time of his sufferings, delivered to Doctor Juxon immediately before his death. (16 April.) **E. 1317. (2.)**

[April 16.]—Arguments inviting all faithfull Marriners to ingage cheerefully in England's Cause against the Irish Rebells. *s. sh.* (16 April.) **669. f. 14. (19.)**

April 16.—The Speech of Phillip Herbert, late Earl of Pembroke, at his admittance as a Member into the House of Commons. Taken verbatim by Michael Oldisworth. [A satire.] **E. 551. (6.)**

April 16.—Gradius Simeonis: or the First-fruits of Philip, Earle of Pembroke, presented in a learned Speech upon the day of his ascending downe into the Lower House of Commons. **E. 551. (17.)**

April 16.—The manner of the Election of Philip Herbert, late Earle of Pembroke, for Knight of the Shire for Bark-shire. Together with two Speeches; one by a wel-affected Tanner, the other a godly Speech of his Lordships, as it was heard with much content without an Oath. [A satire.] **E. 551. (16.)**

[April 16.]—An Alarm to the World of the appearing of Sions King. [By Thomas Banaster.] *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (16 April.) **E. 550. (24.)**

[April 17.]—To the Supreme Authority of the Nation, the Commons. The Petition of divers persons of London in the behalf of Lieut. Coll. John Lilburn, M. William Walwin, M. Thomas Prince, and M. Richard Overton, now prisoners in the Tower. *s. sh.* (17 April.) **669. f. 14. (20.)**

[April 17.]—A Necessary Examination of a Dangerous Design against the Soveraignty of the Commonwealth by the Presbytery at Belfast in their libel called, A necessary Presentation of the danger to Religion and Liberties arising from the practises of the Sectarian party in England. [See above: 15 Feb., E. 555. (21.)] *Printed by Tho. Brudenell.* (17 April.) **E. 550. (29.)**

[April 18.]—Regale Lectum Miseriæ; or, A Kingly Bed of Miserie. With an Elegie upon the Martyrdome of Charls, late King of England. By John Quarles. [With two engraved plates, one representing the King's execution and one allegorical of his martyrdom. In the "Elegie" each page of text is faced by a blank page entirely blacked over, as a sign of mourning.] pp. 110. (18 April.) **E. 1345. (1.)**

[April 18.]—The Foundation of Christian Religion. By William Perkins. Translated into Welsh, by E. R. pp. 54. *Printed by Richard Constable for George Calvert.* (18 April.) **E. 1357. (1.)**

April 19.—The Declaration and Standard of the Levellers: delivered in a Speech to the Lord Gen. Fairfax at White-Hall, by M. Everard, a

Digitized by Google

1649.

late Member of the Army, and his Prophesie. *Imprinted for G. Laurenson.* **E. 551. (11.)**

April 19.—Οὐρανῶν Οὐρανία. The Shaking and Translating of Heaven and Earth. A sermon preached to the House of Commons, 19 April, a day set apart for extraordinary Humiliation. By John Owen. *Printed by M. Simmons.* **E. 551. (4.)**

April 19.—The Potent Potter: or, a Sermon before the Commons. By John Warren. *Printed by T. R. and E. M. for Nathaniel Webb and William Grantham.* **E. 551. (5.)**

April 20.—Prince Charles his Resolution concerning the three Kingdoms, *etc.* [Newsletters from Brill, 20 April, etc.] *Imprinted for R. W.* **E. 551. (23.)**

[April 20.]—Of the Four Last and Greatest Things: Death, Judgement, Heaven and Hell. By William Shepheard. *Printed by G. Dawson for Thomas Brewster.* (20 April.) **E. 551. (7.)**

April 23.—An Act for setting apart a Solemn Day of Fasting and Humiliation, and repealing the former Monthly Fast. *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.* **669. f. 14. (21.)**

[April 23.]—A Coffin for King Charles: a Crowne for Cromwell: a Pit for the People. You may sing this to the tune of "Faine I would." [Ballads.] *s. sh.* (23 April.) **669. f. 14. (22.)**

April 25.—Generall Owen Oneales Letter to Collonell Monck, with the Propositions of Owen Oneale, the Lords, Gentry and Commons of the Confederate Catholiques of Ulster to the Parliament of England. *Printed for A. H. and S. G.* **E. 562. (1.)**

April 25.—The Propositions of Owen Roe O Neile sent to Col. Monck, together with a letter thereupon sent by a Gentleman at Dundalk. *Printed at Corck.* **E. 562. (15.)**

April 25.—[A broadside beginning "All worthy Officers and Souldiers who are yet mindful that you are engaged not as a meer Mercenary Army." Advising the Soldiers to appoint a "Councel of Agitators," and to refuse service in Ireland. MS. note by Thomason: "A Libbell, scatered about the Streets the 25 Aprill, 1649."] **E. 551. (21.)**

[April 25.]—The Lawfulnes of obeying the Present Government. Proposed by one that loves all Presbyterian lovers of Truth and Peace. [See also below: 29 May, E. 556. (24.); 6 June, E. 530. (31.); 22 June, E. 530. (45.)] *Printed for John Wright.* (25 April.) **E. 551. (22.)**

[April 25.]—Virginia impartially examined and left to publick view. By William Bullock. pp. 66. *Printed by John Hammond.* (25 April.) **E. 551. (24.)**

[April 27.]—King Charles his Farewell, left as a legacy to his deare Children. [With a woodcut representing the King taking farewell of the Duke of Gloucester.] (27 April.) **E. 1410. (2.)**

Digitized by Google

1649.

April 27.—The Copie of a Letter written to the General from Lieut. Col. John Lilburn, M. Richard Overton. [In behalf of certain souldiers who "were adjudged to cast lots for their lives, and one of them to dy."] *s. sh.* **669. f. 14. (23.)**

[April 30.]—Chronosticon decollationis Caroli regis, &c. tricesimo die Januarii, MDCXLVIII. [In verse.] *s. sh.* (30 April.) **669. f. 14. (24.)**

May 1.—A Declaration of the Princes Navie concerning the Parliament and the Army. Also the Queens Message to the Prince at the Hague. *Printed for G. Wharton.* **E. 552. (17.)**

May 1.—The Resolutions of the Private Souldiery of Col. Scroops Regiment of Horse, concerning their present expedition for the service of Ireland. *s. sh.* **669. f. 14. (28.)**

May 1.—A True Narrative of the Mutiny of Capt. Savage's Troop in Col. Whaley's Regiment. *Printed for John Field.* **E. 552. (18.)**

May 1.—An Agreement of the Free People of England. Tendered as a peace-offering to this distressed nation. By Lieutenant Colonel John Lilburne, Master William Walwyn, Master Thomas Prince and Master Richard Overton, prisoners in the Tower of London. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* **E. 571. (10.)**

[May 1.]—A Fair Warning, to take heed of the Scotish Discipline, as being of all others the most injurious to the Civil Magistrate. By John Bromwell, Bishop of London-Derie. [See also below: 5 July, E. 563. (1.)] (1 May.) **E. 529. (27.)**

—— [Another edition.] **E. 552. (29.)**

[May 1.]—The Snare is broken. Wherein is proved that the Nationall Covenant and Oath was unlawfully given and taken. Here also is vindicated the Parliaments later proceedings. By John Canne. *Printed for M. Simmons.* (1 May.) **E. 552. (22.)**

[May 2.]—A Great Fight neer Dublin, between the Princes forces commanded by the Marquesse of Ormond and the Parliaments under Col. Jones. *Printed for R. W.* (2 May.) **E. 552. (25.)**

May 2.—A Notable Plot, discovered in a Letter [signed: J. M., sent by an Agent in London to the Earl of Cleveland at the Hague, to put all the old Officers out of the Custom-House. **E. 555. (30.)**

[May 2.]—A Declaration to the English Nation from Don John de Austria, the 8th King of Germany, Lewis XI. King of France, Philip V. King of Spain, Christiern III. King of Denmark, Lodowick Duke of Lorain and Adolphina Queen of Sweden, in detestation of the present proceedings of the Parliament and Army, and of their intentions of comming over into England in behalf of King Charls the second. [Fictitious.] (2 May.) **E. 552. (24.)**

Digitized by Google

1649.

[May 2.]—The Anatomy of Urania Practica. Or, a short mathematicall discourse, laying open the errors and impertinencies delivered in a treatise lately published by Mr. Vincent Wing and Mr. William Leybourne, under the title of Urania Practica. By Jeremy Shakerley. [The first edition of "Urania Practica" is not in the Thomason collection. For the second edition see below: 18 March, 1652, E. 1239. (2.) See also below: 23 July, E. 1366. (2.)] *Printed by Thomas Brudenell.* (2 May.) **E. 1366. (1.)**

May 2.—The Righteous Mans Hope in his Death: in a sermon at the Funerall of Mr. William Conye of Walpoole. Preached by John Horne. *Printed for Tho. Underhill.* **E. 562. (3.)**

May 3.—A Great and Bloudy Fight at Sea between the Parliaments Fleet and the Princes Navy. Likewise Prince Maurice his Letter to the Prince of Wales concerning the Navy and Prince Charles his Resolution. [With a woodcut representing the fight.] *Printed for G. Wharton.* **E. 554. (20.)**

[May 4.]—The King's Majesties Speech made in the House of Peeres, before he passed the Bill against the Earle of Strafford, 1 May, 1641: and the Earl of Strafford's Letter to the King's Majesty, dated from the Tower, 4 May, 1641. [With an address to the reader explaining that the reason for printing the above, "is to give clear testimony that His Majesties conscience was prest and wounded in passing the Bill against that honoured Earl."] *s. sh.* (May 4.) **669. f. 14. (26.)**

[May 4.]—An Elegie on Charles the I. (May 4.) **E. 553. (1.)**

May 4.—A Declaration of the Committee of Estates of the Kingdome of Scotland against the Forces of their new King Charles II. Also heads collected out of severall letters from Scotland of speciall newes. *Printed at Edenburgh, reprinted at London for Thomas Walkley.* **E. 555. (22.)**

[May 4.]—An Apology unto the Officers of the Lord Generals Army, by Lieut. Col. John Jubbes, touching his proceedings in a paper called Proposals for Peace and Freedom. [See above: 22 Dec. 1648, E. 477. (18.)] (May 4.) **E. 552. (28.)**

[May 4.]—The Hue and Cry after Sir John Presbyter. [A satire, in verse.] *s. sh.* (4 May.) **669. f. 14. (25.)**

[May 4.]—Tragicum Theatrum actorum & casuum tragicorum Londini publice celebratorum, quibus Hiberniæ Proregi, Episcopo Cantuariensi ac tandem Regi ipsi vita adempta est. [With engravings.] pp. 320. *Apud Jodocum Jansonium: Amstelodami.* (4 May.) **E. 1263.**

[May 5.]—To the Supreme Authority, the Commons. The Petition of divers Women of the Cities of London and Westminster, affecters and approvers of the Petition of Sept. 11, 1648. [In behalf of Robert Lockyer and others, condemned by Court Martial.] *s. sh.* (5 May.) **669. f. 14. (27.)**

Digitized by Google

1649.

May 6.—Englands Standard Advanced. A declaration from M. Will. Thompson, and the oppressed people of this nation now under his conduct in Oxfordshire. **E. 553. (2.)**

—— [Another edition.] **E. 553. (7.)**

May 6.—The Thankfull Acknowledgment and Congratulation of divers Apprentices within the Ward of Cripplegate without, unto Lieutenant Colonel John Lilburn, Mr. William Walwyn, Mr. Thomas Prince and Mr. Richard Overton, now prisoners in the Tower. *s. sh.* [See below : 17 May, 669. f. 14. (32.)] **669. f. 14. (30.)**

May 7.—The Declaration and Resolution of the King of Scotland to his Subjects. With his Message to the States of Holland, his Speech to the Scots Commissioners, etc. *Printed for R. W.* **E. 554. (9.)**

[May 7.]—An Elogie and Epitaph to Charles, the late King. By F. H. [With an engraved frontispiece representing the King on his bier.] (7 May.) **E. 554. (1.)**

May 7.—An Act of the Commons for the relief of the Poor and the punishing of Vagrants within the City of London. *Printed by Richard Cotes.* **E. 555. (11.)**

[May 7.]—An Apologetick for the Sequestred Clergie of the Church of England, disclaiming the late unnatural proceedings against the life of St. Charls the Martyr. *Printed at New-Munster.* (7 May.) **E. 554. (7.)**

[May 7.]—The Alcoran of Mahomet, translated into French by the Sieur Du Ryer, Lord of Malezair, and newly Englished. pp. 407. (7 May.) **E. 553. (3.)**

[May 7.]—A Discourse of Liberty of Conscience. By Thomas Whitfeld. *Printed for John Wright.* (7 May.) **E. 554. (8.)**

[May 7.]—A most pithy Exhortation delivered in an Oration to the Watry Generation by Mr. Hugh Peters. [A satire, by Marchamont Nedham.] (7 May.) **E. 554. (3.)**

[May 8.]—Babels Fall in the Foolish Virgins Sleep. By John Brayne. *Printed for T. B.* (8 May.) **E. 554. (19.)**

[May 8.]—Γένεσις καὶ τέλος ἐξουσίας. The Original and End of Civil Power. By Eutactus Philodemius. (8 May.) **E. 554. (16.)**

[May 8.]—The Prophecie of Paulus Grebnerus concerning these times. *s. sh.* (8 May.) **669. f. 14. (29.)**

[May 8.]—Upon the New Court of Justice. [Satirical verses. In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand.] (8 May.) **E. 554. (11.)**

[May 9.]—King Charles Triall justified. By Colonell Robert Bennet. *Printed for R. A.* (9 May.) **E. 554. (21.)**

[May 9.]—Plain Dealing; or, The Countreymans Complaint to the Statesmen of the times, wherein is set down the nature of Right Government. By Edward Harrison. *Printed for J. Harris.* (9 May.) **E. 554. (22.)**

Digitized by Google

1649.

[May 9.]—The Rebels Looking-Glasse. Wherein is discovered the judgements of God upon Rebels and Traytors in all ages. With a narration of this present Rebellion. (9 May.) **E. 554. (23.)**

[May 10.]—A Declaration of the Wel-Affected in Buckinghamshire. (10 May.) **E. 555. (1.)**

May 10.—The Levellers Remonstrance, with their proposals to the Generall Councell of the Army. *Printed for R. W.* (10 May.) **E. 555. (2.)**

[May 10.]—Some Considerations tending to the asserting and vindicating of the use of the Holy Scriptures and Christian Ordinances, against the practice and opinions of certaine men of these times. Wherein also particularly the Ordinance of Baptisme is manifested to be of Gospell institution. By Henry Lawrence. pp. 80. *Printed by M. Symmons for Hanna Allen.* (10 May.) **E. 554. (25.)**

[May 10.]—The Triumph of Patience; or, the soveraign power of that now most necessary grace. (10 May.) **E. 1410. (3.)**

[May 10.]—Walwins Wiles; or, The Manifestators Manifested, viz. John Lilburn, Will. Walwin, Richard Overton and Tho. Prince, discovering themselves to be Englands new Chains and Irelands back Friends. [By William Kiffin and others. See also below: 28 May, E. 556. (20.)] *Printed for H. C. and L. L.* (10 May.) **E. 554. (24.)**

May 10.—A Full Narrative of the proceedings between Lord Fairfax and the Mutineers since his Excellencies advance from London, 10 May, to their routing, 14 May. *Printed for George Roberts.* **E. 555. (27.)**

[May 11.]—Defensio regia pro Carolo I. ad serenissimum Magna Britanniæ regem Carolum II. filium natu majorem, heredem & successorem legitimum. [By C. de Saumaise.] pp. 720. *Sumptibus regiis.* (11 May.) **E. 1386 and 1387.**

May 11.—The unanimous Declaration of Col. Scroope's and Gen. Ireton's Regiments at Old Sarum. **E. 555. (4.)**

[May 11.]—The first part of the Last Wil and Testament of Philip, Earl of Pembrooke and Montgomery. [A satire.] (11 May.) **E. 555. (5.)**

May 12.—A Declaration from His Excellencie concerning the present distempers of part of Gen. Iretons and Col. Scroops Regiments. *Printed by T. R. and E. M. for R. M.* **E. 555. (6.)**

May 14.—An Act declaring what Offences shall be adjudged Treason. *Printed by John Field.* **E. 1062. (28.)**

May 14.—The Declaration of Col. Whaley and the Officers and Souldiers of his Regiment [professing loyalty to the Parliament]. *Printed by John Clowes.* **E. 555. (31.)**

May 14.—The Declaration of Lieut. Gen. Crumwel concerning the Levellers, and his Letter to the Regiments who have declared against the Parliament. [A newsletter.] *Printed for G. H.* **E. 555. (12.)**

Digitized by Google

1649.

May 14.—The Levellers, falsely so called, vindicated. Or, the case of the twelve troops which, by treachery in a treaty, was lately surprised and defeated at Burford [14 May], truly stated. **E. 571. (11.)**

[**May 15.**]—Oxonii Lachrymæ; or, a patheticall relation of the present grievances of the University of Oxford. [Signed: Philanax Anonomous.] (15 May.) **E. 555. (17.)**

May 16.]—A Deepe Groane fetch'd at the Funerall of Charles I. By D. H. K. [In verse.] (16 May.) **E. 555. (19.)**

[**May 16.**]—Upon the Suns shining so clearly at the time of the King's Death. [Verses. In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand.] (16 May.) **E. 555. (20.)**

May 17.—The Declaration of the Levellers concerning Prince Charles, and their Treaty with His Excellency the Lord Generall Fairfax; the particulars of another Fight, etc. [A newsletter.] *Printed for C. W.* **E. 555. (26.)**

May 17.—The Resolved Apprentices; or, a Reply of the Apprentices of the City of London, inhabiting in the Ward of Bridge Within, unto a late printed paper, entituled, The Thankeful Acknowledgment and Congratulation of divers Apprentices within the Ward of Cripplegate without, unto Lieut. Colonel John Lilburn, Mr. William Walwyn, Mr. Thomas Prince and Mr. Richard Overton. [See above: 6 May, 669. f. 14. (30.)] *s. sh.* **669. f. 14. (32.)**

[**May 17.**]—An Alarum of War given to the Army, revealed in a vision to Elizabeth Poole. Foretelling the judgments of God ready to fall upon them for taking away the life of the King. 2 pt. (17 May.) **E. 555. (23 and 24.)**

May 18.—The Declaration of Cornet Thompson and the rest of the Levellers executed in Burford Churchyard, 18 May. **E. 556. (7.)**

[**May 18.**]—A Serious Aviso to the Good People of this Nation concerning that sort of men called Levellers. By J. Philolaus. *Printed for Peter Cole.* (18 May.) **E. 555. (28.)**

[**May 18.**]—The Souldiers Demand. Shewing their present misery and prescribing a perfect remedy. *Printed at Bristoll.* (18 May.) **E. 555. (29.)**

May 19.—His Majesties [Charles II.] last Answer to the Propositions of the Commissioners of Scotland. [Declaring his readiness to accept the Scottish Acts relating to the National Covenant and the Presbyterian doctrine; his inability to do anything regarding England or Ireland without the consent of the Parliaments of those Kingdoms; and his unwillingness to disturb the peace lately concluded in Ireland.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 14. (37.)**

[**May 19.**]—Caroli τοῦ μακαρίτου παλιγγενεσία. [A poem.] *Printed for Richard Royston.* (19 May.) **E. 1243. (4.)**

Digitized by Google

1649.

May 19.—[Votes of Parliament, dated 19 and 23 May, respecting Delinquents and their Composition.] *s. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes.* **669. f. 14. (33.)**

May 20.—The Christian Souldiers Great Engine. A sermon, preached before the Lord Generall in Oxford. By John Maudit. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **E. 531. (31.)**

[May 21.]—A Declaration to Great Britain and Ireland shewing the downfall of their Princes and wherefore it is come upon them. By Robert Wharton. *Printed for R. L.* (21 May.) **E. 555. (35.)**

[May 21.]—The Snare Discovered, wherein severall Objections against the Nationall Covenant are argued, in the way of a discourse between a Covenanter and an Interpendent [*sic*]. *Printed for T. R. and E. M.* (21 May.) **E. 555. (36.)**

May 21.—The Declaration of the States of Holland and Friezland concerning Prince Charles and the Parliament of England, etc. [Letters from Oxford 21 and 23 May.] *Printed for G. W.* **E. 556. (14.)**

May 22.—A Declaration and Warning to all the Members of this Kirk [of Scotland] from the Commission of the General Assembly. Together with a Postscript appointing a Day of Thanksgiving, 25 May, for the routing of the Rebels Army in the north of Scotland. *Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh; reprinted at London for Robert Bostock.* **E. 556. (2.)**

May 22.—The Declaration of the Prince of Wales to the Commissioners of the Kingdome of Scotland in reference to their proclaiming of him King of Great Britain, France and Ireland. Also the Declaration of Cornet Thompson and the rest of the Levellers, executed in Burford Churchyard 18 May. *Printed for E. H.* **E. 556. (7.)**

May 23.—A Declaration of the proceedings of the Lord Generall Fairfax in the reducing of the Revolted Troops. *Printed by H. H.: Oxford; reprinted at London for John Playford.* **E. 556. (1.)**

[May 23.]—The Case is altred, both thy Case and my Case and every man's Case. [A satire on the Parliament.] (23 May.) **E. 556. (9.)**

May 24.—A true Representation of the present sad condition of the County of Lancaster, and particularly of the towns of Wigan, Ashton, and the parts adjacent. *s. sh.* **669. f. 14. (34.)**

[May 24.]—The Levellers Designe discovered, or the anatomie of the late mutinie. By Henry Denne. *Printed for Francis Tyton.* (24 May.) **E. 556. (11.)**

May 25.—A Discourse betwixt John Lilburn and Hugh Peter. **E. 556. (26.)**

[May 26.]—A Religious Demurrer concerning Submission to the present Power. [See also below: 6 June, E. 530. (31.)] (26 May.) **E. 530. (19.)**

Digitized by Google

1649.

[**May 28.**]—The Charity of Church-Men; or, A Vindication of William Walwyn from the aspersions cast upon him in a pamphlet intituled Walwyn's Wiles. By H. B., Med. [See above: 10 May 1669, E. 554. (24.)] *Printed by H. Hills for W. Larnar.* (28 May.) **E. 556. (20.)**

[**May 28.**]—The English Catholike Christian; or, The Saints Utopia. By Thomas de Eschallers de la More. *Printed by R. Leybourn.* (28 May.) **E. 556. (21.)**

[**May 29.**]—An Enquiry after further satisfaction concerning obeying a change of Government beleeved to be unlawfull. Tendred to the Presbyterian Proposer [i.e. Francis Rous, the elder], by way of reply to his book, The Lawfulnesse of obeying the present Government. [See above: 25 April, E. 551. (22.)] *Printed for G. T.* (29 May.) **E. 556. (24.)**

May 29.—A Sermon preached at Walden, at the Interring of Susanna, Countesse of Suffolke. By Edward Rainbowe. *Printed by W. Wilson for Gabriel Bedell and T. Collins.* **E. 532. (40.)**

[**May 29.**]—A Thanks-giving for the Recovery of Philip Earl of Pembroke, who was jeared into a Pestilent Feaver but by the skill of a State-Emperick and Mrs. May his nurse is happily recovered. By Michael Oldsworth. [A satire.] (29 May.) **E. 556. (23.)**

[**May 30.**]—Jeremias Redivivus; or, An elegiacall lamentation on the death of Charles I. [In verse. MS. note by Thomason: "Said to be written by Walter Mountacute."] (30 May.) **E. 556. (33.)**

[**May 30.**]—The Royall Legacies of Charles I. to his Murtherers. Being a short paraphrase upon His Majesties Speech delivered immediately before his Translation. pp. 95. (30 May.) **E. 557. (1.)**

[**May 30.**]—[A MS. list, in Thomason's hand, of "the names of the Aldermen that proclaimed the Act for abolishing Kingly Government."] (30 May.) **E. 557. (3.)**

[**May 30.**]—The Fountain of Slaunder discovered. By William Walwyn. *Printed by H. Hils for W. Larnar.* (30 May.) **E. 557. (4.)**

[**May 30.**]—Ὑβριστοδκίαι. The Obstructions of Justice; or, a Defence of the Sentence passed upon the late King. Opposed chiefly to the Serious Representation of some of the Ministers of London; as also to the Humble Addresse of Dr. Henry Hammond; together with a brief reply to John Geree's book intituled Might overcoming Right. By John Goodwin. [With an engraved portrait of Goodwin. See above: 18 Jan., E. 538. (25.) and E. 538. (24.); and 30 Jan., E. 540. (18.)] pp. 147. *Printed for Henry Cripps and Lodowick Lloyd.* (30 May.) **E. 557. (2.)**

[**May 31.**]—The Speeches of the Lord Generall Fairfax and the Officers of the Armie to the Diggers at St. Georges Hill in Surry, and the Diggers Answers. *Printed for R. W.* (31 May.) **E. 530. (24.)**

Digitized by Google

1649.

May.—To the Commons. The Petition of divers Young Men and Apprentices of the City of London, in behalf Lieut. Col. John Lilburn, Mr. William Walwyn, Mr. Thomas Prince, and Mr. Richard Overton, now prisoners in the Tower, and of Capt. William Bray, in Windsor Castle. *s. sh.* **669. f. 14. (31.)**

[**June 1.**]—The humble Representation of the Officers and Souldiers of Lieut. Gen. Cromwel's Regiment. [Disavowing "the having any hand in owning or countenancing the Revolt or Capitulation of the twelve troops of Horse," and professing loyalty to their superior Officers. Signed by 21 commissioned officers, 15 corporals, 11 trumpeters, and 341 troopers of Cromwell's Regiment.] *Printed by Edward Blackmore.* (1 June.) **E. 557. (10.)**

June 1.—A Declaration from the poor oppressed People of England, directed to all Lords of Manors that do intend to cut down the Woods and Trees that grow upon the Commons and Waste Land. **E. 557. (9.)**

[**June 1.**]—The Glorious Progress of the Gospel amongst the Indians in New England, manifested by three letters under the hand of John Eliot, and another from Thomas Mayhew, Jun. Published by Edward Winslow. *Printed for Hannah Allen.* (1 June.) **E. 557. (11.)**

[**June 1.**]—Good Tydings for Sinners, Great Joy for Saints. By Robert Purnell. pp. 75. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (1 June.) **E. 557. (12.)**

June 1.—Illumination to Sion Colledge, wherein their calling to the Ministery is dissipated. By J. L. *Printed by Matthew Simmons, and are to be sold by Giles Calvert.* **E. 558. (4.)**

June 2.—The Princely Pellican. Royall Resolves presented in sundry choice Observations, extracted from His Majesties Divine Meditations. (2 June.) **E. 558. (1.)**

[**June 2.**]—The Discoverer, wherein is set forth to undeceive the Nation the reall Plots and Stratagems of Lieut. Col. John Lilburn, Mr. William Walwyn, Mr. Thomas Prince, Mr. Richard Overton and that partie. *Printed by Matthew Simmons.* (2 June.) **E. 558. (2.)**

[**June 2.**]—The Transactions of the High Court of Chancery. Collected by William Tothill, and since reviewed by Sir Ro. Holborne. pp. 253. *Printed by T. W. for R. Best and I. Place.* (2 June.) **E. 1292. (1.)**

[**June 3.**]—The History of the Kings Majesties Affaires in Scotland under the Conduct of James Marques of Montrose. [With an engraved portrait of Montrose.] pp. 192. (3 June.) **E. 1284. (1.)**

June 3.—The Martyrdome of King Charles, or his conformity with Christ in his sufferings. In a sermon preached at Bredah before his Majesty of Great Britaine. By the Bishop of Downe [Henry Leslie.] *Printed by Samuel Broun: Hage.* **E. 569. (10.)**

Digitized by Google

1649.

[**June 4.**]—Λόγοι Ἀπολογητικοί. Foure Apologicall Tracts exhibited to the Supreme Self-made Authority now erected in under the Common's name of England. Wherein is proved that their unparallel'd Acts in beheading the most Christian King and disclaiming the known Heire are diametrically opposite to the Scriptures. By T. B. (4 June.) **E. 558. (8.)**

June 4.—To the Alderman Deputy of the Ward of Farringdon within. By the Major. [An Order respecting the proper observance of a Public Thanksgiving, appointed for the following Thursday. In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 14. (35.)**

[**June 4.**]—Duke Hamilton, Earl of Cambridge, his Case argued on the behalf of the Commonwealth before the High Court of Justice. By Mr. Steel of Grays-Inn. *Printed for Francis Tyton.* (4 June.) **E. 558. (3.)**

[**June 4.**]—Mercurius Verax, or Truth appearing after Seaven Yeares Banishment. (4 June.) **E. 558. (7.)**

[**June 4.**]—Prynne the Member reconciled to Prynne the Barrester. Or, an answer to a scandalous pamphlet, intituled Prynne against Prynne. By William Prynne. [See above: 26 Jan., E. 540. (6.)] (4 June.) **E. 558. (5.)**

June 5.—The Monument of Charles the First, King of England. [In verse, with an engraving.] *s. sh.* (5 June.) **669. f. 14. (36.)**

June 5.—The Humble Remonstrance and Resolves of Col. Overtons Regiment in Hull. Wherein is remonstrated their own Vindication against the late aspersions cast on them, as if they had declared for Thompson's party. *Printed for Lodowick Lloyd & Henry Cripps.* **E. 560. (23.)**

[**June 5.**]—The Countrey Committees laid open, wherein is discovered their private wayes of getting great store of Treasure to themselves, to the impoverishing of the Commonwealth. (5 June.) **E. 558. (11.)**

[**June 5.**]—The Justice of the Army against Evill-Doers vindicated: being a brief Narration of the Court-Martials Proceedings against Arnold, Tomson and Lockyer. [The Preface signed: R. L.] *Printed by T. Paine.* (5 June.) **E. 558. (14.)**

[**June 5.**]—X. Infallible Signes and Marks to distinguish the True Church from all other whatsoever. *Printed for H. Blunden.* (5 June.) **E. 558. (15.)**

[**June 5.**]—We have fish'd faire and caught a Frog; or, the History of severall new Fisher-men: who are in a short time growne great proficients in that Art. [A satire.] (5 June.) **E. 558. (17.)**

[**June 6.**]—Englands Discoverer; or, The Levellers Creed, wherein is set forth their great and unparralell'd Design against the twelve famous Companies of the City of London. *Printed for G. Wharton.* (6 June.) **E. 559. (2.)**

Digitized by Google

1649.

[June 6.]—Sea-Green & Blue, See which speaks true. Or, Reason contending with Treason in discussing the late unhappy difference in the Army. (6 June.) **E. 559. (1.)**

June 6.—A Second Part of the Religious Demurrer, by another hand. An answer to a tract [by Francis Rous] called the Lawfulnesse of obeying the present Government. [See above: 25 April, E. 551. (22.) and 26 May, E. 530. (19.)] *Printed by Thomas Underhill.* (6 June.) **E. 530. (31.)**

June 7.—A Plain Discovery how the Enemy and Popish Faction in the North upholds their Interest now under the Power and Authority of the Parliament and Army. **E. 560. (26.)**

June 7.—Hosanna; or, A Song of Thanksgiving, sung by the Children of Zion, and set forth in three notable Speeches at Grocers Hall on the late solemn Day of Thanksgiving, 7 June, by Alderman Atkins, Alderman Isaac Pennington and Hugh Peters. **E. 559. (11.)**

June 7.—A Form of Prayer to be used for both the Days of Publique Thanksgiving for the seasonable and happy reducing of the Levellers, 7 June, and all England over 28 June. [A Royalist satire.] **E. 558. (22.)**

June 8.—The Legall Fundamentall Liberties of the People of England revived, asserted and vindicated. An Epistle written by Lieut. Colonel John Lilburn to Mr. William Lenthall. pp. 75. *Printed in the grand yeer of hypocriticall and abominable dissimulation.* **E. 560. (14.)**

—— Second edition. [With a portrait of the author behind prison bars.] pp. 75. **E. 567. (1.)**

[June 8.]—Epulæ Thyestææ: or, The Thanksgiving-Dinner where the Devill finds all, Meat, Cooks, Guests, &c. [In verse.] (8 June.) **E. 559. (4.)**

June 9.—[An Order of the House of Commons, concerning Suspended Members.] *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.* **669. f. 14. (39.)**

June 9.—A Letter to the Lord Fairfax, and his Councell of War, proving that the common People ought to dig, plow, plant and dwell upon the Commons without paying Rent to any. By Jerrard Winstanley. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* **E. 560. (1.)**

June 10.—To all Ministers of God's Word, Churchwardens, etc. [A recommendation to charity on behalf of John Idsford and Richard Dyneley.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 14. (38.)**

[June 11.]—Prince Charles his Message to the Parliament of Scotland & his Proposals to all his liege People within the Territories of that Kingdom. *Printed for R. Williamson.* (11 June.) **E. 559. (9.)**

[June 11.]—A Brief Representation and Discovery of the notorious falshood and dissimulation contained in a book styled, The Gospel-Way

Digitized by Google

1649.

confirmed by Miracles. Published by Nicholas Ware and Matthew Hall. *Printed by J. L. for Philemon Stephens.* (11 June.)
E. 559. (8.)

June 11.—Carmina Colloquia ; or, A Demoniacall and Damnable Dialogue between the Devil and an Independent. By Fardinando Fallall. (11 June.) **E. 559. (6.)**

[**June 11.**]—The Corruption and Deficiency of the Lawes of England soberly discovered ; or, Liberty working up to its just height. By John Warr. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (11 June.) **E. 559. (10.)**

June 11.—A Declaration of the bloudie and unchristian acting of William Star and John Taylor of Walton, with divers men in womens apparell, in opposition to those that dig upon George-hill in Surrey, 11 June. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* **E. 561. (6.)**

June 12.—The King of Scots his Message and Remonstrance to the Parliament of that Kingdome. *Printed for G. Laurenson.* **E. 562. (8.)**

[**June 12.**]—A Book without a Title. [Against the Parliament and Army.] (12 June.) **E. 559. (12.)**

[**June 13.**]—An Epitaph [on Charles I. Signed: A. B.]. *s. sh.* (13 June.) **669. f. 14. (40.)**

[**June 13.**]—Eight Reasons for baptizing Infants born of Believing Parents. (13 June.) **E. 559. (18.)**

[**June 13.**]—Theses Sabbaticæ. Or, The Doctrine of the Sabbath. By Thomas Shepard. 4 pt. *Printed by T. R. and E. M. for John Rothwell.* (13 June.) **E. 559. (19.)**

June 14.—The Proceedings of the Commissioners of the Church and Kingdom of Scotland with his Majestie at the Hague. *Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh.* **E. 568. (5.)**

—— [Another edition.] *Reprinted in London for Robert Bostock.*
E. 566. (11.)

[**June 14.**]—Monumentum Regale, or a Tombe erected for that glorious monarch Charles the First. In select elegies, epitaphs and poems. (14 June.) **E. 1217. (5.)**

[**June 14.**]—Lusus Fortunæ: The Play of Fortune, continually acted by the severall Creatures on the Stage of the World. By T. F. [i.e. Thomas Forde]. pp. 108. *Printed for R. L.* (14 June.)
E. 1358. (1.)

[**June 14.**]—A Perfect Description of the People and Country of Scotland. By James Howel. [A satire.] *Printed for J. S.* (14 June.)
E. 560. (7.)

[**June 14.**]—A Religious Scrutiny concerning Unequal Marriage, to be represented to the General Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland. By Theophilus Philopatrus. *Printed for George Whittington.* (14 June.)
E. 560. (8.)

Digitized by Google

1649.

June 15.—The King of Scots Declaration to all his loving Subjects of that Kingdome. *Printed at Edenburgh & reprinted at London.* **E. 560. (25.)**

[June 15.]—Abuses discovered, whereby the Creditors are meerly cheated, the Officers of Law and Gaolers are unjustly inriched, and the poor Debtor and their families tyrannically destroyed. *s. sh.* (15 June.) **669. f. 14. (41.)**

[June 15.]—The Levellers new Remonstrance, or Declaration sent to the Lord General Fairfax concerning their present Proceedings. *Printen for generall satisfaction to all the Free-born people of England.* (15 June.) **E. 560. (10.)**

[June 15.]—A Tragi-Comedy called New-Market-Fayre, or a Parliament Out-Cry of State Commodities set to sale. [A satire.] *Printed at you may goe look.* (15 June.) **E. 560. (9.)**

[June 16.]—An Elegie upon the Death of our dread Sovereign Lord, King Charles the Martyr. *s. sh.* (16 June.) **669. f. 14. (42.)**

[June 16.]—Reformation of Proceedings at Law, by way of Petition, dedicated to Parliament. By Thomas Faldo. *Printed by Hen. Hils.* (16 June.) **E. 560. (11.)**

June 17.—A Most Learned, Conscientious and Devout Exercise, held forth the last Lords-day at Sir Peter Temples in Lincolnes-Inne-Fields; by Lieut. General Crumwell. As it was faithfully taken in Characters by Aaron Guerdon. [A satire.] **E. 561. (10.)**

[June 17.]—Temporis Angustiæ: Stollen Houres Recreations. Being Meditations fitted according to the variety of Objects. By Tho. Manley. pp. 127. *Printed for John Stephenson.* (17 June.) **E. 1374. (1.)**

June 18.—Joyfull Newes for the Citizens of London from the Princes Fleet at Sea, wherein is communicated the full particulars of a great victory, 18 June. **E. 561. (4.)**

[June 18.]—A Salt Teare; or, the Weeping Onion, at the lamentable funerall of Dr. Dorislaus. [A satirical elegy.] *s. sh.* (18 June.) **669. f. 14. (43.)**

[June 19.]—A Perfect Cure for Atheists, Papists, Arminians, and all other Rebels and Traytors both against Church and State. [A satire.] *s. sh.* (19 June.) **669. f. 14. (44.)**

June 20.—The Confession of Richard Brandon, the Hangman, upon his Death bed, concerning his beheading of his late Majesty Charles the first. **E. 561. (14.)**

[June 20.]—The Silken Independents Snare broken. By Thomas Prince. *Printed by H. H. for W. L.* (20 June.) **E. 560. (24.)**

[June 21.]—The Divine Penitential Meditations and Vowes of his late Sacred Majestie in his Solitude at Holmby House. Faithfully turned into Verse by E. R. [With a wood-cut.] (21 June.) **E. 560. (27.)**

Digitized by Google

1649.

June 21.—A Proclamation by the Lord General, forbidding all Souldiers to forbear to put their Horses into Mowing-Pastures. *s. sh. Printed for John Playford.* **669. f. 14. (45.)**

June 21.—A Bloody Fight in Ireland and a Great Victory obtained by Sir Charles Coot against the British Forces of Laggan. *Printed by R. J.* **E. 562. (12.)**

[**June 21.**]—Lucasta: Epodes, Odes, Sonnets, Songs, &c. To which is added Aramantha, a Pastorall. By Richard Lovelace, Esq. pp. 164. *Printed by Tho. Harper & are to be sold by Tho. Ewster.* (21 June.) **E. 1373. (1.)**

June 22.—The present condition of Dublin in Ireland, with the manner of the Siege. In two letters from a Colonell in Dublin. *Printed for Henry Crips & Lodowick Lloyd.* **E. 562. (11.)**

[**June 22.**]—Church-Levellers; or, Vanity of Vanities and certainty of delusion discovered in the pamphlet, called The Vanity of the present Churches. [See above: 12 March, E. 1367. (1.)] *Printed by A. M. for Tho. Underhill.* (22 June.) **E. 561. (5.)**

[**June 22.**]—The Grand Case of Conscience stated, about Submission to the present Power. An answer to a book concerning the Lawfulnesse of submitting to the present Government. [See above: 25 April, E. 551. (22.)] (22 June.) **E. 530. (45.)**

[**June 22.**]—Rights of the Kingdom; or, Customs of our Ancestours touching the Duty, Power, Election or Succession of our Kings and Parliaments. [By John Sadler.] pp. 184. *Printed by Richard Bishop.* (22 June.) **E. 561. (3.)**

[**June 23.**]—An Answer to the Essex Watchmens Watchword. Or a discovery of their Ignorance, in denying liberty to tender consciences in religious worship. By Edw. Barber. [See above: 8 March, E. 546. (11.)] (23 June.) **E. 561. (9.)**

[**June 23.**]—A Dialogue between the Devil & Prince Rupert, written at the Leaguer before Chester upon Ruperts coming to relieve the said City. By E. B. [In verse.] *Printed for T. B.* (23 June.) **E. 561. (8.)**

[**June 23.**]—A Plot from Edom, for the Nation of England and the City of London, to make the one impregnable by a holy agreement, and the other the glory of all Cities. [By William Beech.] pp. 124. *Printed for John Walker.* (23 June.) **E. 1322. (3.)**

June 24.—Two Great Fights in Ireland neer the City of Dublin between the Princes Army commanded by the Marquesse of Ormond and the Lord Inchiquin; and the Parliaments Forces commanded by Colonell Jones. *Imprinted for R. Williamson.* **E. 562. (17.)**

June 24.—King Davids Church-Prayer: a sermon preached at S. Margaret Pattens. By Tho. Barton. **E. 562. (28.)**

Digitized by Google

1649.

June 24.—Lachrymæ Musarum: The Tears of the Muses; exprest in Elegies upon the death of Henry Lord Hastings, 24 June. Collected by R. B. [i.e. Richard Brome.] pp. 98. *Printed by T. N. and are to be sold by John Holden.* **E. 1247. (3.)**

June 24.—Pietati sacrum. H. S. E. quod mortale fuit depositum Henrici baronis Hastings. [An epitaph, by Philip Kinder.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 15. (7.)**

[**June 25.**]—King Charles the First no Man of Blood but a Martyr for his People. [By Fabian Philipps.] pp. 66. (25 June.) **E. 531. (3.)**

[**June 25.**]—Loyalties Tears flowing after the Blood of the Royal Sufferer Charles the I. [In verse.] (25 June.) **E. 561. (15.)**

[**June 25.**]—The Crafts-mens Craft, or, The Wiles of the Discoverers, in abusing and incensing Authority and the People against innocent Men by false Accusations. By H. B. *Printed by J. and J. M. for W. L.* (25 June.) **E. 561. (11.)**

[**June 25.**]—The Last Will and Testament of Richard Brandon, Heads-man and Hang-man to the Pretended Parliament. [A satire.] *Printed for the good of the State.* (25 June.) **E. 561. (12.)**

June 26.—A Letter from the Parliament of Scotland to the Speaker of the House of Commons. [Protesting against "the late proceedings in England in reference to Religion, the taking away of the King's life, and the changing the fundamentall Government of that Kingdom."] *s. sh.* **669. f. 14. (50.)**

[**June 28.**]—Tyrants Tryumphant: or the High Court of State. [A satire, in verse.] *s. sh.* (28 June.) **669. f. 14. (47.)**

June 29.—The Complaint of the Boutefeu, scorched in his owne Kindlings. In two letters of the Ministers of the Presbytery at Carrick-fergus to the Lord of Ardes now in Rebellion in Ireland, with his Answer to the first, 29 June. *Printed by Matthew Simmons.* **E. 566. (18.)**

[**June 29.**]—The Countrey-mans Complaint, or, A true Account of the Moneys given and lent to the Parliament since the yeer 1640 by William Pryor of Thurning. (29 June.) **E. 562. (7.)**

[**June 29.**]—Heaven and Earth, Spirit and Blood, demanding reall Commonwealth-Justice: or, A Letter to the Speaker of the House of Commons. By Captain William Bray. (29 June.) **E. 562. (9.)**

[**June 29.**]—The Plainest Directions for the True Writing of English that ever was hitherto publisht. By Richard Hodges. pp. 66. *Printed by William Dugard for Thomas Euster.* (29 June.) **E. 1377. (1.)**

June 29.—A true and perfect Relation of the Tryall and executing of the 24 Prisoners who suffered for several Robberies and Burglaries at Tyburn on 29 June. *Printed for G. R.* **E. 562. (24.)**

Digitized by Google

1649.

[June 30.]—The Westministerian Juncto's Selfe-Condemnation. [A commentary on an "Ordinance for declaring all Votes, Orders and Ordinances passed in both Houses from July 26th to Aug. 6th, 1647, to be null and void."] (30 June.) **E. 531. (8.)**

June 30.—A Declaration of the Parliament of Scotland for Religion, Crown and Covenant. [A letter from Berwick.] *Imprinted for R. Williamson.* **E. 563. (4.)**

June 30.—A Message sent from the Parliament of Scotland to the Queen of Sweden and their desires touching Prince Charles. *Imprinted for G. Laurenson.* **E. 563. (5.)**

June 30.—The Scots Vindication of some former Transactions, and Declaration of their Resolutions to assist King Charles the II. *Printed by F. R. for L. C.* **E. 568. (8.)**

[July 1.]—A Discourse of the Right of the Church in a Christian State. By Herbert Thorndike. pp. 516. *Printed by M. F. for Octavian Pullen.* (1 July.) **E. 1232.**

[July 2.]—Astrologie Theologized: wherein is set forth what Astrologie and the light of Nature is. By Valentine Weigelius. *Printed for George Whittington.* (2 July.) **E. 562. (14.)**

[July 2.]—A Combate between two Seconds, one for obeying the Present Government, the other the second part of a Demurrer, undeservedly called Religious. *Printed for John Wright.* (2 July.) **E. 562. (16.)**

[July 2.]—Divinity-knots Unloosed; or, A Cleare Discovery of truth. By Adam Martindale. pp. 85. *Printed for John Hancock.* (2 July.) **E. 1352. (2.)**

[July 2.]—Epicedion in Dorislaum. [A Latin elegy on the death of Dr. Isaac Dorislaus.] *s. sh.* (2 July.) **669. f. 13. (49.)**

July 2.—Overton's Defyance of the Act of Pardon: or, The Copy of a Letter to the Citizens usually meeting at the Whale-Bone in Lothbury, and others unjustly styled Levellers. **E. 562. (26.)**

[July 2.]—A Vindication of Dr. Hammonds Addresse from the exceptions of Eutactus Philodemius, together with a Reply to Mr. Iohn Goodwins Ὑβριστοδίκαι, as far as concernes Dr. Hammond. [See above: 30 May, E. 557. (2.) and also below: 20 May, 1650, E. 601. (8.)] *Printed for R. Royston.* (2 July.) **E. 562. (13.)**

[July 2.]—Zions thankfull Ecchoes from the Clifts of Ireland. Or the little Church of Christ in Ireland warbling out her humble and grateful addresses to her Elder Sister in England. [In verse, by Edward Calver. With a wood-cut, emblematical of the Church of Ireland.] *Printed for Richard Harper.* (2 July.) **E. 562. (19.)**

Digitized by Google

1649.

July 3.—Ten Articles already proved upon Oath against an Evil Member now in the Parliament, in Letters directed unto the Committee of the Army for discovery of Criminal Offendors in relation to the late Wars. [MS. note by Thomason: "This evill Member is Wm Lenthall, Speaker of the House of Commons."] *s. sh.* **669. f. 14. (52.)**

[**July 3.**]—The Covenant of Grace Opened, from which Infants Baptisme is fully vindicated. Sermons preached at Hartford in New-England. By Thomas Hooker. pp. 85. *Printed by G. Dawson.* (3 July.) **E. 562. (20.)**

[**July 3.**]—A Dialogue: or, a Dispute between the late Hangman (Richard Brandon) and Death. [In verse.] *s. sh.* (3 July.) **669. f. 14. (51.)**

[**July 3.**]—The Royal Charter granted unto Kings by God Himself. By T. B. [i.e. Thomas Bayly.] pp. 144. (3 July.) **E. 1356. (1.)**

July 4.—A Bloudy Fight at Dublin in Ireland between the Marquesse of Ormond and Col. Jones and a list of the Officers and Souldiers killed on both sides. [With a wood-cut.] *Printed for R. Williamson.* **E. 563. (6.)**

July 5.—Act for Redress of the Complaints and grievances of the People, against Masters, Collectors, Officers and Souldiers. *s. sh.* **669. f. 14. (53.)**

[**July 5.**]—A Miracle of Miracles: wrought by the Blood of King Charles the First upon a Mayd at Detford, who by making use of a Handkircher dipped in the Kings blood is recovered of her sight. [MS. note by Thomason: "This is very true."] (5 July.) **E. 563. (2.)**

[**July 5.**]—A Review of the Seditious Pamphlet lately published in Holland by Dr. Brambell, entitled His faire Warning against the Scots Discipline. By Robert Baylie. pp. 64. [See above: 1 May, E. 529. (27.)] *Printed at Delph by Mich. Stait.* (5 July.) **E. 563. (1.)**

July 6.—[An Order by the House of Commons, "that Wednesday next come three weeks be set apart for a day of publique Fasting and Humiliation, for seeking unto Almighty God for his blessing upon the Forces now going for the relief of Ireland."] *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.* **669. f. 14. (54.)**

[**July 6.**]—The Propositions of Owen Roe O'Neile sent to Col. Monck, and a Cessation for three months concluded between them. *Printed at Corck.* (6 July.) **E. 531. (15.)**

[**July 6.**]—The Confession of Faith and Catechisms agreed upon by the Assembly of Divines at Westminster. Together with their humble advice concerning Church Government and Ordination of Ministers. pp. 212. *Printed for Robert Bostock.* (6 July.) **E. 1419.**

Digitized by Google

1649.

July 7.—A Great Victory obtained by Prince Charles his Ships upon the North Coast of England; also a new rising in Lancashire and proclaiming of His Highness King of Great Brittain. *Imprinted for R. Williamson.* **E. 564. (8.)**

July 7.—The Petition of the Officers now engaged for Ireland to the Supreme Authority of England. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 563. (13.)**

July 7.—A Declaration by the Presbytery at Bangor in Ireland, setting forth the apparent ruine of Religion and the great violation of the Covenant. **E. 568. (5*.)**

July 8.—A Great Victory obtained by Colonell Jones and the Parliaments Forces at Dublin, showing how they sallyed out upon the Marq. of Ormond and the Lord Inchiquin. *Printed for G. Oreton.* **E. 565. (8.)**

July 8.—King Solomons Directory: or, the Reformed Catholicks Rubricke. As it was set forth in a sermon at St. Peters, Pauls-wharfe. By Fran. Riddington. **E. 565. (16.)**

July 9.—A Declaration of James, Marquesse of Montrosse, concerning his resolution to settle His Majestie Charles the II. in all his Dominions. **E. 569. (2.)**

July 9.—Resolves of the Commons concerning such Ministers as shall preach or pray against the present Government. *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.* **669. f. 14. (55.)**

[**July 9.**]—Reason against Treason: or, A Bone for Bradshaw to picke. (9 July.) **E. 563. (8.)**

July 10.—A brief Judgment Astrologicall, concerning the present Designe of Lieutenant Generall Cromwell against the Rebels in Ireland, who marched hence 10 July. By John Booker. **E. 568. (2.)**

[**July 10.**]—The Lamb contending with the Lion. By Christopher Chisman, who was unjustly apprehended and detained prisoner in White Hall 18 daies without any crime laid to his charge. (10 July.) **E. 563. (10.)**

[**July 10.**]—Rights of the Kingdom; or, Customs of our Ancestours: touching the Duty, Power, Election or Succession of our Kings and Parliaments. pp. 184. *Printed by Richard Bishop.* (10 July.) **E. 563. (11.)**

[**July 10.**]—The Way to get Rain: by way of Question and Answer. Shewing the true cause both of too much want and too much abundance of Raine. *Printed for John Wright.* (10 July.) **E. 1375. (1.)**

[**July 11.**]—An Appeal to the House of Commons, desiring their Answer: Whether the Common-people shall have the quiet enjoyment of the Commons and Waste Land. By Gerrard Winstanly, John Barker and Thomas Star. (11 July.) **E. 564. (5.)**

Digitized by Google

1649.

July 11.—The Loyall Subjects Jubilee, or Cromwels Farewell to England, being a Poem on his advancing to Ireland, 11 July. *s. sh.* **669. f. 14. (56.)**

July 12.—The Earl of Pembrookes Speech to Nol-Cromwell, Lord Deputy of Ireland, with his Royall Entertainment of him at his Mannor of Ramsbury in Wiltshire on his Journey to Ireland, 12 July. *Printed by the Printer of the House of Lords: Nod-nol.* **E. 566. (9.)**

[**July 13.**]—Balaams Asse, or the City-Fast for cursing the King and blessing Oliver. [In verse.] (13 July.) **E. 564. (7.)**

[**July 13.**]—The Discoverer, being an Answer to a Book entitled Englands New Chain, the second part, discovered. The second part [by John Canne]. pp. 80. [See above: 24 March, E. 548. (16.), and also below: 25 July, E. 565. (27.)] *Printed by Matthew Simmons.* (13 July.) **E. 564. (9.)**

[**July 13.**]—Ecclesiæ gemitus sub Anabaptistica tyrannide. [In verse.] pp. 54. (13 July.) **E. 1214. (2.)**

July 14.—A Declaration of the Parliament of England concerning their late Endeavors to remove all misunderstandings between the Common-Wealth of England and the Kingdome of Scotland. *Printed for Matthew Simmons.* **E. 565. (17.)**

July 15.—A Sermon preached in the Kings Chappell at Whitehall. By Henry Walker. **E. 565. (18.)**

[**July 16.**]—The Baiting of the Great Bull of Bashan unfolded and presented to the affecters and approvers of the Petition of 11 Sept. 1648, especially to the Citizens of London unjustly styled Levellers. By Richard Overton. (16 July.) **E. 565. (2.)**

July 16.—The Divels Delusions; or, a faithfull relation of John Palmer and Elizabeth Knott, two notorious Witches executed 16 July. *Printed for Richard Williams.* **E. 565. (15.)**

[**July 16.**]—Judas Excommunicated, or, A Vindication of the Communion of Saints; a refutation of Mr. Peter Lightfoots Arguments for proof of Judas his receiving the Sacrament of the Lords Supper. By Joseph Heming. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (16 July.) **E. 565. (5.)**

[**July 16.**]—A Legall Vindication of the Liberties of England against illegal taxes and pretended Acts of Parliament lately enforced on the People. By William Prynne. pp. 55. [See also below: 2 Oct., E. 575. (4.)] *Printed for Robert Hodges.* (16 July.) **E. 565. (3.)**

[**July 16.**]—Nabash Redivivus, in a Letter from the Parliament of Scotland, directed to the Honorable William Lenthal. Examined and answered by Jo. Ha. [i.e. John Harrington.] *Printed for Thomas Brewster.* (16 July.) **E. 565. (4.)**

Digitized by Google

1649.

[July 16.]—A Sad Sigh with some Heart-Cracking Groanes sent after the Lord Governour and his whole Hoast of Mirmidons. (16 July.) **E. 565. (1.)**

[July 16.]—The Second Part of the Tragi-Comedy called New-Market-Fayre, or Mr. Parliaments New Figaryes. *Printed at you may go look.* (16 July.) **E. 565. (6.)**

[July 16.]—A Treatise of Miscellany Questions wherein many usefull Questions and Cases of Conscience are discussed and resolved. By George Gillespie. pp. 289. *Printed at Edinburgh and are to be sold at London by Thomas Whitaker.* (16 July.) **E. 564. (13.)**

July 16.—Vox Infantis, or, The Propheticall Child. Being a true Relation of an Infant found neere Lempster 16 July, that did foretell of many strange things that shall ensue in England and Ireland. **E. 566. (27.)**

July 17.—An Act declaring what Offences shall be adjudged Treason. *Printed by John Field.* **E. 1062. (29.)**

July 17.—An Act touching the Moneys and Coyns of England. *s. sh. Printed by Edward Husband and John Field.* **669. f. 14. (58.)**

July 17.—A Bloudy Fight in Hartfordshire, between the Parliaments Forces and the Club Royalists. *Printed for R. W.* **E. 565. (13.)**

July 17.—Innocency and the Blood of the slain Souldiers and People mightily complaining against the House of Commons for the violation of our Laws and Liberties. By Cap. William Bray. **E. 568. (12.)**

[July 17.]—An Inquisition after Blood, to the Parliament and the Army. [By James Howell.] (17 July.) **E. 531. (23.)**

July 18.—A Declaration of James Earle of Darby, concerning his Resolution to keep the Isle of Man for His Majesties service against all force whatsoever. **E. 566. (5.)**

July 18.—A Great and Bloudy Fight at Dublin between the King of Scots Army, commanded by the Marq. of Ormond and the Lord Inchiquin, and the Parliaments Army under the conduct of Col. Jones. *Printed for R. W.* **E. 566. (2.)**

July 18.—To all Fathers of Noble Families, and Lovers of Vertue. [An advertisement, by Sir Balthazar Gerbier, of his Academy "at Bednall Green, beyond White Chappell." With a MS. letter, dated 18 July, from Sir B. Gerbier to George Thomason, inviting him to be present at the opening of the Academy.] *s. sh.* **E. 783. (2.)**

[July 19.]—The Souls Dispensatorie; or, A Treasure for true Believers. By Joseph Alford. pp. 90. *Printed by W. B. for John Williams.* (19 July.) **E. 1398. (1.)**

[July 20.]—Εἰκὼν Βασιλική. Vel, Imago Regis Caroli in illis suis ærumnis et solitudine. [Translated into Latin by John Earle. With an engraved frontispiece, and a folding plate bearing engraved

Digitized by Google

1649.

portraits of Charles I. and his three children.] pp. 272. *Typis S. B. impensis J. Williams & F. Eglesfield: Hagæ-Comitis.* (20 July.) **E. 1384.**

[**July 21.**]—The Countrey-man's Apothecary. A treatise shewing what herbe or minerall may be used in physick in the room of that which is wanting. [Translated from the Latin of Gulielmus Rondeletius.] *Printed for Th. Andrews.* (21 July.) **E. 1370. (1.)**

[**July 23.**]—An Agreement of the People of England, and the places therewith incorporated, for a secure and present peace, upon grounds of common right, freedom and safety. *s. sh. Printed for John Partridge, Rapha Harford, Giles Calvert and George Whittington.* (23 July.) **669. f. 14. (59.)**

[**July 23.**]—Ens fictum Shakerlæi: or the annihilation of Mr. Jeremie Shakerley, his in-artificiall Anatomy of Urania Practica. By Vin. Wing and Will. Leybourn. [See above: 2 May, E. 1366. (1.)] *Printed by Robert Leybourn.* (23 July.) **E. 1366. (2.)**

[**July 23.**]—Vox Cœli, containing Maxims of Pious Policy. By Enoch Grey. pp. 51. *Printed for Tho. Williams.* (23 July.) **E. 565. (20.)**

July 24.—By His Excellency the Lord General. [A Proclamation forbidding Soldiers to break into gardens and orchards.] **669. f. 14. (60.)**

[**July 24.**]—A Hue and Crie after Cromwell; or, The Cities Lamentation for the losse of their Coyne and Conscience. *Printed in the Year of no Liberty: Nol-nod.* (24 July.) **E. 565. (24.)**

[**July 25.**]—Two Resolutions of Parliament respecting Tenants of Sequestred Estates. *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.* **669. f. 14. (61.)**

[**July 25.**]—The same Hand again, against the present Councel of State's bad friends, John Canne and his maintainers, the Contrivers of those scandalous Books, called the Discoverer, Part the First and Second. [See above: 13 July, E. 564. (9.)] (25 July.) **E. 565. (27.)**

July 26.—A Message sent from the Earl of Darby, Governour of the Isle of Man to Charles the II. King of Scotland concerning the Treaty and General Ireton. *Printed at York by T. Broad and re-printed for W. R.* **E. 566. (21.)**

July 26.—A Great Victory obtained by the Marquesse of Ormond and the Lord Inchiquin against the Parliaments Forces at Dublin, with their taking of Trim Castle. *Imprinted for R. Williamson.* **E. 568. (16.)**

[**July 26.**]—A Briefe Answere to the Late Resolves of the Commons assembled in Parliament concerning Ministers, their Preaching and their Praying. (26 July.) **E. 566. (1.)**

Digitized by Google

1649.

[July 26.]—The Temple Service as it stood in the dayes of our Saviour. Described by John Lightfoot. pp. 206. *Printed by R. Cotes for Andrew Crooke.* (26 July.) **E. 566. (3.)**

July 27.—A Great and Bloudy Fight at Dublin between the King of Scots Army and the Parliaments, upon the landing of three thousand Horse and Foot of the Lord Governour Cromwel's Forces. *Printed for G. W.* **E. 566. (19.)**

July 27.—A Remonstrance and Declaration of the Generall Assembly of the Church of Scotland, concerning present and imminent dangers. *Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh; reprinted at London for Robert Bostock.* **E. 569. (6.)**

July 27.—Infant's Baptism mainteined: or a true account of the disputation held at Ashford in Kent, 27 July, with a review of the arguments used there. *Printed by William Dugard for Rob. Beamont.* **E. 587. (12.)**

July 28.—Orders and Rules, set forth by his Excellency Thomas Lord Fairefax, for the taking off of all Free Quarter and Billet in the Commonwealth of England and Wales. *Printed for George Roberts.* **E. 566. (8.)**

July 30.—Cromwell's Recall: or, The Petition of the zealous Fraternity at the House of John Goodwin, the Arch-flamin of England, to the House of Commons Traytors assembled in Parliament, with a Declaration of the said House for the recall of Cromwell. By Alethophilus Basiluphilus Britannophilus. [A satire.] *Printed in the first year of our Reigne: Darby-house.* **E. 566. (22.)**

[July 31.]—A brief Discovery of the making out the infinite Reigning and Being of God in Mankind. Together with a particular description of Hell, and the torments there ensuing and accompanying. By William Foxon. [A sermon.] pp. 67. *Printed by James and Joseph Moxon for William Larnar.* (31 July.) **E. 1367. (2.)**

[July.]—An Epitaph on King Charles I. [In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand.] **E. 531. (33.)**

Aug. 1.—Stella Nova, a New Starre leading wisemen unto Christ. Or, A sermon preached before the learned Society of Astrologers in the Church of S. Mary Alder-Mary. By Robert Gell. *Printed for Samuel Satterthwaite.* **E. 568. (15.)**

Aug. 1.—A Perfect Table of one hundred forty and five Victories obtained by the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, from Aug. 1, 1649, to March the last, 1650. [With a portrait of Cromwell, engraved by Wenceslaus Hollar.] *s. sh. Printed by Robert Ibbitson, and are to be sold by William Ley.* **669. f. 15. (6)**

Aug. 1.—A History or brief Chronicle of the chief matters of the Irish Warres. With a list of all the victories obtained by the Lord Generall

Digitized by Google

1649.

Cromwell and the Parliament's forces there, from 1 Aug. 1649 to 26 July, 1650. [With an engraved portrait of Cromwell.] *Printed for Robert Ibbitson, and to be sold by Peter Stert.* **E. 608. (15.)**

[**Aug. 2.**]—The Declaration of the King of Scotland. With the Proposals and Resolution of the Commissioners of Scotland and the papers interchanged betwixt His Majesty and them. *Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh.* (2 Aug.) **E. 566. (24.)**

Aug. 2.—Joyfull Newes from the Marquesse of Ormond and the Princes Army in Ireland concerning their late Fight with the Parliaments Forces, 2 Aug. *Imprinted for R. W.* **E. 569. (12.)**

Aug. 2.—Lieut. General Jones's Letter to the Councel of State of a great Victory against the Earl of Ormond's and the Lord Inchiquin's Forces before Dublin. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 569. (1.)**

[**Aug. 2.**]—The Marquesse of Ormond's Letter to his Majestie, concerning the late fight betwixt the forces under his command, and the garrison of Dublin. Together with the most considerable occurrences in relation to the appeasing of that Kingdome, and embracing the Prince's interest. **E. 571. (21.)**

Aug. 2.—The Marquesse of Ormond's Letter to King Charles II. Wherein is related the manner of Collonel Jones sallying out of Dublin, 2 Aug., and the taking of the castles of Ballishannon and Athy, 8 Aug. Whereunto is added His Majestie's answer, 11 Aug. **E. 571. (16.)**

Aug. 2.—The Improvement of Mercy: or, a short treatise, shewing how our rulers and all well-affected to the present government should make a right and profitable use of the late great victory in Ireland. By John Canne. *Printed by M. Simmons.* **E. 571. (20.)**

[**Aug. 2.**]—A Cure of deadly Doctrine, which is Death in the Pot: or Mr. Royles Light proved to be Darknesse. By J. G. [i.e. John Grant.] *Printed by M. S. for John Handcock.* **E. 566. (26.)**

Aug. 4.—To all the People of England, the humble Remonstrance of Edward Jenkes, on behalf of the Commonwealth. [Praying that Mr. Speaker Lenthall be speedily brought to a public trial for his "treacheries and injustice."] **669. f. 14. (62.)**

[**Aug. 4.**]—[A Prospectus of Sir Balthazar Gerbier's Academy at Bethnal Green. See above: 18 July, E. 783. (2.)] (4 Aug.) **E. 1377. (2.)**

Aug. 5.—A Declaration of Sir Marmaduke Langdale and Sir Lewis Dives; in vindication of James, Earle of Darby: and remonstrating their resolutions to keep the Isle of Man, against all opposition, for His Majestie's service. **E. 571. (3.)**

[**Aug. 6.**]—A Free Disputation against pretended Liberty of Conscience tending to resolve Doubts moved by John Goodwin, John Baptist, Jer. Taylor and other Authors. By Samuel Rutherfurd. pp. 410. *Printed by R. J. for Andrew Cook.* **E. 567. (2.)**

Digitized by Google

1649.

[Aug. 6.]—The Gainsayer Convinced: or, An Answer to a certain scandalous Paper sent to a Minister in the Countrey, in which the Calling of the Ministry of the Church of England, the right of Tithes, with many other points now in controversie, are briefly cleared. By T. T., Preacher of the Word at Kemble in Wiltshire [i.e. Thomas Thache.] pp. 75. *Printed for Tho. Underhill.* (6 Aug.) **E. 568. (1.)**

[Aug. 7.]—A New Bull-Bayting: or, A Match Play'd at the Town-Bull of Ely by twelve Mungrills, J. Lilburn, R. Overton, T. Prince and W. Walwyn to Stave and Nose. [A satire on Cromwell and the Levellers.] *Printed at the sign of the* 8: *Nod-Nol.* (7 Aug.) **E. 568. (6.)**

Aug. 7.—To all Ministers of Gods Word, Church-wardens, Maiors, Sheriffes and other Officers. Whereas the Bearers hereof Mrs. Jone Conoway, Widow, and Mary Long, Widow, having beene Petitioners to Parliament for reliefe towards their losses, sustained by the Rebels of Ireland as cannot have any Reliefe. And now residing heere in starving Condition. And wee pitying their condition, doe request all faithfull Ministers of Gods word to stirre up their Congregations to extend their Benevolence towardes these widowes. . . . . The bearers are allowed nine moneths to finish their Journey. [A Brief or License to beg, issued by six members of the Court of Burgesses of Westminster. Dated 7 Aug.] *s. sh.* fol. **669. f. 14. (63.)**

[Aug. 7.]—Some Discoveries of the Mystery of the Last Times, bordering upon the Comming of the Lord Jesus. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (7 Aug.) **E. 568. (4.)**

Aug. 8.—For every individuall Member of the Honourable House of Commons. Concerning the Major, Magistracy and Officers of Dover. [A letter signed: Nathaniell Burt, Junior.] **E. 568. (19.)**

[Aug. 8.]—A most Elegant and Religious Rapture composed by Mr. Samuel Ward, sometime Pastor at Ipswich, during his Episcopall Imprisonment in the Gate-House. Englished by John Vicars. [Latin and English verse.] *s. sh. Printed for Tho. Maxey.* (8 Aug.) **669. f. 14. (66.)**

[Aug. 8.]—Speculum scripturale schismaticorum: or a Scripture Looking-Glasse, most exactly characterizing all sorts of Schismaticks. [By John Vicars.] *s. sh. Printed for T. M.* (8 Aug.) **669. f. 14. (65.)**

Aug. 9.—New Propositions from the King of Scotland to the Parliament of that Kingdom. [Letters from the Hague, 9 Aug., Bristol, 12 Aug., etc.] *Printed for E. Cotton.* **E. 569. (20.)**

[Aug. 9.]—A Remonstrance to the People. [A Royalist pamphlet.] (9 Aug.) **E. 568. (18.)**

Aug. 9.—Britannia Rediviva: or the proper and sovereign Remedy for the healing of these three distracted nations. A sermon preached at York, at the Assizes. By John Shaw. *Printed by Robert White for Nathaniel Brooks.* **E. 584. (1.)**

Digitized by Google

1649.

[Aug. 9.]—Dean and Chapter Newes from Canterbury, shewing the cathedrall to be in an Abbey-like, corrupt and rotten condition. By Richard Culmer. Second edition. *Printed by Richard Cotes.* (9 Aug.) **E. 532. (12.)**

Aug. 10.—The true state of the Transactions of Colonel George Monk with Owen-Roe-mac-Art-O-Neal, together with the Votes of Parliament thereupon, 10 Aug. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 569. (11.)**

[Aug. 10.]—An Impeachment of High Treason against Oliver Cromwel and his Son in Law Henry Ireton. By John Lilburn. [See also below: 16 Oct., E. 575. (21.)] (10 Aug.) **E. 508. (20.)**

Aug. 11.—A Loyall Declaration of James, Marquesse of Ormonde, Generall Governour of the Kingdome of Ireland. **E. 571. (31.)**

[Aug. 14.]—The English Tyrants, or, A brief Historie of the Lives and Actions of the Lords of Westminster, now by usurpation Kings of England. From the first Convention of this Parliament, 1640, untill the Kings Death. (14 Aug.) **E. 569. (4.)**

[Aug. 14.]—Tyranipocrit discovered with his wiles, wherewith he vanquisheth. [An attack upon Oliver Cromwell.] pp. 56. *Rotterdam.* (14 Aug.) **E. 569. (5.)**

Aug. 14.—A Divine Prospective: representing the just man's peacefull end. In a funerall Sermon preached at the enterrement of the remaines of Sir John Gayr. By Nathaniel Hardy. *Printed for John Clark.* **E. 574. (8.)**

[Aug. 15.]—Majestas Intemerata; or, The Immortality of the King. [By John Cleveland.] pp. 148. (15 Aug.) **E. 1347. (1.)**

Aug. 16.—The Petition of Thomas, Lord Fairfax, and his Councel of Officers for the Recalling of all Penal Laws made against Private Meetings, the punishing of Prophanness, &c. Presented to the Parliament 16 Aug. *Printed for John Playford.* **E. 569. (22.)**

[Aug. 16.]—A Hue and Cry after Religion and Justice, lost in the year 1641 and hath not been heard of since Charls the first left the City of London. (16 Aug.) **E. 569. (17.)**

Aug. 18.—A Preparative to an Hue and Cry after Sir Arthur Haslerig, for his severall ways attempting to murder Lieutenant Colonel John Lilburn. Clearly evinced in his following epistle of the 18 of August to his uncle. [See also below: 16 Oct., E. 575. (21.)] **E. 573. (16.)**

[Aug. 20.]—The Life and Death of King Charles the Martyr parallel'd with our Saviour in all his sufferings. With some observations upon his cruel persecutors. (20 Aug.) **E. 571. (2.)**

[Aug. 20.]—The First Part of an Historical Collection of the Ancient Parliaments of England from 673 till 1216. Wherein is clearly demonstrated that the Ancient Parliaments consisted only of our

Digitized by Google

1649.

Kings, Princes, Dukes, Earls, Barons, Spiritual and Temporal Lords. By William Prynne. *Printed for Robert Hodges.* (20 Aug.)
E. 569. (23.)

Aug. 20.—The Prisoners' Remonstrance. To the Lord Generall Fairfax and to his Councell of War; the humble remonstrance of all the prisoners of this nation for debt in the severall goales of this land.
E. 572. (8.)

[**Aug. 20.**]—Relations and Observations historicall and politick upon the Parliament begun Anno Dom. 1640. [The dedication signed Theodorus Verax, i.e. Clement Walker.] 4 pt. (20 Aug.) **E. 570. (1.)**

[**Aug. 21.**]—Another great and bloudy Fight in Ireland, between the Prince's forces and the Parliament's at the garrison of Droghedah. Also a great victory obtained by the Lord Inchiquin, and his routing 5000 horse and foot, commanded by Gen. Oneal. [To which is appended "The Scots Resolution touching the King."] *Printed for G. W.* (21 Aug.) **E. 571. (9.)**

[**Aug. 21.**]—The Character of a Country Committee-man, with the Eare-Marke of a Sequestrator. [By John Cleveland.] (21 Aug.)
E. 571. (5.)

[**Aug. 21.**]—The Disease of the House: or the State Mountebanck, administring to a sick Parliament. With the merry conceits of John Capon. *Nod-Nol, printed for the health of the Commonwealth.* (21 Aug.)
E. 571. (12.)

[**Aug. 21.**]—The Marrow of Divinity, wherein the weakest Christian may be informed in the whole Body of Gospel-Truths. By George Burches. *Printed for Marmaduke Boat.* (21 Aug.) **E. 1376. (1.)**

[**Aug. 22.**]—An Husbandman's Harrow to pull down the ridges of the Presbyteriall Government, and to smooth, a little, the Independent; that they and others may walk together upon plain Scripture grounds. By Ellis Bradshaw. pp. 88. *Printed for E. B., and are to be sold by Giles Calvert.* (22 Aug.) **E. 571. (13.)**

[**Aug. 22.**]—Why not? Eight queries made to the Parliament from the People of England. [By James Frese.] [See also below: 3 Sept., 669. f. 14. (72.)] *s. sh.* (22 Aug.) **669. f. 14. (67.)**

[**Aug. 23.**]—The Declaration of the Lord Governour Cromwel, concerning the citizens of London, York, Lincoln, Gloucester, Bristoll and all other cities and market-towns. *Printed for G. Oreton.* (23 Aug.)
E. 571. (19.)

Aug. 23.—An exact Relation of the Tryall of John Morris, Governour of Pontefract Castle, at the Assizes held at York. Together with his speeches, prayers and other passages immediately before his death, 23 Aug. Whereunto is added the speech of Cornet Blackburne, executed at the same time. **E. 572. (27.)**

Digitized by Google

1649.

Aug. 24.—A Declaration of the Commons, declaring all persons who have served the Parliament of England, in Ireland, and have betrayed their trust, or have or shall assist Charls Stuart, son to the late King, to be Traytors & Rebels. *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.*
669. f. 14. (68.)

[Aug. 24.]—A Declaration (dated 24 Aug.) by the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland [Oliver Cromwell]. Concerning his resolutions for the peace and safety of Ireland, and the free injoyment of the rights of the people. Together with the copies of severall letters taken in Ireland. *Printed at Dublin by William Bladen, and reprinted at London by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 573. (24.)**

Aug. 24.—A true Relation of the Transactions between Sir Charls Coot and Owen-Roe-O-Neal, as it was reported to the Parliament from the Councel of State. Together with the votes of the House thereupon. *Printed for Edward Husband.* **E. 571. (33.)**

Aug. 24.—A Sermon preached at Hieworth at the Funerall of Edmund Warneford. By Thomas Hauskins. *Printed by H. Hall: Oxford.*
E. 1286. (3.)

[Aug. 26.]—Εἰκὼν Ἀληθινή. The Pourtraiture of Truths most sacred Majesty truly suffering, though not solely. Wherein the false colours are washed off, wherewith the Painter-steiner had bedaubed Truth in his counterfeit Piece entituled Εἰκὼν Βασιλική. [With an engraved frontispiece.] pp. 103. [See above: 9 Feb., C. 59. a. 24.; and also below: 11 Sept., E. 573. (11.)] *Printed by Thomas Paine.* (26 Aug.) **E. 569. (16.)**

[Aug. 27.]—The Bounds and Bonds of Publique Obedience. Or, a vindication of our lawfull submission to the present Government. pp. 66. *Printed for John Wright.* (27 Aug.) **E. 571. (26.)**

[Aug. 27.]—The Speech of Philip Herbert, late Earle of Pembrook and Montgomery, in the House of Commons, upon passing an Act for a day of thanksgiving for Colonel Jones' victory over the Irish. Taken verbatim by Michael Oldsworth. [A satire.] (27 Aug.) **E. 571. (25.)**

[Aug. 27.]—Strange and wonderfull Prophesies by the Lady Eleanor Audeley. [In verse.] *Printed for Robert Ibbitson.* (27 Aug.)
E. 571. (28.)

[Aug. 28.]—A Brotherly Exhortation from the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, to their brethren of England. [Signed: A. Ker.] *Printed by Evan Tyler: Edenburgh; and now reprinted at London.* (28 Aug.) **E. 571. (29.)**

[Aug. 28.]—True Excellency of God and his Testimonies, and our Nationall Lawes against Titular Excellency. Or, a Letter to General Lord Fairfax, with a complaint and charg against tyrannicall Whitchcock, the Governour of Windsor. From Captain William Bray. (28 Aug.) **E. 571. (32.)**

Digitized by Google

1649.

Aug. 29.—An Act prohibiting the Importing of any Wines, Wooll or Silk from the Kingdom of France, into the Commonwealth of England or Ireland, or any Dominions thereunto belonging. *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.* **669. f. 14. (69.)**

Aug. 29.—The last great and Bloudy Fight in Ireland on Wednesday last, 29 Aug., between the Marq. of Ormond's forces, and the Lord Governour Cromwel's. With the Lord Governour Cromwel's letter to the Parliament, and his declaration touching Ireland. *Printed for Robert Williamson.* **E. 572. (21.)**

Aug. 29.—An Outcry of the Youngmen and Apprentices of London: or, an inquisition after the lost fundamentall lawes and liberties of England. Directed in an epistle to the private souldiery of the army, especially all those that signed the solemne Ingagement at Newmarket Heath, 5 June 1647. **E. 572. (13.)**

Aug. 29.—Carmen Eucharisticon: a private Thank-Oblation for the wonderfull deliverance vouchsafed to this nation, in the routing of a numerous army of Irish Rebells before Dublin by Michael Jones. By Geo. Wither. [In verse.] *Printed for Robert Austin.* **E. 572. (6.)**

Aug. 29.—Jerusalem fatall to her Assailants. A sermon before the House of Commons upon their solemne day of thanksgiving for that signall victory over the Lord Ormond. By William Cooper. *Printed by J. C. for the Author.* **E. 572. (4.)**

[Aug. 30.]—An Elegy in memory of Doctor Oldsworth, late Chaplain to Charles the Martyr. [Signed: F. W.] *s. sh.* (30 Aug.) **669. f. 14. (70.)**

[Aug. 30.]—A Bartholmew Fairing, new, new, new: sent from the raised siege before Dublin. To be communicated onely to Independents. [A satirical melodrama, in prose and verse.] (30 Aug.) **E. 572. (7.)**

[Aug. 30.]—The first publique Lecture read at Sr. Balthazar Gerbier his Accademy, concerning military architecture, or fortifications. [With a diagram.] *Printed by Gartrude Dawson, and are to be sold by Hanna Allen.* (30 Aug.) **E. 572. (5.)**

[Aug. 31.]—[An Order of Parliament declaring Mr. Walter Mountagu and Sir Kenelm Digby to be outlaws.] *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.* **669. f. 14. (71.)**

[Aug.]—[Chitwin's Collections of the Company of the Clothworkers' Privileges. Titlepage supplied in MS. by Thomason.] **E. 568. (11.)**

Sept. 2.—A Declaration of the most Christian King Louis the XIIIth, King of France and Navarre. Declaring the reasons wherefore His Majesty hath prohibited all trade with England. Also that he hath given a commission to raise an army for the assistance of the King of England. **E. 574. (2.)**

Digitized by Google

1649.

[Sept. 1.]—Fire from Heaven, falling upon the present Army and Churches: or two words from the Lord to both. By a man of their Councel. *Printed in the day of Battel and year of Slaughter.* (1 Sept.) **E. 572. (12.)**

Sept. 3.—London's Charitie stilling the Poore Orphan's Cry. Providing places and provision, by the care of the Corporation appointed by Parliament. By S. H. [i.e. Samuel Hartlib. A scheme for the relief of the poor of London. With a woodcut.] *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 572. (16.)**

[Sept. 3.]—A second Why Not. Or eight Queries made to the Parliament from the People of England, being the supream power thereof in 1649. By James Frese. [See also above: 22 Aug., 669. f. 14. (67.)] *s. sh. Printed by I. G. for I. B. and I. F. and are to be sold by G. Lindsey.* (3 Sept.) **669. f. 14. (72.)**

[Sept. 4.]—A Christian Looking-Glasse: or, A glimps of Christs unchangably everlasting love. Sermons. By Hezekiah Holland. pp. 125. *Printed by T. R. & E. M. for George Calvert.* **E. 1376. (2.)**

Sept. 4.—A memorable Sea-Fight. Penned by Peter White. Or, a narrative of all the principall passages which were transacted in the Downes in the year 1639, between Antonio de Oquendo, Admirall of the Spanish Armado, and Martin van Tromp, Admirall for the States of Holland. Wherein, by a similar illustration, England's present navie is proved to be unserviceable. pp. 52. *Printed by T. Forcet.* (4 Sept.) **E. 572. (19.)**

Sept. 5.—By his Excellency the Lord Generall. [A Proclamation against disorderly soldiers committing depredations in parks, chases and warrens.] *s. sh. Printed for Laurence Chapman.* **669. f. 14. (73.)**

[Sept. 6.]—A Letter [signed: R. G.] sent from a Gentleman in the Hague to a Noble Earl in Scotland [advocating the claims of Charles II.]. (6 Sept.) **E. 532. (36.)**

Sept. 6.—A Great and Bloudy Fight neer Droghedah in Ireland, 6 Sept., between the forces commanded by the Marquesse of Ormond, the Lord Inchiquin, the Lord Governour Cromwell, and Major Generall Ireton. Also the Levellers' declaration for a new Parliament. *Printed for Robert Williamson.* **E. 573. (15.)**

[Sept. 7.]—Adam Unvailed, and seen with open Face: or, Israel's right way from Egypt to Canaan lately discovered. By William Rabisha. pp. 96. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (7 Sept.) **E. 1376. (3.)**

Sept. 8.—The Leveller's Vindication; or a Tragicall Story, presented unto this Commonwealth, City and Army: together with a letter to his Excellency, concerning the great cruelty and oppression still continued in this land. By James Freize. Presented to the Councell of War, 8 Sept. *Printed for George Lindsey.* **E. 573. (8.)**

Digitized by Google

1649.

Sept. 9.—An Appeal to Heaven: or a prayer to God for succour in these times of bloudy persecution. Made upon occasion of that bloudy massacre, attempted at St. Peter's, Paul's Wharfe, by the souldiers of the Lord Fairfax, upon the Lord's Day, at the time of divine worship, 9 Sept. Whereunto is added a prayer for the King. **E. 574. (12.)**

[**Sept. 9.**]—Two great Fights in Ireland, on Sunday, Monday, Tuesday & Wednesday last [9 to 12 Sept.] between the Marq. of Ormond's forces and the Lord Lieut. Cromwel's, at Tredah and Dundalke. **E. 574. (3.)**

[**Sept. 10.**]—A Watch-Word to the City of London and the Armie: wherein you may see that England's freedome is sinking deeper under the Norman power, as appears by this relation of the unrighteous proceedings of Kingstone Court against some of the Diggers at George Hill, under colour of law. By Jerrard Winstanly. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (10 Sept.) **E. 573. (1.)**

[**Sept. 11.**]—A true Relation of the twenty weeks siege of Londonderry by the Scotch, Irish, and disaffected English. Related in two letters from Captaine Henry Finch. *Printed by R. I. for S. G. and A. W.* (11 Sept.) **E. 573. (4.)**

[**Sept. 11.**]—Two Letters, one from Dublin and the other from Liverpoole, of a bloody fight in Ireland, at the taking of Drogheda by the Lord Lieutenant Cromwell, 11 Sept. *Printed for Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 574. (18.)**

[**Sept. 11.**]—A perfect and particular Relation of the severall Marches and proceedings of the Armie in Ireland from the taking of Drogheda, 11 Sept., to this present. The particulars fully of the taking of Wexford, 11 Oct., with severall other passages. *Printed for Francis Leach.* **E. 575. (39.)**

[**Sept. 11.**]—Εἰκὼν ἡ πιστή. Or, the faithfull Pourtraicture of a Loyall Subject, in vindication of Εἰκὼν Βασιλική. In answer to an insolent book, intituled Εἰκὼν Ἀληθινή: whereby occasion is taken to handle all the controverted points relating to these points. [With an engraved frontispiece.] pp. 96. [See above: 26 Aug., E. 561. (16.)] (11 Sept.) **E. 573. (11.)**

[**Sept. 11.**]—The first Lecture of an introduction to Cosmographie, read publickly at Sr. Balthazar Gerbier his Academy at Bednall Greene. *Printed by Gartrude Dawson, and are to be sold by Hanna Allen.* (11 Sept.) **E. 573. (5.)**

[**Sept. 11.**]—The first Lecture of Geographie, read publickly at Sr. Balthazar Gerbier his Academy at Bednall Green. *Printed by Gartrude Dawson and are to be sold by Hanna Allen.* (11 Sept.) **E. 573. (6.)**

[**Sept. 11.**]—A New Dispensatory of fourty Physicall Receipts. By Salvator Winter. (11 Sept.) **E. 573. (3.)**

Digitized by Google

1649.

Sept. 12.—An Act prohibiting to brew for sale any Ale or Beer above ten shillings the barrel, besides the Excize. *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.* **669. f. 14. (74.)**

[**Sept. 12.**]—John Taylor's Wandering, to see the Wonders of the West. How he travelled neere 600 miles from London to the Mount in Cornwall, and beyond the Mount to the Land's End, and home againe. (12 Sept.) **E. 573. (12.)**

[**Sept. 12.**]—Monarchia transformata in Respublicam deformatam; or, a Jury of Twelve Impossibilities. [A satire on the Parliament, in verse.] *s. sh.* (12 Sept.) **669. f. 14. (75.)**

Sept. 13.—Prince Charles his Message to the Levellers in the West. With their letter to the citizens of London touching the same. Also His Highnesse putting forth to sea. Likewise a great fight neer Plymouth between the Par. forces and 1500 Levellers, upon their attempt to seize upon the town. *Printed for G. Laurenson.* 13 Sept. **E. 573. (18.)**

[**Sept. 13.**]—Proposalls for an Act for speedy setting at large all prisoners both for damages and debt, as well for the benefit of their creditors as of themselves. [Signed: W. L.] *Printed by F. Leach.* (13 Sept.) **E. 573. (17.)**

[**Sept. 14.**]—Prince Charles proclaimed King and landed in Jersey with the Duke of York. Also his entertainment by the Lord Jermane With the Duke of Yorks declaration touching his brother the declared King. And His Highnesse's message to the King of France. *Printed for J. J.* (14 Sept.) **E. 573. (21.)**

Sept. 14.—A Salva Libertate, sent to Collonell Francis West, Lieutenant of the Tower of London, 14 Sept., by Lieutenant Collonell John Lilburne. [Challenging the legality of a warrant issued for his appearance before the Attorney General.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 14. (76.)**

Sept. 17.—A true Relation of the proceedings in the businesse of Burford. By Francis White, Major. *Printed by Robert Austin.* **E. 575. (26.)**

Sept. 17.—Letters [by Oliver Cromwell and Robert Venables] from Ireland, relating the several great successes it hath pleased God to give unto the Parliament's forces there, in the taking of Drogheda, Trym, Dundalk, Carlingford and the Nury. 17 to 27 Sept. *Printed by John Field for Edward Husband.* **E. 575. (7.)**

[**Sept. 18.**]—Divine Teachings. Being some sparks of that Glory that shines and dwels in Richard Coppin. With an occasionall word by way of preface, by Abiezer Coppe. 3 pt. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (18 Sept.) **E. 574. (5.)**

[**Sept. 20.**]—The first Lecture concerning Navigation; read publickly at Sr. Balthazer Gerbier's Academy at Bednall-Greene. *Printed by Gartrude Dawson.* (20 Sept.) **E. 574. (14.)**

—— [Another edition. With an engraved portrait of Sir B. Gerbier.] *Printed for Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 584. (4.)**

Digitized by Google

1649.

[Sept. 20.]—The pennilesse Parliament of Threed-bare Poets: or, The merry Fortune-teller. Composed by Doctor Merry-man. *Printed for John Wright.* (20 Sept.) **E. 1379. (2.)**

[Sept. 21.]—The Remonstrance of many thousands of the Free-People of of England. Together with the Resolves of the Yong-men and Apprentices of the City of London, in behalf of themselves and those called Levelers, for the attainment of their just requests in their petition of 20 May, 1647: also their petition of 19 Jan. 1647, and of 11 Sept. 1648. Together with the Agreement of the Free People of England, 1 May. (21 Sept.) **E. 574. (15.)**

[Sept. 22.]—A great Victory obtained at sea, and the full particulars of a bloudy fight between the Prince's ships and the Parliaments, four leagues from Jersey. Also a great fleet setting forth from thence for Prince Charles, commanded by Capt. Whittington, *etc. Printed for G. Wharton.* (22 Sept.) **E. 574. (16.)**

[Sept. 25.]—A Catechism for Christians, to help them in the right understanding of their Christian Obligations by Baptisme. By Rich. Hunt. *Printed by R. L. for Samuel Man.* (25 Sept.) **E. 1185. (12.)**

[Sept. 25.]—The Divine Pymander of Hermes Mercurius Trismegistus. Translated by John Everard. pp. 215. *Printed by Robert White for Thomas Brewster and Gregory Moule.* (25 Sept.) **E. 1644. (2.)**

[Sept. 26.]—Revelatio Dei. The Revelation of God, and his Great Prophesie. Set forth by H. N. [i.e. Hendrik Niclas]. Translated out of Base-Almaine. [With emblematical engravings.] pp. 126. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (26 Sept.) **E. 1373. (2.)**

Sept. 27.—A Declaration of the Parliament of England, in vindication of their proceedings, and discovering the dangerous practices of several interests against the present Government and peace of the Commonwealth. Together with the Resolutions of the Parliament thereupon. *Printed by John Field for Edward Husband.* **E. 575. (9.)**

Sept. 28.—A Letter from Ireland, read in the House of Commons 28 Sept., from Mr. Hugh Peters, Chaplain to the Lord Lieutenant Cromwell, of the taking of Tredagh. Also the taking of Trim and Dundalke. *Printed for Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 574. (28.)**

Sept. 29.—The Declaration and Engagement of the officers and souldiers of Col. Ingoldsbie's regiment for the present Government. Together with two letters. *Printed by B. A.* **E. 576. (3.)**

[Oct. 1.]—A Pretious Treasury; or a New Dispensatory. Contayning 70 approved physicall rare receits. Collected by Salvator Winter and Signieur Francisco Dickinson. [With a woodcut.] *Printed by Tho. Harper for Richard Harper.* (1 Oct.) **E. 575. (1.)**

Oct. 1.—Reports past the Committee at Goldsmiths Hall, upon Oct. 1, 9, 11, &c. *Printed by Richard Cotes.* **E. 576. (4.)**

Digitized by Google

1649.

Oct. 2.—Three intercepted Letters. The one from Charles Stuart, son to the late King. The other two from the Lord Digby and Daniel Monro to the Earle of Ormond. Wherein appeares the streit intelligence, and neer conjunction, as of the late King, so now of his son, with the Irish Rebells. [Ordered by Parliament to be printed, 2 Oct.] *Printed by M. Simmons.* **E. 575. (12.)**

[Oct. 2.]—Naturall and Artificiall Conclusions, compiled first in Latin by the best Authors. Englished by Thomas Hill. *Printed by Jane Bell.* (2 Oct.) **E. 1380. (1.)**

[Oct. 2.]—A serious Epistle to Mr. William Prynne, wherein is interwoven an answer to a late book of his ["A legall Vindication of the Liberties of England." See above: 16 July, E. 565. (3.)] (2 Oct.) **E. 575. (4.)**

Oct. 3.—[Resolutions of the House of Commons, respecting the repayment of Public Loans.] *s. sh. Printed by John Field for Edward Husband.* **669. f. 14. (78.)**

[Oct. 4.]—Χειροθεσία. Or, the Apostolique Institution of Imposition of Hands for Confirmation, revived. [By Joseph Hall, Bishop of Norwich.] pp. 84. *Printed by J. G. for Nathanael Butter.* (4 Oct.) **E. 1363. (2.)**

[Oct. 4.]—Some Considerations about the Nature of an Oath, more particularly relating to our Nationall Covenant. *Printed for Robert Ibbitson.* (4 Oct.) **E. 575. (11.)**

[Oct. 6.]—Apopthegmata aurea, regia Carolina. Apopthegms, collected out of the Εἰκὼν Βασιλικὴ of King Charls the First. pp. 52. [See above: 9 Feb., C. 59. a. 24.] *Printed by William Du-gard for Francis Eglesfield.* (6 Oct.) **E. 1217. (1.)**

[Oct. 6.]—Εἰκονοκλάστης, in answer to a book intitled Εἰκὼν Βασιλικὴ. The author I. M. [i.e. John Milton]. Published by authority. pp. 242. [See above: 9 Feb., C. 59. a. 24.] *Printed by Matthew Simmons.* (6 Oct.) **E. 578. (5.)**

[Oct. 9.]—By the Major. [A Proclamation in accordance with an Act of Parliament "against unlicensed and scandalous books, and for better regulating of printing."] *s. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes.* (9 Oct.) **669. f. 14. (79.)**

Oct. 9.—Animalis homo: concio latine habita ad Academicos Oxonienses, pro inchoando termino. Authore Ed. Reynoldo. *Excudebat T. Newcomb pro Roberto Bostock.* **E. 585. (1.)**

Oct. 11.—An Act for a Day of Publique Thanksgiving on Thursday the first of Nov. Together with a Declaration of the grounds thereof. *s. sh. Printed by John Field for Edward Husband.* **669. f. 14. (80.)**

Oct. 11.—Resolves of Parliament touching the Subscribing to an Engagement by or before the first of January next, and the names of refusers

Digitized by Google

1649.

or neglecters to be returned to the Parliament. *s. sh. Printed by John Field for Edward Fielding.* **669. f. 14. (81.)**

Oct. 11.—The taking of Wexford, 11 Oct. A letter from an officer in the Army under the command of the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. [Signed: R. L.] *Printed for Francis Leach.* **E. 575. (35.)**

Oct. 11.—A Letter from the Atturney of Ireland concerning the taking of Wexford by storme. With some other intelligence from the North and South of Ireland. *Printed for Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 575. (36.)**

Oct. 11.—A Letter from the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland [Oliver Cromwell] to the Honorable William Lenthal, Speaker, giving an account of the proceedings of the Army there. Together with a relation of the taking of Wexford and of several other garrisons. *Printed by John Field for Edward Husband.* **E. 576. (2.)**

[Oct. 16.]—An Anatomy of Lieut. Col. John Lilburn's spirit and pamphlets. Or, a vindication of these two honorable patriots, Oliver Cromwel, L[d] Governor of Ireland, and Sir Arthur Haslerig, from the false aspersions by him cast on them in two libels; the one intituled, An Impeachment of High Treason against Oliver Cromwel, &c., the other, A Preparative to a Hue and Cry against Sir Arthur Haslerig. Wherein the said Lilburn is proved to be a common Lyar. [The dedication signed: T. M.] [See above: 10 Aug., E. 568. (20.), and 18 Aug., E. 573. (16.)] *Printed by John Macock for Frances Tyton.* (16 Oct.) **E. 575. (21.)**

[Oct. 17.]—Officium Quotidianum: or, a Manual of Private Devotions. By the late Archbishop of Canterbury. pp. 143. *Printed for Jo. Martin and Jo. Ridley.* (17 Oct.) **E. 1411. (1.)**

[Oct. 18.]—[A notice to Creditors, in accordance with the Order of Parliament of 3 Oct. *s. sh.* (18 Oct.) **669. f. 14. (82.)**

Oct. 19.—A Letter from the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland [Oliver Cromwell] concerning the surrender of the town of Ross, 19 Oct., together with the several transactions between the Lord Lieutenant and the governor in order thereunto. *Printed by John Field for Edward Husband.* **E. 579. (13.)**

Oct. 19.—A perfect and more particular Relation of the proceedings of the army in Ireland. With the particulars of the rendition of Ross and other garrisons, since the taking of Wexford. *Printed for Francis Leach.* **E. 581. (3.)**

[Oct. 19.]—A Precious Treasury of twenty rare Secrets. By Signier Francisco Dickinson. *Printed for the Author.* (19 Oct.) **E. 575. (25.)**

Oct. 19.—Strength out of Weaknesse. Or, the finall and absolute Plea of Lieutenant-Col. John Lilburne against the present ruling power

Digitized by Google

1649.

siting at Westminster. Being a Conference betwixt Master Edmond Prideaux and Lieutenant Colonell John Lilburne. [MS. note by Thomason: "Published before his triall 6 days," i.e. on 19 Oct.]
E. 575. (18.)

[**Oct. 20.**]—An Introduction to the Holy Undertaking of the Glasse of Righteousnesse. By H. N. [i.e. Hendrik Niclas.] pp. 284. *Printed for George Whittington.* (20 Oct.) **E. 1334.**

Oct. 20.—The Innocent Man's first Proffer. Or, the Proposition of Lieutenant Collonel John Lilburne, made unto his present Adversaries. *s. sh.* **669. f. 14. (83.)**

Oct. 22.—The innocent Man's second Proffer. Made unto his present Adversaries, and communicated unto them by his loving brother, Collonell Robert Lilburne. *s. sh.* **669. f. 14. (85.)**

Oct. 22.—The Three-penny Cooks fat in the fire, or the downefall of As-in-presentie. By Thomas Grantham. [An advertisement of a new method of teaching Greek and Latin.] *Printed for Thomas Pabody.*
E. 575. (26.)

Oct. 22.—Symbolum Apostolicum. Oratio Dominica. [The Apostles Creed and the Lord's Prayer paraphrased in verse. By George Ditton. Licence to print dated 22 Oct.] *s. sh. Printed by Thomas Harper, and are to be sold by John Courtney, in Salisbury.* **669. f. 14. (84.)**

Oct. 22.—This is a true Copy of a Letter that Prince Griffith lately writ to the Lord Windsor; wherein the passages that happened betwixt them in Flanders are truly related. [Dated from Calais, 22 Oct.; with another letter, from Francis Marbles, dated 12 Nov.]
E. 590. (2.)

Oct. 23.—His Majesties Declaration to all his Subjects of the Kingdome of England. Given at Castle Elizabeth, Jersey. *s. sh.*
669. f. 14. (77.)

—— [Another edition.] **669. f. 14. (91.)**

Oct. 23.—Severall Votes and Orders of the House Parliament [concerning the revenue of the Sequestrations. Dated 23 and 25 Oct.] *s. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes.* **669. f. 14. (86.)**

Oct. 23.—To the Commons. The Petition of the well-affected in and about the City of London. [On behalf of John Lilburne.]
E. 579. (9.)

—— [Another edition.] **E. 621. (12.)**

Oct. 24.—The Triall of Lieut. Collonell John Lilburne at the Guild-Hall of London, 24, 25, 26 Oct. Unto which is annexed an appendix. Published by Theodorus Varax [i.e. Clement Walker]. pp. 168. *Printed by Hen. Hils.* **E. 584. (9.)**

Oct. 24.—The second Part of the Triall of Lieut. Col. John Lilburn. 24–26 Oct. **E. 598. (12.)**

Digitized by Google

1649.

[Oct. 24.]—A Short Discourse between Monarchical and Aristocratical Government. By a true English-man. *Printed by John Macock for Francis Tyton.* (24 Oct.) **E. 575. (31.)**

Oct. 25.—A brief Discourse of the present power of Magistracy and Justice; occasioned upon the tryall of Lieutenant Collonel John Lilburn. Also some arguments drawn up out of Lieutenant Collonel John Lilburn's defence, made 25 Oct. [By L. R.] *Printed by B. Alsop.* **E. 575. (37.)**

[Oct. 25.]—A Curse against Parliament-Ale. With a blessing to the Juncto; a thanksgiving to the Councel of State; and a psalm to Oliver. *Printed for the good of the State: Nod-Nol.* (25 Oct.) **E. 575. (33.)**

[Oct. 25.]—A new and cleer Discovery of the true and proper natural Cause of the ebbing and flowing of the of the Main Sea. By Ellis Bradshawe. *Printed by Gartrude Dawson for Thomas Brewster.* (25 Oct.) **E. 575. (34.)**

Oct. 26.—Truths Victory over Tyrants and Tyranny. Being the Tryall of that worthy assertor of his countreys freedoms, Lieftenant Colonell Lilburne, Guild-Hall London, 26 Oct., freed in open Court from his unjust charge of high-treason. [See above: 24 Oct., E. 584. (9.) and E. 598. (12.)] **E. 579. (12.)**

[Oct. 29.]—A Treatise of the antiquity of the Commonweath of the Battavers, which is now the Hollanders. First written in Latin by Hugo Grotius, and afterwards translated into the Netherlandish Dutch. Now translated into English by Tho. Woods. [With an engraved portrait of the author.] pp. 149. *Printed for John Walker.* (29 Oct.) **E. 1303. (2.)**

[Oct. 30.]—A Physicall Directory. Or, a translation of the London Dispensatory made by the Colledge of Physicians in London. By Nich. Culpeper. [With an engraved portrait of the translator.] pp. 345. *Printed for Peter Cole.* (30 Oct.) **E. 576. (1.)**

Oct. 31.—His Majesties Declaration to all his loving Subjects in England and Wales. Dated in Castle Elizabeth in the Isle of Jersey. *Printed by Samuel Brown: Hage.* **E. 578.**

[Oct. 31.]—An Exposition continued upon the sixt-thirteenth chapters of the prophet Ezekiel, with useful observations thereupon. Delivered in severall lectures, by William Greenhill. pp. 565. *Printed by M. S. for Hanna Allen.* [31 Oct.] **E. 577.**

Oct. 31.—In Memory of that lively Patterne of true Pietie and unstain'd Loyaltie, Mrs. Susanna Harris, the wife of Capt. John Harris, who dyed the last day of Oct. [Signed: W. G.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 15. (1.)**

Digitized by Google

1649.

[Oct. 31.]—To all Fathers of Noble Families and Lovers of Vertue. [An advertisement by Sir Balthazar Gerbier of his Academy at Bethnal Green.] *s. sh. Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* (31 Oct.) **669. f. 14. (87.)**

[Oct.]—An English Ephemeris, or general and monethly predictions for the yeare 1650. By W. Lele. [With a woodcut portrait of the author.] pp. 78. *Printed and are to be sold by the Stationers of London.* **E. 1301. (3.)**

Nov. 1.—The Commings forth of Christ in the power of his Death. Opened in a sermon preached before Parliament, 1 Nov., being a publike thanksgiving for the victories obtained by the Parliament's forces in Ireland. By Peter Sterry. pp. 51. *Printed by Charles Sumptner, for Thomas Brewster and Gregory Moule.* **E. 578. (1.)**

Nov. 2.—A Vindication of the Presbyteriall Government and Ministry. Together with an exhortation to all the Ministers, Elders and People within the bounds of the province of London. Published by the Ministers and Elders met together in a Provinciall Assembly. pp. 173. *Printed for C. Meredith.* **E. 582. (3.)**

[Nov. 7.]—A Collection of such of the Orders heretofore used in Chauncery as the Lords Commissioners for the Great Seal of England have thought fit to ordain and publish for reforming of Abuses in the said Court. pp. 92. *Printed by John Macock for Francis Tyton.* (7 Nov.) **E. 1377. (4.)**

[Nov. 7.]—The Controversie concerning Liberty of Conscience in matters of Religion truly stated, by Mr. John Cotton. By way of answer to some arguments to the contrary sent unto him. *Printed by Robert Austin for Thomas Banks, and are to be sold at Mrs. Breaches shop in Westminster Hall.* (7 Nov.) **E. 578. (8.)**

Nov. 8.—Two Orders of Parliament: the one referring to the Council of State, to give ten pounds to everyone who shall bring in a High-wayman; the other referring to the said Councel, to give Reprieves to persons guilty of robberies, if they shall discover any of their accomplices. *s. sh. Printed by John Field for Edward Husband.* **669. f. 14. (88.)**

[Nov. 8.]—A Case of Conscience, concerning Ministers medling with State Matters, in or out of their sermons, resolved. By John Dury. pp. 175. *Printed by Francis Neile for Richard Wodenothe.* (8 Nov.) **E. 579. (1.)**

[Nov. 8.]—A Note of such Arts and Mysteries as an English Gentleman, a Souldier and a Traveller is able by Gods assistance to perform. [An announcement by Captain John Bulmer, Engineer; with a copy of a certificate from Emmanuel College, Cambridge, and some verses addressed "to the States of England."] *s. sh.* (8 Nov.) **669. f. 14. (89.)**

Digitized by Google

1649.

[**Nov. 8.**]—The Phrygian Fabulist: or, The Fables of Æsop, extracted from the Latine Copie and moraliz'd. By Leonard Willan. pp. 184. *Printed by W. D. for Nicholas Bourn.* (8 Nov.) **E. 1371.**

[**Nov. 8.**]—A Week-daie's Lecture; or a continued sermon; to wit, the Preaching of the Heavens. By Ellis Bradshawe. *Printed by Gar: Dawson for Tho: Brewster and Gr. Moule.* (8 Nov.) **E. 578. (10.)**

[**Nov. 9.**]—A brief Discourse about Baptisme. By Thomas Moore. *Printed by Gar: Dawson for Tho: Brewster and G. Moule.* (9 Nov.) **E. 579. (5.)**

[**Nov. 9.**]—Grace and Love beyond Gifts. Opened in a sermon before the Lord Major of London. By William Bridge. *Printed by Peter Cole.* (9 Nov.) **E. 579. (3.)**

[**Nov. 9.**]—Religio Jurisconsulti. By J. Botrie. pp. 69. *Printed for Henry Hood.* (9 Nov.) **E. 1344. (3.)**

[**Nov. 9.**]—A Sermon, shewing how we may escape the Damnation of Hell. By N. B. *Printed for Rich. Royston.* (9 Nov.) **E. 579. (4.)**

[**Nov. 9.**]—A Vindication of Ordinances. By William Bridge. *Printed by Peter Cole.* (9 Nov.) **E. 579. (2.)**

Nov. 11.—Be it knowne and declared to all the World, that these Ministers, members of the Assembly of Divines, whose names are under written, in opposition to the Oath of Allegiance, Protestation, and Sollemne League and Covenant, subscribed the late engagement to be true to the Common-wealth of England. [The names of nine ministers are subjoined. MS. note by Thomason: "11 Nov.: being Sunday this paper was posted upon divers church-dores in London." See also below: 30 Nov., E. 584. (7.)] *s. sh.* **E. 579. (6.)**

[**Nov. 12.**]—A Seasonable Discourse, written by Mr. John Dury. Briefly shewing 1. What the Grounds and Method of our Reformation ought to be in Religion and Learning. 2. How even in these times of distraction, the worke may be advanced by the knowledge of Oriental tongues and Jewish Mysteries. *Printed for R. Woodnothe.* (12 Nov.) **E. 579. (7.)**

[**Nov. 14.**]—Collections of Letters from severall parts, concerning the affaires of the armies in England and Ireland. *Printed for Robert Ibbitson.* (14 Nov.) **E. 579. (10.)**

Nov. 14.—A great Fight in Ireland, between the Lord Lieut. Cromwel's forces and the Lord Inchequeen's army neer Washford. Also the taking of Capt Plunket's ship. Together with a letter of news concerning Col. King and Col. Johnston, and sixty sail of ships, with soldiers, going for Scotland. [Four letters, dated 14 to 24 Nov.] *Printed by B. A.* **E. 584. (2.)**

Digitized by Google

1649.

[**Nov. 16.**]—A Clavis to the Bible. Or a new Comment upon the Pentateuch. *Printed for Timothy Garthwait.* (16 Nov.) **E. 580.**

[**Nov. 16.**]—Diatribæ. III. Part. Or, a continuation of Certaine Discourses on Sundry Texts of Scripture. By Joseph Mede. pp. 104. *Printed by J. G. for John Clark.* (16 Nov.) **E. 581. (1.)**

[**Nov. 17.**]—Plantagenet's Tragicall Story: or the death of King Edward the Fourth. With the unnaturall voyage of Richard the Third through the Red Sea of his nephew's innocent bloud, to his usurped crowne. Metaphrased by T. W. [i.e. T. Weaver. With an engraved portrait of the author]. pp. 127. *Printed by M. F. for Richard Tomlins.* (17 Nov.) **E. 1217. (4.)**

[**Nov. 17.**]—Two Treatises of Mr. Jeremiah Burroughs. The first of Earthly Mindedness. The second of Conversing in Heaven, and Walking with God. pp. 339. *Printed for Peter Cole.* (17 Nov.) **E. 581. (2.)**

Nov. 18.—Morbus Epidemicus: or the Danger of Self-Seeking, discovered in a sermon preached before the Lord Major. By John Cardell. *Printed by John Field.* **E. 589. (19.)**

[**Nov. 20.**]—Hemeroscopeion. The loyall Almanack for the year 1650. By Capt. George Wharton. *Ex Officina fidelissima, Senatui cruentissimo diametrice opposita.* (20 Nov.) **E. 1323. (1.)**

[**Nov. 20.**]—A Ternary of Paradoxes of the Magnetick Cure of Wounds, Nativity of Tartar in Wine, Image of God in Man. Written originally by Joh. Bapt. Van Helmont, and translated, illustrated and ampliated by Walter Charleton. pp. 144. *Printed by James Flesher.* (20 Nov.) **E. 582. (1.)**

[**Nov. 20.**]—A Warning-Peece from Heaven, against the sins of the times, inciting us to fly from the Vengeance to come. By Elizabeth Warren. pp. 54. *Printed by Richard Constable for Henry Shepheard.* (20 Nov.) **E. 581. (5.)**

[**Nov. 25.**]—Instructions to be observed by the several Justices of Peace in the several Counties within this Commonwealth, for the better prevention of Robberies, Burglaries and other outrages. *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband.* (25 Nov.) **669. f. 14. (90.)**

[**Nov. 26.**]—The Royalist Reformed, or considerations of advice, to gentlemen, divines, lawyers. By Albertus Warren. *Printed by Francis Leach for George Thompson.* (26 Nov.) **E. 582. (4.)**

[**Nov. 27.**]—The Just Man's Funeral. Lately delivered in a sermon at Chelsey. By Thomas Fuller. *Printed by William Bentley for John Williams.* (27 Nov.) **E. 582. (5.)**

[**Nov. 27.**]—Media: the Middle Things. In reference to the First and Last Things. Or, the means for a continuance of a godly life. By Isaac Ambrose. pp. 408. *Printed by John Field for Nathanaell Webb and William Grantham.* (27 Nov.) **E. 583. (2.)**

Digitized by Google

1649.

[**Nov. 29.**]—The Copy of a Letter written by Mr. Thomas Parker, pastor of the church of Newbury in New England, to his sister Mrs. Elizabeth Avery, touching sundry opinions by her professed and maintained. *Printed by John Field for Edmund Paxton.* (29 Nov.)
E. 584. (3.)

Nov. 30.—Be it knowne and declared to all the world, that these Ministers, members of the Assembly of Divines, whose names are under-written, have perjuriously subscribed the late Engagement to be true and faithfull to the Commonwealth of England, [The names of thirteen ministers follow.] Since the former publishing this paper, the foure persons last nominated, have likewise subscribed the said Engagement. [MS. note by Thomason: "This pap. was posted upon the Churche doors the last day of November. See also above: 11 Nov., E. 579. (6.)] *s. sh.* **E. 584. (7.)**

[**Nov. 30.**]—The first Lecture of an introduction to Cosmographie, being a description of all the World. Read publiquely at S^r^. Balthazar Gerbier's Academy. *Printed for Robert Ibbitson.* (30 Nov.)
E. 584. (6.)

[**Nov. 30.**]—The second Lecture being an introduction to Cosmographie; read publiquely at S^r^. Balthazar Gerbier's Academy. (30 Nov.) **E. 584. (5.)**

Nov. 30.—Sacred Principles, Services and Soliloquies; or, A Manual of Devotions. [By William Brough.] pp. 456. *Printed by J. G. for John Clark.* **E. 1339.**

[**Nov.**]—A Poetic Descant upon a private Musick-Meeting. [In verse. Signed: E. Benevolus, i.e. Edward Benlowes.] *s. sh.*
669. f. 15. (2.)

[**Nov.**]—Merlini Anglici Ephemeris: or general and monethly predictions for the year 1650. By William Lilly. [With engraved title-page and portrait of the author.] pp. 94. *Printed for J. Partridge and H. Blunden.* **E. 1301. (2.)**

[**Dec. 1.**]—A Resolution of Conscience, by a learned Divine, in answer to a letter sent with Mr. Ascham's book, treating how far it may bee lawful to submit to an usurped power. (1 Dec.)
E. 584. (8.)

Dec. 1.—God the Father glorified and the works of men's Salvation finished by Jesus Christ on earth, opened in a sermon before the Lord Maior. By Vavasor Powell. pp. 144. *Printed by Charles Sumptner for Hannah Allen.* **E. 1353. (3.)**

Dec. 4.—Certain Acts and Declarations made by the Ecclesiasticall Congregation at Clonmacnoise, 4 Dec. *Printed at Kilkenny, reprinted at London by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 534. (5.)**

Digitized by Google

1649.

[Dec. 4.]—Considerations concerning the present Engagement, whether it may lawfully be entered into. By J. D. [i.e. John Dury.] *Printed by John Clowes for Richard Wodenoth.* (4 Dec.) **E. 584. (12.)**

Dec. 10.—Death disarmed: the Grave buried. A sermon at the interrment of Mr. Henry English. By John Bradshaw. *Printed by Richard Constable for Henry Shepheard.* **E. 602. (5.)**

Dec. 12.—A Letter from the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland [Oliver Cromwell] to William Lenthall, Speaker, concerning the taking in and surrending of Enistery, Carrick town and castle, Passage Fort, Bandon Bridge, Kingsale and the fort there. [Read in Parliament 12 Dec.] *Printed by John Field for Edward Husband.* **E. 584. (16.)**

Dec. 12.—Two Letters from William Basil, Attorney General of Ireland; the one to John Bradshaw, Lord President of the Councel of State, the other to William Lenthall, Speaker, of a victory obtained by the Parliaments forces on the plains of Lisnegarvy; with a relation of the taking of Drumcree, and of the surrender of Carrickfergus. *Printed by John Field for Edward Husband.* **E. 587. (1.)**

[Dec. 18.]—An Exercitation concerning usurped Powers. Wherein, that the obedience due to lawfull magistrates is not owing or payable to usurped powers, is maintained, and the arguments urged on the contrary part are answered. pp. 88. (18 Dec.) **E. 585. (2.)**

[Dec. 18.]—A Mite cast into the Common Treasury: or queries propounded by him who desireth to advance the work of publick community, Robert Coster. [With some verses.] (18 Dec.) **E. 585. (4.)**

[Dec. 19.]—The humble Proposals of sundry learned and pious Divines within this Kingdome, concerning the Engagement intended to be imposed on them for their subscriptions. (19 Dec.) **E. 585. (6.)**

[Dec. 20.]—Conscience puzzel'd, about subscribing the new Engagement. (20 Dec.) **E. 585. (7.)**

[Dec. 21.]—By the Major. [An Order in blank, containing instructions to the Aldermen of the various Wards of the City of London.] *Printed by Richard Cotes.* (21 Dec.) **668. f. 15. (3.)**

[Dec. 21.]—The Articles of the Charge of the Wardmote Enquest. *Printed by Richard Cotes.* (21 Dec.) **669. f. 15. (4.)**

[Dec. 21.]—Divine Drops distilled from the Fountain of Holy Scriptures. Delivered in soveral exercises before sermons, upon twenty and three texts of Scripture. By Gualter Cradock. pp. 246. *Printed by R. W. for Rapha Harford.* (21 Dec.) **E. 585. (8.)**

[Dec. 22.]—Summary Reasons against the New Oath and Engagement, and an admonition to all such as have already subscribed it. [By William Prynne.] (22 Dec.) **E. 585. (9.)**

Digitized by Google

1649.

[Dec. 24.]—A Word to London's Provinciall Assembly. Or, a view of some passages in the Ministers late Vindication of their Government. To which is added a vindication of the Covenant against all intruders and opposers. By Nehemia Cent. *Printed for the Author.* (24 Dec.) **E. 586. (1.)**

[Dec. 27.]—Declaration of James Marques of Montrose. [Offering a pardon from Charles II. to any, except the Regicides, who shall desert from the Parliaments' to his own forces.] *Printed at Gottenberge.* (27 Dec.) **E. 1249. (3.)**

[Dec. 29.]—Vox pacifica, or a Perswasive of Peace. Directed to each party and interest for the composing precedent differences, and prevention of future distempers. *Printed by Peter Cole.* (29 Dec.) **E. 1365. (3.)**

[Dec. 31.]—Rome ruin'd by Whitehall, or the Papall Crown demolisht: containing a Confutation of Papacy, Prelacy, and Presbitery. By John Spittlehouse. pp. 363. *Printed by Thomas Paine.* (31 Dec.) **E. 586. (2.)**

[Dec.]—A Brief of the state of the case of Walter Elford's Complaint against Sr Sackvile Crow, which is to be reported to the Parliament. **E. 584. (13.)**

To the following no date, except that of the year, can be assigned.

1649.—De Pastore Evangelico Tractatus: in quo universum munus pastorale, tam quoad pastoris vocationem & præparationem, quam ipsius muneris exercitium, accurate proponitur. Opera & studio Oliveri Bowles. pp. 231. *Apud Samuelem Gellibrand.* **E. 707. (4.)**

1649.—A Discourse of a Method for the well-guiding of Reason and the Discovery of the Truth in the Sciences. [Translated from the French of Descartes.] pp. 127. *Printed by Thomas Newcombe.* **E. 1352. (1.)**

1649.—Some Sacramentall Instructions; or, an explication of the principles of Religion. Containing the sum of what all such persons as shall be admitted to the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper ought to know. By T. B. [i.e. Thomas Bedford.] pp. 174. *Printed by R. C. for William Hope.* **E. 1193.**

1649.—The Use of Passions. Written in French by J. F. Senault, and put into English by Henry Earle of Monmouth. [With a portrait of the author, and an extra titlepage, illustrated with allegorical figures, engraved by W. Marshall.] pp. 510. *Printed for J. L. and Humphrey Moseley.* **E. 1097.**

Digitized by Google

1650.

[Jan. 1.]—Εἰκὼν Βασιλική, ou portrait roial de sa Majesté de la Grande Bretagne dans ses souffrances & solitudes. [Translated by D. Caillove.] pp. 282. *Imprimées à la Haye* (MS. note by Thomson: "A Londres," 1 Jan.) **E. 1255. (1.)**

[Jan. 1.]—Cahiers de la Conférence par écrit, tenue à Neufchastel en l'annee MDCXLVI., entre sa Majesté de la Grande Bretagne et le Sr Alex. Henderson, Ministre escossois, touchant le changement du gouvernement ecclésiastique, en l'Eglise Anglicane. pp. 79. (1 Jan.) **E. 1255. (2.)**

[Jan. 1.]—Métamorphose des isles fortunées. A la Reyne douairière de la Grande Bretagne. Ode. [By D. Caillove.] pp. 56. (1 Jan.) **E. 1255. (3.)**

[Jan. 1.]—A New-yeer's Gift for the Parliament and Armie: shewing what the Kingly power is, and that the cause of those they call Diggers is the life and marrow of that cause the Parliament hath declared for, and the army fought for. By Jerrard Winstanley. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (1 Jan.) **E. 587. (6.)**

[Jan. 1.]—The Ox muzzled, and Ox-ford dried; or, a vindication of the Churche's rights against all her sacrilegious enemies. By Humfrey Brown. *Printed by W. D. for John Stephenson.* (1 Jan.) **E. 587. (4.)**

[Jan. 1.]—The Woodstock Scuffle; or, most dreadful Aparitions that were lately seen in the mannor-house of Woodstock neere Oxford. [A ballad.] (1 Jan.) **E. 587. (5.)**

[Jan. 2.]—A brief Commentarie or Exposition upon the Prophecy of Obadiah, together with usefull notes delivered in Sunday sermons preacht in the Church of St. James, Garlick-Hith, London. By Edward Marbury. pp. 204. *Printed by T. R. and E. M. for George Calvert.* (2 Jan.) **E. 587. (11.)**

[Jan. 2.]—The Right Picture of King Oliure from top to toe: that all the world may a false rebell know. Whereunto is added his genealogy. By Philo Regis. Written in rime doggerill. *Printed at the Signe of the Traytor's Head within Bishop's Gate, and are to be sold to all them that worke for Sir Thomas.* (2 Jan.) **E. 587. (9.)**

[Jan. 2.]—Zions Song for Young Children; or, A Catechism in Verse By T. D. *Printed by Jane Bell.* (2 Jan.) **E. 1379. (1.)**

Jan. 3.—An Exhortation delivered at the interring of Samuel Crook, late Pastor at Wrington in Somersetshire, by William Thomas. *Printed by T. W. for John Place.* **E. 726. (6.)**

Jan. 4.—Death's Master-Peece; or, a true relation of that great fire in Tower Street, London, which came by the fiering of gunpowder. *Printed for Francis Grove.* **E. 589. (16.)**

Digitized by Google

1650.

[Jan. 4.]—A Fiery Flying Roll: being the last Warning Piece at the dreadfull day of Judgement. [By Abiezer Coppe.] [See also below: 1 Feb., 669. f. 15. (10.), Feb., E. 594. (3.), & 11 July, 1651, E. 637. (4.)] (4 Jan.) **E. 587. (13.)**

[Jan. 4.]—A Second Fiery Flying Roule. [By Abiezer Coppe.] (4 Jan.) **E. 587. (14.)**

[Jan. 4.]—An Exposition, with practical observations, continued upon the fourth—seventh chapters of the Prophesy of Hosea. By Jeremiah Burroughs. pp. 700. *Printed for Peter Cole.* (4 Jan.) **E. 588.**

[Jan. 4.]—The good Women's Cryes against the Excise of all their commodities. Written by Mary Stiff, chair-woman, in vineger verse. (4 Jan.) **E. 589. (1.)**

Jan. 5.—A True Relation of Mr. John Cook's passage by sea from Wexford to Kinsale in that great storm, Jan. 5. *Printed at Cork; and reprinted at London for T. Brewster and G. Moule.* **E. 598. (1.)**

Jan. 5.—Mrs. Cookes Meditations, being an humble thanksgiving to her Heavenly Father for granting her a new life in that great storme, 5 Jan. *Printed at Corke; reprinted at London by C. S. for Thomas Brewster and Gregory Mould.* **E. 600. (9.)**

[Jan. 7.]—A Christian Caveat to the old and new Sabbatarians. Or, a vindication of our Gospel-Festivals. An answer to xvi. Quæres, touching the rise and observation of Christmas, propounded by Mr. Joseph Heming, By a lover of truth [Edward Fisher]. [See above: 19 Dec., 1648, E. 476. (41.), and also below: 15 Feb., 1653, E. 687. (1.)] 2 pt. *Printed for E. Blackmore.* (7 Jan.) **E. 589. (2.)**

[Jan. 7.]—The Engagement vindicated, from all the objections, cavils, scruples that wilful opposers, or doubtful judgements, may cast upon it. By T. B. *Printed by T. Mab and A. Coles for T. B.* (7 Jan.) **E. 589. (3.)**

[Jan. 8.]—Brief Considerations concerning the advancement of Trade and Navigation. Tendred unto all ingenious patriots. By Henry Robinson. *Printed by Matthew Simmons.* (8 Jan.) **E. 589. (6.)**

[Jan. 9.]—Anima magica abscondita; or a discourse of the universall spirit of nature. By Eugenius Philalethes. pp. 57. *Printed by T. W. for H. B.* (9 Jan.) **E. 1302. (3.)**

[Jan. 9.]—Anthroposophia Theomagica; or a discourse of the nature of man and his state after death. By Eugenius Philalethes. [With an engraved portrait of Henricus Cornelius Agrippa.] pp. 70. *Printed by T. W. for H. Blunden.* (9 Jan.) **E. 1302. (2.)**

[Jan. 9.]—The Grand Case of Conscience concerning the Engagement stated & resolved. Or, a strict survey of the Solemn League & Covenant in reference to the present Engagement. *Printed by John Macock for Francis Tyton.* (9 Jan.) **E. 589. (10.)**

Digitized by Google

1650.

[Jan. 9.]—A Reply to a Paper of Dr. Sanderson's, containing a censure of Mr. A. A. [i.e. Anthony Ascham] his booke of the Confusions and Revolutions of Goverment. [See above: 28 July, 1648, E. 1147. (2.)] *Printed by A. J. and are to be sold by T. R.* (9 Jan.) **E. 589. (9.)**

[Jan. 10.]—Elenchus Motuum nuperorum in Anglia, simul ac Juris Regii et Parliamentarii brevis enarratio. [By George Bate.] pp. 228. *Pro R. R.: Lutetiæ Parisiorum.* (10 Jan.) **E. 1409.**

[Jan. 10.]—Virgo triumphans; or Virginia richly and truly valued; more especially the South part thereof: viz., the fertile Carolana, and no lesse excellent Isle of Roanoak. By Edward Williams. pp. 56. *Printed by Thomas Harper for John Stephenson.* (10 Jan.) **E. 589. (11.)**

[Jan. 11.]—An Antidote against Sorrow, in order to the obtaining of sanctified joy. First written in French by N. Videlius, then translated into Latine by Gallus Pareus, and now into English by Cadwallader Winne. pp. 222. *Printed for George Lathum.* (11 Jan.) **E. 1421.**

[Jan. 15.]—Just Re-proposals to Humble Proposals: or an impartiall consideration of the humble proposals which are printed in the name of sundry divines concerning the Engagement which the Parliament hath ordered to be taken. By John Dury. *Printed by J. C. for Richard Wodenothe.* (15 Jan.) **E. 589. (14.)**

[Jan. 17.]—The Revelation Unrevealed. Concerning the Thousand Yeares Reigne of the Saints with Christ upon Earth. pp. 234. *Printed by R. L. for John Bisse.* (17 Jan.) **E. 1346. (1.)**

[Jan. 20.]—Anabaptistarum Scrupuli: or an answer to a Kentish Anabaptist, made in the year 1649. By John Couch. *Printed by W. D.* (20 Jan.) **E. 589. (17.)**

[Jan. 20.]—Councel of States-Policy: or, The Rule of Government set forth. By Robert Spry. pp. 55. *Printed for John Hancock.* (20 Jan.) **E. 1354. (1.)**

[Jan. 21.]—Coopers Hill: a poeme. The second edition, with additions. By John Denham. *Printed for Humphrey Moseley.* (21 Jan.) **E. 589. (18.)**

[Jan. 23.]—The Engagement vindicated and explained: or, the Reasons upon which Lieut. Col. John Lilburne broke the Engagement. *Printed by John Clowes.* (23 Jan.) **E. 590. (4.)**

Jan. 23.—The Last Will and Testament of Philip Herbert, burgesse for Barkshire, vulgarly called Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, who dyed of foole-age, 23 Jan. Published by Michael Oldisworth. [A satire.] *Nod-nol: Printed in the fall of Tyranny and resurrection of Loyalty.* **E. 589. (20.)**

Digitized by Google

1650.

[Jan. 25.]—Severall particulars shewing the many great conveniences of receiving the Imposition of Excise at the Custome House, by way of Impost, upon all Goods and Merchandize imported. *s. sh.* (25 Jan.) **669. f. 15. (8.)**

[Jan. 29.]—Endevors aiming at the Glory of God, that Peace and Truth may meet together. A loving reply to Mr. William Prynne's speech made to the House of Commons. By John Blackleach. pp. 171. *Printed by John Macock, for the Author.* (29 Jan.) **E. 590. (5.)**

[Jan. 29.]—Counsel for Youth: delivered in two sermons. By H. V., Rector of Allhallows, Honie Lane. *Printed by William Du-gard.* (29 Jan.) **E. 590. (9.)**

[Jan. 29.]—A Discourse concerning the Engagement: or, the Northern Subscribers Plea opposed to their dissenting Neighbors importune animosities against engaging to be true and faithfull, &c. Laid together by N. W. *Printed for Francis Tyton.* (29 Jan.) **E. 590. (8.)**

[Jan. 29.]—A Watch for a Wise Man's observation. [Verses on religion, and on death. With woodcuts representing the heads of the Kings and Queens of England.] *s. sh. Printed by R. T. for Samuel Rand.* (29 Jan.) **669. f. 15. (9.)**

[Jan. 30.]—Loyalties Tears flowing after the Bloud of the Royall Sufferer Charles I. By J. B. [A poem.] (30 Jan.) **E. 1244. (3.)**

Jan. 30.—The Rebells Warning-Piece: being certaine Rules and Instructions left by Alderman Hoyle, who hanged himself Jan. 30, within half an hour after that day twelve-moneth he and his Sectarian Brethren had murthered their King. **E. 593. (13.)**

[Jan. 30.]—A Logical Demonstration of the lawfulness of subscribing the New Engagement. In four arguments. *Printed by John Macock.* (30 Jan.) **E. 590. (11.)**

[Jan. 30.]—Newes from the New Exchange: or, the Commonwealth of Ladies, drawn to the life. [By Henry Nevile.] *Printed in the year of Women without Grace.* (30 Jan.) **E. 590. (10.)**

[Jan. 31.]—The Marrow of Ecclesiastical Historie, contained in the Lives of the Fathers and other Divines since Christ's time to this present age. By Samuel Clark. [With engraved portraits of the subjects of the biographies.] pp. 500. *Printed by William Du-Gard.* (31 Jan.) **E. 591.**

[Jan.]—To the Supreme Authority of the Nation, the Parliament of the Commonwealth of England. The petition of Phillip Chetwind, prisoner in Warwick Castle. [In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand.] (Jan.) **E. 587. (7.)**

[Jan.]—Proanaphonesis: or, an astrall prediction, naturally deduced from the earth's ingresse into Libra, the eclipses, and other celestiall apparences this present yeare. By Capt. George Wharton. (Jan.) **E. 1323. (2.)**

Digitized by Google

1650.

Feb. 1.—[An Order of Parliament that all copies of the book entitled "A Fiery Flying Roll," by Abiezer Coppe, shall be seized and burnt. See above: 4 Jan. E. 587. (13.)] *s. sh. Printed by Edward Husband and John Field.* **669. f. 15. (10.)**

Feb. 4.—An Act appointing the last day of February for a Solemn Day of Humiliation, Fasting & Prayer; and declaring the grounds thereof. *s. sh. Printed by Edward Husband and John Field.* **669. f. 15. (11.)**

[**Feb. 4.**]—A Declaration or Representation of the Intentions and Resolutions of divers Inhabitants of the County of Hartford, to stand to their first declared Parliamentary Principles. In answer to a book entituled, A Declaration or Vindication of the Parliament of England. (4 Feb.) **E. 592. (2.)**

[**Feb. 4.**]—The Life and Death of Philip Herbert, Earle of Pembrock. [A play, in verse.] (4 Feb.) **E. 592. (1.)**

[**Feb. 6.**]—Vitis Salutaris: or, The Vine of Catechetical Divinitie, displaying itself in the three branches thereof, Faith, Hope and Charitie. By Joh. Brooksbank. pp. 58. *Printed by W. D. and are to be sold by John Marshal.* (6 Feb.) **E. 1354. (2.)**

[**Feb. 7.**]—A Disingag'd Survey of the Engagement, in relation to Publike Obligations. *Printed for John Wright.* (7 Feb.) **E. 592. (6.)**

[**Feb. 8.**]—*'Ορθολατρεία*, or, A Discourse concerning Bodily Worship. [By Symon Gunton.] pp. 56. *Printed for Gabriel Bedell.* (8 Feb.) **E. 592. (8.)**

[**Feb. 8.**]—Regimen Sanitatis Salerni; or, The Schoole of Salernes Regiment of Health. Reviewed and inlarged by P. H., Dr. in Physick [i.e. Philemon Holland.] pp. 220. *Printed by B. Alsop.* (8 Feb.) **E. 592. (9.)**

[**Feb. 11.**]—An Alarum to London. *Printed by Matthew Simmons.* (11 Feb.) **E. 592. (11.)**

[**Feb. 12.**]—Proposals for an Act for the more speedy Satisfaction of Creditors. By William Leach. *Printed by John Macock for the Author.* (12 Feb. 1649.) **E. 593. (1.)**

[**Feb. 12.**]—Scripture Manifestation of the Equalitty of the Father, Sonne and Holy Ghost. By Benjamin Austin. pp. 224. *Printed for P. W. and John Wright.* (12 Feb.) **E. 1218. (1.)**

[**Feb. 12.**]—A Sudden and Cloudy Messenger, with glimpses of great joy to the Israel of God. By Edward Ellis. *Printed for the Author.* (12 Feb.) **E. 592. (13.)**

[**Feb. 13.**]—Humphrey Marston's Declaration. [Justifying himself for having, in self defence, killed three messengers from the Council of State. In MS. throughout; with a note: "Transcribed from a printed copy which was pasted upon the posts."] (13 Feb.) **E. 593. (5.)**

Digitized by Google

1650.

[Feb. 14.]—Arguments and Reasons to prove the inconvenience and unlawfulness of taking the New Engagement. (14 Feb.) **E. 593. (7.)**

[Feb. 14.]—Pembroke's Enaration, a little before his death; or, his Remonstrance to all his fellow rebells, with his Caution to the City of London. [A satire, in verse.] *s. sh.* (14 Feb.) **669. f. 15. (14.)**

[Feb. 14.]—A Vindication of the Oath of Allegiance; in answer to a paper disperst by Mr. Sam. Eaton, pretending to prove the Oath of Allegiance voyd. [By Richard Hollinworth.] (14 Feb.) **E. 593. (6.)**

Feb. 15.—A Letter from the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, relating the good successes God hath lately given to the Parliaments forces there. *Printed by Edward Husband and John Field.* **E. 594. (12.)**

[Feb. 15.]—The Tenure of Kings and Magistrates, proving that it is lawfull to call to account a Tyrant, or wicked King, and put him to death. Published now the second time, with some additions. The author, J. M. [i.e. John Milton.] pp. 60. *Printed by Matthew Simmons.* (15 Feb.) **E. 593. (11.)**

[Feb. 15.]—A Word for the Common Weale, tending towards the begetting and continuing a right understanding betweene the Parliament and the People. By Isaac Penington. *Printed by Charles Sumptner.* (15 Feb.) **E. 593. (10.)**

Feb. 15.—Memorandums of the Conferences held between the Brethren scrupled at the Engagement, and others who were satisfied with it, on Feb. 15 and 22, and March 1. *Printed by William Du-gard.* **E. 610. (2.)**

[Feb. 16.]—Severall Letters [16 Feb. to 3 March] from Ireland, of the late good success of the Parliament forces there. *Printed for Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 534. (19.)**

Feb. 19.—The Earle of Pembrokes Last Speech. [A satire.] **E. 593. (16.)**

[Feb. 20.]—Resolves of Parliament, touching the Lord General's taking and subscribing the Engagement. (20 Feb.) *s. sh.* *Printed by Edward Husband and John Field.* **669. f. 15. (16.)**

[Feb. 21.]—Divisions cut in pieces by the Sword of the Lord; or, A discourse on the unlawfulness of Divisions in the Church of God. By John Rocket. pp. 81. *Printed by Thomas Maxey.* (21 Feb.) **E. 593. (18.)**

[Feb. 21.]—Proposalls concerning the Chancery. With a Table of Fees. *Printed by William Ellis for George Badger.* (21 Feb.) **E. 593. (19.)**

[Feb. 21.]—Humane Nature; or, The Fundamental Elements of Policie. By Thomas Hobbes. pp. 170. *Printed by T. Newcomb for Fra. Bowman of Oxon.* (21 Feb.) **E. 1394. (2.)**

Digitized by Google

1650.

[Feb. 22.]—A Pack of Old Puritans. Maintaining the unlawfulness of subscribing the New Engagement. With John Dury's considerations concerning it. *Printed by the Company of Covenant-Keepers.* (22 Feb.) **E. 593. (20.)**

[Feb. 22.]—The Picklock of the Old Fenne project; or, Heads of Sir John Maynard his Speeches at the Committee for Lincolneshire Fens. *Printed by J. B.* (22 Feb.) **E. 594. (4.)**

[Feb. 22.]—The Remedie of Unreasonableness; or, the substance of a speech exhibiting the heads of John Goodwin's Judgement concerning the Grace of God. *Printed by John Macock for Lodowick Lloyd and Henry Cripps.* (22 Feb.) **E. 594. (1.)**

[Feb. 22.]—A right use made by a Stander-by at the Disputations between Mr. Goodwin and Mr. Symson concerning the poynts of Generall Redemption, etc. By John Graunt. *Printed by M. Simmons for John Hancock.* (22 Feb.) **E. 594. (2.)**

[Feb. 24.]—[A Notice "that the Contractors for sale of the Lands and Possessions of the late King, Queen and Prince, have resolved to begin their Sittings for Sales upon Monday, 4 March," etc.] *s. sh.* (24 Feb.) **669. f. 15. (17.)**

Feb. 25.—A True Relation of the Strange Apparitions seen in the air on 25 Feb. in and about the town of Bolton in the Mores. Being a letter sent from Ellis Bradshaw of the same town, etc. *Printed for Thomas Breuster and Gregory Moule.* **E. 594. (18.)**

[Feb. 28.]—A Brief Apologie for all Non-Subscribers of the New Engagement. [By William Prynne.] (28 Feb.) **E. 593. (12.)**

[Feb. 28.]—Heart-Bleedings for Professors Abominations. [An Anabaptist tract.] *Printed for Francis Tyton.* (28 Feb.) **E. 594. (13.)**

Feb. 28.—The Stedfastness of Promises and the Sinfulness of Staggering. A sermon preached at Margarets in Westminster before the Parliament 28 Feb., being a day set apart for Solemn Humiliation. By John Owen. pp. 54. *Printed by Peter Cole.* **E. 599. (9.)**

[Feb.]—A Censure upon the Flying Roule [by Abiezer Coppe. In verse. In MS. throughout. See above: 4 Jan., E. 587. (13.)] **E. 594. (3.)**

[Feb.]—A Dialogue upon the distractions of the tymes, betweene a ridged Presbyterian and a moderate Cavalier. [In verse. In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 15. (12.)**

[Feb.]—An Elegie upon the Death of our Sovereign Lord King Charles the Martyr. [In MS. throughout.] **E. 594. (10.)**

[Feb.]—A Schedule of the Works of the late Reverend Mr. Hugh Broughton, as they were preparing for the presse. *s. sh.* **669. f. 15. (13.)**

Digitized by Google

1650.

[**Feb.**]—To my Beloved Friends and Neighbours of the Black-Fryers. [A letter, from Peter Chamberlen, on the subject of Baptism. See also below: 11 April, E. 597. (18.), and 15 May, E. 601. (4.)] *s. sh.* **669. f. 15. (15.)**

[**Feb.**]—[Verses, in Latin and English, attacking William Lilly.] *s. sh.* **E. 593. (3.)**

[**March 4.**]—A Blow at the Root; or, Some Observations towards a discovery of the Subtilties and Devices of Satan. pp. 161. *Printed for John Wright.* (4 March.) **E. 594. (14.)**

[**March 5.**]—The Government of the People of England precedent and present, the same. [By John Parker. A justification of the Commonwealth. With an allegorical woodcut on the title page.] *Printed for John Wright.* (5 March.) **E. 594. (19.)**

[**March 5.**]—A Vindication of my Lord Windsor's late Proceedings with Mr. John Griffith. (5 March.) **E. 594. (16.)**

March 6.—The heads and substance of a Discourse held at Axbridge in Somerset, between John Smith and Charls Carlile on the one part, and Thomas Collier on the other. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* **E. 1368. (2.)**

March 7.—Pseudochristus; or a true relation of the Grand Impostures lately acted in the County of Southampton, by William Frankelin and Mary Gadbury. The one professing himself to be the Christ, the other professing herself to be the Spouse of Christ. Together with their tryal at Winchester, 7 March. By Humphry Ellis. pp. 62. *Printed by John Macock for Luke Fawn.* **E. 602. (12.)**

March 8.—[Resolutions of Parliament, that all copies of the book entitled "The Doctrine of the Fourth Commandment, deformed by Popery, reformed and restored to its Primitive Purity," be seized and burnt.] *s. sh. Printed by Edward Husband and John Field.* **669. f. 15. (18.)**

[**March 8.**]—The Declaration of James, Marquis of Montrosse [offering pardon to those of the Scots who "do immediately abandon the Rebells and joyne with us" See also below: 19 March, E. 596. (1.)]. *Printed for Matthew Simmons.* (8 March.) **E. 594. (22.)**

[**March 8.**]—The Little Bible of the Man, or the Book of God opened in Man by the power of the Lamb. By Capt. T. Butler. pp. 298. *Printed in the first year of England's Liberty.* (8 March.) **E. 1260. (2.)**

[**March 12.**]—To Parliament. The Petition of Phillip Chetwind, prisoner in Newgate. [Praying "to be enlarged on bayle."] *s. sh.* (12 March.) **669. f. 15. (19.)**

March 12.—To Parliament. The Petition of Lieutenant Colonel John Lilburne. [Praying that "the remaining summe of his reparations" may be speedily paid to him.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 15. (20.)**

Digitized by Google

1650.

[March 12.]—A Declaration of the grounds why we, the poor Inhabitants of the town of Wellinborrow, in the County of Northampton, have begun to dig up, manure and sow corn upon the common and waste ground called Bareshanke. *s. sh. Printed for Giles Calvert.* (12 March.) **669. f. 15. (21.)**

[March 12.]—A Publique Lecture on all the Languages, Arts, Sciences and Noble Exercises which are taught in Sr Balthazar Gerbiers Academy. *Printed for Robert Ibbitson.* (12 March.) **E. 595. (3.)**

[March 12.]—A Sharp but Short Noise of Warr. By Francis Lin. [An anti-Papist tract.] *Printed by Matthew Simmons.* (12 March.) **E. 595. (2.)**

[March 14.]—Of the Reasonableness of Christian Religion. By H. H. [i.e. Henry Hammond.] pp. 164. *Printed by J. F. for R. Royston.* (14 March.) **E. 1346. (2.)**

[March 15.]—Eighteene Choice and Usefull Sermons. By Benjamin Hinton. pp. 248. *Printed by J. C. for Humphrey Moseley and R. Wodenothe.* (15 March.) **E. 595. (5.)**

[March 16.]—New News from the Old Exchange; or, The Common-Wealth of Vertous [*sic*] Ladies lively decyphered. Being a modest answer to a pamphlet [by Henry Nevile] intituled, Newes from the New Exchange. (16 March.) **E. 595. (6.)**

[March 18.]—The Constant Man's Character. [A defence of the Parliamentary party.] pp. 77. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (18 March.) **E. 595. (7.)**

[March 19.]—A Declaration of the Committee of Estates of the Parliament of Scotland, in vindication of their proceedings from the aspersions of A Declaration of James, Marquess of Montross. [See above: 8 March, E. 594. (22.), and also below: 2 April, E. 597. (10.)] *Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh.* (19 March.) **E. 596. (1.)**

[March 19.]—A Brief Narration of the Rebellion in Ireland. [By Thomas Waring.] pp. 64. *Printed by B. Alsop and T. Dunster.* (19 March.) **E. 596. (2.)**

[March 19.]—A Particular Relation of the Present Condition of Ireland. *Printed by M. Simmons.* (19 March.) **E. 595. (10.)**

[March 20.]—Christ's Communion with his Church Militant. First preached, and now published, by Nicholas Lockyer. pp. 92. *Printed by T. F. for John Rothwell.* (20 March.) **E. 1222. (2.)**

[March 20.]—A Letter concerning Confession and Absolution. Written some yeers since. [Signed: T. S.] *Printed by Francis Neile.* (20 March.) **E. 596. (4.)**

[March 20.]—Somnium Cantabrigiense; or, A Poem upon the Death of the late King. *Printed for Matthew Simmons.* (20 March.) **E. 596. (5.)**

Digitized by Google

1650.

[**March 21.**]—A Declaration of the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, in answer to certaine late Declarations and Acts framed by the Irish Popish Prelates and Clergy in a Conventicle at Clonmac-Noise. *Printed at Corke, reprinted at London by E. Griffin.* (21 March.) **E. 596. (6.)**

March 22.—By the Major. [An Order in blank, to the Aldermen of the various Wards of the City of London, for the apprehension of Rogues and Vagabonds.] *s. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes.* **669. f. 15. (22.)**

[**March 23.**]—The Characters of the Passions. Written in French by the Sieur de la Chambre, physitian to the Lord Chancellor of France. Translated into English. pp. 339. *Printed by Tho. Newcomb, for John Holden.* (23 March.) **E. 1240. (1.)**

[**March 23.**]—The Doctrine of Faith. Or the prime and principall points which a Christian ought to know and believe. Handled in sundry sermons, wherein the method of the Apostle's Creed is observed. By Christopher Cartwright. pp. 474. *Printed by R. A. for Richard Lowndes.* (23 March.) **E. 1231.**

[**March 23.**]—A Holy Lamp of Light; discovering the fallacious allegorizing of Scriptures, to destroy not only the reallity of the Person of Christ, but all other truths. A defence against Mr. Royle his Reply. By John Graunt. (23 March.) **E. 596. (9.)**

[**March 23.**]—A Way to Sion. By Daniel King. pp. 238. *Printed by Charles Sumptner, for Hanna Allen.* (23 March.) **E. 596. (7 & 8.)**

[**March 24.**]—De Morbis Capitis; or, Of the chief internall Diseases of the Head. By R. P. [i.e. Robert Pemell.] pp. 141. *Printed for Philemon Stephens.* (24 March.) **E. 1300. (1.)**

[**March 25.**]—A Cleare and Evident Way for enriching the Nations of England and Ireland, and for setting great numbers of Poore on Work. [A slightly altered reprint of Sir Walter Raleigh's "Observations touching Trade and Commerce."] *Printed by T. M. & A. C., for John Saywell.* (25 March.) **E. 596. (10.)**

March 26.—A Vote of the Parliament touching Delinquents. [Authorising the Council of State to remove from London or from any place within twenty miles, all persons "whose abode there shall appear to them prejudicial or dangerous to the safety of the Parliament or the peace of the Commonwealth."] *s. sh. Printed by Edward Husband and John Field.* **669. f. 15. (24.)**

March 26.—An Appeale to all Englishmen, to judge between Bondage and Freedome, sent from those that began to digge upon George Hill in Surrey; wherein it appears that the work of digging upon the Commons is not onely warranted by Scripture, but by the Law of the Commonwealth of England likewise. *s. sh.* **669. f. 15. (23.)**

Digitized by Google

1650.

[**March 26.**]—The History of the Bohemian Persecution from the year 894 to 1632. [Signed: N. N. N., &c.] pp. 376. *Printed by B. A. for John Walker.* (26 March.) **E. 1282.**

March 28.—A Letter from Lysbone, wherein is contained a brief relation of the transactions between the Parliaments Fleet and Prince Ruperts, in the River of Lysbone. *Printed for Lodowick Lloyd and Henry Cripps.* **E. 598. (3.)**

[**March 28.**]—The Power of the Christian Magistrate in Sacred Things. With a digression concerning allegiance, and submission to the supreme magistrate. By Lewis du Moulin. pp. 151. *Printed by G. Dawson for Francis Eglesfield.* (28 March.) **E. 1366. (4.)**

[**March 28.**]—Truth's Conflict with Error; or, Universal Redemption Controverted in three publike disputations. The first between John Goodwin and Vavasour Powell, the other two between John Goodwin and John Simpson. pp. 118. *Printed by Robert Austin.* (28 March.) **E. 597. (2.)**

[**March 29.**]—An Answer to Doctor Chamberlaines scandalous and false Papers. (29 March.) **E. 597. (3.)**

[**March 29.**]—Historiæ Parliamenti Angliæ Breviarium tribus partibus explicitum. Authore T. M. [i.e. Thomas May]. pp. 216. *Typis Caroli Sumptner, prostant venales officina Thomæ Brusteri.* (29 March.) **E. 1354. (3.)**

March 29.—The Declaration of Major Generall Massey and eighty other English Officers ingaged with the Kingdom of Scotland, in behalf of their Presbyterian brethren in England, Ireland and Wales. Dated at Orkney Island. **E. 597. (4.)**

[**April 1.**]—A Briefe Description of the two Revolted Nations, Holland and England, against their true and lawfull Kings. (1 April.) **E. 597. (6.)**

[**April 1.**]—A Voyce out of the thick Darkness, containing in it a few words to Christians about the late and present posture of Spiritual Affairs among them. By Isaac Penington, Junior. pp. 53. *Printed by John Macock.* (1 April.) **E. 597. (7.)**

[**April 2.**]—An English Translation of the Scottish Declaration against James Graham, Marquess of Montrosse. [See above: 19 March, E. 596. (1.)] *Printed by John Macock for Francis Tyton.* (2 April.) **E. 597. (10.)**

April 2.—A Letter from the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, relating the successes it hath pleased God to give the Parliaments Forces there. Together with the transactions about the Surrender of Kilkenny. *Printed by Edward Husband and John Field.* **E. 598. (2.)**

Digitized by Google

1650.

[**April 2.**]—Roma Ruens. Dagon falling before the Arke, or, The Glory of Christ over-shadowing all other glories. A sermon by Nicholas Rust. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (2 April.) **E. 597. (9.)**

[**April 3.**]—The Exercitation [i.e. "An Exercitation concerning Usurped Powers," by Richard Hollingworth] answered. pp. 55. [See above: 18 Dec., 1649, E. 585. (2.)] *Printed for John Wright.* (3 April.) **E. 597. (12.)**

[**April 4.**]—The Digger's Mirth. Or certain verses for the delight of all those who dig, or own that work, in the Commonwealth of England. Set forth by those who were the original of that so righteous a work at Cobham in Surrey. (4 April.) **E. 1365. (3.)**

[**April 6.**]—Joannis Miltoni pro Populo Anglicano Defensio contra Claudii Anonymi, alias Salmasii, Defensionem Regiam. pp. 260. *Typis Du Gardianis.* (6 April.) **E. 1393.**

April 7.—A Glasse for the Times. A sermon, preached at Mercers Chappel, by L. Seaman. *Printed by T. R. & E. M. for John Rothwell.* **E. 597. (13.)**

April 9.—[Resolutions of Parliament, "that the Arms of the late King be taken down in all ships belonging to the Commonwealth"; and "that all Magistrates be required to cause the Arms of the late King to be taken down and defaced in all Churches, Chappels, &c."] *s. sh. Printed by Edward Husband and John Field.* **669. f. 15. (25.)**

[**April 11.**]—The Dippers plunged in a Sea of Absurdities; or, An Answer to Doctor Chamberlaine concerning Sprinkling the Baptized. By Thomas Bakewell. [See above: Feb., 669. f. 15. (5.)] *Printed for John Dallam in Black-Fryers.* **E. 597. (18.)**

April 11.—Strange Newes from the North; containing a relation of a terrible Earthquake in Cumberland and Westmerland, with the miraculous apparition of three glorious Suns. [A letter, signed: T. C.] Together with the charge against Charles Howard, Esquire, High Sheriff of Cumberland. [With a woodcut.] *Printed by J. Clowes.* **E. 603. (3.)**

[**April 11.**]—Marston-Moor; sive de Obsidione Prælioque Eboracensi Carmen. Cum quibusdam Miscellaneis. Opera Pagani Piscatoris [i.e. Payne Fisher]. pp. 104. *Typis Thomæ Newcomb.* (11 April.) **E. 535.**

[**April 12.**]—Fasciculus Chemicus: or Chymical Collections. Whereunto is added the Arcanum or Grand Secret of Hermetick Philosophy. [By Arthur Dee.] Both made English by James Hasolle [i.e. E. Ashmole, with an engraved frontispiece.] pp. 268. *Printed by J. Flesher for Richard Mynne.* (12 April.) **E. 1325.**

Digitized by Google

1650.

[**April 15.**]—A true Report of the great Costs and Charges of the five Hospitals in the City of London, in the maintenance of their great number of poore in this present yeare 1650. *s. sh.* (15 April.) **669. f. 15. (27.)**

[**April 15.**]—The Trigonall Sector, the description and use thereof. By John Chatfeilde. [With a diagram.] *Printed by Robert Leybourne, and are to be sold by James Nuthall.* (15 April.) **E. 1381. (1.)**

[**April 15.**]—Londons Charity inlarged, stilling the Orphans Cry, by the liberality of Parliament in granting two houses and giving a thousand pound towards the work for the imployment of the Poor. By S. H. [i.e. Samuel Hartlib?] With a woodcut representing the miseries of the children of the poor.] *Printed by Matthew Symmons and Robert Ibbitson.* (15 April.) **E. 598. (4.)**

[**April 16.**]—Prince Ruperts Declaration to the King of Portugall, with the Answer. With a relation of what passed between the two fleets on the River of Lisburne. In a letter from Capt. Thorowgood. *Printed for George Whittington.* (16 April.) **E. 598. (7.)**

[**April 17.**]—The Countrey Farrier. Teaching divers medicines to cure all Sorts of Cattell. The second addition, exactly collected and amended by the long travels, study and experience of William Poole. [With a woodcut.] *Printed by Thomas Forcet.* (17 April.) **E. 1366. (3.)**

[**April 20.**]—Of the Holinesse of Church-Members. By John Cotton. pp. 95. *Printed by F. N. for Hanna Allen.* (20 April.) **E. 598. (8.)**

[**April 21.**]—The History of the Rites, Customes and Manner of Life of the Present Jews throughout the World. Written in Italian by Leo Modena. Translated into English by Edmund Chilmead. pp. 249. *Printed by J. L. and are to be sold by Jo. Martin & Jo. Ridley.* (21 April.) **E. 1285.**

[**April 22.**]—The Humble Manifest of Sir Job Harby [respecting the Farming of the Customs]. (22 April.) **E. 598. (11.)**

[**April 23.**]—To the Commons in Parliament. The Petition of divers Free-born English-men in London, Westminster, and places adjacent [complaining of the proceedings of the Parliament and the Army]. (23 April.) **E. 598. (14.)**

[**April 23.**]—An answer to the Essex Watchmens Watchword. By Edward Barber. [See above: 15 Feb., 1649, E. 546. (11.)] (23 April.) **E. 552. (9.)**

[**April 23.**]—Discolliminium; or, A Reply to a late book [by Francis Rous] called Bounds and Bonds. [By Nathaniel Ward.] [See above: 27 Aug., 1649, E. 571. (26.)] (23 April.) **E. 598. (17.)**

[**April 24.**]—Wonderfull News from the North; or, A True Relation of the sad and grievous torments inflicted upon three Children of Mr.

Digitized by Google

1650.

George Muschamp late of the County of Northumberland, by Witchcraft; as also the prosecution of the sayd Witches. *Printed by T. H. and are to be sold by Richard Harper.* (24 April.) **E. 618. (10.)**

[April 24.]—The Sounding of the Last Trumpet; or, Severall Visions declaring the overturning of all Earthly Powers in England. By George Foster. pp. 55. (24 April.) **E. 598. (18.)**

April 25.—Two letters from Edenburgh concerning a Message to be sent from the Committee of Estates of Scotland to their Commissioners at the Treaty of Breda. *Printed for J. C.* **E. 600. (4.)**

April 25.—The Declaration and Speech of Col. John Poyer before his Execution on 25 April. *Printed for R. W.* **E. 552. (3.)**

[April 25.]—The Poore Mans Advocate; or, Englands Samaritan pouring Oyle and Wyne into the wounds of the Nation. By Peter Chamberlen. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (25 April.) **E. 552. (1.)**

[April 25.]—I proclaime from the Lord of Hosts the returne of the Jewes. Dated 25 April. Signed by me Theauraujohn Tany [i.e. Thomas Tany.] *s. sh. Printed by Charles Sumptner for Giles Calvert.* **669. f. 15. (28.)**

[April 26.]—The True Levellers Standard Advanced; or, The State of Community opened. By Ferrard Winstanley and others. (April 26.) **E. 552. (5.)**

[April 26.]—General Accommodations. [A prospectus of an "Office of General Agency," by Adolphus Speed.] (26 April.) **E. 599. (1.)**

April 27.—A full Relation of the particulars and manner of the late great Victory obtained against James Marquesse of Montrosse, in Scotland. *First printed at Edenburgh, and now reprinted at London by E. G.* **E. 601. (1.)**

April 27.—The Army's Martyr; or, a faithful relation of the Court-Martiall at White-Hall upon Robert Lockier, who was shot 27 April. **E. 552. (11.)**

—— [Another edition.] **E. 554. (6.)**

[April 27.]—To His Excellency Thomas Lord Fairefax from Capt. William Bray, from his captivity in Winsor Castle. [A letter protesting against his imprisonment.] (27 April.) **E. 552. (6.)**

April 28.—The Genealogie of Christianity and of Christians declared, in a sermon before the Lord Maior. By Christopher Feake. *Printed for Peter Cole.* **E. 599. (2.)**

April 29.—*Ταπεινοβασία*; or, a Sermon of Walking Humbly with God. Preached at Serjeants Inne by John Ridley. *Printed for John Martin and John Ridley.* **E. 556. (10.)**

[April 30.]—The Remonstrance of the Assemblie of Scotland arraigned. (30 April.) **E. 599. (8.)**

Digitized by Google

1650.

[April 30.]—The Queen of England's Prophecie concerning Prince Charles, and her Letter to His Highnesse touching the Crowns of England, Scotland and Ireland. *Printed for R. W.* (30 April.) **E. 552. (13.)**

[April 30.]—Χριστὸς καὶ Κέρδος. Christ the Life and Death the Gain of every true Beleever. A sermon. By Obadiah Sedgwick. *Printed by J. Macock for Thomas Brewster and Gregory Moul.* (30 April.) **E. 599. (6.)**

[April 30.]—Faith in five Fundamentall Principles, strongly fortified against the Diabolical Batteries of these times. By E. F., a seeker of the Truth. pp. 52. *Printed for John Wright.* (30 April.) **E. 1375. (2.)**

[April 30.]—The Newmade Colonel; or, Irelands Jugling Pretended Reliever [in a narrative of the actions of John Reynolds]. By John Naylier. *Printed by J. M.* (30 April.) **E. 552. (10.)**

April.—A briefe Relation of the late Horrid Rebellion acted in the Island Barbadas. Written at Sea by Nicholas Foster. pp. 112. *Printed by I. G. for Richard Lowndes.* **E. 1358. (3.)**

[April.]—The Doctrine of the Sabbath, as it hath been believed and taught by Ancient Christians. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* **E. 597. (14.)**

[May 1.]—A Forme of Prayer used in the King's Chappel upon Tuesdayes. *Printed by Samuell Broun: Hage.* (1 May.) **E. 599. (10.)**

May 1.—A Victory obtained by Lieut.-Gen. David Lesley in Scotland against Col. Hurrey. *Printed by Robert Wood.* **E. 600. (10.)**

May 1.—An exact Summary of the transactions in the Treaty at Breda. Containing the Scots Commissioners proposals to their declared King, for an agreement. [A letter, signed: J. P.] *Printed for G. H.* **E. 602. (6.)**

May 1.—A particular Relation about passages of the Treaty at Breda. Concerning the concessions of the declared King of Scots to the desires of that Kingdom. Together with some objections and doubts made by the Presbyterian party of Scotland. [A letter, signed: T. S.] *Printed for J. C.* **E. 602. (7.)**

[May 2.]—The Muzled Ox treading out the Corn and bellowing out his just complaint against his merciless Masters; or, A loud cry from Heaven against the withholding competent countenance and maintenance from Gospel Ministers. *Printed for W. Hope.* (2 May.) **E. 599. (11.)**

[May 3.]—The Glorious Feast of the Gospel. Sermons, by Richard Sibbs. pp. 156. *Printed for John Rothwell.* (3 May.) **E. 599. (13.)**

[May 4.]—De Corpore Politico; or, The Elements of Law, Moral & Politick. By Thomas Hobbes. pp. 195. *Printed for J. Martin and J. Ridley.* (4 May.) **E. 1394. (1.)**

Digitized by Google

1650.

[**May 6.**]—Judges judged out of their own mouthes. Or, the question resolved out of Magna Charta, etc. who have been England's enemies, from Hen. III. to Hen. VIII. and before and since. Stated by Sir Edward Coke. Expostulated by J. Jones. pp. 117. *Printed by W. Bentley and are to be sold by E. Dod and N. Ekins.* (6 May.) **E. 1414. (1.)**

[**May 6.**]—A Brief and Witty Discourse between a York-shire man and a Scottish man, concerning the Forces landed in Scotland and the English Army. *Printed by R. W. for D. B.* (May 6.) **E. 600. (2.)**

[**May 6.**]—Jewes in America; or, Probabilities that the Americans are of that race. By Thomas Thorowgood. pp. 139. [See also below: 5 Oct., E. 643. (3.)] *Printed by W. H. for Tho. Slater.* (6 May.) **E. 600. (1.)**

May 7.—[A Vote of Parliament concerning Delinquents, who, having compounded, had not paid the second moiety of their composition.] *s. sh. Printed by Edward Husband and John Field.* **669. f. 15. (29.)**

[**May 7.**]—Instructions and Directions for Forren Travell. By James Howell. pp. 140. *Printed by W. W. for Humphrey Moseley.* (7 May.) **E. 1374. (2.)**

[**May 7.**]—A Minister's Mite: cast unto the stocke of a weake memory: helpt by rules and experiments. With a winter night schoole tutoring discourse to generous youth. [By Stephen Jerome.] pp. 60. *Printed by T. H., and are to be sold by John Saywell.* (7 May.) **E. 1361. (1.)**

[**May 7.**]—Clarastella; together with poems occasional, elegies, epigrams, satyrs. By Robert Heath. pp 180. *Printed for Humphrey Moseley.* (7 May.) **E. 1364. (1.)**

[**May 8.**]—The Case of the Common-Wealth of England stated; or, the necessity of Submission to the present Government. By Marchamont Nedham. pp. 94. *Printed for E. Blackmore and R. Lowndes.* (8 May.) **E. 600. (7.)**

[**May 9.**]—An Appeal to the present Rulers in Englands Israel. Touching blasphemy explicitly broached in a scrowl scribled by William Farmer. By Richard Foster Schism. *Printed for Charles Sumptner.* (9 May.) **E. 600. (8.)**

[**May 9.**]—Propria Quæ Maribus, Quæ Genus, and As in Præsenti, Englished and explayned: for the use of yong grammarians. By Charles Hoole. pp. 66. *Printed by T. H. for John Saywell.* (9 May.) **E. 1367. (4.)**

[**May 9.**]—Terminationes et exempla declinationum & conjugationum. In usum grammaticastrorum. Authore Carolo Hoole. *Typis T. H., impensis Johannis Saywelli.* (9 May.) **E. 1367. (3.)**

Digitized by Google

1650.

[**May 10.**]—A Book of Cookery. pp. 102. *Printed by Jeane Bell.* (10 May.) **E. 1350. (1.)**

[**May 10.**]—The Christian Man; or, The Reparation of Nature by Grace. Written in French by John Francis Senault, and now Englished. pp. 400. *Printed for G. Bedell & T. C.* (10 May.) **E. 776.**

[**May 11.**]—The Flower of Fidelitie; displaying in a continuate historie, the various adventures of three foraign princes. By John Reynolds. pp. 191. *Printed by T. M. and A. C. for George Badger.* (11 May.) **E. 1236. (1.)**

[**May 13.**]—Merlinus Anglicus, or, England's Merlin, prophetically foretelling several remarkable occurrences that shall happen in Europe this present year. *Printed by Robert Wood.* (13 May.) **E. 600. (13.)**

[**May 14.**]—The strange Witch at Greenwich. With a discussion of walking spirits and spectars of dead men. By Hieronymus Magomastix. *Printed by Thomas Harper for John Saywell.* (14 May.) **E. 600. (15.)**

[**May 14.**]—Practical Geometry, in two parts. By Captain Thomas Rudd. *Printed by Robert Leybourn, for Robert Boydell and Samuel Satterthwait.* (14 May.) **E. 601. (3.)**

[**May 14.**]—Unheard-of Curiosities: concerning the Talismanical Sculpture of the Persians, the Horoscope of the Patriarkes, and the Reading of the Stars. Written in French by James Gaffarel, and Englished by Edmund Chilmead. [With two folding diagrams; one "a table of the celestiall constellations, expressed by Hebrew characters," the other "the celestiall Hebrew Alphabet."] pp. 433. *Printed by G. D. for Humphrey Moseley.* (14 May.) **E. 1216. (1.)**

[**May 15.**]—Doctor Chamberlain visited with a bunch of his own Grapes, gathered out of his own packet of Letters. Also an answer to Dr. Chamberlain's Reply concerning Sprinkling the Baptized. By Thomas Bakewel. [See above: Feb., 669. f. 15. (15.)] *Printed for John Dallam.* (15 May.) **E. 601. (4.)**

[**May 17.**]—A Good Conscience the strongest Hold. A treatise of Conscience. By John Sheffeild. pp. 397. *Printed by J. B. for Samuel Gellibrand.* (17 May.) **E. 1235. (1.)**

[**May 18.**]—Deliramenta Catarrhi: or the incongruities couched under the vulgar opinion of Defluxions. The author Joh. Bapt. Van Helmont. The translator and paraphrast, Dr. Charleton. pp. 75. *Printed by E. G. for William Lee.* (18 May.) **E. 601. (6.)**

May 19.—Severall Letters containing a message from the States Provinciall of Holland sent to the Parliament of England. Also the beheading of Montrose and the hanging of a bishop. Together with the discovery of a plot in the West for betraying Pendennice Castle. [Three letters, 19 to 22 May.] *Printed for J. C.* **E. 602. (9.)**

Digitized by Google

1650.

May 20.—The Declaration of Ralph, Lord Hopton, Lieutenant Generall of all His Majesties forces designed for the West of England. To all His Majesties loving subjects in Cornwall, Devonshire, Sommerset Wilts, Bristol, Bath and Wells, and the counties adjacent. **E. 602. (11.)**

May 20.—A Declaration of the Irish Army in Ulster: sent to the Parliament in a letter from William Basill, Atturney General of Ireland. With some remarks thereupon, by a private pen. To which is added a perfect relation of the victory over this Irish Armie. *Printed by William Du-gard.* **E. 607. (14.)**

May 20.—Some Passages in the Parliament of Scotland, concerning the Treaty and Agreement between them and their King. Also a Declaration and Engagement signed by all the Members of Parliament, Noblemen and all other subjects of the Kingdom of Scotland. [Dated from Edinburgh.] *Printed for G. H.* **E. 602. (16.)**

[**May 20.**]—An Answer to the Vindication of Doctor Hammond, against the exceptions of Eutactus Philodemius. Wherein is endeavored to be cleared what power Man hath. 1. Over his own Liberty, which is his all. 2. Over his own Life for which he will give that all. The author E. P. [i.e. Eutactus Philodemius. See above: 2 July 1649, E. 562. (13.)] *Printed for Francis Tyton.* (20 May.) **E. 601. (8.)**

May 21.—An Act appointing Thursday the thirteenth of June to be kept as a day of Solemn Fasting and Humiliation; and declaring the reasons and grounds thereof. *s. sh. Printed by Edward Husband and John Field.* **669. f. 15. (30.)**

May 21.—A Relation of the execution of James Graham, late Marquesse of Montrosse, at Edenburgh, on 21 May. With his last speech upon the Scaffold. Also a letter out of Ireland concerning the taking of Clonmell. *Printed by E. Griffin.* **E. 602. (8.)**

May 21.—The Scots Remonstrance concerning the restoring their declared King to his just rights, with their raising an army of 25000 men. Also a more exact relation of the resolute deportment of the late Marquess of Montross at his execution. *Printed for G. H.* **E. 602. (17.)**

[**May 21.**]—Two Conferences between some of those that are called Separatists & Independents concerning their different tenents: one whereof was appointed with Mr. Burton, and a number of his Church, and the other, with Mr. John Goodwin, and some of his Church. Now published by D. B. [i.e. David Brown.] *Printed by John Clowes.* (21 May.) **E. 601. (11.)**

May 22.—A perfect Narative of a Sea-Fight near the coast of Portugal, between the English and the French. [A letter signed: C. H., Dunkirk.] *Printed for R. W.* **E. 602. (14.)**

Digitized by Google

1650.

[**May 22.**]—Light or Darknesse, displaying or hiding itself as it pleaseth, and from or to whom it pleaseth. Held forth to publike view in a sermon, a letter, and severall other inward openings through Isaac Penington, junior. *Printed by John Macock.* (22 May.) **E. 602. (1.)**

[**May 22.**]—The Rule and Exercises of Holy Living. By Jer. Taylor. [With an engraved frontispiece and title-page.] pp. 410. *Printed for R. Royston.* (22 May.) **E. 1257.**

[**May 22.**]—The Idiot, in four books. The first and second of Wisdom, the third of the Minde, the fourth of Statick Experiments, or Experiments of the Ballance. By C. Cusanus. [Translated from the Latin.] pp. 211. *Printed for William Leake.* (22 May.) **E. 1383. (1.)**

[**May 23.**]—Preces & Lacrymæ. A sermon. By William Houghton. *Printed by Roger Daniel for Samuel Cartwright.* (23 May.) **E. 602. (3.)**

[**May 24.**]—The Passions of the Soule. By René Descartes. Translated out of French. pp. 173. *Printed for A. C., and are to be sold by J. Martin and J. Ridley.* (24 May.) **E. 1347. (2.)**

[**May 25.**]—Prosopopeia; or, The States and their Steward. [A tract against the King.] *Printed for R. Harford.* (25 May.) **E. 1332. (1.)**

May 28.—A Message sent from the Lord Hopton and Sir Richard Greenvill to the Prince, and a fight in the Isle of Guernsey. Also the King of Portugal's answer to a message sent unto him by Generall Blake. And the last Transactions in Scotland. [Three letters, 28 May to 1 June.] *Printed for J. C.* **E. 602. (26.)**

May 29.—Several Passages concerning the declared King of Scots, both by land and sea, communicated in letters. Also the confessions of the Laird Darsey, Major Generall Hurry and Collonel Spotswood, made at Edinburgh before their execution. *Printed for J. C.* **E. 603. (8.)**

May 29.—A Letter or Declaration sent from the King of Scots to the Marquess of Ormond, concerning his agreement with the Scots. Whereunto is annexed a narrative from Portugal, touching Prince Rupert's designe to have fired the Parliament's shipping, and a fight between Prince Rupert and Gen. Blague's men. [A letter, signed: Tho: Lathbury, Breda.] *Printed for G. Orton.* **E. 602. (25.)**

May 31.—An Act for the better payment of Augmentations out of the impropriate Rectories, Vicarages and Tythes sequestred from Papists or Delinquents. *s. sh. Printed for Edward Husband and John Field.* **669. f. 15. (31.)**

May 31.—A Speech made to the declared King of Scots by one of his chaplains, at his departure from Breda. With the last news

Digitized by Google

1650.

from sea, touching a great Flemish fleet with the King of Scots and the Duke of Buckingham. [Two letters.] *Printed for J. C.*

E. 603. (5.)

[**May 31.**]—An Antidote against the venome of a passage in the 5th direction of the epistle dedicatory to the whole book of Mr. Richard Baxter, intituled The Saints everlasting Rest, containing a satyricall invective against Anabaptists. By John Tombes. *Printed by Charles Sumptner for Thomas Brewster and Greg. Moule.* (31 May.)

E. 602. (20.)

[**May 31.**]—Traytors Deciphered in an Answeare to a Shamelesse Pamphlet intituled, A Declaration of the Parliament of England. pp. 87. [See above: 22 March, 1649, E. 548. (12.)] (31 May.)

E. 777. (7.)

June 1.—A Speech or Declaration of the declared King of Scots, upon the death of Montrosse; the setting forth of a fleet by the Hollander. Also some passages concerning the Lord Generall Cromwell, his entertainments at Windsor Castle. *Printed for J. C.* **E. 602. (22.)**

[**June 2.**]—The Meritorious Price of our Redemption, Justification, &c. Clearing it from some common errors. By William Pinchin. pp. 158. *Printed by J. M. for George Whittington and James Moxon.* (2 June.)

E. 606. (3.)

June 4.—An Act enabling the Militia of the City of London to raise Horse within the said City and Liberties, for defence of the Parliament, City, etc. *s. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes.* **669. f. 15. (35.)**

June 8.—The Declaration and Protestation of the Parliament of Scotland to their declared King, touching their late Agreement. [A letter, signed: Will: Reynor, Leith.] *Printed by R. W.* **E. 603. (7.)**

June 10.—A Message from the King of Scotland to the Parliament convened at Edenborough; with Lieutenant Gen. Lesley's preparation to receive him upon his landing at Frith. Also a list of the Earls, Lords, and Knights that are expelled the Kingdom of Scotland. [A letter, signed: A. Rishton, Carlisle.] *Printed by R. W.*

E. 603. (12.)

[**June 10.**]—An Essay of the True Happines of Man. By Samuel Gott. pp. 297. *Printed by Robert White for Thomas Underhill.* (10 June.)

E. 1407.

[**June 11.**]—A Plea for Non-Scribers. Or, the grounds and reasons of many Ministers in Cheshire, Lancashire and the parts adjoyning, for their refusall of the late Engagement. [With "An Appendix, wherein the defenders of the Engagement are answered."] 2 pt. (11 June.)

E. 603. (1.)

[**June 11.**]—An unchanged Peacemaker drawn forth into the World. Or, a vindication of Mr. John Dury from the aspersions cast upon him

Digitized by Google

1650.

in a nameless pamphlet called, The time-serving Proteus and Ambidexter Divine uncased to the World. *Printed by J. Clowes for Richard Wodenothe.* (11 June.) **E. 603. (2.)**

[**June 12.**]—The Great Preparation made in Holland for the King of Scots going into Scotland. Together with a great fight at sea, between the English and French. [A letter signed: T. S.] *Printed by Robert Wood.* (12 June.) **E. 603. (4.)**

[**June 13.**]—Ὑγιεινή, or A Conservatory of Health. By H. Brooke. pp. 256. *Printed by R. W. for G. Whittington.* (13 June.) **E. 1404.**

June 14.—The Remonstrance or Declaration of the Levellers in Scotland, concerning the Estates Agreement with their declared King, and their Protestation touching the Parliament of England. Agreed upon and subscribed unto, 14 June. *Printed for G. H.* **E. 604. (2.)**

[**June 18.**]—The new Returna Brevium, or the Law returned from Westminster and restored in brief to its native habitation. Whereunto is added the Petition of Right, granted by Parliament in the 3 year of King Charls, and confirmed by this. Written by John Jones of the Neyath in Com. Brecon. pp. 83. *Printed by William Du-gard.* (18 June.) **E. 1411. (2.)**

[**June 19.**]—Worcesters Apophthegmes; or, Witty Sayings of Henry, late Marquess of Worcester. By T. B[ayly]. pp. 114. *Printed by J. Clowes for Edward Blackmore.* (19 June.) **E. 1350. (2.)**

June 20.—The humble Acknowledgement of the Inhabitants of South-Wales and county of Monmouth: presented to the Parliament of the Commonwealth. With the answer of the House thereunto, 20 June. *Printed by Edward Husband and John Field.* **E. 603. (10.)**

[**June 20.**]—Extraordinary Newes from the Court of Spain: declaring the late solemnities performed at the reception of the young Queen; as also of Hamet Aga Mustaphera, the great Turk's Ambassador. Sent in a letter [signed: T. B.] from Madrid. *Printed for Richard Lowndes.* (20 June.) **E. 603. (11.)**

[**June 21.**]—An Act of the Estates of Scotland assembled in Parliament, for raysing, arming and training every fourth man in that Kingdom. *Printed for J. C.* (21 June.) **E. 603. (16.)**

[**June 21.**]—Several Occurrences touching the further proceedings of the Scots with their declared King. [Two letters.] *Printed for G. H.* (21 June.) **E. 603. (17.)**

[**June 21.**]—A Letter of due censure and redargution to Lieut. Coll. John Lilburne, touching his triall in October last. [By Henry Parker.] [See also below: 2 Aug., E. 1414. (2.)] *Printed by Fr. Neile.* (21 June.) **E. 603. (14.)**

Digitized by Google

1650.

[**June 21.**]—A most glorious Representation of the incomparable Free Grace of Christ, offering himself to all sorts of Sinners. pp. 78. *Printed by M. Symmons.* (21 June.) **E. 603. (15.)**

[**June 23.**]—The Christian's Desire, shewing how and for what causes a man may desire death. [A sermon.] By William Houghton. *Printed by Roger Daniel for Samuel Cartwright.* (23 June.) **E. 602. (4.)**

[**June 24.**]—A Proclamation by the Estates of Scotland for restraining the subjects of their declared King from departing that Kingdom by sea or land. *Printed for J. C.* (24 June.) **E. 603. (19.)**

[**June 24.**]—The Falacie of the great Water-drinker [Florent Marchant] discovered. Fully representing what are the ingredients that provoke him to so wonderfull a vomit. By Mr. Thomas Peedle and Mr. Thomas Cozbie, who brought him over into England from Tours. [With a woodcut portrait of Marchant.] *Printed by B. Alsop for T. Dunster.* (24 June.) **E. 603. (18.)**

June 25.—An Act constituting Major-General Philip Skippon to be Major-General and Commander-in-Chief of all the Forces within the City of London. *s. sh. Printed by Edward Husband and John Field.* **669. f. 15. (37.)**

June 25.—An Examination of the seasonable and necessarie Warning concerning present dangers and duties, emitted from the Commissioners of the General Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland, unto all the members of that Kirk, 25 June. By a servant of the Commonwealth of England. *Printed by William Du-gard.* **E. 608. (13.)**

June 25.—An Act of the Parliament of Scotland for the new Leavies of Horse and Foot: upon advertisement of the advance of the English Army under the Lord Generall Cromwell against that kingdome. *First printed at Edenburgh by Evan Tyler, and reprinted at London by E. G.* **E. 607. (9.)**

[**June 25.**]—Proposalls for an Act for prevention of the great trouble which the people of this nation have been put to, by wrongfull arrests and imprisonments. And also for another Act for the taking away the great trouble which the people of this nation have been put to, by sheriffs, bayliffs, sergeants, etc. to procure arrests. By Will. Leach. *Printed by F. Leach, and are to be sold by Laurence Blaicklock.* (25 June.) **E. 604. (1.)**

[**June 25.**]—Pocula Castalia. The author's motto, Fortune's Tennis-Ball. Eliza. Poems. Epigrams, &c. By R. B. Gen. [i.e. Robert Baron.] pp. 137. [With an engraved portrait.] *Printed by W. H. for Thomas Dring.* (25 June.) **E. 1221. (1.)**

[**June 26.**]—Of the Nature of Things. Nine books. Written by Philipp Theophrastus of Hohenheim, called Paracelsus. [Translated from the

Digitized by Google

1650.

Latin by J. F.] pp. 145. *Printed by Richard Cotes for Thomas Williams.* (26 June.) **E. 604. (4.)**

[**June 26.**]—A New Light of Alchemie. Written by Michael Sandivogius. — Translated out of the Latin by J. F., M.D. pp. 147. *Printed by Richard Cotes for Thomas Williams.* (26 June.) **E. 604. (3.)**

[**June 26.**]—A Chymicall Dictionary; explaining hard places and words met withall in the writings of Paracelsus, and other obscure authours. *Printed by Richard Cotes for Thomas Williams.* (26 June.) **E. 604. (5.)**

June 27.—A Sermon preached in the Chappell at Sommerset House, 27 June. It being the day on which the Lord Generall Cromwell entred into his power of being Captain Generall and Commander in Chief of all the Forces. By Hen. Walker. *Printed for Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 604. (7.)**

[**June 28.**]—A Declaration and Remonstrance of the Inhabitants of South Wales. With the last transactions between the Scots and their King, and other remarkable intelligence. [Two letters.] *Printed for J. C.* (28 June.) **E. 605. (2.)**

[**June 28.**]—Via recta ad vitam longam. Or, a treatise wherein the best manner of living for attaining to a long and healthfull life is clearly demonstrated. By Tho. Venner. Whereunto is annexed, by the same authour, a treatise of the famous Baths of Bathe, as also a treatise concerning Tobacco. pp. 417. *Printed by James Flesher for Henry Hood.* (28 June.) **E. 605. (1.)**

[**June 28.**]—The Dippers Plunged in a sea of absurdities. Or, an answer to Doctor Chamberlaine concerning sprinkling the Baptized. By Thomas Bakewell. *Printed for John Dallam.* (28 June.) **E. 605. (3.)**

[**June 28.**]—An Exposition, or a short but full Epitome of the most choice Commentaries upon the Revelation of Saint John. With notes, observations, and doctrines. By Hezekiah Holland. [With an engraved portrait of the author.] pp. 196. *Printed by T. R. and E. M. for George Calvert.* (28 June.) **E. 606. (1.)**

[**June 29.**]—A Breviary of the History of the Parliament of England. Written in Latine by T. M. [i.e. Thomas May] and translated into English. pp. 215. *Printed by Robert White for Thomas Brewster and Gregory Moule.* (29 June.) **E. 1317. (1.)**

June.—A Letter from Sr. Lewis Dyve to the Lord Marquis of New-Castle giving his Lordship an account of the whole Conduct of the Kings Affaires in Ireland from Sept. 1648 to June 1650. pp. 79. *Printed by Samuel Broun : Hague.* **E. 616. (7.)**

[**June.**]—To Parliament. [A Petition with reference to a new method of coining, discovered by the Petitioner; complaining of the efforts

Digitized by Google

1650.

made by the Master of the Mint to hinder the invention, and desiring that trial may be made of the new method. The name of the Petitioner is wanting.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 15. (33.)**

[June.]—To Parliament. The Petition of Richard Truelove and Henry Truelove, of Ipswich, on the behalfe of themselves and others, heirs at law to Thomas Causton, late of Thundersley in Essex, a Martyr. *s. sh.* **669. f. 15. (32.)**

[June.]—The Case between Clement Walker, Esq. and Humphrey Edwards, truely stated. [By Clement Walker.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 15. (38.)**

[June.]—The Case of Mrs. Mary Walker, the wife of Clement Walker, Esq. truely stated. Humbly tendred to Parliament. [Mary Walker.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 15. (39.)**

[June.]—The Beginning, Progress and End of Man. [Woodcuts; with descriptive verses.] *s. sh. Printed by B. Alsop for T. Dunster.* **669. f. 15. (34.)**

[July 1.]—The Oath of Allegiance and the National Covenant proved to be non-obliging. By Samuel Eaton. pp. 51. *Printed by Peter Cole.* (1 July.) **E. 606. (2.)**

[July 1.]—Regales Aphorismi; or, A Royal Chain of Golden Sentences delivered by King James I. [With a woodcut portrait of James I. as frontispiece.] pp. 204. *Printed by B. A.* (1 July.) **E. 1408. (1.)**

[July 2.]—An Exposition of the powring out of the Fourth Vial mentioned in the sixteenth of the Revelation. By Master Robert Parker. [Edited by Thomas Gataker.] *Printed for Thomas Pierrepont.* (2 July.) **E. 607. (2.)**

[July 4.]—The Hope of Israel. By Menasseh Ben Israel. Translated into English. pp. 90. *Printed by R. I. for Hannah Allen.* (4 July.) **E. 1350. (3.)**

[July 4.]—A Declaration of the Parlament of England, upon the marching of the Armie into Scotland. [MS. note by Thomason: "Not published till the 4th July."] *Printed by William Du-gard.* **E. 604. (6.)**

[July 4.]—The Academie's Lecture concerning Justice. By Sir Balthazar Gerbier. *Printed for Gabriel Bedel.* (4 July.) **E. 607. (5.)**

[July 5.]—The tenth Muse lately sprung up in America. Or severall poems. By a gentlewoman in those parts [Anne Bradstreet]. pp. 207. *Printed for Stephen Bowtell.* (5 July.) **E. 1365. (4.)**

[July 6.]—Country Astrology. In three books; being the many years astrological experiments and painfull collections of John Pool. pp. 111. *Printed for Lawrence Chapman.* (6 July.) **E. 607. (6.)**

[July 7.]—Mercurius Pacificus. With a diligent search and inquiry for Peace. [MS. note by Thomason: "By John Taylor. July 7."] **E. 607. (7.)**

Digitized by Google

1650.

[July 8.]—The Mischeife of mixt Communions fully discussed. When and how was the originall of Parishes in England. Severall cases of conscience resolved. By Doctor Nathanael Homes. *Printed by Thomas Roycroft, and are to be sold by William Raybould.* (8 July.) **E. 607. (8.)**

[July 9.]—News from Ireland concerning the proceedings of the Presbytery in the County of Antrim in Ireland against Mr. James Ker & Mr. Jeremy O Queen, for their refusing to reade that treasonable Representation which was by the said Presbytery commanded to be read publiquely by all Ministers, in Febr. 1649. *Printed by Edward Husband and John Field.* (9 July.) **E. 607. (11.)**

[July 9.]—Beware the Beare. The strange but pleasing history of Balbulo and Rosina. *Printed for Edward Crowch.* (9 July.) **E. 1370. (3.)**

[July 11.]—A Dialogue between Mistris Macquerella, a suburb bawd, Mrs. Scolopendra, a noted curtezan, and Mr. Pimpinello, an usher, etc. Pittifully bemoaning the tenour of the Act now in force against adultery and fornication. *Printed for Edward Crowch.* (11 July.) **E. 607. (13.)**

[July 17.]—A Word in Season unto all that name the Name of Christ, that profess to follow the Lamb, and to wait for his appearing in Great Britain, especially those in authority. *Printed for T. Brewster and G. Moul.* (17 July.) **E. 607. (16.)**

July 18.—[A Vote of Parliament "for the suspending and making void of all Licenses granted or to be granted to any persons comprised within the late Act for removing Delinquents from London."] *s. sh. Printed by Edward Husband and John Field.* **669. f. 15. (41.)**

[July 18.]—Collonel Grey's Portmanteau opened; his sealed, mis-directed, and returned letter [from the Parliament of Scotland] discovered by a copie thereof found among his other papers. Published with some queries and animadversions thereupon. *Printed by William Du-gard.* (18 July.) **E. 607. (17.)**

[July 18.]—A Letter from the Parliament of Scotland to the Parliament of England, concerning the advance of the English Army. With the dangerous Declaration of the Ulster Army in Ireland. *Printed for G. H.* (18 July.) **E. 607. (19.)**

July 19.—A Declaration of the Army of England, upon their march into Scotland. [See also below: 22 July, E. 609. (15.)] *Printed by Edward Husband and John Field.* **E. 607. (20.)**

[July 19.]—The Remonstrance and Resolution of the Parliament of Scotland, and their Proposals concerning their young King. Also the present proceedings of the Scotch Armies. *Printed for G. Horton.* (19 July.) **E. 608. (1.)**

Digitized by Google

1650.

[**July 20.**]—Severall fresh Inward Openings, concerning severall things, which the day will declare of what nature they are. Through Isaac Penington, junior. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (20 July.) **E. 608. (2.)**

[**July 22.**]—The Declaration and Speech of Colonel Massey concerning the inthroning of the King of Scots. [A letter signed: J. H.] Also the final Representation of the Parlament and Kirk of Scotland to the respective Presbyteries touching their present Engagement. *Printed for G. Horton.* (22 July.) **E. 608. (3.)**

[**July 22.**]—Some plain Directions for the more profitable hearing of the Word preached, etc. *s. sh. Printed by Robert White.* (22 July.) **669. f. 15. (42.)**

July 22.—A true Relation of the Proceedings of the English Army now in Scotland, from 22 July to 1 Aug. *Printed by Edward Husband and John Field.* **E. 608. (23.)**

July 22.—Edinb. 22 Julii. Sess. 17. A short Reply unto a Declaration entituled The Declaration of the Army of England upon their march into Scotland. Together with a vindication of the Declaration of the Army of England from the aspersions of the Generall Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland. [See above: 19 July, E. 607. (20.)] *Printed by John Field for Francis Tyton.* **E. 609. (15.)**

[**July 22.**]—De non temerandis Ecclesiis: whereof, the name and sacrednesse of Churches, against those who in contempt call them Steeple-houses, proposed by way of conference. By P. Panter. *Printed for Thomas Vere.* (22 July.) **E. 608. (4.)**

July 23.—Resolves of Parliament concerning such Delinquents as have not paid in their Fines according to Compositions. *s. sh. Printed by Edward Husband and John Field.* **669. f. 15. (43.)**

July 23.—A Declaration of the Army of the Commonwealth of England to the people of Scotland. *Printed by Edward Husband and John Field.* **E. 608. (5.)**

[**July 23.**]—A Message from the Lord General Crumwel to the communalty of the Kingdom of Scotland. With the advance of Col. Hacker's regiment to the Borders. Also the Lord General's alarm to the Scots, and a Proclamation made at Edenburgh touching the coronation of their King. [Letters signed: T. B.] *Printed for J. J.* (23 July.) **E. 608. (8.)**

[**July 24.**]—Taylor's Arithmeticke, from One to Twelve. [In verse.] (24 July.) **E. 608. (10.)**

[**July 25.**]—The English Banner of Truth displayed: or the state of this present Engagement against Scotland. By a Friend to the Commonwealth of England. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (25 July.) **E. 608. (12.)**

Digitized by Google

1650.

July 26.—[A Summons to George Thomason and Philemon Stevens, to send in the horse and arms required of them by warrant from the Militia of London.] **E. 608. (14.)**

[**July 27.**]—The Number and Names of all the Kings of England and Scotland from the beginning of their Governments to this present. By J. T. [i.e. John Taylor.] *Printed by T. H. and are to be sold by Francis Coles.* (27 July.) **E. 1246. (3.)**

July 30.—An Act for satisfying Lieutenant Colonel John Lilburne, the sum of one thousand five hundred eighty and three pounds, eighteen shillings and four pence, out of the remainder of the lands of the late Deans and Chapters. **669. f. 15. (44.)**

July 30.—A Declaration and Proclamation of the Deputy-General of Ireland [H. Ireton], concerning the present hand of God in the Visitation of the Plague. *Printed at Cork; reprinted at London by John Field.* **E. 612. (3.)**

July 30.—The Treaty and Articles of Agreement between the Estates of Holland, the Prince of Orange, and Magistrates of Amsterdam. With an exact narrative of the besieging of the said town by the Prince of Orange. *Printed by J. Clowes.* **E. 608. (21.)**

July 30.—A Letter from Amsterdam, conteining the full relation of the proceedings of the Prince of Orange against that city. [30 July–4 Aug.] *Printed by Bernard Alsop for T. P.* **E. 608. (22.)**

July 31.—A large Relation of the Fight at Leith neere Edenburgh [31 July], wherein Major Generall Montgomery, Colonell Straughan, with many more of the Scottish party, were slaine and wounded. *Published by Ed. Griffin.* **E. 609. (1.)**

[**Aug. 1.**]—To Parliament. The Petition of the Creditors of such Delinquents whose Estates are propounded to be sold. *s. sh.* (1 Aug.) **669. f. 15. (45.)**

Aug. 1.—A Declaration of the English Army now in Scotland, touching the Justness and Necessity of their present proceedings in that nation. *Printed by Edward Husband and John Field.* **E. 609. (10.)**

Aug. 1.—A Declaration of the English Army now in Scotland to the People of Scotland that know and fear the Lord. **E. 979. (9.)**

[**Aug. 2.**]—The Husband's Authority unvail'd; wherein it is moderately discussed whether it be fit or lawfull for a good man to beat his bad wife. From an inner Cloyster of the Temple. By Moses à Vauts. pp. 100. *Printed by T. N. for Robert Bostock.* (2 Aug.) **E. 608. (19.)**

[**Aug. 2.**]—Jurors Judges of Law and Fact: or certain observations of certain differences in points of law between a certain reverend judg called Andr. Horn, and an uncertain author of a certain paper, styled, A Letter of due censure and redargution to Lieut. Col. John Lilburn touching his tryall at Guild-Hall in Oct. 1649, subscribed H. P.

Digitized by Google

1650.

[i.e. Henry Parker.] By John Jones. pp. 94. [See above 21 June, E. 603. (14.)] *Printed by W. D. for T. B. & G. M.* (2 Aug.) **E. 1414. (2.)**

[**Aug. 3.**]—Objections against the taking of the Engagement answered. Or some scruples of conscience which a godly minister in Lancashire did entertain against the taking of the Engagement, resolved by J. D. [i.e. John Dury.] *Printed by John Clowes for Richard Woodnothe.* (3 Aug.) **E. 608. (20.)**

Aug. 3.—A Letter sent to the Generall Assembly of the Kirke of Scotland, by Oliver Cromwell, Lord Generall of the Army of the Commonwealth of England, now in Scotland. *Printed for Hanna Allen.* **E. 609. (7.)**

[**Aug. 4.**]—A Book and Map of all Europe, with the names of all the towns of note in that known quarter of the world. [Imperfect; wanting the map.] *Printed by James Moxon for Thomas Jenner.* (4 Aug.) **E. 1381. (2.)**

[**Aug. 7.**]—The Loving Enemie. A history written in French by Jean Pierre Camus, Bishop of Belley, made English by Major J. Wright. pp. 112. *Printed by J. E. and are to be sold by John Dakins.* (7 Aug.) **E. 1336. (2.)**

[**Aug. 7.**]—The true Portraiture of the Kings of England. Wherein is demonstrated, that there hath been no direct succession in the line, to create an hereditary right, for six or seven hundred yeers. [By Henry Parker.] *Printed by R. W. for Francis Tyton.* (7 Aug.) **E. 609. (2.)**

Aug. 8.—Ἀγγελοκρατία Θεοῦ. Or, a Sermon touching God's Government of the World by Angels. Preached before the learned Societie of Artists or Astrologers. By Robert Gell. *Printed by John Legatt, and are to be sold by Nath. Webb.* **E. 609. (4.)**

[**Aug. 9.**]—A Survey of Tyrannie: or the Anatomizing of Tyrants. By Nicholas Cowling. *Printed by J. M. for John Sweeting.* (9 Aug.) **E. 609. (8.)**

[**Aug. 10.**]—The Island of Assada neere Madagascar impartially defined, being a succint yet plenary Discription of the Situation, Fertility and People therein inhabiting. By Lieutenant Colonell Robert Hunt. *Printed for Nicholas Bourne.* (10 Aug.) **E. 778. (17.)**

[**Aug. 10.**]—A brief Declaration against Judicial Astrologie. Or, the diabolical art of Astrologie opened, arraigned, and condemned. By John Raunce. *Printed for W. L.* (10 Aug.) **E. 609. (9.)**

Aug. 10.—An Antidote against the Poysonous Weeds of Heretical Blasphemies, as it was lately presented to the Church of God at Great Yarmouth. By John Brinsley. pp. 52. *Printed by T. R. & E. M. for Ralph Smith.* **E. 612. (13.)**

Digitized by Google

1650.

Aug. 12.—An exact Relation of two bloudy Fights at Sea near Cherbrook, between a squadron of English ships and a fleet of the French King's, began on the 12 of Aug., and achieved by Capt. John Green. [A ballad.] *Printed for J. H.* **E. 610. (5.)**

[Aug. 14.]—The Character of Mercurius Politicus. [An attack upon the newspaper of that name.] [See also below: 23 Oct., E. 615. (3.)] (14 Aug.) **E. 609. (12.)**

Aug. 14.—The Lord Gen. Cromwel's Letter ["from the camp at Pencland Hills, 14 Aug., 1650"]: with a narrative of the proceedings of the English Army. *Printed by Edward Husband and John Field.* **E. 610. (4.)**

Aug. 15.—The Cloudie Clergie; or a Mourning Lecture for our Morning Lecturers; intended for a weekly antidote against those London Preachers, who corrupt the judgments of their auditors against the Commonwealth of England. [By John Price.] *Printed for Henry Cripps and Lodowick Lloyd.* **E. 609. (14.)**

Aug. 16.—A Declaration by the King's Majesty to his subjects of the Kingdoms of Scotland, England, and Ireland. [Dated at Dunfermline, 16 Aug.] [See also below: 28 Aug., 669. f. 15. (51.), and 20 Sept., E. 613. (2.)] [*Printed at Edinburgh*, 1650; *reprinted at London*, 1660.] **E. 1030. (8.)**

[Aug. 16.]—A Friendly Debate on a weighty Subject: or a conference by writing betwixt Mr. Samuel Eaton and Mr. John Knowles, concerning the Divinity of Jesus Christ. pp. 60. [See also below: 26 Dec., E. 621. (9.)] *Printed by T. N. for Gyles Calvert.* (16 Aug.) **E. 609. (16.)**

Aug. 20.—At a Common-Councel held on Tuesday, the 20th of Aug. [An Order that the following Thursday shall be set apart as a day of fasting and special prayer "for the Army gone into Scotland."] *s. sh.* **669. f. 15. (48.)**

[Aug. 20.]—The Eighth Liberal Science: or, A new-found Art and Order of Drinking. [With a wood-cut.] *Printed by B. A.* (20 Aug.) **E. 1378. (2.)**

Aug. 20.—The Pulpit Guarded, with XVII. Arguments proving the Unlawfulnesse of suffering Private persons to take upon them Publike Preaching. Occasioned by a Dispute at Henley in Arden, 20 Aug. [See also below: 14 July, 1651, E. 637. (6.)] *Printed by J. Cottrel for E. Blackmore.* **E. 628. (4.)**

[Aug. 21.]—To Parliament. The Petition of divers Inhabitants of London, promoters and approvers of the Petition of the 11 of Sept., 1648. [On behalf of Eusebius Andrews, lately condemned to death by the High Court of Justice: urging the abolition of this Court, and the institution of Trial by Jury. MS. note by Thomason: "The Levellers Petition."] *s. sh.* (21 Aug.) **669. f. 15. (50.)**

Digitized by Google

1650.

[Aug. 21.]—Instructions for the Commissioners of the Militia, concerning giving licence to some of the Scottish Nation to remain in England. *s. sh.* (21 Aug.) **669. f. 15. (49.)**

[Aug. 21.]—A Justification of the Mad Crew in their waies and principles. Or, the madnesse and weaknesse of God in Man proved wisdom and strength. (21 Aug.) **E. 609. (18.)**

[Aug. 21.]—The Mystery of the Vialls opened: being a short exposition upon the pouring out of the four last Vialls mentioned in the 16 chapter of the Revelation. [By Robert Parker.] *Printed for John Sweeting.* (21 Aug.) **E. 609. (19.)**

[Aug. 21.]—*Θυρα ἀνεωγμενη.* The Open Door for Man's Approach to God. In answer to a treatise ["Salus Electorum"] of Master John Owen. By John Horn. pp. 318. *Printed by Robert White, and are to be sold by Giles Calvert.* (21 Aug.) **E. 610. (1.)**

Aug. 22.—Obsequies offer'd up to the Memorie of S^r. Paul Pindar, K^t. [who died 22 Aug. A poem, signed: P. F.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 15. (58.)**

Aug. 22.—Truth's Acrostick, an Elegie upon the most renowned Knight, Sir Paul Pindar. [By Nathaniel Richards.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 15. (57.)**

Aug. 22.—The Last Speech of Col. Eusebius Andrews at his Execution at Tower-hill. *Printed by John Clowes.* **E. 612. (20.)**

Aug. 23.—A true Relation of the daily proceedings and transactions of the Army in Scotland under the Lord Gen. Cromwell. Certified by letters from the Head-Quarters at Stonehill in Scotland. *Printed by E. G.* **E. 610. (8.)**

[Aug. 27.]—A Plea for M^r. Strong's Church-Members; shewing they ought not implicitely to submit to his unnecessary and doubtful Rules, although for it he threaten to debar them from the Lord's Table. By Thomas Bakewell. *Printed for John Dallom.* (27 Aug.) **E. 610. (6.)**

Aug. 28.—An Act and Declaration of the Parliament touching a Pamphlet entituled A Declaration by the Kings Majesty to His Subjects of the Kingdoms of Scotland, England and Ireland. Printed at Edinburgh. *s. sh.* [See above: 16 Aug., E. 1030. (8.)] *Printed by Edward Husband and John Field.* **669. f. 15. (51.)**

Aug. 30.—An Order of Parliament for a Thanksgiving, together with a declaration of the grounds and reasons for it. *s. sh. Printed by Edward Husband and John Field.* **669. f. 15. (52.)**

[Aug. 31.]—To Parliament. The Petition of divers well-affected people inhabiting London, promoters and approvers of the Petition of the 11 of Sept., 1648. [A Petition from the "Levellers," complaining of the proceedings of the High Court of Justice.] *s. sh.* (31 Aug.) **669. f. 15. (54.)**

Digitized by Google

1650.

Aug. 31.—Severall Letters from Scotland relating to the Proceedings of the Army there. [From Cromwell and others, dated 31 Aug.] *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 612. (8.)**

[Aug.]—To Parliament. The Petition of severall of the Wives and Children of Delinquents whose Estates are propounded to be sold. [That they may be allowed the fifth part of the estates.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 15. (46.)**

Aug.—[The Form of a Licence from the Committee of the Militia of London, giving permission, on certain conditions, "to stay in the Commonwealth of England."] *s. sh.* **669. f. 15. (53.)**

[Aug.]—[An Advertisement of "a most excellent and rare drink, pleasant and profitable." Signed: J. H.] **669. f. 15. (47.)**

[Sept. 1.]—To the Commons assembled in Parliament, the Petition of divers free-borne English-men, inhabiting in London. [For a new Parliament and the redress of other grievances. MS. note by Thomason: "The Levellers' petition."] (1 Sept.) **E. 612. (1.)**

[Sept. 1.]—The Second Part of the Marrow of Ecclesiastical History: containing the Lives of many Eminent Christians. By Samuel Clark. 2 Books. [With an engraved portrait of the author.] *Printed for Robert White and William Wilson.* (1 Sept.) **E. 611.**

Sept. 1.—A most faithful Relation of two Wonderful Passages which happened on the 1st and 8th of Sept., in the Parish of Bradfield in Berk-shire. *Printed by James Cottrel.* **E. 613. (3.)**

[Sept. 2.]—Mutatus Polemo. The Horrible Stratagems of the Jesuits, lately practised in England, during the Civil Wars, and now discovered by a Reclaimed Romanist. By A. B., Novice. [See also below: 14 Nov., E. 616. (3.)] *Printed for Robert White.* (2 Sept.) **E. 612. (2.)**

Sept. 3.—To Parliament. The Petition of Thomas Bosevile, son of Sir Thomas Bosevile of Eynsford in the County of Kent, Knight. [Concerning the sequestration of his estates. MS. note by Thomason: "Presented the 3d of Sept."] *s. sh.* **669. f. 15. (55.)**

Sept. 3.—A Letter from the Lord General Cromwel from Dunbar containing a true Relation of the Battle at Dunbar. *Printed by Edward Husband and John Field.* **E. 612. (11.)**

Sept. 3.—A Brief Narrative of the great Victorie, which it hath pleased God to give to the Armie of this Common-wealth against the Scots Armie near Dunbar. *Printed by William Dugard.* **E. 612. (7.)**

Sept. 3.—A True Relation of the Routing the Scottish Army near Dunbar, with a List of the Prisoners. *Printed by John Field.* **E. 612. (9.)**

Sept. 3.—Emanuel, or, God with us. Wherein is set forth Englands late great Victory over the Scots Armie in a Battle at Dunbar. By John Canne. The first Part. *Printed by Matthew Simmons.* **E. 614. (11.)**

Digitized by Google

1650.

[Sept. 6.]—The King of Scotlands Negotiations at Rome for assistance against the Common-wealth of England. *Printed by William Dugard.* (6 Sept.) **E. 612. (6.)**

Sept. 8.—An Elegy upon the Decease of the Princesse Elizabeth, who dyed in Carisbrook Castle, 8 Sept. **E. 625. (2.)**

[Sept. 9.]—Clegate's Travails from Terra Incognita, through the Wildernesse of Sinne. [Chiefly in verse.] pp. 96. *Printed by H. H. for G. C.* (9 Sept.) **E. 1381. (3.)**

Sept. 9.—Several Letters and Passages between His Excellency, the Lord General Cromwell, and the Governor of Edinburgh Castle, 9–12 Sept. *Printed by John Field for Francis Tyton.* **E. 613. (6.)**

Sept. 14.—The Lord Generall Cromwell his March to Stirling, being a Diary of all proceedings in the Army from their march out of Edinburgh, 14 Sept. to 25 Sept. *Printed by E. G.* **E. 613. (16.)**

[Sept. 14.]—Teratologia: or, A Discovery of Gods Wonders, manifested in former and modern times by Bloudy Raine and Waters. By J. S. *Printed for Nath. Brooks.* (14 Sept.) **E. 612. (16.)**

[Sept. 15.]—The Key of Wealth; or, A new way for the Improving of Trade. By William Potter. pp. 84. *Printed by R. A. for Giles Calvert.* (15 Sept.) **E. 1067. (2.)**

[Sept. 16.]—The true Case of the state of Sir John Gell, Prisoner in the Tower, accused of High Treason. With a short Argument thereupon. [See also below: 27 Sept., E. 613. (9.)] (16 Sept.) **E. 612. (17.)**

[Sept. 16.]—Power Juridicent and Juritenent: or, Power of Law-making and Law-administring discussed, and humbly presented to the Parliament of England. By William Ball. *Printed by H. T.* (16 Sept.) **E. 612. (18.)**

Sept. 20.—The Answer of the Parliament of England to a Paper entituled, A Declaration by the Kings Majesty to his Subjects of the Kingdoms of Scotland, England and Ireland. [See above: 16 Aug., E. 1030. (8.)] *Printed by Edward Husband and John Field.* **E. 613. (2.)**

[Sept. 22.]—Christ and Moses Excellency; or Sion and Sinai's Glory. Being a triplex treatise, distinguishing and explaining the two Covenants, or the Gospel and the Law. By Vavasor Powell. pp. 549. *Printed by R. I. for Hannah Allen.* (22 Sept.) **E. 1259.**

[Sept. 23.]—Divine Meditations grounded upon severall Texts of sacred Scripture. By Edward Llewellin. pp. 140. *Printed by Tho. Broad and are to be sold by Nath. Brooks.* (23 Sept.) **E. 613. (4.)**

Sept. 24.—The Soap-makers Complaint for the Losse of their Trade by reason of a double Excise laid upon the Materials they make their Soap

Digitized by Google

1650.

of. Clearly demonstrated in the following Petition presented to Parliament 24 Sept. **E. 615. (2.)**

Sept. 27.—[Resolutions of Parliament that Laurence Clarkson, author of a book entitled "The Single Eye," be imprisoned, and that Major Rainsborow be discharged from the office of a Justice of the Peace.] [See below: 4 Oct., E. 614. (1.)] *s. sh. Printed by Edward Husband and John Field.* **669. f. 15. (56.)**

[**Sept. 27.**]—A true Confutation of a fals and scandalous Pamphlet, entituled, The true State of the Case of Sir John Gell. By John Bernard. [See above: 16 Sept., E. 612. (17.)] *Printed by Will Du-Gard.* (27 Sept.) **E. 613. (9.)**

[**Sept. 29.**]—An Astrological Discourse with mathematical Demonstrations proving the powerful Influence of the Planets and fixed Stars upon Elementary Bodies. By Sir Christopher Heydon. pp. 111. *Printed by J. Macock for Nathaniel Brooks.* (29 Sept.) **E. 1299. (3.)**

[**Sept. 29.**]—The Office of Adresses and Encounters: where all people of each Rancke and Quality may receive advice for the most speedy way of attaining whatsoever they can lawfully desire. By Henry Robinson. *Printed by Matthew Simmons.* (29 Sept.) **E. 613. (10.)**

[**Sept. 29.**]—The Changeable Covenant. Shewing how the Scots from time to time have imposed upon England by their perverse interpretations of the Covenant. [By T. May.] *Printed by G. D. for Thomas Brewster and Gregory Moule.* (29 Sept.) **E. 613. (11.)**

[**Sept. 29.**]—A Discours of Husbandrie used in Brabant and Flanders. By Samuel Hartlib. *Printed by William Du-Gard.* (29 Sept.) **E. 613. (12.)**

[**Sept.**]—Herba Parietis; or, The Wall-Flower. As it grew out of the Stone-Chamber belonging to the Metropolitan Prison of London, called Newgate. Written by Thomas Bayly, whilst he was a Prisoner there. [A romance. With an engraved titlepage representing the entrance to Newgate Prison.] pp. 130. *Printed by J. G. for John Holden.* (Sept.) **E. 1067. (1.)**

[**Oct. 1.**]—The Court and Character of King James. By Sir A. W. [i.e. Sir Anthony Weldon.] pp. 197. [See also below: 18 March, 1651, E. 1356. (2.)] *Printed by R. I. for John Wright.* (1 Oct.) **E. 1338. (1.)**

Oct. 2.—Resolves of Parliament, concerning Rates for Composition of Delinquents. *s. sh. Printed by Edward Husband and John Field.* **669. f. 15. (59.)**

[**Oct. 4.**]—The Oath of Allegiance and the National Covenant proved to be non-obliging. By Samuel Eaton. 2 pt. *Printed by Peter Cole.* (4 Oct.) **E. 613. (18.)**

Digitized by Google

1650.

[Oct. 4.]—A Single Eye all Light, no Darkness; or Light and Darkness one. This revealed in L. C. [i.e. Laurence Clarkson], one of the Universality. *Imprinted [according to a MS. note, by Giles Calvert] in the Yeer that the Powers of Heaven and Earth was, is and shall be shaken, yea damned, till they be no more for ever.* (4 Oct.) **E. 614. (1.)**

[Oct. 4.]—Of the Death of Christ, the Price he paid and the Purchase he made, and the Doctrine concerning these things formerly delivered in a Treatise against Universal Redemption vindicated from the Exceptions of Mr. Baxter. By J. Owen. pp. 97. *Printed by Peter Cole.* (4 Oct.) **E. 614. (2.)**

[Oct. 5.]—The Mystery of God Incarnate, or the Word made Flesh, cleered up. By Samuel Eaton. pp. 248. *Printed for Henry Crippe and Lodowick Lloyd.* (5 Oct.) **E. 1379. (3.)**

Oct. 8.—The Hypocrite detected and condemned before the Parliament of England. A sermon preached upon their last Thanksgiving Day. By Thomas Brooks. *Printed by Fr. Neile for Hanna Allen.* **E. 614. (3.)**

Oct. 8.—A Sermon preached before the Lord Maior and Aldermen of the City of London at Christ-Church. By Nathanael Homes. *Printed by Thomas Roycroft and are to be sould by William Raybould.* **E. 614. (4.)**

Oct. 8.—Three Hymnes, composed by Mr. John Goodwin, Mr. Dasoser Powell and Mr. Appletree. Sung in their respective Congregations. *Printed by John Clowes.* **E. 1300. (3.)**

[Oct. 9.]—Of the Conversion of Five Thousand and Nine Hundred East-Indians in the Isle Formosa, neere China, to the true God by means of M. Ro: Junius. Related by M. C. Sibellius in a Latine Letter. Translated by H. Jessei. *Printed by John Hammond.* (9 Oct.) **E. 614. (6.)**

[Oct. 14.]—The Wound's o' the Kirk o' Scotland; held forth in a sermon preach't at Edinburg [July 1638]. By Mr. James Rew. *Printed by William Du-gard.* (14 Oct.) **E. 614. (8.)**

[Oct. 15.]—The Trades-man's Jewel: or, a safe, easie, speedy and effectual advancement of Trade and Multiplication of Riches. By W. Potter. *Printed by Edward Husband and John Field.* (15 Oct.) **E. 614. (9.)**

[Oct. 15.]—A Description of the Grand Signor's Seraglio, or Turkish Emperours Court. [By Robert Withers.] pp. 200. *Printed for Jo. Martin and Jo. Ridley.* (15 Oct.) **E. 1336. (1.)**

Oct. 20.—The Declaration and Engagement of the Marquesse of Huntley, the Earle of Atholl, Generall Midleton, and many of the nobility of Scotland that have lately taken up arms for the defence of His Majesty. *Printed by Samuell Broun: Hagæ.* **669. f. 15. (60.)**

[Oct. 23.]—The Second Character of Mercurius Politicus. [See above: 14 Aug., E. 609. (12.)] (23 Oct.) **E. 615. (3.)**

Digitized by Google

1650.

Oct. 25.—A Letter from William Basill, Attorney-General of Ireland to the Honorable William Lenthall, concerning a great Victory obtained by the Parliaments Forces against the Rebels in Meleek Island. *Printed by Edward Husband and John Field.* **E. 618. (3.)**

Oct. 27.—Letters from the Head-Quarters of our Army in Scotland: being a Diary of all Proceedings in the Army, 27–30 Oct. *Printed by E. G.* **E. 615. (14.)**

[**Oct. 28.**]—Respublica Anglicana, or The Historie of the Parliament in their late Proceedings. The author G. W. [i.e. George Wither.] *Printed by F. Leach for George Thompson.* (28 Oct.) **E. 780. (25.)**

Oct. 28.—Proposalls presented to the honourable Committee for Regulating of Courts of Justice, 28 Oct. *Printed for G. B.* **E. 615. (21.)**

[**Oct. 29.**]—The Man-Mouse taken in a Trap and tortur'd to death for gnawing the Margins of Eugenius Philalethes. [A satire on Henry More by Thomas Vaughan.] pp. 116. (29 Oct.) **E. 1299. (2.)**

[**Oct. 29.**]—Magia Adamica: or, The Antiquitie of Magic proved. By Eugenius Philalethes [i.e. Thomas Vaughan]. pp. 140. *Printed by T. W. for H. Blunden.* (29 Oct.) **E. 1299. (1.)**

[**Oct. 29.**]—Gentil-Congregations no Tithe-Payers. Or, Certain Reasons wherein is shewed, what just ground there is for Gentiles to make Question of the lawfulness of their paying Tithes, as they were presented to the Justices of the Peace in Ipswich. By William Westup and Thomas Puckle. *Printed by John Clowes, and are also to be sold in Ipswich.* (29 Oct.) **E. 615. (5.)**

[**Oct. 29.**]—Light vanquishing Darknesse, or, A vindication of some Truths formerly declared, from those aspersions which have been cast upon them. By Captain Francis Freeman. pp. 65. (29 Oct.) **E. 615. (7.)**

[**Oct. 31.**]—An Old Bridle for a Wild Asse-Colt. Or, The new mystery of iniquity unfolded, briefly discovering the Physiognomy of a wanton youthfull King, Carnall Reason. By Raunce Burthall. *Printed for Stephen Dagnall.* (31 Oct.) **E. 615. (9.)**

Oct. 31.—A Letter from Sir Arthur Hesilrige to the Honorable Committee of the Councel of State for Irish and Scotish Affairs at White-Hall concerning the Scots Prisoners. *Printed by Edward Husband and John Field.* **E. 615. (18.)**

[**Oct.**]—The Case of Anne Smyth, the wife of Daniell Smyth, one of the daughters of Sir John Danvers of Culworth, truly stated. Humbly tendred to the consideration of Parliament. [Praying for the restitution of her share in her father's estate.] *s. sh.* (Oct.) **669. f. 15. (61.)**

[**Nov. 1.**]—Five Philosophical Questions, most eloquently and substantially disputed: I. Whether there be nothing new in the World.

Digitized by Google

1650.

II. Which is most to be esteemed, an Inventive Wit, Judgment or Courage, etc. *Printed for George Badger.* (1 Nov.) **E. 615. (11.)**

[**Nov. 2.**]—To Parliament. Some Considerations about the Excise of 4*s.* 8*d.* per Barrell upon Sope, humbly offered by the Sope-Makers of London. *s. sh.* (2 Nov.) **669. f. 15. (62.)**

[**Nov. 2.**]—Two Treatises concerning the matter of the Engagement. The first of an unknown Author excepting against Mr. Dureus Considerations for the taking of the Engagement. The second of Mr. Dureus maintaining the satisfactoriness of his Consideration. pp. 61. *Printed by J. Clowes for Richard Wodenothe.* (2 Nov.) **E. 615. (12.)**

[**Nov. 4.**]—The Case of the Auncient Tenants of the late Deane and Chapters of Durham. [A petition for compensation.] *s. sh.* (4 Nov.) **669. f. 15. (63.)**

Nov. 4.—Dæmonologie and Theologie; the first the Malady, the second the Remedy. By Nathaniel Homes. pp. 239. [See also below: 11 March, 1651, E. 1341. (1.), and 2 May, 1651, E. 1351. (3.)] *Printed by Thomas Roycroft for John Martin and John Ridley.* (4 Nov.) **E. 1641. (2.)**

[**Nov. 4.**]—Bons Advis sur plusieurs mauvais Advis. [By M. de Morgues, with reference to the troubles of the Fronde.] (*Paris*, 4 Nov.) **E. 615. (13.)**

Nov. 6.—To every individuall Member of Parliament, but more especially to Colonell George Thompson, Chairman to the Committee for regulating the new impost of Excise, and particularly for that of Sope: the humble addresse of Lieutenant Coll. John Lilburne. *s. sh.* **669. f. 15. (64.)**

[**Nov. 6.**]—A Plea for the Ministry, or Certain Propositions asserted out of the Scriptures concerning the Ministry. By William Wickins. *Printed by A. M. for Thomas Underhill and William Raybould.* (6 Nov.) **E. 615. (15.)**

[**Nov. 8.**]—Gods Prerogative Power made known divers wayes in the Old and New Testament. By Noah Banks. *Printed by R. B.* (8 Nov.) **E. 615. (17.)**

[**Nov. 9.**]—Lazarus's sores licked; or, An Answer to these three positions [of Lazarus Seamen]: I. That Christ paid Tribute to Cæsar. II. That Cæsar was an Usurper in Judea. III. That bare Possession gives title sufficient to the Usurper. (9 Nov.) **E. 615. (19.)**

Nov. 10.—A Letter from Holland relating the designes of the Scotch Presbyter, together with the usage of their King, being an epitome of Mercurius Scoticus, lately printed at Rotterdam. **E. 623. (7.)**

[**Nov. 12.**]—Several Proposalls tendred to the consideration of the honorable Committee for Regulating of Courts of Justice, for a through Reformation thereof. *s. sh.* (12 Nov.) **669. f. 15. (65.)**

Digitized by Google

1650.

Nov. 12.—A Faithful Advertisement to all good Patriots of the United Provinces in the present Conjunctures since the death of the Prince of Orange, 12 Nov. *Reprinted by W. D.* **E. 620. (4.)**

[Nov. 12.]—The Troubles of Amsterdam: or, The Disturbed or Disquieted Amsterdammer: with his faithfull Warning upon Bicker's Commotions. The first part. Printed in Dutch at Brussels. Translated into English by L. W. *Reprinted at London by William Da-Gard.* (12 Nov.) **E. 615. (20.)**

[Nov. 14.]—Certain Considerations in order to a more speedy, cheap and equall distribution of Justice throughout the Nation, presented to Parliament. By Henry Robinson. [See also below: 2 Dec., E. 618. (9.)] *Printed by Matthew Simmons.* (14 Nov.) **E. 616. (2.)**

[Nov. 14.]—Mutatus Polemo revised, by some epistolary observations of a Country Minister, a friend to the Presbyterian Government. [Signed: P. C. See above: 2 Sept., E. 612. (2.)] pp. 56. *Printed for Robert White.* (14 Nov.) **E. 616. (3.)**

[Nov. 14.]—Reformation in Courts and Cases Testamentary. [By Henry Parker.] (14 Nov.) **E. 616. (5.)**

[Nov. 15.]—The Sounding of the Last Trumpet, or, Severall Visions, declaring the universall overturning and rooting up of all Earthly Powers in England. By George Foster. pp. 55. **E. 616. (4.)**

[Nov. 15.]—The Pouring Fourth of the seventh and last Viall upon all Flesh and Fleshlines. By George Foster, or otherwise Jacob Israel. pp. 68. (15 Nov.) **E. 616. (4*.)**

[Nov. 16.]—Vox Veritatis. [A political treatise in support of Charles II.] (16 Nov.) **E. 616. (6.)**

[Nov. 16.]—Short Arithmetick. By Edward Howes. pp. 98. *Printed by R. Leybourne for H. Blunden.* (16 Nov.) **E. 1400. (2.)**

[Nov. 18.]—The Bloudy Almanack, or, Englands Looking-Glass, containing divers excellent Astrological Predictions for the Year 1651. *Printed by J. C.* (18 Nov.) **E. 616. (8.)**

[Nov. 18.]—Merlini Anglici Ephemeris; or, Astrologicall Predictions for the year 1651. By William Lilly. [With an engraved portrait of Lilly on the titlepage.] *Printed for the Company of Stationers.* (18 Nov.) **E. 1343. (2.)**

[Nov. 19.]—The Routing of the Ranters, being a full Relation of their uncivil carriages and blasphemous words and actions at their mad meetings, and their belief concerning heaven and hell. [With a woodcut representing a Ranters' meeting.] *Printed by B. A.* (19 Nov.) **E. 616. (9.)**

[Nov. 20.]—The Light and Dark sides of God, set forth according to the spirituality of the Scripture. By Jacob Bauthumley. pp. 84. *Printed for William Learner.* (20 Nov.) **E. 1353. (2.)**

Digitized by Google

1650.

[**Nov. 20.**]—An Exact Abridgment in English of the Commentaries of Edmond Plowden. By F. H. [i.e. Fabian Hicks.] 2 pt. *Printed by R. White & T. Roycroft for Henry Twyford.* (20 Nov.) **E. 1297. (1.)**

[**Nov. 22.**]—Elijah the Tishbite's Supplication when presented the likeness of Hand, &c. [By Lady Eleanor Davies. Signed: Elinor Tichet.] (22 Nov.) **E. 616. (12.)**

[**Nov. 23.**]—A brief Description of the future History of Europe from anno 1650 to 1710. Out of that famous Manuscript of Paul Grebner extant in Trinity Colledge Library in Cambridge. (23 Nov.) **E. 616. (13.)**

[**Nov. 24.**]—Three Books of Occult Philosophy, written by Henry Cornelius Agrippa, of Nettesheim. Translated out of the Latin by J. F. pp. 583. *Printed by R. W. for Gregory Moule.* (24 Nov.) **E. 617.**

[**Nov. 24.**]—An Eccho from the Great Deep: containing further inward Openings, concerning divers other things, upon some whereof the Principles and Practises of the Mad Folks do much depend. By Isaac Penington, junior. pp. 132. *Printed by John Macock & are to be sold by Giles Calvert.* (24 Nov.) **E. 618. (1.)**

[**Nov. 26.**]—The Branch of the Lord, the Beauty of Sion: or, The Glory of the Church in it's Relation unto Christ. Opened in two sermons. By John Owen. *Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh.* (26 Nov.) **E. 618. (2.)**

[**Nov. 27.**]—The Names of the Justices of the Peace in England and Wales, as they stand in commission in their several counties this Michaelmas terme. pp. 79. *Printed for Thomas Walkley.* (27 Nov.) **E. 1238. (4.)**

[**Nov. 27.**]—The hatred of Esau and the Love of Jacob unfoulded. By Samuel Loveday. pp. 76. *Printed by John Clowes for Gieles Calvert.* (27 Nov.) **E. 1380. (2.)**

[**Nov. 29.**]—The Distracted State. A tragedy, written in the year 1641, by J. T. [i.e. John Tatham. In verse.] *Printed by W. H. for John Tey.* (29 Nov.) **E. 618. (5.)**

[**Nov. 29.**]—The Clergy in their Colours; or, A brief Character of them. By John Fry. pp. 68. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (29 Nov.) **E. 1378. (5.)**

[**Nov. 30.**]—The want of Church-Government no warrant for a totall omission of the Lord's Supper. By Henry Jeanes. pp. 72. *Printed for Samuel Gellibrand.* (30 Nov.) **E. 618. (6.)**

[**Nov.**]—[Two Petitions of John Poyntz, otherwise Morrice, to Parliament & to the Lord Chief Justice of the Upper Bench, praying "that such friends as he may procure to speak for him may have free audience."] *s. sh.* **669. f. 15. (66.)**

Digitized by Google

1650.

Dec. 1.—A True Relation of a Second Victorie over the Scots at Hamilton commanded by Col. Kerr, 1 Dec. Certified by an express from my Lord General. *Printed by W. B.* **E. 620. (1.)**

[**Dec. 2.**]—The Ranters Ranting: with the apprehending, examinations and confession of John Collins, I. Shakespear, Tho. Wiberton and five more. [With a wood cut illustrating the supposed practices of the Ranters.] *Printed by B. Alsop.* (2 Dec.) **E. 618. (8.)**

[**Dec. 2.**]—Juries justified: or, A Word of Correction to Mr. Henry Robinson for his seven Objections against the Trial of Causes by Juries of twelve men. By William Walwin. [See above: 14 Nov., E. 616. (2.)] *Printed by Robert Wood.* (2 Dec.) **E. 618. (9.)**

[**Dec. 2.**]—Astrologia accusata pariter & condemnata; or, The Diabolical Art of Judicial Astrologie, receiving the definitive sentence of final Condemnation. By John Raunce. *Printed by J. Clowes for W. Learner.* (2 Dec.) **E. 618. (11.)**

[**Dec. 3.**]—Anglo-Tyrannus, or the Idea of a Norman Monarch represented in the paralell Reignes of Henrie the Third and Charles, Kings of England. By G. W. of Lincolnes Inne [i.e. George Walker.] pp. 56. *Printed for George Thompson.* (3 Dec.) **E. 619. (1.)**

[**Dec. 4.**]—Inclosure thrown open: or, Depopulation depopulated, not by Spades and Mattocks, but by the Word of God. By Henry Holhead. *Printed by Ja. Cottrel for Giles Calvert.* (4 Dec.) **E. 619. (2.)**

[**Dec. 5.**]—A Treatise of the Schism of England. Wherein particularly Mr. Hales and Mr. Hobbs are modestly accosted. By Philip Scot. pp. 273. *Amsterdam* [*London*]. (5 Dec.) **E. 1395.**

Dec. 5.—Certaine Proposals of divers Attorneys of the Court of Common Pleas for the regulating the proceedings at law. Presented to the Honourable Committee for the regulating proceedings in law. *Printed for W. Lee and D. Bateman.* **E. 622. (7.)**

[**Dec. 6.**]—Christmas, the Christians grand Feast: its Original, Growth, and Observation. By Thomas Mocket. *Printed for Richard Wodenoth.* (6 Dec.) **E. 619. (4.)**

Dec. 6.—[A Resolution of Parliament, "that no Captain shall absent himself from his Charge, without leave from his Field-Officer."] *s. sh. Printed by Edward Husband and John Field.* **669. f. 15. (67.)**

[**Dec. 7.**]—The Art of Distillation, or, A Treatise of the choisest Spagyricall Preparations performed by way of Distillation. By John French. pp. 199. *Printed by Richard Coates and are to be sold by Thomas Williams.* (7 Dec.) **E. 619. (5.)**

[**Dec. 9.**]—The Ranters Bible, or, Seven several Religions by them held and maintained. By Gilbert Roulston, a late Fellow-Ranter. *Printed by J. C.* (9 Dec.) **E. 619. (6.)**

Digitized by Google

1650.

[Dec. 10.]—A Discourse concerning the Affaires of Ireland .*Printed for Giles Calvert.* (10 Dec.) **E. 619. (7.)**

[Dec. 11.]—The Ranters Religion; or, A faithfull and infallible Narrative of their damnable and diabolicall opinions, with their detestable lives and actions. [With a wood-cut.] *Printed for R. H.* (11 Dec.) **E. 619. (8.)**

Dec. 14.—A Wonder of Wonders, being a faithful narrative of one Anne Green, who was condemned on the 14 Dec., and hanged in Oxford, and was afterwards beg'd for an Anatomy by the Physicians and recovered. By W. Burdet. **E. 621. (11.)**

[Dec. 14.]—Newes from the Dead. Or, a true narration of the miraculous deliverance of Anne Greene, who being executed at Oxford, 14 Dec., afterwards revived, and is now perfectly recovered. [By Richard Watkins.] Whereunto are prefixed certain poems upon that subject. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield for Tho. Robinson: Oxford.* **E. 625. (14.)**

Dec. 14.—[An Order from the Commission of the General Assembly forbidding "any of this Kirke to joyne or comply with any of the Sectarian Enemy."] *s. sh.* **669. f. 15. (68.)**

Dec. 14.—London's Liberties; or a learned argument of Law and Reason upon Dec. 14, before the Lord Major, between Mr. Maynard, Mr. Hales and Mr. Wilde, of Councell for the Companies of London, and Major John Wildman and Mr. John Price, of Councell for the Freemen of London. Wherein the Freedom of the Citizens of London in their elections of their chief officers is fully debated. *Printed by Ja. Cottrel for Gyles Calvert.* **E. 620. (7.)**

[Dec. 14.]—A true and exact Relation of the great and heavy Pressures and Grievances the well affected of the Northern bordering Counties lye under, by Sir Arthur Haslerigs misgovernment. By John Musgrave. [See also below: 3 & 26 March 1651, E. 625. (11.) and E. 626. (26.)] (14 Dec.) **E. 619. (10.)**

[Dec. 17.]—Newes from Guild-Hall. Or, a Premonition to the Citizens of London. [With reference to the election of the Chief Officers of the City of London.] (17 Dec.) **E. 620. (5.)**

[Dec. 17.]—Observations upon the Provinces United, and on the State of France. By Sr Thomas Overbury. [With an engraved portrait of the author as frontispiece.] pp. 80. *Printed by T. Maxey for Richard Marriot.* (17 Dec.) **E. 1317. (4.)**

[Dec. 17.]—The Arraignment and Tryall with a declaration of the Ranters. [With a wood-cut.] *Printed by B. A.* (17 Dec.) **E. 620. (3.)**

[Dec. 17.]—The Ranters Declaration, with their new Oath and Protestation, etc. [With a wood-cut.] *Imprinted by J. C.* (17 Dec.) **E. 620. (2.)**

Digitized by Google

1650.

Dec. 17.—The Ranters Recantation and their Sermon delivered at a Meeting on 17 Dec., with their Resolution, Advice and Proposals. *Printed for G. H.* **E. 620. (10.)**

Dec. 18.—An Act for continuing two former Acts, touching Elections in the City of London. *s. sh. Printed by Edward Husband and John Field.* **669. f. 15. (69.)**

[Dec. 18.]—Before the Lords second coming, of the last days to be visited, signed with the Tyrant Pharaohs Overthrow. [By Lady Eleanor Davies. MS. note: not by Thomason: "Given to the House two Dayes before the Scotesh Blowe. Read Dec. 18."] **E. 616. (11.)**

[Dec. 19.]—To Parliament. The Petition of the Lord Major and Court of Aldermen of the Citie of London. [Urging Parliament to shew indulgence to certain persons who signed the Petition for a Personal Treaty, but have since been loyal to the Commonwealth. With the answer of Parliament.] *s. sh. Printed by Richard Cotes.* (19 Dec.) **669. f. 15. (70.)**

[Dec. 19.]—A Sober Word to a Serious People: or, a Moderate Discourse respecting as well the Seekers, so called, as the Present Churches. By a lover of Truth and Peace [John Jackson]. pp. 62. *Printed by J. Cottrel for James Noell.* (19 Dec.) **E. 620. (6.)**

[Dec. 21.]—A Wonder and yet no Wonder: a great Red Dragon in Heaven. [A sermon. By Edward Hyde.] pp. 56. *Printed by J. Macock for Giles Calvert.* (21 Dec.) **E. 1361. (2.)**

[Dec. 22.]—The More Excellent Way; or, A brief discourse of that noble principle in which all worthy actions are wrought. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (22 Dec.) **E. 1317. (6.)**

Dec. 24.—The Articles of Agreement for the Surrender of the Castle of Edinborough, 24 Dec.; the manner of the Lord Gen. Cromwels playing his Fire-works before the Treaty, etc. *Printed by R. W.* **E. 620. (15.)**

Dec. 24.—The Articles of the Rendition of Edenburgh-Castle to the Lord Generall Cromwel, and the manner of the Enemies marching out. *Printed by E. Griffin.* **E. 620. (16.)**

Dec. 24.—A Letter from the Lord General Cromwel concerning the Rendition of the Castle of Edinburgh. *Printed by Edward Husband and John Field.* **E. 621. (2.)**

Dec. 25.—Comfort from the Cradle, as well as from the Crosse, of Christ. Two sermons preached at Winchester by Thomas Bradley. pp. 83. *Printed by H. H.: Oxford.* **E. 637. (1.)**

Dec. 26.—A Serious Exercitation upon, or an Impassionate Vindication of I. John 5. 20. In Reference to a printed Conference between Mr. Samuel Eaton and Mr. John Knowles concerning the Divinity of Jesus

Digitized by Google

1650.

Christ. — By Thomas Porter. [See above: 16 Aug., E. 609. (16.)] *Printed by T. R. and E. M. for Ralph Smith.* **E. 621. (9.)**

[**Dec. 27.**]—The False Brother; or, A New Map of Scotland, drawn by an English Pencil; being a short History of the Political and Civil Transactions between these two Nations since their first Friendship. pp. 64. *Printed by R. W. for Francis Tyton.* (27 Dec.) **E. 620. (13.)**

[**Dec. 29.**]—A brief Answer to Obiections of all sorts against Presbyterian Churches and their Governments. By Thomas Bakewell. *Printed by Francis Leach.* (29 Dec.) **E. 620. (11.)**

[**Dec. 30.**]—The Scots Remonstrance concerning their King, the Parliament of England and the Lord General Cromwel and his Army. *Printed by R. W.* (30 Dec.) **E. 620. (14.)**

[**Dec. 30.**]—Humane Nature; or, The fundamental Elements of Policy. By Thomas Hobbes. Second edition, augmented. pp. 168. *Printed by T. Newcomb for John Holden.* (30 Dec.) **E. 1400. (1.)**

[**Dec. 31.**]—La Stratonica; or, the Unfortunate Queen. Written in Italian by Luke Assarino and now Englished [by John Burbery]. pp. 180. *Printed by John Field.* (31 Dec.) **E. 621. (1.)**

Dec. 31.—The Remonstrance of the Presbyterie of Sterling, against the present conjunction with the Malignant Party, to the Commission of the Kirk at St. Johnstons. *Printed for Evan Tyler: Edinburgh: and reprinted at London by Francis Leach.* **E. 623. (1.)**

[**Dec.**]—The Virgin-Martyr: a Tragedie. Written by Philip Messenger and Thomas Decker. pp. 80. *Printed by B. A.* **E. 620. (9.)**

To the following no date, except that of the year, can be assigned.

[**1650.**]—The Abridgment of Christian Divinitie. By John Wollesius. Translated into English by Alexander Ross. pp. 340. *Printed by T. Mab and A. Coles for John Saywell.* (1650.) **E. 1264.**

[**1650.**]—Aurora, Ismenia and the Prince: by Don Juan Perez de Montalvan. Oronta the Cyprian Virgin: by Sign^r^ Girolamo Preti. Translated by Thomas Stanley. The second edition. pp. 87. *Printed by W. Wilson for Humphrey Moseley.* (1650.) **E. 1422. (3.)**

1650.—Continuirende Rebellion: Das ist, Gründlicher Bericht und kurze Ausführung so wol der anjetzo newen in Frankreich erweckten Rebellion, als auch dess Newen Parlaments in Engelland. 2 Thle. [*Frankfort.*] 1650. **E. 779.**

1650.—Historische Erzehlung von Geburt, Leben und Tod, dess weyland durchleuchtigen und grossmächtigen Carl Stuarts, Königs in Gross Britannien, Frankreich und Irrland. [With an engraving, by

Digitized by Google

1650.

Sebastian Furck, representing the execution of Charles I.] *s. sh. Bey Sebastian Furcken zu finden: Frankfurt.* (1650.) **669. f. 12. (87.)**

[**1650.**]—The Testimonies of Irenæus, Justin Martyr and others concerning that One God and the Persons of the Holy Trinity. [By John Biddle.] pp. 86. (1650.) **E. 1479. (2.)**

1651.

Jan. 1.—The Forme and Order of the Coronation of Charles the Second at Scoone. [See also below: 24 Sept., E. 1045. (11.)] *Imprinted by James Brown: Aberdene.* **E. 793. (2.)**

Jan. 1.—The True Manner of the Crowning of Charles the Second, King of Scotland. Together with a Description of his Life and Throne, and a cleare view of his Court and Counsell. [With an engraved portrait of Charles II.] *s. sh. Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **669. f. 15. (81.)**

[**Jan. 1.**]—The Nations Right in Magna Charta discussed with the thing called Parliament. Written by me Theaurau John Tannijjour Hipriest sabbah scribah Jail Earl of Essex or otherwise Essex Tenet of Norway or Normandi Lord Paulet of sene in France [i. e. John Tany]. (1 Jan.) **E. 621. (3.)**

[**Jan. 2.**]—Elogium Heroinum; or, The Praise of Worthy Women. By Charles Gerbier. pp. 166. *Printed by T. M. & A. C. for William Nott.* (2 Jan.) **E. 1397. (1.)**

[**Jan. 3.**]—A Remonstrance of the sincere and zealous Protestation of Abiezer Coppe against the blasphemous and execrable opinions recited in the Act of 10 Aug., 1650. *Printed by James Cottrel.* (3 Jan.) **E. 621. (5.)**

[**Jan. 4.**]—A Diamond or Rich Jewel presented to the Common-wealth of England, for inriching of the Nation. By Capt. Samuel Chappel. *Printed for John Clowes.* (4 Jan.) **E. 621. (6.)**

[**Jan. 4.**]—A Treatise of Spiritual Infatuation, being the present visible disease of the English Nation. Delivered in severall sermons, at the Hague, 1650. By William Stampe. pp. 242. *Printed by Samuel Brown, English Bookseller: Haguæ.* (4 Jan.) **E. 1388.**

[**Jan. 6.**]—The None-such Charles his character. [With an engraved portrait of the King as frontispiece.] pp. 196. *Printed by R. I. for John Collins.* (6 Jan.) **E. 1345. (2.)**

[**Jan. 6.**]—To Parliament. The Petition of severall that have adventured and are willing to adventure to Greenland. [Praying "that it may

Digitized by Google

1651.

speedily be declared by Parliament that the fishing in Greenland shall be free to every Englishman, and oyls and whale-finn be freely vended in England."] *s. sh.* (6 Jan.) **669. f. 15. (71.)**

[Jan. 6.]—A Description of the New World. By George Gardyner. pp. 187. *Printed for Robert Leybourn.* (6 Jan.) **E. 1298. (2.)**

Jan. 6.—An Elogy upon the death of Mr. Luke Fawne, junior, who dyed the sixth of January. [By Robert Tutchin.] **669. f. 15. (72.)**

[Jan. 6.]—The Joviall Crew, or, The Devill turn'd Ranter: being a Character of the roaring Ranters of these times. Represented in a Comedie. Written by S. S. Gent. [i.e. Samuel Sheppard.] *Printed for W. Ley.* (6 Jan.) **E. 621. (7.)**

Jan. 9.—Bloudy Newse from the North, and the Ranting Adamites declaration concerning the King of Scotland, with their new League, Covenant and Protestation. [By Samuel Tilbury, with a woodcut and an introductory letter dated 9 Jan.] *Printed by J. C.* **E. 622. (1.)**

[Jan. 9.]—An Ephemeris for the year 1651. By Nicholas Culpeper. *Printed by Peter Cole.* (9 Jan.) **E. 1343. (1.)**

[Jan. 9.]—[Latin Verses in praise of Fairfax and Cromwell, with English verses addressed "to the Disaffected."] *Printed for Francis Tyton.* (9 Jan.) **669. f. 15. (73.)**

[Jan. 10.]—Two Orders of Parliament concerning the Apprehending of Thieves. *Printed by Edward Husband and John Field.* **669. f. 15. (74.)**

[Jan. 12.]—Digitus Testium. A short Discourse of the excellency of Englands Lawes and Religion. (12 Jan.) **E. 621. (13.)**

Jan. 17.—An Act for taking away the Fee of Damage Cleere. *s. sh. Printed by Edward Husband and John Field.* **669. f. 15. (75.)**

[Jan. 17.]—Scotlands holy War. A discourse truly and plainly remonstrating how the Scots out of a corrupt pretended zeal to the Covenant have made the same odious to all good men. By H. Parker. pp. 78. *Printed by Fran. Neile & M. Simmons.* (17 Jan.) **E. 621. (16.)**

Jan. 20.—Strange Newes from Newgate and the Old-Baily or, the conviction and confessions of I. Collins and T. Reeve, two of the Ranters. [With the rest of the proceedings at the General Sessions held at the Old Bailey, 20 Jan.] *Printed by B. Alsop.* **E. 622. (3.)**

[Jan. 21.]—A sharp but short noise of Warr or, the Ruine of Antichrist by the Sword of Temporall Warr, hinted. By Francis Lin. *Printed by Matthew Simmons.* (21 Jan.) **E. 622. (2.)**

Jan. 22.—An Act for a Seal of the Parliament of the Commonwealth. *Printed by John Field.* **E. 1062. (30.)**

—— [Another edition.] *s. sh. Printed by Edward Husband and John Field.* **669. f. 15. (76.)**

Digitized by Google

1651.

Jan. 22.—The Smoke of the Bottomlesse Pit or, a fuller discovery of the doctrine of those men which call themselves Ranters: or, the Mad Crew. By John Holland, Porter, an eye and ear witnesse. *Printed for John Wright.* (22 Jan.) **E. 622. (5.)**

[**Jan. 22.**]—A strange and wonderful Prophesie of Mr. Douglas a Scotchman, sent to their young King. Wherein he foretells the great things that shall befall his person this present year. [With a woodcut.] *Printed by J. C.* (22 Jan.) **E. 622. (6.)**

[**Jan. 24.**]—An exact Narration of the Life and Death of Lancelot Andrewes, late Bishop of Winchester. By Henry Isaacson. [With an engraved portrait.] *Printed for John Stafford.* (24 Jan.) **E. 622. (9.)**

[**Jan. 25.**]—A Black Almanack, or predictions foreshewing what will happen to the King of Scots this present year. *Printed by J. Clowes.* (25 Jan.) **E. 1301. (4.)**

[**Jan. 26.**]—Letters between the Ld. George Digby and Sr. Kenelm Digby concerning Religion. pp. 132. *Printed for Humphrey Moseley.* (26 Jan.) **E. 1355. (2.)**

[**Jan. 27.**]—Cheimonopegnion. Or, a Winter Song, by Raphael Thorius: newly translated. *Printed by T. N. for Humphrey Moseley.* (27 Jan.) **E. 1369. (2.)**

[**Jan. 27.**]—Hymnus Tabaci; a poem in honour of Tabaco. By Raphael Thorius; made English by Peter Hausted. pp. 73. *Printed by T. N. for Humphrey Moseley.* (27 Jan.) **E. 1369. (1.)**

Jan. 28.—An Act for Continuance of a former Act for Setling the Militia of this Commonwealth. *s. sh. Printed by Edward Husband and John Field.* **669. f. 15. (77.)**

[**Jan.**]—Comfort and Counsell for Dejected Soules, or a treatise concerning spirituall dejection. Sermons. By John Durant. [With an engraved portrait of the author.] pp. 231. *Printed for Hannah Allen.* **E. 1215. (1.)**

[**Jan.**]—Gondibert: an heroick poem. By Sir William D'Avenant. pp. 344. *Printed by Tho. Newcomb for John Holden.* **E. 782.**

[**Feb. 1.**]—A Copie of a Letter against the Engagement. As it was sent to a Minister who perswaded his neighbour that he might subscribe. (1 Feb.) **E. 622. (13.)**

[**Feb. 2.**]—Reliquiæ Wottoniæ. Or, a collection of lives, letters, poems; with characters of sundry personages. By Sr. Henry Wotton. [With engraved portraits of the author, Robert Earl of Essex, George Duke of Buckingham, and Charles I.] pp. 540. *Printed by Thomas Maxey for R. Marriot, G. Bedel and T. Garthwait.* (2 Feb.) **E. 1254.**

Digitized by Google

1651.

[**Feb. 3.**]—Mercurius Heliconicus, Numb. 1. or, the Result of a safe Conscience: whether it be necessary to subscribe to the Government now in being. By R. F. [In verse.] *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* (3 Feb.) **E. 622. (14.)**

[**Feb. 3.**]—News from Newcastle. [Verses upon the coal-pits.] *Printed by William Ellis.* (3 Feb.) **E. 622. (15.)**

[**Feb. 4.**]—To Parliament. The Petition of divers well-affected people, inhabiting the City of London. [Praying "that no practising Lawyer may continue a Member of this Supream Authority, that all people may be at liberty either to plead their own causes or to retain Lawyers."] *s. sh.* (4 Feb.) **669. f. 15. (78.)**

[**Feb. 4.**]—Anabaptistarum Scrupuli: or, an answer to a Kentish Anabaptist, made in the year 1649. By John Couch. *Printed by W. D.* (4 Feb.) **E. 623. (2.)**

[**Feb. 4.**]—The Israelites' Promise or Profession made to Joshua. A sermon. By Thomas Tuke. *Printed by R. M.* (4 Feb.) **E. 1322. (1.)**

Feb. 6.—The Labouring Saints Dismission to Rest. A sermon preached at the Funeral of Henry Ireton in the Abbey Church at Westminster. By John Owen. *Printed by R. and W. Leybourn for Philemon Stephens.* **E. 654. (3.)**

[**Feb. 6.**]—Magick & Astrology vindicated from false aspersions and calumnies. By Hardick Warren. *Printed by J. M. for N. Brook.* (6 Feb.) **E. 623. (4.)**

[**Feb. 7.**]—The Hue and Cry after those rambling Protonotaries of the Times,

Mercurius { Elenticus / Britanicus / Melancholicus, and / Aulicus.

[In verse.] *Printed by B. Alsop.* (7 Feb.) **E. 623. (6.)**

[**Feb. 9.**]—Letters to severall Persons of Honour: written by John Donne, sometime Deane of St. Pauls London. Published by John Donne, Dr. of the Civill Law. pp. 318. *Printed by J. Flesher for Richard Marriot.* (9 Feb.) **E. 622. (17.)**

[**Feb. 10.**]—A Precept for the Baptisme of Infants out of the New Testament. Where it is vindicated from the cavils of Mr. Robert Everard in a treatise of his intituled Baby-Baptisme routed. By Nathaniel Stephens. pp. 66. *Printed by T. R. and E. M. for Edmund Paxton, Nathanaell Webb and William Grantham.* (10 Feb.) **E. 623. (9.)**

[**Feb. 10.**]—A Word of Advertisement to the Godly Party in Scotland. By a Scotch Man. *Printed by Evan Tyler: Edinburgh; and reprinted at London for Francis Tyton and Thomas Brewster.* (10 Feb.) **E. 623. (8.)**

Digitized by Google

1651.

[Feb. 11.]—England's Ichabod, Glory departed; discoursed by Heraclitus junior, and Democritus natu maximus, both of them paradoxically praising the Jesuites for their activitie in promoting their factions and projects. *Printed for Edward Blackmore.* (11 Feb.) **E. 623. (11.)**

[Feb. 11.]—Salmacis, Lyrian & Sylvia, Forsaken Lydia, the Rape of Helen, a comment thereon, with severall other poems and translations. By Edward Sherburne. [With an engraving.] pp. 169. *Printed by W. Hunt for Thomas Dring.* (11 Feb.) **E. 1217. (3.)**

[Feb. 12.]—Mercurius Heliconicus, Number 2, or, a short reflection of moderne policy. By R. F. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* (12 Feb.) **E. 623. (13.)**

Feb. 13.—An Act establishing the powers of Lord Admiral of England, and Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, upon the Councel of State. *s. sh. Printed by John Field.* **669. f. 15. (79.)**

[Feb. 13.]—A Glimps of Christ, discovering the Sweet-Incomes of Christ to a Spirituall Heart. By R. Dingley. pp. 291. *Printed by M. Simmons for Thomas Eglesfeild.* (13 Feb.) **E. 1245. (1.)**

[Feb. 14.]—A Declaration of the Armie concerning Lieut. Collonel John Lilburn; and their Resolution to establish the People in all their just Rights, Priviledges and Freedomes. *Imprinted for G. Horton.* (14 Feb.) **E. 654. (11.)**

[Feb. 15.]—The Angel of Peace to all Christian Princes. Written in French by N. Caussin, S. J. pp. 114. (15 Feb.) **E. 1401. (1.)**

[Feb. 15.]—England's Apology for its late Change: or, a sober perswasive of all disaffected persons to a seasonable Engagement for the settlement of this Commonwealth. *Printed by Matthew Simmons.* (15 Feb.) **E. 623. (12.)**

[Feb. 15.]—One Blow more at Babylon: or a discourse answering the grounds of the Presbyterians opposing the Parliaments and Independents present proceedings. pp. 58. *Printed by I. M. for Lodowick Lloyd and Henry Cripps.* (15 Feb.) **E. 623. (16.)**

[Feb. 16.]—A Declaration of his Imperiall Majestie, Alexea, Emperor of Russia and great-Duke of Muscovia. Wherein is conteined his detestation of the murther of Charles the First. (16 Feb.) **E. 623. (17.)**

[Feb. 17.]—The Advancement of Merchandize; or, Certain Propositions for the Improvement of the Trade of this Common-wealth. By Tho. Violet. pp. 158. *Printed by William Du-Gard.* (17 Feb.) **E. 1070. (1.)**

[Feb. 17.]—The Continuation of an Historical Discourse of the Government of England until the end of the Reigne of Queene Elizabeth. With a preface, being a vindication of the ancient way of Parliaments in England. By Nath. Bacon. pp. 307. *Printed by Tho. Roycroft for Matthew Walbanck and Henry Twyford.* (17 Feb.) **E. 624. (1.)**

Digitized by Google

1651.

Feb. 18.—A Declaration set forth by the Lord Lieutenant Generall, the gentlemen of the Councell & Assembly, occasioned from the view of a printed paper entituled "An Act prohibiting the trade with Barbados, Virginea, Bermudes and Antegoe." *Printed by Samuel Brown, English Bookeseller: Hagh.* **E. 644. (4.)**

[Feb. 18.]—The Light appearing more and more towards the perfect Day: or, a farther discovery of the present state of the Indians in New England, concerning the progresse of the Gospel amongst them. By Henry Whitfeld. *Printed by T. R. & E. M. for John Bartlet.* (18 Feb.) **E. 624. (3.)**

[Feb. 18.]—London's Blame, if not its Shame: manifested by the great neglect of the Fishery. By Thomas Jenner. *Printed for T. J.* (18 Feb.) **E. 624. (4.)**

[Feb. 19.]—Severall Proposals for the generall good of the Commonwealth. *Printed for Stephen Dagnall: Alsbury.* (19 Feb.) **E. 624. (7.)**

[Feb. 20.]—The World's Wonder, or joyful newes from Scotland and Ireland. Comprized in predictions for this present year. *Printed by John Clowes.* (20 Feb.) **E. 624. (8.)**

[Feb. 25.]—Conscience Eased: or, the main scruple which hath hitherto stuck most with conscionable men against the taking of the Engagement removed. The Author, John Dury. *Printed for T. H.* (25 Feb.) **E. 625. (4.)**

Feb. 27.—[Orders of Parliament with respect to recruits for the service in Ireland.] *s. sh. Printed by John Field.* **669. f. 15. (80.)**

[Feb. 27.]—Clavis Apocalyptica: or, a prophetical Key, by which the great mysteries in the Revelation of St. John and the prophet Daniel are opened. Written by a Germane D[octor] and now translated [by Samuel Hartlib] out of High Dutch. In two treatises. With an introductorie preface [by John Dury]. pp. 242. *Printed by William Du-Gard for Thomas Matthewes, and are to bee sold by Giles Calvert.* (27 Feb.) **E. 1260. (1.)**

[Feb. 27.]—Independency examined, unmasked, refuted. By William Prynne. *Printed for Michael Sparke.* (27 Feb.) **E. 625. (7.)**

[Feb. 27.]—The Ministers Hue and Cry or, a discovery of the injuries now acted against Ministers and Impropriators. By Richard Culmer. *Printed by Abraham Miller.* (27 Feb.) **E. 625. (8.)**

[Feb. 28.]—The Cure of Ruptures in man's bodie, by physical and chirurgical meanes, and medicines. By Lewis Millwater. (28 Feb.) **E. 625. (9.)**

[Feb. 28.]—Radius Heliconicus: or the Resolution of a Free State. [Verses, signed R. Fletcher.] *s. sh.* (28 Feb.) **669. f. 15. (83.)**

Digitized by Google

1651.

Feb.—The Accuser sham'd: or a pair of Bellows to blow off that Dust cast upon John Fry by Col. John Downs, who charged the said John Fry of Blasphemy and Error to the House of Commons. Also a brief ventilation of the chaffie and absurd opinion of Three Persons in the Godhead. By John Fry. [See also below: 1 March, E. 625. (10.)] *Printed for John Harris.* **E. 624. (2.)**

Feb.—[An Advertisement of a "Mathematitian," undertaking to cast nativities, etc. MS. note by Thomason: "Written by one of Lillie's whelps."] **E. 624. (6.)**

Feb.—To Sr William Davenant. [A poem by John Donne. In MS. in Thomason's hand.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 15. (82.)**

Feb.—The Tragedy of that famous Roman oratour Marcus Tullius Cicero. [By Fulke Greville, Lord Brooke.] *Printed by Richard Cotes for John Sweeting.* **E. 784. (2.)**

[**March 1.**]—Θεῖος. Divine Beames of Glorious Light; which expell the fogges of error, touching the Diety [*sic*], Faith and Christian Ordinances. With a cordial to heal the corasives which the ill potion prepared by Mr. John Fry hath engendered. [See above: Feb., E. 624. (2.)] *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* (1 March.) **E. 625. (10.)**

[**March 3.**]—Musgrave muzl'd: or, the mouth of iniquity stoped. Being a vindication of Sir Arthur Hazelrige from a false accusation of John Musgrave in his late pamphlet intituled "A true and exact relation," etc. [See above: 14 Dec., 1650, E. 619. (10.); and also below: 3 March, 1651, E. 625. (11.)] *Printed by John Macock for L. Lloyd and H. Cripps.* (3 March.) **E. 625. (11.)**

[**March 3.**]—Πυθαγόρας Μετέμψυχος, sive theses discussæ in quibus asseritur quod cœli sint fluidi, terra moveatur, terra centrum universi non sit, luna sit habitabilis, radius luminosus sit corporeus, sol sit flamma. Respondente Carolo Potter. pp. 137. *Excudebat H. H. impensis R. Davis: Oxoniæ.* (3 March.) **E. 1418. (1.)**

March 4.—The Speech and Confession of Sir Henry Hide at the place of execution. *Printed for G. H.* **E. 625. (13.)**

March 4.—A true Copy of Sir Henry Hide's Speech on the Scaffold. *Printed by Peter Cole.* **E. 625. (16.)**

[**March 4.**]—The Royall and delightfull Game of Picquet. Written in French, and now rendered into English. pp. 62. *Printed for J. Martin and J. Ridley.* (4 March.) **E. 1369. (3.)**

March 5.—Strange and terrible News from Holland and Yarmouth. Being a relation concerning the inundation of South Sea, and of its drowning the city of Amsterdam, with divers other places in Friesland, Holland, Brabant and Flanders, 5 March. Also the overflowing of the river of Rhine. Together with the breaking in of the sea at Soal, near Yarmouth. **E. 626. (3.)**

Digitized by Google

1651.

[**March 6.**]—Balatus Ovium. Litteræ a Triplici Lusitaniæ Ordine scriptæ ad Innocentium X. [on the lack of Bishops in the Portuguese Colonies. MS. note by Thomason: "Published by the Spanish Embassador"]. (6 March.) **E. 1332. (2.)**

[**March 7.**]—A Treatise of the Rickets, being a Diseas common to Children. Published in Latin by Francis Glisson, George Bate and Ahasuerus Regemorter. Translated by Phil. Armin. pp. 373. *Printed by Peter Cole.* (7 March.) **E. 1267.**

[**March 10.**]—Christ the Universal Peace-maker: or, the reconciliation of all the people of God notwithstanding all their differences. By Tho. Goodwin. pp. 58. *Printed by J. G. for R. Dawlman.* (10 March.) **E. 626. (1.)**

[**March 10.**]—Matæotechnia Medicinæ Praxeωs. The Vanity of the Craft of Physick. Or, a New Dispensatory, wherein is dissected the errors of the Schools. With an humble motion for the reformation of the Universities and the whole landscap of Physick. By Noah Biggs. pp. 232. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (10 March.) **E. 625. (17.)**

[**March 11.**]—Lux Veritatis; or, Christian Judicial Astrology vindicated in Answer to Nathaniel Homes [i.e. to the latter's "Dæmonologie and Theologie"]. By William Ramesey. pp. 138. [See above: 4 Nov., 1650, E. 1641. (2.)] *Printed by J. B. for Nathaniel Brooke.* (11 March.) **E. 1341. (1.)**

[**March 12.**]—Philosophicall Rudiments concerning Government and Society. By Tho. Hobbes. [With engravings.] pp. 363. *Printed by J. G. for R. Royston.* (12 March.) **E. 1262.**

March 14.—A Letter from Colonel Hewson from Finagh in Ireland to William Lenthal Esq., Speaker of the Parliament of England: with articles of the surrender of Finagh Castle. *Printed by John Field.* **E. 626. (11.)**

[**March 14.**]—Ale Ale-vated into the Ale-titude: or a learned oration before a civill assembly of Ale-drinkers. By John Taylor. (14 March.) **E. 1251. (4.)**

[**March 18.**]—Aulicus Coquinariæ: or, A Vindication in answer to a pamphlet entituled The Court and Character of King James, pretended to be written by Sir A. W. [i.e. Sir Anthony Weldon. By William Saunderson.] pp. 205. [See above: 1 Oct., 1650, E. 1338. (1.)] *Printed for Henry Seile.* (18 March.) **E. 1356. (2.)**

[**March 18.**]—The Crie of Bloud: or the humble answer in the behalf of the prisoners for debt in the Marshalsey of the Upper Bench, Fleet, &c. to the frivolous reasons of the filacers, attornies, &c. By John Jones of Neyath in Com. Brecon. pp. 68. *Printed by W. D. for Tho. Matthews.* (18 March.) **E. 1412.**

Digitized by Google

1651.

March 19.—An Act for continuation of the Act for Removing all Papists, all Officers and Soldiers of Fortune and other Delinquents from London and Westminster. *s. sh. Printed by John Field.*
669. f. 16. (1.)

[**March 19.**]—Strange News, or perfect occurrences from Scotland, communicating the proceedings of the Scots army, the declaration of the Duke of Buckingham, Col. Massey and the Lord Wentworth, against the English. [With a woodcut.] *Printed by John Clowes.* (19 March.)
E. 626. (8.)

[**March 19.**]—The English Dancing Master: or, plaine and easie rules for the dancing of Country Dances, with the tune to each dance. [With an engraving.] pp. 104. *Printed by Thomas Harper, and sold by John Playford.* (19 March.) **E. 626. (7.)**

March 20.—An Act for the Apprehension of Thomas Cook [on a charge of high treason]. *s. sh. Printed by John Field.* **669. f. 16. (2.)**

March 23.—Plenary Possession makes a Lawfull Power. A sermon preached before the Judges in Exeter. By Richard Saunders. *Printed for William Alderton.* **E. 638. (5.)**

March 26.—Musgrave's Musle broken, or Truth pleading against Falsehood. Being a just defence and answer to two papers read by Sir Arthur Haslerig, set forth in a letter to Mr. Moyer, one of the Commissioners for Compounding. Wherein is discovered how the Commonwealth is abused by Sub-Commissioners for Sequestrations. By John Musgrave. [See above: 14 Dec., 1650, E. 619. (10.) and 3 March, 1651, E. 625. (11.)] **E. 626. (26.)**

[**March 29.**]—Approved Medicines of little cost, provided for the Souldier's Knapsack and the Countreyman's closet. By Richard Elkes. *Printed for Robert Ibbitson and are to be sold by Tho. Vere.* (29 March.)
E. 1370. (2.)

March 29.—The Speech and Confession of Capt. Brown-Bushel at the place of execution. By G. H. *Imprinted by R. W.* **E. 626. (14.)**

March 30.—Joyful Newes from Holland: shewing the royall entertainment given by the States of the United Provinces to the Lords Embassadours of the Commonwealth of England. *Printed by Robert Wood.*
E. 626. (18.)

March 30.—Certain Propositions sent by the States of Holland to the Lords Embassadours of the Commonwealth of England. Also a discovery of several plots of divers English and Scotch Cavaliers. Together with an exact diurnal of each day's proceedings [of the English Embassy to the Hague], 30 March to 6 April. *Printed by Robert Wood.* **E. 626. (25.)**

Digitized by Google

1651.

March 31.—A Letter of Lieutenant Colonel John Lilburn's to Mr. John Price, about the harsh dealing that his unkle Mr. George Lilburn, and several others of his family, findes from the hands of Sir Arthur Haslerig. Unto which is annexed Mr. John Price his answer. **E. 626. (19.)**

[**March.**]—Catachesis Ecclesiarum in regno Poloniæ & ducatu Lithuaniæ. Cui accedit Fausti Socini Senensis vita. pp. 350. **E. 1391.**

[**March.**]—Saving Faith set forth in three dialogues. Whereunto is added two sermons. By Vavasor Powell. pp. 155. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 1332. (3.)**

April 2.—An Act for continuing the Jurisdiction of the Court of Admiralty. *s. sh. Printed by John Field.* **669. f. 16. (3.)**

[**April 3.**]—The Artificers Plain Scale: or, The Carpenters new Rule. Shewing how to measure all Superficies and Solids without the help of Arithmetick. By Thomas Stirrup. pp. 119. *Printed by R. & W. Leybourn for Thomas Pierrepont.* (3 April.) **E. 1375. (3.)**

[**April 3.**]—Of receiving the Communion in the company of such whom we conceive not so good as we wish they were. *Printed for Richard Davis: Oxford.* (3 April.) **E. 626. (16.)**

April 10.—Plus Ultra. To the Parliament of England. [A protest against taxation, by Peter Chamberlain.] *s. sh.* **E. 632. (12.)**

[**April 11.**]—Wonderful News from the North: being a relation of severall apparitions seen in the ayr, between Madely and Whitmore in the County Palatine of Chester. [A letter signed: Wi. Radmore.] *Printed for George Horton.* **E. 628. (16.)**

[**April 12.**]—A Directory for Midwives. By Nicholas Culpeper. [With an engraved portrait of the author as frontispiece.] pp. 217. *Printed by Peter Cole.* (12 April.) **E. 1340. (1.)**

[**April 15.**]—A True Ministery anatomized, where it is clearly proved by Scripture what a true Ministery is. By Thomas Lipeat. *Printed by J. C.* (15 April.) **E. 1378. (3.)**

[**April 17.**]—The Little Horns Doom & Downfall: or a Scripture-Prophesie of King James and King Charles unfolded. By M. Cary [who signs the dedication "Mary Rande"]. pp. 327. *Printed for the Author.* (17 April.) **E. 1274.**

[**April 17.**]—A True Accompt of the late Reducement of the Isles of Scilly [17 to 18 April]. By Joseph Lereck. *Printed by J. M. for Giles Calvert.* **E. 638. (4.)**

[**April 18.**]—A Short Sum of Christianity, delivered by way of Catechisme. By William Whitaker. *Printed by J. E. and are to be sold by Thomas Pierrepont.* (18 April.) **E. 1375. (4.)**

[**April 21.**]—Brief Notes upon the whole Book of Psalms. By George Abbot. pp. 772. *Printed by William Bentley, and sold by John Williams and Francis Eglesfield.* (21 April.) **E. 627.**

Digitized by Google

1651.

April 21.—A Declaration or Testimony given by Captain Robert Norwood, together with his answers and desires proposed after his Excommunication. **E. 632. (1.)**

[**April 26.**]—The Pulpit guarded with XVII arguments proving the unlawfulness of suffering private persons to take upon them publike preaching. By Tho. Hall. pp. 70. [See also below: 25 Sept., E. 641. (22.)] *Printed by J. Cottrel for E. Blackmore.* (26 April.) **E. 628. (4.)**

[**April 28.**]—The Anatomy of Play. Written by a worthy and learned Gent. Dedicated to his Father, to shew his detestation of it. [By Sir John Denham.] *Printed by G. P. for Nicholas Bourne.* (28 April.) **E. 1368. (3.)**

[**April 28.**]—The Loves of Hero and Leander. A mock poem. pp. 59. (28 April.) **E. 1300. (2.)**

[**April 30.**]—Cottoni Posthuma: Divers Choice Pieces of that Renowned Antiquary Sir Robert Cotton, preserved from the injury of Time. By J. H. Esq: [i.e. James Howell.] pp. 378. *Printed by Francis Leach for Henry Seile.* (30 April.) **E. 1243. (1.)**

[**May 2.**]—Lux Veritatis, or, Christian Judicial Astrology indicated and Demonology computed: in answer to Nath. Homes. By William Ramesey. pp. 138. [See above: 4 Nov. 1650, E. 1641. (2.), and also below: 9 Dec., E. 1239. (1.)] *Printed by J. B. for Nath. Brooke.* (2 May.) **E. 1351. (3.)**

[**May 3.**]—Popular Errours. Or, the errours of people in Physick. Written in Latin by James Primrose. Translated into English by Robert Wittie. pp. 461. *Printed by W. Wilson for Nicholas Bourne.* (3 May.) **E. 1227.**

[**May 8.**]—The Extent of Divine Providence: a treatise. By Thomas Whitfield. *Printed for John Wright.* (8 May.) **E. 628. (10.)**

May 10.—The Saints Enterance into Peace and Rest by Death. A sermon preached at the funerall of Sir William Armyne. By Seth Wood. *Printed for Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 632. (8.)**

[**May 10.**]—Samuel Hartlib his Legacie: or an enlargement of the discourse of Husbandry used in Brabant and Flanders. [Letters addressed to Samuel Hartlib, and edited by him.] pp. 131. *Printed by H. Hills, for Richard Wodenothe.* (10 May.) **E. 628. (11.)**

[**May 11.**]—The Surgeons Directorie for Young Practitioners. By T. Vicary. pp. 332. *Printed by T. Fawcet.* (11 May.) **E. 1265.**

[**May 12.**]—The Chast and Lost Lovers lively shadowed in the persons of Arcadius and Sepha, and illustrated with the severall stories of Hæmon and Antigone, Eramio and Amissa, Phaon and Sappho, Délisthason and Verista. Digested into three poems, by Will. Bosworth. [With a preface and dedication signed: R. C.] pp. 127. *Printed by F. L. for Laurence Blaiklock.* (12 May.) **E. 1236. (2.)**

Digitized by Google

1651.

[**May 14.**]—The Foundation of the Universitie of Oxford. With a catalogue of the principall founders and speciall benefactors, total number of students, etc. [By Gerard Langbaine.] *Printed by M. S. for Thomas Jenner.* (14 May.) **E. 628. (14.)**

[**May 14.**]—The Foundation of the Universitie of Cambridge. With a catalogue of the principall founders and speciall benefactors, total number of students, etc. [By Gerard Langbaine.] *Printed by M. S. for Thomas Jenner.* (14 May.) **E. 628. (15.)**

[**May 15.**]—A Discourse concerning the Gift of Prayer. By John Wilkins. pp. 232. *Printed by T. R. and E. M. for Samuel Gellibrand.* (15 May.) **E. 1250. (1.)**

[**May 15.**]—The Fundamental Right, Safety and Liberty of the People briefly asserted. Wherein is discovered the great good or harm which may accrue unto the people by Parliaments. By Isaac Pennington junior. *Printed by John Macock and sold by Giles Calvert.* (15 May.) **E. 629. (2.)**

[**May 15.**]—The Inconsistencie of the Independent way with Scripture and itself. A threefold discourse. 1. Vindiciæ Vindiciarum, with M. Cotton. 2. A Review of M. Hookers Survey of Church-Discipline: the first part. 3. A Diatribe with the same M. Hooker, concerning Baptism of Infants of Non-confederate parents. By Daniel Cawdrey. pp. 219. *Printed by A. Miller for Christopher Meredith.* (15 May.) **E. 629. (1.)**

[**May 15.**]—Physical Rarities, containing the most choice receipts of Physick and Chyrurgerie. Published by Ralph Williams. pp. 208. *Printed for J. M. and are to be sold by George Calvert.* (15 May.) **E. 1302. (1.)**

May 16.—A great Fight in Scotland between the Lord Gen. Cromwel's forces and the Scots, upon the advance of Lieutenant Gen. Lesley and Col. Massie from Sterling towards Glasco. Also a true relation concerning the present state of the Lord Gen. Cromwels army; and exceeding sad news from the Isle of Guernsey. [A letter, dated 16 May.] *Printed for G. Horton.* **E. 629. (11.)**

May 16.—A Duell between a Jesuite and a Dominican, begun at Paris, gallantly fought at Madrid, and victoriously ended at London, 16 May. By Thomas Gage. *Printed for Tho. Williams.* **E. 629. (5.)**

May 16.—The Petition of the Justices of the Peace, the Grand Juries, and other persons, at the General Sessions for the County Palatine of Chester. Presented to Parliament, 16 May. *Printed by John Field.* **E. 629. (4.)**

[**May 19.**]—Amicus Reipublicæ, or, An Exact and Speedie Course to Justice and Right, and for preventing and determining of tedious Law-Suits. By John March. pp. 160. *Printed by Will. Bentley for Francis Eglesfield.* (19 May.) **E. 1360. (1.)**

Digitized by Google

1651.

May 27.—[A Resolution of Parliament that "all Recognizances, Fines and Amerciaments due to the Commonwealth at any time before 30 Jan. 1648 be absolutely discharged."] *s. sh. Printed by John Field.* **669. f. 16. (4.)**

May 27.—[An Order forbidding Soldiers on guard in the City of London from "examining and calling out to persons that go peaceably on their way, and likewise to forbeare playing at Nine Pinnes and other sports from nine in the evening till six in the morning."] *s. sh.* **669. f. 16. (5.)**

[**May 27.**]—Vindiciæ mediorum & mediatoris. Or, The Present Reigning Errour arraigned at the Barr of Scripture and Reason. Occasioned by a pamphlet intituled, The Saints travell to the Land of Canaan, by R. Wilkinson. By F. Fullwood. pp. 312. *Printed by Tho. Roycroft and are to be sold by Jo. Ridley.* (27 May.) **E. 1281.**

[**May 28.**]—The Mystery of Christ in us, with the Mystery of the Father, Word, and holy Ghost or Spirit, opened. By Ed. Hide, jun. pp. 190. *Printed by Ja. Cottrel for Giles Calvert.* (28 May.) **E. 1372. (4.)**

[**May.**]—Vita Fausti Socini Senensis. Cum catalogo Operum ejusdem Socini. pp. 86. *Typis Godfridi Philadelphi: Eleutheropoli* [*London*]. **E. 1392. (1.)**

[**May.**]—Brevis Disquisitio an & quomodo Evangelici Valeriani Magni de Acatholicorum credendi regula Judicium refutare queant. [By Joachim Stegmann.] *Typis Godfridi Philadelphi: Eleutheropoli* [*London*]. **E. 1392. (2.)**

June 1.—A Paper delivered and dispersed by Sir William Killigrew. [In support of the scheme for draining the Lindsey Level.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 19. (62.)**

June 1.—A Reply to Sir William Killigrew's dispersed Papers, by the Owners and Commoners in Lincolnshire. *s. sh.* **669. f. 19. (64.)**

[**June 2.**]—The Declaration of John Robins, the false Prophet, otherwise called the Shakers God, and Joshua Beck and John King, now prisoners at Clerkenwell. By G. H. *Printed by R. Wood.* (2 June.) **E. 629. (13.)**

[**June 3.**]—Arcana Microcosmi; or, The hid Secrets of Mans Body disclosed. With a refutation of Doctor Browns Vulgar Errors. By Alexander Ross. pp. 292. *Printed by Thomas Newcomb for George Latham.* (3 June.) **E. 1405.**

[**June 3.**]—Ranters of both sexes: being thirteen or more, taken and imprisoned in the Gate House at Westminster, and in the new prison at Clerkenwell. By John Taylor. *Printed for John Hammon.* (3 June.) **E. 629. (15.)**

[**June 4.**]—Christ the Fountaine of Life: or sundry choyce sermons preached by Mr. John Cotton. pp. 256. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson, and sold by George Calvert.* (4 June.) **E. 630. (1.)**

Digitized by Google

1651.

[June 6.]—Ars Mnemonica, sive Herdsonus Bruxiatus. The Art of Memory made plaine. By Henry Herdson. *Latin & English.* pp. 92. *Typis G. Dawson.* (6 June.) **E. 1337. (1.)**

[June 6.]—Vindiciæ Ministerii Evangelici; a vindication of a Gospel Ministry. By John Collings. pp. 89. [See also below: 30 Jan. 1658, E. 1592. (2.)] *Printed for Richard Tomlins.* (6 June.) **E. 630. (3.)**

[June 9.]—The Form of an Excommunication, made by Mr. Sydrack Sympson, against Capt. Robert Norwood, examined and answered. By Captain Robert Norwood. (9 June.) **E. 630. (4.)**

[June 9.]—The Saint's Encouragement in Evil Times; or, Observations concerning the Martyrs. By Edward Leigh. Second edition. pp. 201. *Printed by Abraham Miller for William Lee and Thomas Underhill.* (9 June.) **E. 1363. (1.)**

[June 9.]—The Valley of Vision. Twenty-one sermons by Richard Holsworth. pp. 539. *Printed by M. S. for R. Tomlins and Robert Littlebury.* (9 June.) **E. 631.**

[June 10.]—Bills proposed for Acts, or, Proposalls concerning the principall Courts of England. By William Leach. pp. 57. *Printed by F. L. for E. B.* (10 June.) **E. 632. (2.)**

[June 10.]—Propositions for prevention of frauds and deceits in Sales, etc. By William Leach. *Printed by W. H., for E. B.* (10 June.) **E. 632. (5.)**

[June 16.]—A Bloudy Fight in Ireland between the Lord Deputies forces and the Earl of Castlehavens; also Major General Masseys advance into Brunt Island, together with Major General Montgomery's advance Westward. *Printed by R. W. for George Horton.* (16 June.) **E. 632. (9.)**

[June 16.]—The Scot Arraigned, and convicted and condemned of a Conspiracy against the native liberty of the Church and Free State of England. By R. F. *Printed by James Moxon.* (16 June.) **E. 632. (10.)**

June 17.—Ἐν καίρῳ λόγος; sive Concio ad Clerum, Latine habita in Ecclesia B. Mariæ, Cantabrigiæ, de natura, necessitate & fine hæresium, a Guilielmo Sclatero. pp. 62. *Excudebat Gulielmus Bentley, Londini, pro Richardo Ireland & Antonio Nickolson, Bibliopolis Cantabrigiae.* **E. 633. (9.)**

[June 17.]—Good Work for a Good Magistrate. Or, a short cut to great quiet. Concerning Religion, Mercy, Justice. By H. P. [i.e. Hugh Peters.] pp. 116. *Printed by William Du-Gard.* (17 June.) **E. 1364. (2.)**

[June 19.]—Naturall Philosophie reformed by Divine Light; or, A Synopsis of Physicks. By J. A. Comenius. pp. 256. *Printed by Robert and William Leybourn, for Thomas Pierrepont.* (19 June.) **E. 1335.**

Digitized by Google

1651.

[June 19.]—Seven Sermons preached upon severall occasions by William Laud, late Arch-Bishop of Canterbury. pp. 339. *Printed for R. Lowndes.* (19 June.) **E. 1283.**

June 20.—All the Proceedings at the Sessions of the Peace holden at Westminster 20 June against Thomas Tydford, Elizabeth Sorrell, etc. *Printed by Thomas Harper.* **E. 637. (18.)**

[June 20.]—The late Assembly of Divines Confession of Faith examined. [By William Parker.] pp. 335. (20 June.) **E. 1229.**

June 20.—The Tryall of Mr. Love, before the High Court of Justice [20 and 21 June], with the charge of High-Treason exhibited against him. *Printed by R. W. for George Horton.* **E. 632. (16.)**

[June 23.]—Comedies, Tragi-Comedies, with other Poems by Mr. William Cartwright. The Ayres and Songs set by Mr. Henry Lawes. pp. 588. *Printed for Humphrey Moseley.* (23 June.) **E. 1224.**

[June 23.]—A new and true Declaration of the false treachery of the Scots against England from time to time. *Printed for J. H.* (23 June.) **E. 632. (17.)**

June 27.—[A Declaration of Parliament that "the Commissioners of the Militias have power to impress soldiers, notwithstanding the determination of the several Acts for the Militias."] 27 June. *s. sh. Printed by John Field.* **669. f. 16. (6.)**

June 28.—Anglia Liberata, or, the Rights of the people of England maintained against the pretences of the Scotish King. Set forth in an answer to the Lords Ambassadors propositions of England, delivered into the Great Assembly of the United Provinces at the Hague by one MacDonnel, 28 June. *Printed by T. Newcomb for Richard Lowns.* **E. 643. (7.)**

[June 29.]—Jurisdictions: or the lawful authority of Courts Leet, Courts Baron, Court of Marshallseys, Court of Pypowder, and Ancient Demesne. Writ in French by John Kitchin, and now rendred in the English tongue. pp. 602. *Printed by T. Roycroft for M. Walbancke and H. Twyford.* (29 June.) **E. 1225.**

June 30.—[Two pieces of Latin Verse, by Ralph Cudworth, headed respectively: "Dantur Rationes boni et mali deternæ et indispensabiles" and "Dantur Substantiæ incorporeæ natura sua immortales." *s. sh.* **669. f. 16. (7.)**

June 30.—[Two pieces of Latin Verse, by Edward Stoyte, headed respectively: "Rachitis primario fundatur in constitutione naturali," and "Actio non est ratio formalis sanitatis."] *s. sh.* **669. f. 16. (8.)**

June 30.—[Two pieces of Latin Verse, by — Robotham, headed respectively: "Omnium futurorum contingentium certissima est in

Digitized by Google

1651.

Deo præscientia" and "Præmotis physica non præjudicat libertati creaturæ."] *s. sh.* **669. f. 16. (9.)**

[June.]—Magistracy God's Ministry. A sermon at the Midsomer Assizes in Abington. By William Hughes. *Printed by T. M. for George Calvert.* **E. 664. (7.)**

[June.]—The Vanity of the Lives and Passions of Men. By. D. Papillon. pp. 414. *Printed by Robert White, and are to be sold by George Calvert.* **E. 1222. (1.)**

[July 1.]—Lingua Testium, wherein Monarchy is proved to be Jure Divino. By Testis-Mundus Catholicus. (1 July.) **E. 632. (22.)**

[July 1.]—Manus Testium movens; or, A Presbyteriall Glosse upon many obscure prophetick Texts which point at the great Day of the Witnesses rising, Antichrists ruine, and the Jews conversion, neare about this time. Wherein Dr. Homes, with the rest of the Independent Antichristian Time-servers, are confuted. By Testis-Mundus Catholicus Scotanglo-Britanicus. pp. 116. (1 July.) **E. 632. (23.)**

July 1.—[Two pieces of Latin Verse, by — Coldwell, headed respectively: "Regulæ morum ostensivæ & obligativæ sunt lumine naturali cognoscibiles" and "Anima hominis non est abrasa tabula."] *s. sh.* **669. f. 16. (10.)**

July 1.—[Two pieces of Latin Verse, by — Bagge, headed respectively: "Calculi in humano corpore vi tartarea coalescunt" and "Cathartica humores educunt mediante fermentatione."] *s. sh.* **669. f. 16. (11.)**

July 1.—[Two pieces of Latin Verse, by Samuel Cradock, headed respectively: "Renati non possunt totaliter aut finaliter excidere e gratia Dei" and "Dominium temporale non fundatur in gratia."] *s. sh.* **669. f. 16. (12.)**

[July 2.]—Angelus Anglicanus; or, A generall Judgement of the three great Eclipses of the Sun and Moon which will happen in the year 1652. By Samuel Thurston. *Printed by H. Hills for William Larner.* (2 July.) **E. 1343. (3.)**

[July 2.]—Signatura Rerum; or, The Signature of all Things, shewing the sign and signification of the severall Forms and Shapes in the Creation. Written in High Dutch, 1622, by Jacob Behmen. [Translated by John Ellistone.] pp. 224. *Printed by John Macock for Gyles Calvert.* (2 July.) **E. 633. (3.)**

[July 2.]—Truths Defender and Errors Reprover; or, A Briefe Discoverie of feined Presbyterie. By John Graunt. *Printed by Matthew Simmons.* (2 July.) **E. 633. (5.)**

[July 2.]—The Undeceiving of the People in the point of Tithes. By Ph. Treleinie. *Printed by J. G. for John Clark.* (2 July.) **E. 633. (2.)**

Digitized by Google

1651.

[July 3.]—A Hand-Kercheffe for a Disconsolate Soule. By Samuel Spinckes. *Printed by Thomas Harper.* (3 July.) **E. 633. (7.)**

[July 3.]—A Plea for the Common-Laws of England: or, an Answer to a book entituled: A good work for a good Magistrate, published by Hugh Peters. By R. Vaughan. *Printed for Francis Tyton.* (3 July.) **E. 1379. (4.)**

July 4.—The Petition and Appeal of John Fielder, of Kingston Miller, to Parliament: wherein is shewn the illegal proceedings of the Committee of Indempnity, through the false suggestions of Richard Lidgold, John Child, Nathaniell Ward, & Richard Baylie. **E. 787. (34.)**

[July 4.]—The Stone smiting the Image on the Feet. A sermon preached on a late Daie of Thanksgiving, by Jonathan Clapham. *Printed by William Du-Gard for Stephen Boutel.* (4 July.) **E. 633. (8.)**

[July 5.]—Sir Lucius Cary, late Lord Viscount of Falkland, his Discourse of Infallibility; with an Answer to it, and his Lordships Reply. pp. 298. *Printed by Gartrude Dawson for John Hardesty.* (5 July.) **E. 634. (1.)**

July 7.—A Letter or Epistle to all well-minded People. Written by Lieut. Col. Joyce. [Respecting treasonable conspiracies.] *Printed by J. C.* **E. 637. (3.)**

[July 7.]—The World to Come; or, The Mysterie of the Resurrection opened, in a discourse by John Osborn. pp. 72. *Printed by James Moxon for Henry Hood.* (7 July.) **E. 635. (1.)**

[July 8.]—Animadversions on a book called A Plea for Non-Scribers. By Ephraim Elcock. pp. 61. *Printed by John Clowes for Richard Wodnothe.* (8 July.) **E. 636. (2.)**

[July 8.]—The English Presbyterian and Independent reconciled. Setting forth the small ground of difference between them. pp. 140. (8 July.) **E. 635. (3.)**

[July 8.]—The Saints Dignitie and Dutie. Sermons by Thomas Hooker. pp. 245. *Printed by G. D. for Francis Eglesfield.* (8 July.) **E. 635. (2.)**

July 8.—Severall Letters from Scotland [8 to 15 July] of the proceedings of the Army. *Printed by F. Neile in Aldersgate Street.* **E. 637. (14.)**

[July 9.]—The Process and Pleadings in the Court of Spain upon the death of Anthonie Ascham. [By Augustin de Hierro.] *Printed by William Du-Gard.* (9 July.) **E. 636. (3.)**

[July 9.]—A True State of the Case of Mr. Hotham, late Fellow of Peter House, declaring the grounds of his Appeal to Parliament against the sentence of the Committee for Reformation of the Universities who resolved his book intitled The Petition and Argument &c. to be scandalous. (9 July.) **E. 636. (4.)**

Digitized by Google

1651.

[July 10.]—Berk-shires Agent's Humble Address to the Commissioners for Compounding. [Complaining of corrupt practices in the management of Sequestrations.] By Christopher Cheesman. *Printed by J. C. for the Author.* (10 July.) **E. 636. (6.)**

[July 10.]—The Clergie in their Colors; or the Pride and Avarice of the Presbyterian Clergie hindering Reformation. [By Abraham Broun.] pp. 213. *Printed for T. M. and are to be sold by T. Brewster and G. Mould.* (10 July.) **E. 1416.**

[July 10.]—To Ξίφος τῶν Μαρτύρων; or, A Brief Narration of the Mysteries of State carried on by the Spanish Faction in England since the reign of Queen Elizabeth, especially declaring how Cromwell and his party were confederate with the Spanish Faction. pp. 111. *Printed by Samuel Brown, English Bookseller at the Hague.* (10 July.) **E. 637. (2.)**

July 11.—The Petition of many Cordial Friends to this Parliament in behalf of Mr. Christopher Love. *Printed by J. C.* **E. 637. (5.)**

July 11.—A Short Plea for the Commonwealth in this monstrous and shaking juncture. Discovering the treasonable practises of Mr. Love and his confederates. *Printed by W. D.* **E. 786. (17.)**

[July 11.]—Copp's Return to the wayes of Truth; or, Truth asserted against Error and the wings of the Fiery Flying Roll clipt. By Abiezer Coppe. Also a Letter of Mr. Durie's fully answered. [See above: 4 Jan. 1650, E. 587. (13.)] *Printed by Tho. Newcomb.* (11 July.) **E. 637. (4.)**

[July 11.]—The Good-Husband's Jewel: or, Plain and easie directions how to know the meanes, whereby horses, beasts, sheep, &c. come to have many diseases, and the way to cure them. [By John Crowshey.] *First printed at Yorke, and now reprinted at London.* (11 July.) **E. 1381. (4.)**

July 12.—Τεχνηπολιμογαμία, or, The Marriage of Armes and Arts, 12 July. Being an accompt of the Act at Oxon. By R. W. [i.e. Robert Whitehall. A satire in verse]. *Printed by J. G. for R. Royston.* **E. 637. (10.)**

[July 14.]—An Individuall Letter to every man that calls himselfe a Minister of Jesus Christ. [By Nathaniel Burt, Junior.] (14 July.) **E. 637. (7.)**

[July 14.]—Old Sayings and Predictions verified and fulfilled touching the Young King of Scotland. [In verse. With a woodcut of "The Scots holding their young Kinges nose to the grinstone."] *s. sh.* (14 July.) **669. f. 16. (13.)**

[July 14.]—The Prerogative Priests Passing-Bell. Shewing the usefulness of private persons to take upon them preaching of the Scriptures,

Digitized by Google

1651.

being a reply to The Pulpit guarded with 17 Arguments by Thomas Hall. By William Hartley. [See above: 20 Aug. 1650, E. 628. (4.)] *Printed by J. M. for H. Cripps and L. Lloyd.* (14 July.) 1641. **E. 637. (6.)**

July 15.—Sad Newes from Ireland, how the Lord hath been pleased to chastize the Parliaments forces by a losse from the Rebels. Also the taking of the Castle in the Weare and the taking of the Fort at Limbrick Bridge. Certifyed by a letter from the Lord Deputy Ireton. *Printed for Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 638. (13.)**

July 17.—[A Resolution of Parliament "that the Fair usually held at James's on or about 25 July be forborn this year and until further order."] *s. sh. Printed by John Field.* **669. f. 16. (14.)**

[July 17.]—A Great Victory God hath vouchsafed by the Lord Generall Cromwels Forces against the Scots. [17 to 20 July.] *Printed for Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 638. (2.)**

[July 17.]—More Letters from Scotland of the proceedings of the Army. [17 to 20 July.] *Printed by F. Neile.* **E. 638. (3.)**

July 21.—A Letter from the Lord General, to the Speaker of the Parliament, shewing the great Mercies of Almighty God in the success given to the Parliaments Forces in Scotland. *Printed by John Field.* **E. 638. (1.)**

July 24.—An Act to prevent the Killing of Deer. *s. sh. Printed by John Field.* **669. f. 16. (15.)**

[July 24.]—A further Discovery of the Mystery of thē last times, as an addition to a book called Some Discoveries of the Mystery of the last Times. [By Richard Mercer.] pp. 52. *Printed for W. Roybould.* (24 July.) **E. 637. (16.)**

July 25.—Maran-Atha; the Second Advent. A sermon preached before the Judges of Assize at Warwick, by William Durham. *Printed by T. Maxey, for M. M. G. Bedell and T. Collins.* **E. 665. (23.)**

July 28.—A Letter from the Lord Broghill to the Speaker of Parliament, containing a relation of the Successe it hath pleased God to give the Parliament Forces in defeating the Rebels in Ireland. *Printed for Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 640. (10.)**

[July 28.]—A just Balance; or, Some considerable Querees about Mr. Love's case, tryal and sentence. *Printed by James Cottrel for Giles Calvert.* (28 July.) **E. 638. (6.)**

[July 29.]—A Short Plea for the Common-wealth in this monstrous and shaking juncture. The second edition enlarged. *Printed by William Du-Gard, Printer to the Council of State.* (29 July.) **E. 790. (2.)**

July 30.—A Just Reproof to Haberdashers Hall; or, An Epistle writ by John Lilburn, to four of the Commissioners at Haberdashers Hall, wherein is set forth their unjust dealing in several cases. **E. 638. (12.)**

Digitized by Google

1651.

[**July 31.**]—The Honour of the English Soldiery illustrated by way of parallel between them and those of other nations, especially of France. *Printed by Tho. Newcomb.* (31 July.) **E. 638. (9.)**

[**July.**]—To the Parliament. The Case of Lieut. Col. Rosworme. [A petition for payment of arrears, etc.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 16. (16.)**

[**July.**]—Catalogus Universalis Librorum omnium in Bibliotheca Collegii Sionii apud Londinenses. pp. 162. *Ex Officina Typographica Rob. Leybourni.* **E. 636. (7.)**

[**July.**]—Catalogus Interpretum SS. Scripturæ quo extant in Bibliotheca Collegii de Sione apud Londinenses. *Ex Officina Leybourniana.* **E. 636. (8.)**

[**Aug. 3.**]—Adagialia sacra Novi Testamenti, selecta & exposita ab Andr. Schotto. pp. 134. *Excudebat L. Lichfield, & veneunt apud Tho. Robinson: Oxoniæ.* (3 Aug.) **E. 1412. (2.)**

Aug. 5.—His Majesties Declaration to his subjects of England and Wales. Given at Woodhouse. [See also below: 1 Sept., 669. f. 16. (23.)] **669. f. 16. (17.)**

[**Aug. 5.**]—The Psalmes of David, from the New Translation of the Bible, turned into Meter. [By Henry King, Bishop of Chichester.] pp. 287. *Printed by Ed. Griffin and are to be sold by Humphrey Moseley.* (5 Aug.) **E. 1280.**

[**Aug. 6.**]—Monarchy or No Monarchy in England. Grebner his Prophecy concerning Charles, son of Charles. Passages upon the Life and Death of King Charles. Ænigmaticall Types of the future State and Condition of England [in nineteen woodcuts]. By William Lilly. pp. 140. *Printed for Humfrey Blunden.* (6 Aug.) **E. 638. (17.)**

Aug. 7.—A True Relation of the progress of the Parlaments Forces in Scotland. [A letter, signed: G. Downing.] *Printed by William Du-Gard.* **E. 640. (5.)**

[**Aug. 8.**]—The Protestation of diverse Ministers against the proceedings of the late Commission of the Church of Scotland, as also against the lawfulnesse of the present pretended Assembly. *Printed at Leith by Evan Tyler, and re-printed at London by Fr. Neile.* (8 Aug.) **E. 640. (3.)**

Aug. 8.—A cleare and necessary Vindication of the principles and practices of me Christopher Love, since my tryall before, and condemnation by, the High Court of Justice. Penned by me, 8 Aug., fourteen days before my death. **E. 790. (5.)**

[**Aug. 8.**]—An Exposition on the whole booke of Solomons Song. By John Robotham. pp. 772. *Printed by Matthew Simmons.* (8 Aug.) **E. 639.**

Aug. 12.—An Act concerning the Militias in the respective counties. *s. sh. Printed by John Field.* **669. f. 16. (18.)**

Aug. 12.—An Act prohibiting Correspondance with Charls Stuart on his Party. *s. sh. Printed by John Field.* **669. f. 16. (19.)**

Digitized by Google

1651.

[Aug. 12.]—The Protestation of divers well-affected Scots concerning their King and the Lord Generall Cromwel. Also the Declaration of the Presbyterian Party in Scotland, and the Lord General Cromwels Letter to the Parliament. *Printed by Robert Wood.* (12 Aug.) **E. 640. (6.)**

[Aug. 12.]—An Alarm to Trumpets: or, Mounte Chival to every dejected, remisse and secure Trumpet, either in England, Scotland or Ireland. By E. F. [i.e. Edward Ford. Religious pieces in verse and prose.] *Printed by R. I. for E. F.* (12 Aug.) **E. 1361. (3.)**

[Aug. 12.]—Consilium & Votum pro ordinanda ac stabilienda Hibernia. [Signed: Jo. V. Belcamp. With an etched design on the titlepage.] *Printed by T. Mabb and A. Coles, for the Author.* (12 Aug.) **E. 1068. (2.)**

Aug. 13.—An Act with instructions to the Commissioners of the respective Militias. *s. sh. Printed by John Field.* **669. f. 16. (20.)**

[Aug. 13.]—Heights in Depths and Depths in Heights. Wherein is discovered how the author hath been acted in, and redeemed from, the unknown paths of darkness. Per me Jo. Salmon. pp. 54. *Printed by Tho. Newcomb.* (13 Aug.) **E. 1361. (4.)**

[Aug. 13.]—Theauraujohn his Theous Ori Apokolipikal; or, Gods Light declared in Mysteries. [By Thomas Tany.] pp. 78. *Printed for the Author.* (13 Aug.) **E. 640. (8.)**

Aug. 14.—A Letter of the Surrender of Stirling Castle. *Printed for Francis Leach.* **E. 640. (24.)**

[Aug. 15.]—Love's Advocate; or, Arguments concerning Christopher Love, for the repealing that sad sentence under which he lyeth. [Signed: G. L.] *Printed by James Moxon.* (15 Aug.) **E. 640. (11.)**

Aug. 18.—A Letter from the King of Scots to Major Generall Massey. *Printed for Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 640. (19.)**

Aug. 18.—The King of Scots Letter to Major General Massey. Together with a fight at Taperley, also the gallant attempt of the Governour of Stafford and his sallying out upon the enemy. *Printed by R. Wood.* **E. 640. (21.)**

[Aug. 22.]—The Lord Merlins Prophecy concerning the King of Scots. Presented to Queen Elizabeth, 1582. *Printed by J. C. for G. Horton.* (22 Aug.) **E. 640. (15.)**

[Aug. 22.]—The Whole Triall of Mr. Love, before the High Court of Justice in Westminster Hall [20 June to 6 July]. With the relation of his suffering, and his speech and prayer at his death [22 Aug.]. pp. 129. **E. 790. (6.)**

Aug. 22.—The true and perfect Speech of Mr. Christopher Love on the scaffold on Tower-Hill. Together with Mr. Gibbons his speech. *Imprinted by John Clowes.* **E. 790. (3.)**

Digitized by Google

1651.

Aug. 22.—Mr. Love's Case. First, his petitions to Parliament. Secondly, a narrative of the late design against the State, written in Mr. Love's own hand. Thirdly, Mr. Love's speech on the scaffold. pp. 67. *Printed for R. W. and Peter Cole.* **E. 641. (10.)**

Aug. 22.—Mr. Love his Funeral Sermon, preached by himself on the scaffold. *Printed by Robert Wood.* **E. 640. (17.)**

Aug. 22.—Mr. Love's Speech made on the scaffold at Tower Hill. **E. 641. (8.)**

Aug. 22.—A true and exact copie of Mr. Love's Speech and Prayer on the scaffold. **E. 790. (4.)**

Aug. 22.—Two Speeches delivered on the Scaffold at Tower-Hill by Mr. Christopher Love and Mr. Gibbins. *Printed for William Loe.* **E. 640. (16.)**

Aug. 22.—The perfect Speech of Mr. John Gibbons, delivered on the scaffold at Tower Hill. **E. 641. (1.)**

Aug. 22.—A true and exact copie of Mr. Gibbons's Speech, which he intended to have spoken immediately before his death on the Scaffold. **E. 796. (24.)**

Aug. 22.—Love's Letters, his and hers, to each other, a little before his death. **E. 646. (6.)**

[Aug. 23.]—The Hebrews Deliverance at hand. By Joshuah Garment. (23 Aug.) **E. 640. (18.)**

Aug. 24.—The Saints' Rest, or their happy Sleep in Death. As it was delivered in a sermon at Aldermanbury the next Lord's Day after Mr. Love was put to death. By Edmund Calamy. *Printed for E. Brewster and G. Sawbridge.* **E. 1434. (4.)**

—— [Another edition.] **E. 641. (19.)**

Aug. 25.—A Proclamation of the Parliament of England declaring Charls Stuart and his agents to be Traytors and Publique Enemies. *s. sh. Printed by John Field.* **669. f. 16. (21.)**

Aug. 25.—A Great Victory obtained by the Parliaments forces against the Scots forces commanded by the Earl of Derby, 35 Aug. *Printed for Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 640. (27.)**

Aug. 25.—Two Letters from Col. Robert Lilburne, containing the particulars of the rout of the Earl of Derby. *Printed for Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 640. (26.)**

Aug. 25.—A Sermon preached at the funerall of M. Christopher Love. By Thomas Manton. *Printed by J. B.* **E. 641. (7.)**

Aug. 25.—A Gagg to Love's Advocate; or, An Assertion of the Justice of Parliament in the Execution of Mr. Love. By J. H. Esq. *Printed by William Du-Gard.* **E. 640. (28.)**

Digitized by Google

1651.

[Aug. 28.]—Certain Particulars further tending to satisfie the Tender Consciences of such as are required to take the Engagement. *Printed by Robert White.* (28 Aug.) **E. 640. (22.)**

[Aug. 29.]—The Application of certain Histories concerning Ambassadours and their functions. By Francis Thynn. pp. 194. *Printed for John Crook.* (29 Aug.) **E. 1403.**

[Aug.]—The Christian Moderator; or, Persecution for Religion condemned. [Signed: William Birchley, pseud., i.e. John Austin.] *Printed for H. J.* **E. 640. (1.)**

[Aug.]—The Northern Subscribers Plea vindicated from the exceptions laid against it by the Non-Subscribing Ministers of Lancashire and Cheshire. By J. Drew. pp. 71. *Printed by R. I. for John Wright.* **E. 638. (11.)**

[Sept. 1.]—Reliquiæ Sacræ Carolinæ. Or, the works of that great Monarch and Glorious Martyr, King Charls the I. [With an engraved portrait of Charles I., and the allegorical frontispiece to Εἰκὼν Βασιλική.] pp. 711. *Hague, printed by Samuel Browne.* (1 Sept.) **E. 1220.**

Sept. 1.—[An Order of Parliament "that whatsoever persons have in their custody any of the printed papers entituled His Majesties Declaration to his Subjects be injoyned to bring the same to the Councel of State, the Lord Mayor or the next Justice of the Peace, who are to cause the same to be burnt by the hand of the Common Hangman." See above: 5 Aug., 669. f. 16. (17.)] *s. sh. Printed by John Field.* **669. f. 16. (23.)**

Sept. 1.—[A Vote of the Parliament's Thanks to the Lord Mayor and Common Council for their affection to Parliament.] **669. f. 16. (22.)**

Sept. 2.—An Act enabling the Commissioners of the Militia to raise Moneys for the present service of this Commonwealth. *s. sh. Printed by John Field.* **669. f. 16. (24.)**

Sept. 3.—An Exact Narrative and Relation of His Most Sacred Majesties Escape from Worcester, 3 Sept., till his arrivall at Paris. **E. 1034. (12.)**

Sept. 3.—A Letter from the Lord General Cromwel to William Lenthal, Speaker, touching the taking of the city of Worcester. *Printed by John Field.* **E. 641. (6.)**

Sept. 3.—A Letter from the Lord General Cromwel, touching the great victory obtained neer Worcester. Together with an order of Parliament for observing a Thanksgiving. *Printed by John Field.* **E. 641. (5.)**

Sept. 3.—A List of the Prisoners of War [taken at Worcester] who are Officers in Commission in custody of the Marshal General. *Printed by John Field.* **E. 641. (9.)**

Digitized by Google

1651.

Sept. 3.—'Εκσκυβάλαυρον: or, The Discovery of a most exquisite Jewel, found in the Kennel of Worcester-streets, the day after the fight, serving in their place to frontal a Vindication of the honour of Scotland. [By Sir Thomas Urquhart.] pp. 284. *Printed by Ja. Cottrel, & are to be sold by Rich. Baddely*, 1653. **E. 1506. (1.)**

[**Sept. 3.**]—The Rule and Exercises of Holy Dying. By Jeremy Taylor. [With an engraving.] pp. 339. *Printed for R. Royston.* (3 Sept.) **E. 1266.**

[**Sept. 7.**]—Most excellent and approved Medicines & Remedies for most diseases and maladies incident to man's body. By A. R. [i.e. Alexander Read.] pp. 414. *Printed by J. C. for George Latham, Junior.* (7 Sept.) **E. 1301. (1.)**

[**Sept. 7.**]—Stoa Triumphans: or two sober paradoxes, viz. 1. The Praise of Banishment. 2. The Dispraise of Honors. Argued in two letters by the Marquess Virgilio Malvezzi. Now translated out of the Italian. pp. 104. *Printed by J. G.* (7 Sept.) **E. 1415.**

Sept. 10.—By the Parliament. A Proclamation for the Discovery and Apprehending of Charles Stuart and his adherents. *s. sh. Printed by John Field.* **669. f. 16. (25.)**

Sept. 11.—The Declaration of Major Gen. Massey upon his death bed at Leicester, with his protestation concerning the King of Scots. [Fictitious.] Also the Scots Kings Speech to the said Major Gen. Likewise Capt. Sympkins speech at the place of execution in Chester. [Two letters, dated 11 and 12 Sept. The second is signed: Robert Cotton.] *Printed for George Wharton.* **E. 641. (15.)**

Sept. 12.—Another Victory in Lancashire obtained against the Scots by Major General Harrison and Collonel Lilburn, 12 Sept. Together with the manner of my Lord General Cromwel's comming up and noble reception by the city of London. *Printed by B. A.* **E. 641. (14.)**

[**Sept. 12.**]—Advice concerning Bills of Exchange. By John Marius. *Printed by J. G. for Nicholas Bourne.* (12 Sept.) **E. 1397. (2.)**

[**Sept. 12.**]—The Sect everywhere spoken against: or the reproached doctrine of Ely. Sermons by Christopher Cob. Collected and analized by Hampden Reeve. pp. 368. *Printed by J. Macock for Giles Calvert.* (12 Sept.) **E. 1251. (1.)**

[**Sept. 13.**]—Wisdom's Conquest. Or, an explanation and grammaticall translation of the thirteenth book of Ovid's Metamorphoses. [By Thomas Hall.] pp 103. *Printed for Philemon Stephens.* (13 Sept.) **E. 1368. (4.)**

Sept. 14.—The Declaration of Duke Hamilton, concerning his engagement against England, and his coming in with the King of Scots; and his speech and confession made upon his deathbed. Together with the

Digitized by Google

1651.

copy of a letter from Edenburgh [dated 14 Sept.], communicating the transactions of affaires in that nation. *Printed by Robert Wood.*
E. 641. (17.)

[**Sept. 15.**]—The Charge and Articles of High Treason exhibited against the Earl of Derby, at Chester, with his tryal [15 Sept.]. Also the Parliament's resolution concerning Major Gen. Massey: and the examination and confession of Mr. Sandwitch, the King of Scots trumpeter, with his narrative touching his Master, shewing how he escaped from Hallifax disguised. *Printed for George Horton.*
E. 641. (18.)

[**Sept. 15.**]—Power and Government made forth by God in Scripture by a rule of Righteousnesse. Also what is the true Government which ought to be established in this and all Christian Commonwealths. *Printed by R. Wood.* (15 Sept.) **E. 641. (13.)**

[**Sept. 18.**]—The History of Polindor and Flostella, with other poems. By J. H. [i.e. John Harington. With an engraved frontispiece.] pp. 102. *Printed by Tho: Roycroft for Tho: Dring.* (18 Sept.)
E. 1251. (3.)

Sept. 21.—The Oppressor Destroyed. Delivered in a sermon at Paul's, in commemoration of the victorie before Worcester. By Joseph Carryl. *Printed by J. B. at the request of divers friends.* **E. 643. (4.)**

Sept. 23.—The Bottomles Pit smoaking in Familisme: as it may appeare by a short discourse on Gal. i. 9. Together with some notes on Ab. Copps Recantation sermon, preached 23 Sept. By John Tickell. pp. 88. *Printed at Oxford by L. L. for Alice Curteyne.* **E. 1306. (3.)**

Sept. 25.—An Act for Continuing the High Court of Justice. *s. sh. Printed by John Field.* **669. f. 16. (26.)**

[**Sept. 25.**]—The Pulpit-Guard routed in its twenty strong-holds. Or, a brief answer to a lawless discourse by Tho. Hall, intituled "The Pulpit guarded, with twenty arguments." By Tho. Collier. pp. 164. [See above: 26 April, E. 628. (4.)] *Printed for the Author and sold by Giles Calvert.* (25 Sept.) **E. 641. (22.)**

[**Sept. 29.**]—The last Newes from the King of Scots, concerning his uniting with the Lord Belcarris and advansing towards the Marquesses of Argile and Huntley who are raising a new army of redshanks in the North of Scotland. Also the remonstrance and declaration of 11,000 Scots touching their King and the Parliament of England; and the declaration of James Stuart, second son to the late King of England, to the English in France. With a great overthrow given to Prince Rupert's fleet at sea by Captain Pen. [With two panegyrics to Cromwell.] *Imprinted for G. Wharton.* (29 Sept.) **E. 641. (24.)**

Digitized by Google

1651.

[Sept. 29.]—Remarkable Observations of God's Mercies towards England. With a catalogue of all the most notable victories obtained by the Parliaments forces in England and Scotland, since the battel of Naesby to this present time. Together with a discovery of the enemies plots against this Commonwealth. *Printed by Robert Wood.* (29 Sept.) **E. 641. (26.)**

[Sept. 29.]—'Ανθολογία. The Life & Death of Mr. Samuel Crook, late Pastor of Wrington. By W. G. [i.e. William Garret.] pp. 61. *Printed by James Flesher.* (29 Sept.) **E. 1352. (3.)**

[Sept. 29.]—Some stop to the Gangrene of Arminianism lately promoted by M. John Goodwin in his book entituled Redemption Redeemed. By Richard Resburie. pp. 128. [See also below: 17 Oct., E. 463. (18.)] *Printed for John Wright.* (29 Sept.) **E. 1250. (2.)**

[Sept.]—Of Antichrist and the End of the World. Exhibited in a collection of severall passages out of a tract, entituled The Doctrine of the Scriptures concerning the Seat of Dominion. [By Robert Weldon.] pp. 147. **E. 798.**

Oct. 1.—The Perfect Tryall and Confession of the Earl of Derby at a Court Marshall holden at Chester, 1 Oct. Likewise the tryal of Sir Timothy Fetherstonhaugh and Captain Benbow. *Imprinted for George Wharton.* **E. 643. (15.)**

[Oct. 1.]—Three exact Pieces of Leonard Phioravant. His Rationall Secrets and Chirurgery reviewed and revived. Together with a book of excellent experiments and secrets. Whereunto is annexed Paracelsus his one hundred and fourteen Experiments: with certain excellent works of B. G. à Portu Aquitano. Also Isaac Hollandus his Secrets concerning his vegetall and animall work. With Quercetanus his Spagyrick Antidotary for gun-shot. *Printed by G. Dawson, and sold by William Nealand.* (1 Oct.) **E. 642.**

[Oct. 5.]—Americans no Jewes, or, Improbabilities that the Americans are of that race. By Hamon l'Estrange. [In reply to T. Thorowgood.] pp. 80. [See above: 6 May, E. 600. (1.)] *Printed by W. W. for Henry Seile.* (5 Oct.) **E. 643. (3.)**

[Oct. 6.]—A perfect List of all the Victories obtained by the Lord General Cromwell to this present time. [With an engraved portrait of Cromwell in armour.] *s. sh. Printed for Robert Ibbitson.* (6 Oct.) **669. f. 16. (27.)**

[Oct. 8.]—The Felicity of Queen Elizabeth and her Times. By Francis Ld. Bacon Viscount St. Alban. pp. 168. *Printed by T. Newcomb for George Latham.* (8 Oct.) **E. 1398. (2.)**

[Oct. 12.]—The Unlimited Authority of Christs Disciples cleared, or, The present Church and Ministery vindicated. By Thomas Kilcop. pp. 48. *Printed by J. C.* (12 Oct.) **E. 1377. (5.)**

Digitized by Google

1651.

[Oct. 13.]—[A letter from the Provincial Assembly "decrying Sabbath-breaking."] *s. sh.* (13 Oct.) **669. f. 16. (28.)**

Oct. 15.—The Earle of Darby's Speech on the scaffold immediately before his execution. *Printed for Nathaniel Brooks.* **E. 643. (12.)**

Oct. 15.—The true Speech delivered on the scaffold by James Earl of Derby. Likewise how the King of Scots took shipping at Gravesend, 4 Oct., with Captain Hind, disguised in seamen's apparel, and safely arrived at the Hague in Holland. *Printed for Robert Eles.* **E. 643. (19.)**

[Oct. 15.]—A Model of a new Representative. Wherein is shewn what are the men that are conceived meet to be the choosers of, and chosen unto the places of Parliament-men in the next Representative. [See also below: 9 Nov., E. 644. (7.)] *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (15 Oct.) **E. 643. (13.)**

[Oct. 16.]—The Compleat Lawyer, or a Treatise concerning Tenures and Estates. Per Guliel. Noy. pp. 124. *Printed for John Benson.* (16 Oct.) **E. 1297. (2.)**

[Oct. 17.]—Confidence dismounted, or a letter to Mr. Richard Resburie of Oundle in Northamptonshire, upon occasion of a treatise of his concerning Election and Reprobation. By John Goodwin. [See above: 29 Sept., E. 1250. (2.)] *Printed by John Macock for Henry Cripps and Lodowick Lloyd.* (17 Oct.) **E. 643. (18.)**

Oct. 17.—The next way to France: or a short dialogue between two zealous well-wishers for the advancement of the Kingdom of Christ. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* **E. 645. (8.)**

Oct. 20.—The chief heads of Mr. John Sares Speech at his execution. *s. sh.* **669. f. 16. (40.)**

Oct. 20.—The Speech of Collonel John Sares delivered at the place of Execution, at Chester. *Printed for G. Horton.* **E. 656. (19.)**

[Oct. 21.]—Smectymnuo-Mastix: or short animadversions upon Smectymnuus their answer, and vindication of that answer, to the humble Remonstrance in the Cause of Liturgie. [By Hamon L'Estrange.] [See above: Feb., 1641, E. 161. (4.)] *Printed by Robert Wood for Henry Seile.* (21 Oct.) **E. 1218. (3.)**

[Oct. 21.]—An Answer to the Marques of Worcester's last paper to the late King. Discussing briefly the main controversies between the English and the Romish Church. Together with some considerations upon Dr. Bayly's parenthetical interlocution relating to the Churches power in deciding controversies. By Hamon L'Estrange. pp. 101. *Printed by Robert Wood for Henry Seile.* (21 Oct.) **E. 1218. (2.)**

[Oct. 22.]—A Cry for a right Improvement of all our Mercies. With some cautions touching the election of the expected new Representative. [See also below: 9 Nov., E. 644. (7.)] *Printed for Tho. Brewster and Greg: Moule.* (22 Oct.) **E. 643. (23.)**

Digitized by Google

1651.

[**Oct. 22.**]—Hallelujah, or Certain Hymns composed out of Scripture to celebrate some special and publick Occasions. By W. B., M.A. [i.e. W. Barton.] pp. 52. *Printed by J. Macock.* (22 Oct.) **E. 1300. (5.)**

[**Oct. 22.**]—The Separatist's Answer to the Anabaptist's Arguments concerning Baptism. Or, The answer of Samuel Chidley to John Spilsbury concerning the point in difference. *Printed by J. C.* (22 Oct.) **E. 643. (22.)**

Oct. 24.—The Advantage of the Kingdome of Christ in the shaking of the Kingdoms of the World: a sermon preached to the Parliament on a day of thankesgiving for the destruction of the Scots Army at Worcester. By John Owen. *Printed by Leon. Lichfield for Tho. Robinson.* **E. 643. (25.)**

Oct. 24.—Two Hymns sung in Mr. Goodwin's Congregation, 24 Oct. *Printed by F. N.* **E. 1300. (4.)**

[**Oct. 24.**]—Semeiotica Uranica, or, An Astrological Judgment of Diseases. By Nicholas Culpeper. [With an engraved portrait.] pp. 190. *Printed for Nathaniell Brookes.* (24 Oct.) **E. 1360. (2.)**

Oct. 27.—The Womens Petition to the Lord General Cromwell. [Protesting against the treatment of debtors.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 16. (30.)**

[**Oct. 27.**]—A Declaration and full Narrative of the proceedings of Admirall Van Trump with the Dutch fleet at sea. Likewise the Jesuits proceedings of the city of Genoa. [A letter dated from Genoa signed: R. Y.] *Printed for I. Clowes.* **E. 647. (4.)**

[**Oct. 27.**]—Hind's Ramble, or, The Description of his manner and course of Life. [Signed: G. F.] *Printed for George Latham.* (27 Oct.) **E. 1378. (4.)**

[**Oct. 28.**]—The History of Generation. Examining the several opinions of divers authors, especially that of Sir Kenelm Digby in his Discourse of Bodies. To which is joyned a discourse of the cure of wounds by sympathy, especially by that powder known chiefly by the name of Sir Gilbert Talbot's powder. By Nath. Highmore. pp. 141. *Printed by R. N. for John Martin.* (28 Oct.) **E. 1369. (4.)**

[**Oct. 31.**]—Reports: a second part, of diverse famous cases in law as they were argued, as well upon the Bench by the learned judges, as also at the Barr by the serjeants and barristers of speciall note. Collected by Richard Brownlow. pp. 341. *Printed by Tho: Roycroft for Matthew Walbancke and Henry Twyford.* (31 Oct.) **E. 789.**

[**Oct.**]—A List of the Princes, Dukes, Earls, Lords, Knights, Generalls, &c. of the Scots Kings party slaine and taken prisoners. *s. sh. Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **669. f. 16. (29.)**

[**Nov. 2.**]—A short Supply or Amendment to the Propositions for the new Representative which were lately published by Will: Leach.

Digitized by Google

1651.

Written and proposed by Edmund Leach. *Printed by John Macock and sold by Lodowick Lloyd.* (2 Nov.) **E. 644. (9.)**

Nov. 3.—A Letter from the Lord Deputy-General of Ireland unto William Lenthal, Speaker; concerning the rendition of the city of Limerick. *Printed by John Field.* **E. 647. (9.)**

[**Nov. 3.**]—A List of all the Victories of the Parliaments Fleet under Col. Popham, Col. Blake and Col. Deane from 28 Feb. to this present. [With a woodcut representing a naval battle.] *s. sh. Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* (3 Nov.) **669. f. 16. (31.)**

[**Nov. 3.**]—A Remonstrance of the Generall Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland to their Presbyterian brethren now under persecution in England. Found amongst the Earl of Lauderdale's papers at Worcester. (3 Nov.) **E. 644. (10.)**

Nov. 3.—The Wonder of our times: being a relation of the body of a mighty Giant dig'd up at Brockford Bridge neer Ipswich, this present Nov. [A letter dated 3 Nov. With two woodcuts.] *Printed by R. Austin for W. Ley.* **E. 646. (3.)**

[**Nov. 4.**]—A Treatise concerning the right use of the Fathers in the decision of the controversies that are at this day in Religion. Written in French by John Daillé. [With a preface signed: T. S., i.e. T. Smith, the translator.] pp. 195. *Printed by John Martin.* (4 Nov.) **E. 644. (12.)**

Nov. 5.—England's Deliverance from the Northern Presbytery, compared with its Deliverance from the Roman Papacy. A thanksgiving sermon preached at St. Margaret's Westminster, before the High Court of Parliament. By Peter Sterry. *Printed by Peter Cole.* **E. 645. (2.)**

Nov. 5.—The Saints Security against seducing Spirits. Delivered in a sermon at Paul's before the Lord Major, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of London. By William Ames. *Printed by M. Simmons for William Adderton.* **E. 647. (11.)**

Nov. 5.—A Sermon preached at Mary Aldermanbury, 5 Nov., being a day set apart in remembrance of that great deliverance from the Gunpowder Treason. By William Jenkins. *Printed by T. R. for W. R.* **E. 646. (1.)**

—— [Another edition.] *Printed by R. Wood for G. Horton.* **E. 791. (2.)**

[**Nov. 6.**]—A Mad Designe; or, A Description of the King of Scots marching in his disguise, after the rout at Worcester. [With a satirical allegorical engraving.] *s. sh. Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* (6 Nov.) **669. f. 16. (32.)**

[**Nov. 7.**]—A Continuation of Sir Philip Sydney's Arcadia. Written by a young Gentlewoman, M^ris^ A. W. [i.e. Anna Weamys.] pp. 199. *Printed by William Bentley and are to be sold by Thomas Heath.* (7 Nov.) **E. 1288. (2.)**

Digitized by Google

1651.

[Nov. 7.]—Five Treatises of the Philosophers Stone. Two of Alphonso, King of Portugall; one of John Sawtre, a Monke. Another written by Florianus Randorff, also a Treatise of the names of the Philosopher Stone, by William Gratacolle, translated into English. By the paines and care of H. P. pp. 72. *Printed by Thomas Harper and are to be sold by John Collins.* (7 Nov.) **E. 654. (5.)**

Nov. 8.—[A Proclamation by Oliver Cromwell ordering all under his command "speedily to suppresse all tumults attempted against the Commissioners of Excise."] *s. sh.* **669. f. 16. (33.)**

[Nov. 8.]—Sir Walter Rawleigh's Ghost; or, His Apparition to an intimate Friend, willing him to translate into English this Learned Book of L. Lessius, entituled De Providentiâ Numinis & Animi Immortalitate. pp. 384. *Printed by Tho. Newcomb for John Holden.* (8 Nov.) **E. 1275.**

Nov. 9.—A Declaration of divers Elders and Brethren of Congregationall Societies in and about the city of London, decrying and disclaiming two bookes; the one called "A Cry"; the other called "A Model of a new Representative." Wherein their judgements touching the qualifications of electors, and eligible persons, are tendred to consideration. [See above: 15 and 22 Oct., E. 643. (13.) and (23.)] *Printed by M. Simmons for L. Chapman.* **E. 644. (7.)**

Nov. 9.—The true and perfect Relation of the taking of Captain James Hind, 9 Nov., at a barber's house in the Strand neer Clement's Church. Also an order from the Councel of State concerning the said Captain Hind, and his declaration and speech delivered in prison. *Printed for G. Horton.* **E. 645. (12.)**

Nov. 9.—The Petition of James Hind to the Councell of State; and their proceedings thereon. With the speech and confession of the Bishop of Clonmel at the place of execution at Limmerick in Ireland, 9 Nov. Likewise the deportment of General Oneal and 29 other officers, who were hanged at the same time. *Printed for G. Horton.* **E. 647. (2.)**

[Nov. 10.]—The Declaration of the King of Scots to the King and Councel of France, and his speech delivered at the Councel Table at a General Assembly and Convention. [With a narrative of his adventures after the battle of Worcester.] *Imprinted for George Horton.* (10 Nov.) **E. 645. (5.)**

Nov. 10.—The Declaration of Captain James Hind, and his acknowledgment, protestation and confession at his examination before the Councel of State, 10 Nov. Together with a narrative, written by his advice, of all his strange proceedings and travels. [With a woodcut portrait of James Hind.] *Printed for G. Horton.* **E. 646. (4.)**

[Nov. 10.]—Several Sermons and discourses of William Dell. [With a preface by C. Goad.] pp. 243. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (10 Nov.) **E. 645. (4.)**

Digitized by Google

1651.

[Nov. 11.]—An excellent Comedy, called the Prince of Priggs Revels: or the practises of that grand Thief Captain James Hind, relating divers of his pranks and exploits. By J. S. *Printed for G. Horton.* (11 Nov.) **E. 645. (6.)**

Nov. 12.—The Proclamation of the King of Scots at Paris in France: read at the French King's Palace, 12 Nov. With his letter to the English merchants; and his promise and propositions, sent by the Lord Hopton. With other remarkable occurrences concerning the Scots, and the Duke of York's taking the field with his forces. *Printed for G. Horton.* **E. 647. (5.)**

[Nov. 14.]—The Great Mysterie of Godliness, laid forth by way of affectuous and feeling meditation. By Jos. Hall. [With an engraved titlepage.] pp. 365. *Printed for John Place.* (14 Nov.) **E. 1277.**

[Nov. 14.]—M. Jenkin's Recantation, or his-humble acknowlegement by way of petition to the Parliament. Wherein he confesseth his sorrow for his acting against the State. Also the Parliament's answer to his petition. (14 Nov.) **E. 645. (11.)**

[Nov. 14.]—A new Remonstrance of the free-born people of England concerning this present Parliament and a new Representative. Together with a prophecy of Sir Francis Bacon, late Lord Chancellor, concerning the wars and government of this Commonwealth. *Printed for George Horton.* (14 Nov.) **E. 645. (13.)**

[Nov. 15.]—Coelestiall Observations; or, An Ephemeris for 1652. By John Booker. *Printed by R. Cotes for the Company of Stationers.* (15 Nov.) **E. 1349. (2.)**

[Nov. 15.]—A Perfect Abridgment of the Eleaven Bookes of Reports of Sr. Edw. Cook. Originally written in French by Sr. John Davis. Done into English. pp. 292. *Printed by I. G. for W. Lee.* (15 Nov.) **E. 1261.**

Nov. 16.—The Queen of Denmark's Letter to the King of Scots, now resident in Paris. Together with the removall of Major General Massey, and the sending of him prisoner to the Tower. *Printed for George Horton.* **E. 649. (1.)**

[Nov. 16.]—The Christian Subject: a treatise directing a Christian to a peaceable conversation sutable to an holy calling. By John Rocket. pp. 151. *Printed by Richard Bishop for William Gilbertson.* (16 Nov.) **E. 646. (2.)**

[Nov. 16.]—A Communicant Instructed: or, Practical Directions for worthy Receiving of the Lords-Supper. By Francis Roberts. *Printed by T. R. and G. M. for George Calvert.* (16 Nov.) **E. 1241. (2.)**

[Nov. 17.]—A Rich Cabinet, with Variety of Inventions, unlock'd for the recreation of Ingenious Spirits at their vacant houres. Whereunto

Digitized by Google

1651.

is added variety of Recreative Fireworks. By J. W. [i.e. John White.] *Printed for William Gilbertson.* (17 Nov.) **E. 1295. (2.)**

Nov. 18.—The Case of the Tenants of the Mannor of Epworth in the isle of Axholm in the County of Lincoln. Stated in brief by Lieu. Col. John Lilburn and others, and to prevent the many misinformations of M. John Gibbons and the drainers and their participants. **E. 644. (8.)**

[**Nov. 19.**]—A great Fight at Sea, between the English, French, Dutch and Portugals, neer Gibralterre in the Streights (19 Nov.). Also a bloudy fight in Ireland between the Parliament's forces and the Irish (19 Nov.). *Imprinted for G. Samuel.* **E. 650. (6.)**

[**Nov. 19.**]—A second discovery of Hind's exploits; or, a fuller relation of his robberies. *Printed for William Ley.* (19 Nov.) **E. 1349. (1.)**

[**Nov. 20.**]—The Doctrines of the Arminians & Pelagians truly stated and clearly answered. An examination and confutation of their ancient errors, of late, under the names of "Comfortable Truths to be embraced," newly published. By Thomas Whitfeild. pp. 99. *Printed for John Bellamie.* (20 Nov.) **E. 646. (7.)**

[**Nov. 20.**]—Learning's Foundation firmly laid, in a short method of teaching to read English. By George Robertson. pp. 72. *Printed by Thomas Maxey.* (20 Nov.) **E. 1237. (2.)**

[**Nov. 21.**]—The Troublesome and Hard Adventures of Love. Written in Spanish by Michael Cervantes; and exactly translated into English by R. C. Gent. [i.e. Robert Codrington. This is not by Cervantes.] *Printed by B. Alsop.* (21 Nov.) **E. 647. (1.)**

[**Nov. 24.**]—A Briefe Treatise concerning the Regulating of Printing humbly presented to the Parliament of England. By William Ball. (24 Nov.) **E. 1295. (3.)**

[**Nov. 24.**]—The Life of the Renowned Sr. Philip Sidney. By Sir Fulke Grevil, Lord Brook. pp. 247. *Printed for Henry Seile.* (24 Nov.) **E. 1288. (1.)**

[**Nov. 25.**]—A Patterne of Universall Knowledge, in a plaine and true draught: or a diatyposis or model of the learned promoter of science, Mr. John Amos Comenius. Shadowing forth the largenesse and use of the intended worke, in an ichnographicall and orthographicall delineation. Translated into English by Jeremy Collier. [With an engraved portrait of the author.] pp. 180. *Printed by T. H. and are to be sold by Thomas Collins, Bookseller in Northampton.* (25 Nov.) **E. 1304. (1.)**

[**Nov. 25.**]—Vox Stellarum. Being a short introduction to the judgement of Eclipses, etc. By William Ramesey. pp. 137. *Printed for T. H. and John Collins.* (25 Nov.) **E. 1349. (6.)**

Nov. 26.—[A Latin epitaph, by Hugh Peters, on Henry Ireton, who died 26 Nov. With an engraved border.] **669. f. 16. (34.)**

Digitized by Google

1651.

Nov. 26.—To every individuall Member of the Parliament of the Commonwealth of England. The humble addresse of Lieu-Col. John Lilburn, by way of answer to a scandalous printed petition delivered at the House door against him by one William Huntington, 26 Nov. *Printed by Tho. Newcomb.* **E. 647. (7.)**

[**Nov. 27.**]—A True Relation of the barbarous proceedings against the English at Amboyna in the East-Indies by the Netherlandish Governour and Council there. [With an engraved frontispiece representing the tortures.] pp. 169. *Printed by William Bentley for William Hope.* (27 Nov.) **E. 1311. (1.)**

[**Nov. 29.**]—Certain Queries, or considerations presented to the view of all that desire reformation of grievances. By D. T. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (29 Nov.) **E. 647. (10.)**

[**Nov. 30.**]—Sabbatum redivivum: or, the Christian Sabbath vindicated. By Dan. Cawdrey and Herb. Palmer. 3 pt. *Printed by Thomas Maxey for Samuel Gellibrand and Thomas Underhill.* (30 Nov.) **E. 648.**

[**Nov.**]—An Ephemeris for the year 1652. By Nicholas Culpeper. [See also below 15 March, 1652, E. 656. (9.)] *Printed for T. Vere and N. Brook.* **E. 1349. (4.)**

[**Nov.**]—Hemeroscopeion anni intercalaris 1652. By George Wharton. pp. 111. *Printed by J. Grismond for the Company of Stationers.* **E. 1349. (3.)**

[**Nov.**]—[Merlini Anglici Ephemeris; or, Astrologicall Predictions for 1652.] **E. 1349. (5.)**

[**Dec. 2.**]—A Description of new Philosophical Furnaces, or a new art of distilling. Whereunto is added a description of the true Aurum Potabile. By John Rudolph Glauber. Set forth in English by J. F., M.D. [With woodcuts.] *Printed by Richard Coats for Tho. Williams.* (2 Dec.) **E. 649. (3.)**

[**Dec. 2.**]—The Hope of Israel: written by Menasseh Ben Israel. Whereunto are added some discourses upon the point of the conversion of the Jewes: by Moses Wall. The second edition. pp. 62. *Printed by R. I. for Livewell Chapman.* (2 Dec.) **E. 650. (1.)**

[**Dec. 2.**]—The Ladies Dispensatory, containing the natures, vertues and qualities of all herbs, and simples usefull in physick. [By Leonard Sowerby.] pp. 532. *Printed for R. Ibbitson, to be sold by George Calvert.* (2 Dec.) **E. 1258.**

[**Dec. 2.**]—Vade Mecum: or, A Companion for a Chyrurgion, fitted for times of peace or war. By Tho. Brugis. pp. 208. *Printed by T. H. for Thomas Williams.* (2 Dec.) **E. 1357. (2.)**

[**Dec. 4.**]—The Black Dutch Almanack, or, Predictions and Astronimocall [*sic*] Observations foreshewing what will further happen to the King of

Digitized by Google

1651.

Scots and other Kings and Commonwealths in the year 1652. *Printed at Amsterdam & reprinted at London by J. Clowes.* (4 Dec.) **E. 1372. (1.)**

[Dec. 4.]—Hugo Grotius of the Authority of the Highest Powers about Sacred things. Put into English by C. B. [i.e. Clement Barksdale.] pp. 316. *Printed by T. W. for Joshua Kirton.* (4 Dec.) **E. 1244. (1.)**

[Dec. 5.]—Black Munday: or a full description of that great and terrible Eclipse of the Sun which will happen on the 29th day of March 1652. Also an astrologicall conjecture of the terrible effects that will probably follow thereupon. [With a woodcut.] *Printed for William Ley.* (5 Dec.) **E. 650. (5.)**

[Dec. 5.]—The Countryman's-Catechisme: or, the Churches plea for Tithes, wherein is plainly discovered the duty and dignity of Christ's ministers and the peoples duty to them. By R. B. [i.e. Robert Boreman, B.D.] *Printed for R. Royston.* (5 Dec.) **E. 650. (4.)**

[Dec. 9.]—Judiciall Astrologie judicially condemned: upon a Survey and examination of Sr Christopher Heydon's Apology for it, in answer to Mr. Chambers, and of Will. Ramsey's Morologie in his pretended reply, called Lux Veritatis, to Doctour Nathanael Homes his Demonologie. [By William Rowland.] pp. 314. [See above: 2 May, E. 1351. (3.)] *Printed by Roger Daniel for Joseph Blaiklocke.* (9 Dec.) **E. 1239. (1.)**

Dec. 12.—Votes of Parliament touching the Excize of Beer and Ale. *s. sh. Printed by John Field.* **669. f. 16. (35.)**

Dec. 12.—The Articles of the Rendition of Elizabeth-Castle in the Ile of Jersey and the totall reducement of that Island to the obedience of the Parliament. *Printed by Edw. Griffin.* **E. 651. (9.)**

[Dec. 12.]—Bloudy Newes from the East Indies: being a relation of the cruel and inhumane proceedings of the Dutchmen at Amboyna. *Printed for George Horton.* (12 Dec.) **E. 650. (11.)**

Dec. 12.—The Trial of Captain James Hind at the Sessions in the Old Bayley. With his examination and confession, his merry conceits and witty pranks. **E. 650. (12.)**

[Dec. 14.]—'Αστρολογομανία: the Madnesse of Astrologers. With an examination of Sir Christopher Heydon's book intituled, A Defence of judiciary Astrologie. Written by G. C. [i.e. George Carleton, Bishop of Chichester.] pp. 186. *Printed by R. C. for John Hammond.* (14 Dec.) **E. 1307. (1.)**

[Dec. 15.]—The Gardener's Labyrinth, or, a new art of gardening. Collected from the best approved authors by D. M. [i.e. Didimus Mountain.] 2 pt. *Printed by Jane Bell.* (15 Dec.) **E. 650. (13.)**

[Dec. 16.]—A Hermeticall Banquet, drest by a Spagiricall Cook: for the better preservation of the Microcosme. pp. 161. *Printed for Andrew Crooke.* (16 Dec.) **E. 1306. (1.)**

Digitized by Google

1651.

[Dec. 17.]—The Last Will and Testament of James Hynd, High-Way Lawyer, now sick to Death in his Chamber in Newgate. [A satire.] *Printed for I. H.* (17 Dec.) **E. 651. (4.)**

[Dec. 19.]—The Pastor's Advocate, together with the People's Monitor. By R. Junius [i.e. Richard Younge]. Adde this as an appendix to God's goodnesse and England's Unthankfulnesse. *Printed by Abraham Miller, and are to be sold by James Crump.* (19 Dec.) **E. 1230. (2.)**

[Dec. 24.]—To the Parliament. The Petition of Josiah Primatt. [Protesting against the sequestration of certain collieries belonging to him.] *s. sh.* (24 Dec.) **669. f. 16. (36.)**

Dec. 25.—A Bloudy Fight in France between the Kings Army commanded by General Harcourt, the King of Scots and the Duke of York, and the Prince of Condé's Forces. *Printed for S. Holden.* **E. 651. (21.)**

[Dec. 29.]—A Declaration and Narrative of the Proceedings of the Parliament of England touching the Message sent from the Estates General of the United Provinces. *Imprinted for G. Horton.* (29 Dec.) **E. 651. (8.)**

[Dec. 30.]—Anacreon; Bion; Moschus; Kisses, by Secundus; Cupid Crucified, by Ausonius; Venus Vigils incerto Authore. [Translated by Thomas Stanley.] pp. 260. (30 Dec.) **E. 1422. (1.)**

[Dec. 30.]—The Fables of Æsop paraphras'd in Verse and adorned with Sculpture. By John Ogilby. 4 pt. *Printed by Thomas Warren for Andrew Cook.* (30 Dec.) **E. 792.**

To the following no date, except that of the year, can be assigned.

1651.—Het tooneel der Engelsche Ellenden. [An engraving by I. Zoet, portraying Charles II. in armour. A kneeling figure, representing Ireland, is fastening on the young King's armour; while another figure, representing Scotland, presents him with a pistol. In the background is seen the execution of Charles I. With descriptive verses.] *s. sh.* [*Printed at Amsterdam.*] **669. f. 12. (88.)**

1651.—A Breviate of the Cause depending, and proofes made before the Committee of the late Parliament for the Fens, by the Inhabitants between Borne and Kime Eae in the County of Lincolne, being lords, owners and commoners of and in the several fens, wherein Sir William Killigrew &c. pretends a title as sharers with the late Earle of Lindsey. **669. f. 19. (63.)**

1651.—The High Court of Justice: or, Cromwell's new Slaughter House in England, with the authority that constituted and ordained it, arraigned, convicted and condemned for usurpation, treason, tyranny, theft and murder. Being the III. Part of the History of Independence. [By Clement Walker.] pp. 71. **E. 802. (3.)**

1651.—Poems, by Thomas Stanley. pp. 86. **E. 1422. (2.)**

Digitized by Google

1652.

[Jan. 1.]—Essayes in Divinity; by the late Dr. Donne. Being several disquisitions, interwoven with meditations and prayers. Now made publick by his son J. D. [i.e. John Donne. Imperfect: wanting the first and fourth leaves of the dedication.] pp. 224. *Printed by T. M. for Richard Marriot.* (1 Jan.) **E. 1362.**

[Jan. 1.]—A New-Years Result, in favour of the Poore, and all such as desire the encrease of Traffique. Discust by way of a Conference between Mean-well and Experience. By Sr. Bathazar Gerbier. *Printed by T. M.* (1 Jan.) **E. 651. (14.)**

[Jan. 1.]—Alazono-Mastix: or the Character of a Cockney: in a Satyricall Poem. Dedicated to the Apprentices of London. By Junius Anonymus, a London Apprentice. *Printed by R. J.* (1 Jan.) **E. 651. (13.)**

[Jan. 3.]—The Lamb taking of the Woolf; or the general charge of high treason against six great Traitors and Wolves of this Commonwealth. By Tho: Elsliot. (3 Jan.) **E. 651. (16.)**

[Jan. 10.]—The English Gusman; or the History of that unparallel'd Thief James Hind. By G. F. [i.e. George Fidge. With wood-cuts.] *Printed by T. N. for George Latham, junior.* (10 Jan.) **E. 651. (20.)**

Jan. 11.—Articles of Agreement between Lord Willoughby of Parham and the Parliament of England in order to the Rendition of the Island of Barbadoes. **E. 663. (4.)**

[Jan. 14.]—The Vision: or a dialog between the soul and the bodie. Fancied in a morning-dream. [By James Howell.] pp. 176. *Printed for William Hope.* (14 Jan.) **E. 1308. (1.)**

[Jan. 14.]—Aula Lucis. Or, The House of Light: a discourse [on alchemy] written in the year 1651. By S. N., a Modern Speculator [i.e. Thomas Vaughan]. pp. 56. *Printed for William Leake.* (14 Jan.) **E. 1367. (5.)**

[Jan. 20.]—The Lawfull Preacher: or a short discourse, shewing that they only ought to preach who are ordained Ministers. By John Ferriby. pp. 63. *Printed for William Roybould.* (20 Jan.) **E. 651. (28.)**

Jan. 20.—To the Parliament. The Petition of many well affected people [including Josiah Primatt and Sir Arthur Haslerig] highly concerned in the sentence against Lieut.-Col. John Lilburn. *s. sh.* **669. f. 16. (37.)**

Jan. 20.—A Declaration of Lieutenant-Colonel John Lilburn to the Free-born People of England and his Speech to the Parliament. *Printed for G. Horton.* **E. 652. (1.)**

Digitized by Google

1652.

[Jan. 22.]—To the Supream Authority of England, the Parliament assembled, the Scope of the humble Remembrance of that prodigious Conspiracy, called the Bloody Petition, to be humbly presented by David Brown. [See also below: 1 Feb., E. 652. (13.)] *Printed by John Field.* (22 Jan.) **E. 651. (30.)**

[Jan. 22.]—Hidden Manna; or, the Mystery of Saving Grace. Wherein the peculiarity of God's especiall Grace to the Elect is asserted. By William Fenner. pp. 79. *Printed by R. I. for S. Bowtell.* (22 Jan.) **E. 1310. (2.)**

[Jan. 24.]—We have brought our Hogs to a fair Market: or, Strange Newes from New-Gate; being a most pleasant Narrative of Captain James Hind, his many pranks and strange Designs. [With wood-cuts.] *Printed for George Horton.* (24 Jan.) **E. 793. (10.)**

[Jan. 26.]—A perfect List of all the Victories obtained by the Lord General Cromwel from the time that His Excellency was made Commander-in-Chief to this present time. *s. sh. Printed for Robert Ibbitson.* (26 Jan.) **669. f. 16. (38.)**

[Jan. 26.]—A Pill to purge Melancholy: or, Merry Newes from Newgate, wherein is set forth the pleasant Jests of Captain James Hind. *Printed by Robert Wood.* (26 Jan.) **E. 652. (2.)**

[Jan. 28.]—A Remonstrance of Lieut.-Col. John Lilburn: concerning the Lawes, Liberties, and Inheritances of the freeborn People of England. *Imprinted for G. Horton.* (28 Jan.) **E. 652. (5.)**

Jan. 28.—A Brief Discourse made by Capt. Robert Norwood in the Upper Bench Court at Westminster. In prosecution of his Writ of Errour by him brought upon an Indictment found against him upon the Act against Blasphemy. **E. 652. (11.)**

Jan. 29.—The Life and Reigne of King Charles; or, the Pseudo-Martyr discovered. pp. 228. *Printed for W. Roybold.* **E. 1338. (2.)**

[Jan. 30.]—Hinds Elder Brother, or the Master Thief Discovered, being a Relation of the Life of Major Thomas Knowls, his many exploits, escapes and witty Robberies. [With a wood-cut.] *Imprinted by John Clows.* (30 Jan.) **E. 652. (9.)**

[Feb. 1.]—The Levellers Remonstrance sent in a Letter to his Excellency the Lord Gen. Cromwel concerning the Government of this Commonwealth. *Printed for George Horton.* (1 Feb.) **E. 652. (12.)**

[Feb. 1.]—The Dissembling Scot set forth in his Coulours, or a Vindication of Lieu. Col. John Lilburn and others from those Aspersions cast upon them by David Brown in his idle pamphlet directed to the Supream Authority of England. By Samuel Chidley. [See above: 22 Jan. E. 651. (30.)] *Printed to satisfy all his Friends.* (1 Feb.) **E. 652. (13.)**

Digitized by Google

1652.

[Feb. 1.]—The Geometrical Sea-man: or the Art of Navigation performed by Geometry. By Henry Phillippes. pp. 95. *Printed by R. & W. Leybourn for George Hurlock.* (1 Feb.) **E. 652. (10.)**

[Feb. 2.]—The Cheif Affairs of Ireland truly communicated. [By Henry Parker.] *Printed by F. Neile.* (2 Feb.) **E. 652. (14.)**

[Feb. 2.]—No Power but of God, and yet a Power in every Creature. Or, a word in season to all men not void of Grace or deprived of Reason. Second edition, augmented. By Robert Purnel. pp. 226. *Printed by T. Mab for Jos. Blaicklock.* (2 Feb.) **E. 1370. (4.)**

[Feb. 4.]—Horologiographia Optica. Dialling Universall and Particular, Speculative and Practicall. By Silvanus Morgan. pp. 144. *Printed by R. & W. Leybourn for Andrew Kemb and Robert Boydell.* (4 Feb.) **E. 652. (16.)**

[Feb. 4.]—Theatrum Chemicum Britannicum, containing severall Poeticall Pieces of our famous English Philosophers, who have written the Hermetique Mysteries in their owne ancient language. Collected, with annotations thereon, by Elias Ashmole. pp. 486. *Printed by J. Grismond for Nath. Brooke.* (4 Feb.) **E. 653.**

[Feb. 5.]—A Plea for the Use of Gospell Ordinances. Unto which is added a Vindication of the Ordinance of Baptisme against Mr. Dels booke, entituled The Doctrine of Baptisme. By Hen. Laurence. pp. 80. *Printed by M. S. for Livewell Chapman.* (5 Feb.) **E. 654. (2.)**

[Feb. 8.]—Veni; Vidi; Vici. The Triumphs of Oliver Cromwell. Written originally in Latine [by Payne Fisher] and faithfully done into English Heroicall verse by T. M. [i.e. Thomas Manly.] pp. 93. *Printed for John Tey.* (8 Feb.) **E. 1298. (1.)**

[Feb. 9.]—The Falling Stars; or, the Dragons bringing down and trampling upon Heavenly Glory. [A sermon.] By John Eston. *Printed by Francis Leach.* (9 Feb.) **E. 1361. (5.)**

[Feb. 10.]—A Treatise of Ruling Elders and Deacons. By a Minister of the Church of Scotland. pp. 83. [*Edinburgh.*] (10 Feb.) **E. 1417. (1.)**

Feb. 11.—A Bloudy Fight in Ireland between the Parliaments Forces, commanded by Sir Charles Coot and Col. Russels, and the Kings Forces under Gen. Preston and the E. of Clanrickard. *Printed by G. Norton.* **E. 655. (18.)**

Feb. 11.—The Advocate. ["A narrative of the condition of things between the English and Dutch Nation with regard to trade." The preface signed Φιλοπατρις, and dated 11 Feb.] *Printed by William Du-Gard, and are to bee sold by Nicolas Bourne.* **669. f. 18. (4.)**

Feb. 12.—Bloudy Newes from the Barbadaes, being a true Relation of a terrible fight between the Parliaments Navie, commanded by Sir George Ayscue, and the King of Scots Forces under Lord Willoughby. Like-

Digitized by Google

1652.

wise a dangerous Fight in Scotland between the Parliaments Forces and the Redshanks, 12 Feb. *Printed for G. Horton.* **E. 655. (16.)**

[**Feb. 12.**]—A Detection of the Actions of Mary, Queen of Scots, concerning the murder of her husband, and her conspiracie, adulterie and pretended marriage with the Earl Bothwel. Written in Latine by G. Buchanan. Translated into Scotch, and now made English. [With an engraved portrait of Queen Mary.] pp. 133. (12 Feb.) **E. 1383. (2.)**

[**Feb. 12.**]—The Christian's Charter, shewing the priviledges of a Believer in this life and that to come. pp. 296. *Printed by T. M. for Ralph Smith.* (12 Feb.) **E. 1316.**

[**Feb. 13.**]—A Declaration of the Commoners of England to the Lord General Cromwell concerning the Crown, Government, Liberty and Priviledges of the People. *Printed for G. Horton.* (13 Feb.) **E. 654. (10.)**

[**Feb. 14.**]—Grace: the Truth and Growth and different Degrees thereof. The summe and substance of xv. Sermons. By Christopher Love. pp. 243. *Printed by T. R. and G. M. for John Rothwell.* (14 Feb.) **E. 1248. (2.)**

[**Feb. 16.**]—The Mount of Olives: or Solitary Devotions. By Henry Vaughan, Silurist. With an excellent discourse of the blessed state of Man in Glory, written by Anselm, Archbishop of Canterbury, and now done into English. pp. 189. *Printed for William Leake.* (16 Feb.) **E. 1305. (2.)**

[**Feb. 16.**]—A Declaration of Her Majesty the Queen of Swedeland concerning the King of Scots, the resigning up the Crown, etc. *Printed for George Horton.* (16 Feb.) **E. 654. (12.)**

[**Feb. 16.**]—Stand-still: or A Bridle for the Times. A discourse delivered at Great Yarmouth, anno 1643. By John Brinsley. pp. 112. *Printed for Richard Tomlins.* (16 Feb.) **E. 654. (13.)**

Feb. 18.—A True and Perfect List of those Prisoners in Newgate, who on this last Gaole Delivery were brought unto the Sessions held at the Old Bayly, 18 Feb. [With wood-cuts.] *Printed by Bernard Alsop.* **E. 655. (3.)**

[**Feb. 18.**]—Observations concerning the Originall of Government, upon Mr. Hobs Leviathan, Mr. Milton against Salmasius, H. Grotius De Jure Belli. [By Henry Hammond.] pp. 50. *Printed for R. Royston.* (18 Feb.) **E. 655. (1.)**

[**Feb. 18.**]—A Perswasive to a Mutuall Compliance under the Present Government, together with a Plea for a Free State compared with Monarchy. [By Francis Osborn.] *Printed at Oxford.* (18 Feb.) **E. 655. (5.)**

[**Feb. 19.**]—The Glory of Women: or a Treatise declaring the excellency and preheminence of Women above Men. Written in Latine by

Digitized by Google

1652.

Henricus Cornelius Agrippa, and now translated into English by Edw. Fleetwood. *Printed by Robert Ibbetson.* (19 Feb.) **E. 655. (7.)**

[**Feb. 19.**]—A new Catalogue of the Dukes, Marquesses, Earls, Viscounts, Barons, of England Scotland and Ireland. With the Knights of the Garter, Knights Baronets, Knights of the Bath, and Knights Batchelors. Whereunto is added those honours which are exempted by Act of Parliament, since 4 Jan., 1641. Collected by T. W. [i.e. T. Walkley.] *Printed for Thomas Walkley.* (19 Feb.) **E. 1238. (2.)**

[**Feb. 20.**]—News from the Lowe-Countreys, or, Podex his Encomium held out for publick Information. By Mercurius Lepidus. [In verse.] *Printed by W. N.* (20 Feb.) **E. 1372. (2.)**

[**Feb. 20.**]—Κειρομαντία: or, the Art of Divining by the lines and signatures engraven in the hand of man by the hand of nature. Written originally in Latine by W. Rothmanne, and now Englished by Geo. Wharton. [With diagrams.] pp. 167. *Printed by J. G. for Nathaniel Brooke.* (20 Feb.) **E. 1237. (3.)**

[**Feb. 20.**]—The Law of Freedom in a Platform: or, True Magistracy Restored. By Jerrard Winstanley. pp. 89. *Printed for the Author and are to be sold by Giles Calvert.* (20 Feb.) **E. 655. (8.)**

[**Feb. 21.**]—Articles of High-Treason drawn up in the name of all the Commoners of England against one hundred and fifty Judges, Lawyers and Attornies. *Printed for George Horton.* (20 Feb.) **E. 655. (10.)**

[**Feb. 21.**]—The Hyrelings Reward: or, A Serious Word to considering People. Being a relation of some difference between Mr. William Jenkyns and some others. By R. T. *Printed by J. C. and T. W.* (21 Feb.) **E. 655. (9.)**

[**Feb. 23.**]—A Declaration of the Parliament of the Commonwealth of England concerning the Settlement of Scotland. *Printed for Robert Ibbitson.* (23 Feb.) **E. 655. (11.)**

Feb. 24.—A Brief Review of the most material Parliamentary Proceedings of this present Parliament and their Armies, 3 Nov. 1640 untill the Act of Oblivion, 24 Feb. [Illustrated with engravings.] pp. 66. *Printed by M. S. for Thomas Jenner.* **E. 693. (2.)**

[**Feb. 26.**]—Monarchy no creature of God's making, &c. Wherein is proved that Monarchical Government is against the mind of God, and that the execution of the late King was one of the fattest sacrifices that ever Queen Justice had. Together with a preface, wherein you have a character of the late Henry Ireton. By John Cook. pp. 134. *Printed at Waterford in Ireland by Peter de Pienne, and are to be sold at London, by Thomas Brewster.* (26 Feb.) **E. 1238. (1.)**

[**Feb.**]—A Catalogue of the Dukes, Marquesses, Earls, Viscounts, Barons, Baronets, and Knights, made by the late King, since 4 Jan. 1641. *Printed for Tho. Walkley.* **E. 1238. (3.)**

Digitized by Google

1652.

[**Feb.**]—A New Moddell. [A list of satirical misinterpretations of legal terms.] *s. sh. Printed for G. T.* **669. f. 16. (39.)**

[**Feb.**]—Paul's Churchyard. Libri Theologici, Politici, Historici Nundinis Paulinis prostant venales. [Part of a catalogue.] **E. 652. (14*.)**

[**Feb.**]—The Undeceiving of the People in the point of Tithes. By Ph. Treleinie. *Printed by J. G. for John Clark.* **E. 654. (4.)**

March 4.—A Declaration of the States of Holland concerning the Parliament of England. *Printed for George Horton.* **E. 656. (1.)**

March 4.—Civil Magistracy by Divine Authority, asserted and laid forth in a sermon preached at the Assizes holden at Winchester for the county of South-Hampton. By William Sclater. pp. 45. *Printed by Thomas Maxey for William Roybould.* **E. 678. (29.)**

[**March 8.**]—The Cavaliers Jubilee: or Long look'd for come at last: viz. the Generall Pardon. In a pleasant Dialogue between Sir Timothy Turn-coat and Sir Rowland Resolute. *Printed for William Ley.* (8 March.) **E. 655. (25.)**

[**March 8.**]—Te Humple Remonstrances of Rice op Meredith, op Morgan, Shentilman of Wales, to te Parliaments of Enghelants and her cood Lord Shenerals. *Printed by Robert Wood.* (8 March.) **E. 656. (2.)**

March 9.—A Great and Bloody Fight in Ireland. The Killing of Collonel Cook by a party of Irish Tories. Also a Letter from the great Councell of the Irish at Galway to Lieut: Gen: Ludlowe, 9 March. *Printed by F. N.* **E. 659. (17.)**

[**March 11.**]—They must needs go, that the Devil drives: or, A Whip for Traytors, comprising the Charge against all those Commissioners, Treasurers and Surveyors who have collected great Sums of Money. [By P. Chambers.] *Printed for G. Horton.* (11 March.) **E. 656. (7.)**

March 12.—Bloudy Newes from Holland, being a true Relation of the present Proceedings of the Dutch-men against the English; also a great Fight at Sea, 12 March. *Printed for E. Cotton.* **E. 656. (16.)**

[**March 12.**]—A Discovery of certain notorious Stumbling-Blocks which the Devill, the Pope and the Malignants have raised to put Nations at Variance. By Sr. Balthazar Gerbier. *Printed by T. M.* (12 March.) **E. 656. (8.)**

[**March 13.**]—To undeceive the People of this Common-Wealth. [A warning against buying Bibles surreptitiously printed abroad.] *s. sh.* (13 March.) **669. f. 16. (41.)**

[**March 15.**]—A Declaration of the Proceedings of thirteen Christian Kings, Princes and Dukes, and the present condition of the King of Scots. *Printed for G. Horton.* (15 March.) **E. 656. (11.)**

Digitized by Google

1652.

[**March 15.**]—Lillies Ape whipt. By Philastrogus. [A criticism of Culpeper's "Ephemeris."] [See above: Nov. 1651, E. 1349. (4.)] *Printed for W. I., C. I., G. W.* (15 March.) **E. 656. (9.)**

[**March 15.**]—Separation Examined: or, A Treatise wherein the grounds for Separation from the Ministry and Churches of England are weighed and found too light. By Gi. Firmin. pp. 111. *Printed by R. I. for Stephen Bowtell.* (15 March.) **E. 656. (12.)**

[**March 15.**]—Theauraujohn High-Priest to the Jewes, his Disputive challenge to the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge, and the whole Hirarch. of Roms Clargical Priest. [By T. Tany.] (15 March.) **E. 656. (10.)**

[**March 15.**]—A true and exact Character of the Low-Countreyes; or, The Dutchman anatomized. *Printed for William Ley.* (15 March.) **E. 1372. (3.)**

March 17.—A Remedie against Ruine: or, a sermon preached at the Assises at Lanceston in Cornwall. By Thomas Peters. With an appendix vindicating the author from a horrid imputation cast on him by Samuel Bond. *Printed by Tho. Maxey for Samuel Gellibrand.* **E. 671. (1.)**

—— [Another edition.] **E. 668. (25.)**

March 17.—The troubled-spirited Mans departing: or, a wonderful Relation of the wilfull Murder committed by Thomas Mince upon his own person. *Printed by J. Clowes.* **E. 690. (2.)**

[**March 18.**]—Severall Propositions of Publick Concernment presented to the Lord Generall Cromwel. By Samuell Duncon. *Printed by J. C.* (18 March.) **E. 656. (18.)**

[**March 18.**]—The true Mariner, and his Pixis Nautica: or, The Expert Navigator with his metaphorical and hieroglyphical Ship, described and platformed to demonstrate the way to Paradise. By Tho. Elslyot. (18 March.) **E. 656. (17.)**

March 18.—Urania Practica: or practical Astronomie. In viii. parts. By Vincent Wing and Will. Leybourn. The second edition. [With numerous diagrams, and an engraved frontispiece.] pp. 232. [See above: 2 May and 23 July, 1649, E. 1366. (1.) and (2.)] *Printed by Robert and William Leybourn.* (18 March.) **E. 1239. (2.)**

[**March 20.**]—Proposals for propagation of the Gospel, offered to the Parliament. By Capt. Robert Norwood. (20 March.) **E. 656. (21.)**

[**March 22.**]—Annus Tenebrosus, or The Dark Year. Or Astrologicall Iudgements upon two Lunar Eclipses and one admirable Eclips of the Sun, 1652. By William Lilly, [MS. note by Thomason: Catamite and] Student in Astrologie. 2 pt. *Printed for the Company of Stationers & H. Blunden.* (22 March.) **E. 656. (23.)**

Digitized by Google

1652.

[**March 23.**]—First, a Bitt and a Knock for Under-Sheriffs, Serjeants, Bayliffs and such Vermin and Varlets. Secondly, with a Preservative against Fraudulent Executors. By William Leach. *Printed by E. Cotes.* (23 March.) **E. 657. (3.)**

[**March 23.**]—The People's Priviledge and Duty guarded against the Pulpit and Preachers Incroachment. By William Sheppard. pp. 87. [See also below: 28 July, E. 672. (1.)] *Printed for T. Brewster.* (23 March.) **E. 657. (1.)**

[**March 24.**]—Dissertationes Quatuor, quibus Episcopatus jura ex S. Scripturis & primæva antiquitate adstruuntur, contra sententiam D. Blundelli et aliorum. Authore Henrico Hammond. pp. 294. *Typis J. Flesher, impensis R. Davis.* (24 March.) **E. 657. (5.)**

[**March 24.**]—An Eccho to the Voice from Heaven, or a narration of the life, and manner of the special calling, and visions of Arise Evans. By him published. pp. 136. *Printed for the Authour.* (24 March.) **E. 1304. (2.)**

[**March 26.**]—The Knight Errant: being a witty, notable and true relation of the strange adventures of Sir William Hart, now prisoner in the Tower. By J. B. Gent. *Printed by E. C.* (26 March.) **E. 1370. (5.)**

[**March 26.**]—The Font Guarded with XX. Arguments, containing a Compendium of that great Controversie of Infant-Baptism. [By Thomas Hall.] pp. 136. *Printed by R. W. for Thomas Simmons, Bookseller in Birmingham, and are to be sold in London by George Calvert.* (26 March.) **E. 658. (5.)**

[**March 27.**]—The Tythe-Takers Cart overthrown, or, the Downfall of Tythes. By D. Lupton. pp. 54. *Printed by J. M. for R. Harford.* (27 March.) **E. 1380. (3.)**

March 28.—Jesus Christ the Mysticall or Gospell Sun. A sermon at Paul's before the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, &c., 28 March, the day before the late Solar Eclipse. By Fulk Bellers. *Printed by T. Maxey for John Rothwell.* **E. 665. (15.)**

March 28.—Considerations representée [*sic*] en un Sermon sur le sujet de l'Eclipse qui advint le lendemain. Par Jean Despaigne. [With an English translation.] pp. 70. *Imprimé par Tho. Newcomb pour Antoine Williamson, à Londres.* **E. 1399. (1 & 2.)**

March 29.—Against William Li-Lie, alias Lillie, that most audacious atheisticall Rayling Rabsheca and most abhominable Sorcerer. [A verse satire.] By John Viccars. *s. sh.* **669. f. 16. (42.)**

March 29.—The Astrologers Bugg-beare, being a briefe Description of many Pitthy Passages which were brought to passe on the 29 March. By L. P. [i.e. Laurence Price. With wood-cuts.] *Printed for Sicnarf Seloc* [*i.e. Francis Coles*]. **E. 1351. (2.)**

Digitized by Google

1652.

March 29.—Black Munday turn'd White: or, The Astrologers Knavery epitomized. Being an answer to the great prognosticks and gross predictions of Mr. Lillie, Mr. Culpeper and the rest of the Society of Astrologers, concerning the Eclipse of the Sun, 29 March. *Printed for G. Whiting.* **E. 658. (14.)**

March 29.—Catastrophe Magnatum: or The Fall of Monarchie. A Caveat to Magistrates, deduced from the Eclipse of the Sunne. By Nich. Culpeper. pp. 76. *Printed for T. Vere and N. Brooke.* **E. 658. (10.)**

March 29.—Mercurius Phreneticus: shewing the effect of the Terrible Ecclipse, according to Master Lillies and Master Culpepers Predictions. By Galbrion Albumazar, student in Capnomancie. **E. 658. (15.)**

March 29.—The Shepherds Prognostication, fortelling the sad and strange Eclipse of the Sun. By L. P. [i.e. Laurence Price.] *Printed for Fra. Grove.* **E. 1351. (1.)**

March 29.—A Short Discourse of the Eclipse of the Sunne. By William Ramesey. *Printed for Nathaniel Brookes.* **E. 1341. (1*.)**

March 29.—Strange Newes of the sad effects of the fatall Eclipse. By N. R., Student in Astrology. *Printed for Richard Harper.* **E. 655. (24.)**

March 29.—The Year of Wonders: or, The glorious Rising of the fifth Monarch. Deduced from the Eclipse of the Sun. *Printed for George Horton.* **E. 656. (22.)**

March 29.—On Bugbear Black-Monday; or, the London-Fright at the Eclipse. [In verse.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 16. (46.)**

[March 30.]—The Ranters Monster: being a true Relation of one Mary Adams, living at Tillingham in Essex, who named herself the Virgin Mary, blasphemously affirming that she was conceived with child by the Holy Ghost: with the manner how she was delivered of the ugliest ill-shapen Monster that ever eyes beheld, and afterwards rotted away in prison. *Printed for George Horton.* (30 March.) **E. 658. (6.)**

[March 30.]—The Fourth Paper presented by Maior Butler to the Honourable Committee of Parliament, for the Propagating the Gospel of Christ Jesus. By R. W. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (30 March.) **E. 658. (9.)**

March 31.—An Act for continuation of the Act for Redemption of Captives. *s. sh. Printed by John Field.* **669. f. 16. (43.)**

March 31.—The Humble Proposals of Mr. Owen, Mr. Tho. Goodwin, Mr. Nye, Mr. Sympson and other Ministers under debate by a Commitee for the furtherance and propagation of the Gospel in this Nation. *Printed for Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 658. (12.)**

April 1.—An Act for continuing John Bradshaw Chancellor of the Dutchy of Lancaster, and Bartholomew Hall Attorney General of the Dutchy. *s. sh. Printed by John Field.* **669. f. 16. (44.)**

Digitized by Google

1652.

[**April 1.**]—Galens Art of Physick. Translated into English and largely commented on, by Nich. Culpeper. [With an engraved portrait.] pp. 120. *Printed by Peter Cole.* (1 April.) **E. 1287. (3.)**

April 2.—Votes of Parliament touching the book commonly called The Racovian Catechism, entituled Catechesis Ecclesiarum quæ in Regno Poloniæ &c. [Pronuncing it to be blasphemous and ordering all copies to be burnt. See below: 8 July, E. 1320.] *s. sh. Printed by John Field.* **669. f. 16. (45.)**

[**April 2.**]—The Exceeding Riches of Grace advanced by the Spirit of Grace to an empty nothing creature, viz., Mrs. Sarah Wight, lately hopeless and restless: her soul now hopeful and joyful in the Lord. By Henry Jessey. Sixth edition. pp. 160. *Printed by J. M. for Henry Cripps, Lodowick Lloyd and Livewell Chapman.* (2 April.) **E. 1307. (2.)**

[**April 2.**]—The Bribe-takers of Jury-men partiall, dishonest and ignorant, discovered and abolished. By William Leach. *Printed by E. Cotes.* (2 April.) **E. 659. (1.)**

[**April 5.**]—A Declaration of the States of Holland concerning the Parliament and Common-wealth of England. *Printed for G. Horton.* (5 April.) **E. 659. (3.)**

[**April 5.**]—Confidence Dismounted; or the Astronomers Knavery anatomized. By William Brommerton. [With a wood-cut.] *Printed for to undeceive the People.* (5 April.) **E. 659. (4.)**

April 5.—Philastrogus Knavery epitomized, with a Vindication of Mr. Culpeper, Mr. Lilly and the rest of the students in that noble Art. Written by J. G., a lover of all ingenious Arts, *etc.* 5 April. **E. 659. (16.)**

April 5.—A Sermon preached to the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of the City of London at their Anniversary Meeting on Easter Monday at the Spittle. By Stephen Marshal. *Printed by R. J. for Stephen Bowtel.* **E. 659. (2.)**

[**April 5.**]—Severall Queries now published and propounded to be considered of by all, especially of those which assume a power of propagating the Gospell. *Printed for the publick good.* (5 April.) **E. 659. (5.)**

[**April 6.**]—The Secrets of Angling: teaching the choicest Tooles, Baits and Seasons, for the taking of any Fish in Pond or River. By J. D., Esquire [i.e. John Dennys. A poem.] Augmented with many approved experiments. By W. Lauson. *Printed by T. H. for John Hart.* (6 April.) **E. 1294. (4.)**

April 7.—The Tryall and Examination of Mrs. Joan Peterson at the Sessions House in the Old Bayly, for her supposed Witchcraft. Also the Tryal of Giles Fenderlyn, who had made a Covenant with the Devil. *Printed for G. Horton.* **E. 659. (15.)**

Digitized by Google

1652.

[April 8.]—A notable and pleasant History of the famous renowned Knights of the Blade, commonly called Hectors or St. Nicholas Clerkes. *Printed for Richard Harper.* (8 April.) **E. 659. (14.)**

April 9.—A Letter sent from the Marquess of Argyle to the King of Scots, concerning the raising of a new Army against the English. *Imprinted for George Horton.* **E. 660. (7.)**

April 11.—The Witch of Wapping, or, An Exact and Perfect Relation of the Life and Devilish Practises of Joan Peterson, hanged at Tyburn. 11 April. *Printed for Th. Spring.* **E. 659. (18.)**

[April 12.]—Two Declarations of the Parliament concerning Scotland, together with several Proceedings of the Commissioners appointed by the Parliament for ordering affairs in Scotland. *Printed by John Field.* (12 April.) **E. 659. (19.)**

[April 12.]—The Late Eclipse unclasped: or the mistaken Star-gazers unmasked. Wherein is manifested seven severall Reasons whereby these Astrologers have deceived the People. (12 April.) **E. 659. (20.)**

[April 13.]—A New Way to pay Old Debts, or, The Law and Freedom of the People established. *Imprinted for George Horton.* (13 April.) **E. 659. (23.)**

[April 14.]—רצח A Cry against a Crying Sinne: or, A just complaint to the Magistrates against them who have broken the Statute Laws of God by killing of men merely for Theft. [By Samuel Chidley.] *Printed for Samuel Chidley.* (14 April.) **E. 659. (24.)**

[April 14.—To the Honourable Committee for Petitions. The Petition of Samuel Chidley against the crying sin of Murder. (14 April.) **E. 659. (24*.)**

[April 15.]—A short Catechism for the institution of young persons in the Christian Religion. [MS. note by Thomason: "By Jeremy Taylor."] pp. 57. *Printed by J. Flesher for R. Royston.* (15 April.) **E. 1324. (1.)**

[April 16.]—Selected Parts of Horace, Prince of Lyricks. Now newly put into English [by Sir R. Fanshawe]. ff. 95. *Printed for Gabriel Bedell & T. Collins.* (16 April.) **E. 1247. (2.)**

April 17.—A Concealment Discovered for the Publique Advantage, being the effect of a Petition directed to the Councell of State by William Bagwell and John Brockedon. *s. sh. Printed by James Flesher for Nicholas Bourne.* **669. f. 16. (61.)**

[April 20.]— The Cities Corporations poore
Their Founders bless, their help implore.
[Verses.] (20 April.) **669. f. 16. (47.)**

[April 21.]—Βαπτισμῶν διδαχή. Or, the Doctrine of Baptisms reduced from its Ancient and Modern Corruptions. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (21 April.) **E. 660. (2.)**

Digitized by Google

1652

[April 24.]—The Divine Catastrophe of the Kingly Family of the House of Stuarts. By Sir Edward Peyton. pp. 149. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (24 April.) **E. 1291. (1.)**

[April 24.]—Gospel-Light and Gospel-Life in the Saints Conversation. By Robert Dornford. pp. 84. *Printed by R. W. for Francis Tyton.* (24 April.) **E. 1315. (2.)**

[April 24.]—A Discovery and Confutation of the Opinions and Practises of some false Brethren between Bridge and Lincolne. By John Wetherall. pp. 78. *Printed by Thomas Harper for William Wells.* (24 April.) **E. 661. (1.)**

[April 25.]—Two Treatises. The one handling the doctrine of Christ's Mediatorship: the other, of Mystical Implantation. By John Brinsley. 2 pt. *Printed by T. Maxey for Ralph Smith.* (25 April.) **E. 1223.**

April 27.—A further Additional Act for Relief of Poor Prisoners. *s. sh. Printed by John Field.* **669. f. 16. (48.)**

[April 27.]—Tractatus de Simplicium Medicamentorum Facultatibus. A Treatise of the Nature and Qualities of such Simples as are most frequently used in Medicines. By Robert Pemel. *Printed by M. Simmons for Philemon Stephens.* (27 April.) **E. 660. (8.)**

[April 28.]—The Bloody Tenent yet More Bloody, by Mr. Cottons endeavour to wash it white in the Blood of the Lambe. By R[oger] Williams. pp. 320. [See above: 15 May, 1647, E. 387. (7.)] *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (28 April.) **E. 661. (6.)**

[April 28.]—A Faire in Spittle Fields. [A satire, in verse, on Astrologers.] By J. B., Gent. *Printed by J. C.* (28 April.) **E. 662. (1.)**

[April 29.]—The Fame and Confession of the Fraternity of R: C: commonly, of the Rosie Cross. By Eugenius Philalethes [i.e. Thomas Vaughan]. pp. 64. *Printed by J. M. for Giles Calvert.* (29 April.) **E. 1291. (3.)**

April 30.—Votes of Parliament for setting the Poor on Work, and for prevention of Common-Begging. *s. sh. Printed by John Field.* **669. f. 16. (49.)**

April.—L. Colonel John Lilburne his Apologeticall Narration relating to his illegal and unjust sentence decreed by Parliament, Jan. 1652. [In Dutch and English.] pp. 72. *Printed by L. I.: Amsterdam.* **E. 659. (30.)**

[April.]—A Friendly Accommodation in the fore-debated Controversie between Mr. Bedford and the author [Richard Baxter. Consisting of pp. 345–415 of Baxter's "Plain Scripture Proof"]. **E. 659. (9.)**

May 1.—A Great Victory obtained by the King of France against the Prince of Conde. [A letter, dated 1 May.] *Printed for George Horton.* **E. 663. (5.)**

[May 4.]—The Perfect Law of God. By Richard Carpenter. pp. 246. *Printed by F. L.* (4 May.) **E. 1318. (1.)**

Digitized by Google

1652.

[**May 4.**]—The Rise, Growth and Fall of Antichrist: together with The Reign of Christ. By Edw. Haughton. pp. 201. *Printed by R. W. for Francis Tyton.* (4 May.) **E. 1286. (1.)**

May 4.—The Churches and Ministery of England, true Churches and true Ministery, clear'd and proved in a sermon preached at Wiviliscombe, before a congregation assembled to hear the opposition which had long threatened to be made that day by Mr. Collier. By Francis Fullwood. pp. 72. *Printed by A. M. for George Treagle at Taunton, and sold at London by William Roybould.* **E. 671. (2.)**

[**May 5.**]—Plain Dealing; or, The Cause and Cure of the Present Evils of the Times. By Nath. Homes. pp. 114. *Printed for R. I., and are to be sold by Anthony Williamson.* (5 May.) **E. 1315. (1.)**

[**May 5.**]—Indago Astrologica; or, a brief and modest enquiry into some principal points of Astrology. By Joshua Childrey. *Printed for Edward Husband.* (5 May.) **E. 662. (5.)**

[**May 5.**]—A Cordial for a Fainting Soul. Part III. By John Collings. pp. 219. *Printed for Richard Tomlins.* (5 May.) **E. 662. (6.)**

[**May 6.**]—The Vindication of the Law, wherein is declared what manner of persons Christian Magistrates, Judges and Lawyers ought to be. By John Cooke. pp. 96. *Printed for Matthew Walbancke.* (6 May.) **E. 662. (9.)**

[**May 7.**]—The Land of Canaan, as it was possessed by the twelve Tribes. [With an engraved map.] *Printed by M. Simmons for Thomas Jenner.* (7 May.) **E. 663. (1.)**

[**May 7.**]—Certaine Conceptions or Considerations of Sir Percy Herbert upon the strange change of peoples dispositions and actions in these latter times. pp. 259. *Printed by E. G. for Richard Tomlins.* (7 May.) **E. 663. (2.)**

[**May 8.**]—The Lamentations of Jeremiah, in meeter. *Printed by R. I. for Stephen Bowtell.* (8 May.) **E. 1315. (4.)**

[**May 9.**]—The Confusion of Muhamed's Sect, or a Confutation of the Turkish Alcoran. Written in Spanish by Johannes Andreas, Maurus. Translated by I. N. [i.e. Joshua Notstock.] pp. 231. *Printed for H. Blunden.* (9 May.) **E. 1296.**

[**May 11.**]—Θεῖον Ἐνωτικόν. A Discourse of Holy Love, by which the Soul is united unto God. Written in Spanish by Christopher de Fonseca. Done into English, with some variation, and much addition, by Sr. George Strode, Knight. [With an engraved frontispiece representing a symbolic figure of Charity.] pp. 268. *Printed by J. Flesher for Richard Royston.* (11 May.) **E. 1382.**

May 11.—A Sermon preached in Taunton, 11 May, upon the occasion of their great Deliverance received upon that day. By George Newton. *Printed for William Roybould.* **E. 670. (13.)**

Digitized by Google

1652.

[**May 11.**]—Common-Good; or, the Improvement of Commons, Forrests and Chases by Inclosure. By S. T. [i.e. Silvanus Taylor.] pp. 60. *Printed for Francis Tyton.* (11 May.) **E. 663. (6.)**

[**May 11.**]—The Moderator, endeavouring a Settlement of those many Differences in Doctrine and Discipline which have so long disturbed the peace of this Common-Wealth. pp. 115. *Printed for John Bellamy.* (11 May.) **E. 664. (1.)**

[**May 13.**]—Ill Newes from New-England; or, A Narative of New-Englands Persecution. By John Clark. pp. 76. [See also below: 15 Feb., 1653, E. 687. (2.)] *Printed by Henry Hills.* (13 May.) **E. 664. (5.)**

[**May 15.**]—A Philologicall Commentary, or, An Illustration of the most obvious and usefull Words in the Law. By E. L. [i.e. Edward Leigh.] pp. 237. *Printed by T. Mabb for Charles Adams.* (15 May.) **E. 1272. (1.)**

[**May 17.**]—The Lightless-Starre; or, Mr. John Goodwin discovered a Pelagio-Socinian by the examination of his Preface to his book entituled Redemption Redeemed. By Richard Resbury. pp. 185. *Printed for John Wright.* (17 May.) **E. 1250. (3.)**

May 17.—A Bloudy Fight in France between the Kings Army and the Parliaments neer Paris. [A letter, dated 17 May.] Also a great victory obtained by the English against the French at Sea. *Printed for Richard Hare.* **E. 664. (6.)**

[**May 17.**]—Εἰρηνομαχία; the Agreement & Distance of Brethren, or, a brief survey of the judgment of Mr. J. G. [i.e. John Goodwin] touching important heads of Doctrine. pp. 82. *Printed by J. Macock for H. Cripps and L. Lloyd.* (17 May.) **E. 664. (8.)**

[**May 18.**]—An Answer to the severall Petitions of late exhibited to Parliament and to the Lord Generall Cromwell by the poor Farmers of England, for the taking away of Tithes paid to Priests and Impropriators. *Printed for I. M.* (18 May.) **E. 664. (11.)**

May 19.—An Exact and Perfect Relation of the fight between the English and Dutch Fleets in the Downs. *Printed for Robert Wood.* **E. 665. (11.)**

May 19.—A brief Relation of the late fight in the Downs between the Fleet of England under Generall Blague and that of the States of the United Provinces under Admiral Trump. *Printed for G. Horton.* **E. 665. (16.)**

May 19.—The Copy of a Letter from the Reare-Admiral of the English Fleet, being a narration of the fight betwixt them and the Dutch Fleet near the Downes. *Printed by G. D. for William Hope.* **E. 665. (19.)**

May 19.—An Abstract of some cruell Massacres of the Protestants and English in Ireland. Read in Parliament, 19 May. *Printed for Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 1068. (3.)**

[**May 20.**]—New Errors made palpable by an old Light, or, A Cheap

Digitized by Google

1652.

and easie Method to cure the Dissentions of the Time. By Anthony Norwood. *Printed by E. G. and are to be sold by Charles Adams.* (20 May.) **E. 1291. (2.)**

[**May 22.**]—Of Christs Testaments, viz: Baptisme and the Supper. By Jacob Behm. Englished by John Sparrow. pp. 75. *Printed by M. Simmons.* (22 May.) **E. 665. (4.)**

[**May 25.**]—Observations upon Aristotles Politiques, touching Forms of Government. [By Sir Robert Filmer.] pp. 51. *Printed for R. Royston.* (25 May.) **E. 665. (8.)**

[**May 25.**]—Dominium Maris: or, The Dominion of the Sea. Expressing the title which the Venetians pretend unto the sole dominion of the Adriatick Sea. Translated out of Italian. *Printed by William Du Gard.* (25 May.) **E. 795. (1.)**

May 27.—The Yeomans Prerogative, or, The Honour of Husbandry. A sermon preached to some and dedicated to all the Yeomen of Kent. By Nathanael Newbury. *Printed by J. Moxon for J. N.* **E. 684. (23.)**

May 27.—The Names of the Knights, Citizens and Burgesses of the Parliament of the Commonwealth of England, as they now sit. *Printed for Thomas Walkley.* **E. 1246. (2.)**

[**May 28.**]—The Office and Duty of Church-Wardens, Over-seers of the Poor, etc. By William Sheppard. The second part. pp. 77. *Printed for Edward Dod and Nathaniel Ekins.* (28 May.) **E. 1319. (2.)**

[**May 31.**]—Arcana Microcosmi: or, The hid Secrets of Man's Body discovered. With a Refutation of Doctor Brown's Vulgar Errors, the Lord Bacon's Natural History and Doctor Harvy's Book De Generatione, Comenius, and others. By A. R. [i.e. Alexander Ross.] pp. 267. *Printed by Tho. Newcomb and are to be sold by John Clark.* (31 May.) **E. 1247. (1.)**

[**May.**]—Gospel-Mysterie; or, The great Union that is betwixt Christ and the Saints. By Robert Dornford. pp. 74. *Printed by R. W. for Francis Tyton.* **E. 1315. (3.)**

[**June 2.**]—The Wonderful and most deplorable History of the Latter Times of the Jews. Written first in Hebrew [by Josephus Ben-Goron] and now corrected [by James Howell]. pp. 432. *Printed for John Stafford.* (2 June.) **E. 1427.**

[**June 3.**]—Tho. Mori Vita & Exitus: or, the History of S^r^. Thomas More, sometime Lord High Chancellor of England. Collected out of severall authors by J. H., Gent. [i.e. John Hoddesdon. With an engraved portrait of Sir Thomas More.] pp. 150. *Printed by E. Cotes for George Eversden.* (3 June.) **E. 1240. (2.)**

[**June 3.**]—Truths Vindication of Election and Reprobation, wherein is shewed, Christ the cause of Election, Sin the cause of Reprobation. By William Fouler. *Printed for the Author.* (3 June.) **E. 1376. (4.)**

Digitized by Google

1652.

[**June 3.**]—The Triall of a Black-Pudding; or, The unlawfulness of Eating Blood proved by Scriptures. By a well-wisher to Ancient Truth. *Printed by F. N., for John Hancock.* (3 June.) **E. 666. (2.)**

June 4.—An Act for the Observation of a Day of Publique Fasting and Humiliation [on 9 June in London and 30 June elsewhere]. *s. sh. Printed by John Field.* **669. f. 16. (52.)**

[**June 5.**]—The Character of a Time-serving Saint. [In verse.] By Lionel Lockier. (5 June.) **669. f. 16. (53.)**

[**June 5.**]—A Letter [dated: Paris, 5 June] sent from the Queen of Sweden to the King of France, touching the Affairs of that Kingdome and the King of Scots. *Printed for G. Horton.* **E. 666. (3.)**

[**June 6.**]—An Earnest Plea for Gospel-Communion in the way of Godliness. By John Dury. pp. 89. *Printed for Richard Wodnothe.* (6 June.) **E. 739. (3.)**

[**June 6.**]—The English Improver Improved, or the Survey of Husbandry Surveyed; discovering the improveableness of all Lands. By W. Blith. The third Impression, much augmented. [With an engraved title page, and illustrated with woodcuts.] pp. 262. *Printed for John Wright.* (6 June.) **E. 666. (4.)**

[**June 8.**]—The Disputes between Mr. Cranford and Dr. Chamberlen [on the question of the Ordination of Ministers]. *Printed by Gartrude Dawson for Gyles Calvert.* (8 June.) **E. 666. (6.)**

[**June 8.**]—Horometria, or, the Compleat Diallist. Wherein the Art of Dialling is plainly taught. By Thomas Stirrup. pp. 203. *Printed by R. & W. Leybourn, for Thomas Pierrepont.* (8 June.) **E. 667. (1.)**

June 10.—The Saints Expectation and Reward. A sermon at the Funerall of Mr. Tho. Wiborow, preached by Michael Thomas. *Printed for Humphrey Moseley.* **E. 835. (11.)**

[**June 10.**]—A Scotch Antidote against the English Infection of Arminianism from Mr. John Goodwin's book ['Απολίτρωσις 'Απολιτρωσεως, or Redemption Redeemed]. By Robert Baillie. pp. 114. *Printed for Samuel Gellibrand.* (10 June.) **E. 1401. (2.)**

[**June 10.**]—A Bold Challenge of an Itinerant Preacher [Vavasor Powell] modestly answered by a Local Minister [George Griffith]. (10 June.) **E. 667. (7.)**

[**June 11.**]—The Great Eater of Grayes-Inne; or, the Life of Mr. Marriot the Cormorant. By G. F., Gent. [See also below: 16 Aug., E. 674. (1.)] *Printed for the Author.* (11 June.) **E. 667. (8.)**

[**June 12.**]—A Seasonable Expostulation with the Netherlands, declaring the necessity of their agreement with the Commonwealth of England. [By Francis Osborn.] *Printed for Thomas Robinson.* (12 June.) **E. 667. (9.)**

Digitized by Google

1652.

June 13.—Another Bloudy Fight at Sea, upon the coast of Cornwal, between the Parliaments Fleet commanded by Sir George Ayscue and the French and Dutch Navies commanded by the Lord Admiral Chastillon. *Printed for George Horton.* **E. 668. (5.)**

June 13.—Several Letters from Ireland [13 to 25 June] concerning the affairs there. *Printed by John Field.* **E. 669. (8.)**

[June 15.]—Another Bloudy Fight at Sea, between the English and the Dutch upon the coast of Flanders. Also a Declaration of the Embassadours of the States of Holland, touching War and Peace, and the Parliaments Answer thereto. *Printed for G. Horton.* (15 June.) **E. 667. (13.)**

[June 15.]—XXX. Christian and Politick Reasons wherefore England and the Low Countries may not have Warres with each other. By Henry May of Amsterdam. *Printed by W. S. and R. I.* (15 June.) **E. 667. (14.)**

[June 15.]—Zeal examined; or, A Discourse for Liberty of Conscience in Matters of Religion. [See also below: 14 July, E. 670. (8.), and 14 Sept., E. 674. (5.)] *Printed by G. D. for Giles Calvert.* (15 June.) **E. 667. (15.)**

[June 17.]—The Answer of the Parliament of the Commonwealth to three Papers delivered to the Councel of State by the Ambassadors of the States General of the United Provinces [respecting the conflicts at sea]. *Printed by John Field.* (17 June.) **E. 668. (1.)**

[June 18.]—A Great Victory obtained by the King of France against the Prince of Conde near Estamps. Also, a Bloudy Fight in Ireland between the Parliaments forces commanded by Major General Waller and the Irish commanded by the Earl of Clenrickard. *Printed for G. Horton.* (18 June.) **E. 668. (3.)**

[June 18.]—The Petition or Remonstrance of Rich. Day of Eton, to the Parliament. I. For the repairing of the Decay of Wood and Timber. II. For the Planting of an able Preaching Ministry throughout the Land. III. For the working of the Works of Mercy, and for an Act against the pride of Apparell. *Printed by M. Simmons.* (18 June.) **E. 668. (4.)**

[June 22.]—A Fight at Dunin in Scotland between the Scots Women and the Presbyterian Kirkmen. [A satire.] *Edenburgh.* (22 June.) **E. 668. (9.)**

June 23.—To the Parliament. The Petition of divers constant adherers to this Parliament, for restoring to the People of this Nation all their ancient and just rights. *s. sh.* **669. f. 16. (54.)**

[June 23.]—The Key of Scripture-Prophecies. An answer to a book published by Mr. John Elmestone. By Simon Henden. pp. 94. *Printed by Ja. Cottrel for Giles Calvert.* (23 June.) **E. 668. (11.)**

Digitized by Google

1652.

[June 25.]—A Declaration of the Lord Admiral Vantrump concerning the King of Scots and the Parliament of England. *Printed for Samuel Cotton.* (25 June.) **E. 668. (14.)**

June 25.—A Great Victory obtained by Gen. Blacke at sea against Admiral Vantrump, 25 June. *Printed for George Horton.* **E. 669. (1.)**

[June 25.]—Eliza's Babes: or, The Virgins-Offering. Being Divine Poems and Meditations. Written by a Lady. pp. 103. *Printed by M. S. for Laurence Blaiklock.* (25 June.) **E. 1289. (1.)**

[June 26.]—The Doubting Conscience resolved. In answer to a pretended perplexing question, &c. Wherein is proved that the Holy Scriptures, not the Pope, is the foundation whereupon the Church is built. By William Twisse. pp. 136. *Printed for Thomas Matthews.* (26 June.) **E. 1321. (1.)**

[June 28.]—The Antiquity of Englands Superiority over Scotland, and the Equity of Incorporating Scotland into the Commonwealth of England. *Printed by R. Ibbitson.* (28 June.) **E. 668. (17.)**

[June 29.]—A Letter sent from the Court of the King of France in the behalf and defence of the King of Scots. Also the Articles of Peace agreed upon between the King, and the Duke of Orleans and the Prince of Conde. *Printed for Samuel Cotton.* (29 June.) **E. 668. (21.)**

[June 29.]—Dr. Dorislaw's Ghost presented by Time to Unmask the Vizards of the Hollanders; or, A List of XXVII. barbarous cruelties and treacheries of the Hollanders against England. [With an allegorical engraving.] *Printed by R. I. for T. Hinde and N. Brooke.* (29 June.) **669. f. 16. (55. and 56.)**

[June 29.]—Natures Dowrie; or, The Peoples Native Liberty Asserted. By L. S. pp. 60. *Printed for W. Roybould.* (29 June.) **E. 668. (19.)**

[June 29.]—The English Mountebank; or, A Physical Dispensatory, wherein is prescribed many strange and excellent Receits of Mr. J. Marriot, the great Eater of Grays-Inn. [With a woodcut frontispiece.] *Printed for George Horton.* (29 June.) **E. 668. (20.)**

July 1.—The last great and bloudy Fight between the English and the Dutch neer the Downs. *Printed for G. Horton.* **E. 669. (12.)**

[July 1.]—Experiences & Tears, published in a most plaine Allegory by W. B. [A political pamphlet. With a woodcut frontispiece.] *Printed for M. S. and R. I.* (1 July.) **E. 669. (2.)**

[July 1.]—Wisdome and Innocence, propounded to our imitation. By Tho. Vane. pp. 182. *Printed for J. Crook and J. Baker.* (1 July.) **E. 1406. (1.)**

Digitized by Google

1652.

[July 2.]—A Great and Bloudy Fight in France between the Kings Army, commanded by the Marshall of Thurenne and the Prince of Conde's forces. *Printed by B. A.* (2 July.) **E. 669. (4.)**

[July 2.]—Hymen's Præludia; or, Love's Master-piece. Being the first part of that so much admir'd romance, intituled Cleopatra. Written originally in the French [by Gauthier de Costes, Seigneur de la Calprenède] and now rendred into English by R. Loveday. pp. 306. *Printed for George Thompson.* (2 July.) **E. 1327.**

[July 2.]—The Wiltshire Rant; or, A Narrative wherein the Prophane Actings and Evil Speakings of Thomas Webbe, Minister of Langley Buriall, are discovered. By Edward Stokes. pp. 83. *Printed for Ralph Smith.* (2 July.) **E. 669. (5.)**

[July 2.]—Montrose redivivus, or the portraicture of James late Marquess of Montrose. 1. In his actions, for Charles the first. 2. In his passions, for Charles the Second, K. of Scots. [Translated from the Latin of G. Wishart, Bishop of Edinburgh. With an engraved portrait of the Marquis of Montrose.] pp. 202. *Printed for Jo. Ridley.* (2 July.) **E. 1309. (1.)**

July 3.—The King of Scots Letter to the States of Holland, concerning their design against England. Also a Declaration of the Hollanders for His defence. *Printed for George Horton.* **E. 669. (14.)**

July 3.—The High Court of Justice. A sermon preached before the Judge of Assise at Leicester. By Anthonie Scattergood. pp. 73. *Printed by Roger Daniel.* **E. 1418. (2.)**

July 4.—None but Christ. A sermon preached at St. Maries in Cambridge on the Commencement Sabbath. By Anthony Tuckney. pp. 143. *Printed for John Rothwell and S. Gellibrand.* **E. 1523. (3.)**

[July 5.]—A Gagge for Lay Preachers. *s. sh.* (5 July.) **669. f. 16. (57.)**

[July 5.]—Every Mans Case; or, Lawyers Routed. By John Jones. (5 July.) **E. 1406. (2.)**

[July 6.]—Bloudy Newes from Sea. A perfect narrative of a Fight between the English Fleet and the Dutch Navy upon the Northern Seas. Also a great victory obtained against the Hollanders by Sir George Ascue upon the Coast of France. Likewise Vantrumps Challenge to General Blake to fight him on the coast of Flanders. *Printed by B. A.* (6 July.) **E. 669. (11.)**

[July 6.]—[A paper justifying the dismissal of Nicholas Sheppard from the post of Usher in Merchant Taylors School, on the ground of his bad Scholarship. By Richard Williams.] (6 July.) **669. f. 16. (58.)**

[July 6.]—A Taste of the Spirit of God and of this World, as that have appeared in opposition at New Windsor. By Robert Bacon. [Re-

Digitized by Google

1652.

specting the treatment of the author there.] *Printed for Giles Calvert.* (6 July.) **E. 669. (13.)**

[July 8.]—The Racovian Catechisme [of the orthodox churches in Poland and Lithuania]. pp. 176. [See above: 2 April, 669. f. 16. (45.)] *Printed for Brover Janz at Amsterledam.* (8 July.) **E. 1320.**

July 9.—A Declaration of the Parliament of the Commonwealth of England, relating to the proceedings between this Commonwealth and the States General of the United Provinces. (9 July.) [See also below: 10 Oct. E. 678. (4.)] *Printed by John Field.* **E. 669. (19.)**

[July 9.]—The Declaration of the Hollanders concerning the English Fleet now under the command of General Blake. Likewise the state of affairs in France; together with the proceedings of the Parliaments forces in Ireland. *Printed by B. A.* (9 July.) **E. 669. (18.)**

July 10.—Another bloudy Fight at sea between the English and the Dutch; and how Admiral Vantrump engaged Sir Geo. Ayscue and the Parliaments fleet upon the Downs, 10 July. Sent in a letter from Captain Pack to a member of the Councel of State. *Printed for George Horton.* **E. 672. (6.)**

[July 10.]—A Rich Closet of Physical Secrets, collected by the paines of four Students in Physick. pp. 71. *Printed by Gartrude Dawson for William Nealand.* (10 July.) **E. 670. (1.)**

[July 10.]—A Treatise concerning the Plague and the Pox. pp. 146. *Printed by Gartrude Dawson.* (10 July.) **E. 670. (2.)**

[July 10.]—The Seventh-Day Sabbath; or, A Brief Tract on the IV. Commandment. By Thomas Chafie. pp. 102. *Printed by T. R. and E. M. for J. B.* (10 July.) **E. 670. (3.)**

[July 12.]—Amsterdam and her other Hollander Sisters put out to sea. [An invective against the Dutch.] *Printed for Richard Harper.* (12 July.) **E. 670. (5.)**

[July 12.]—A Looking-Glasse for a Drunkard; or, A Drunkard defined. *s. sh. Printed for J. D. and G. Wilford.* (12 July.) **669. f. 16. (59.)**

[July 12.]—Modern Policies, taken from Machiavel, Borgia and other choise authors, by an eye-witnesse. [By William Sancroft.] pp. 83. *Printed for Thomas Dring.* (12 July.) **E. 1399. (3.)**

[July 14.]—The Examiner Examined. Certaine questions proposed to the author of Zeale examined, concerning his principles. [See above: 15 June, E. 667. (15.); and also below: 14 Sept. E. 674. (5.)] *Printed for John Wright.* (14 July.) **E. 670. (8.)**

[July 14.]—Pseuchographia Anthropomagica; or a Magicall Description of the Soul: wherein is set forth the nature, genesis and exodus of it. By Agricola Carpenter. [With an allegorical frontispiece, engraved.] *Printed for John Browne.* (14 July.) **E. 1369. (5.)**

Digitized by Google

1652.

July 15.—A Declaration of his Excellency the Lord Admiral Vantrump, touching the Royal Fort of monarchy, the King of Scots and the D. of York: sent to the King of Denmark, and the Q. of Sweden: with his resolution touching England; and the answer of their Royal Highnesses thereunto. The advance of Vantrump towards the Downs; a great victory obtained (15 July); and the bloudy proceedings of the Dutch against the English. *Printed for George Horton.* **E. 671. (8.)**

July 15.—The last bloudy Fight at Sea between the English and the Dutch, 15 July, upon the coast of Denmark. The taking of one hundred and seven ships and above two thousand prisoners. The concluding of a league between the States of Holland, the King of Denmark, the Queen of Sweden. *Printed for George Horton.* **E. 671. (22.)**

July 15.—A terrible and bloudy Fight at Sea, between the English and the Dutch, 15 July, with the manner how the Hollander advanced with three score and ten stout men of war against General Blake. [With a woodcut.] *Imprinted for Jacob Fielding.* **E. 671. (16.)**

[**July 15.**]—The Eating of the Body of Christ, considered in its Principles. By John Despagne. Translated out of French into English by John Rivers. pp. 170. *Printed by T. N. for Anthony Williamson.* (15 July.) **E. 1309. (2.)**

[**July 15.**]—An Off-spring of Mercy issuing out of the Womb of Cruelty. Or, A Passion Sermon preached at Christs-Church in Oxford, by William Cartwright. *Printed by A. M. and are to be sold by John Brown.* (15 July.) **E. 1287. (2.)**

July 16.—A Message sent to the Lord Admiral Vantrump from the States General, touching hostile acts toward all English ships, 16 July. Likewise a relation of the late transactions betwixt the two Fleets under Sir George Ascue and Admiral Vantrump. *Printed by E. C.* **E. 670. (12.)**

July 17.—The Naked Woman, or a Rare Epistle sent to Mr. Peter Sterry, desiring him to shew the causes of his silence, against that most shamefull late act of an impudent woman in the midst of his Sermon at Whitehall Chapell, 17 July. [See also below: 11 Dec., E. 683. (25.)] *Printed for G. Blackmore.* **E. 681. (20.)**

[**July 17.**]—The Distiller of London: with the Clavis to unlock the deepest secrets of that mysterious art. With many additions of the most cordial waters. pp. 167. *Printed for Tho. Huntington and Wil. Nealand.* (17 July.) **E. 1321. (2.)**

[**July 18.**]—The State of France, as it stood in the IXth year of this present monarch, Lewis XIIII. Written to a friend by J. E. [i.e. John Evelyn.] pp. 118. *Printed by T. M. for M. M. G. Bedell & T. Collins.* (18 July.) **E. 1328. (2.)**

Digitized by Google

1652.

July 19.—To the supreem Authority the Parliament of the Commonwealth of England. A Remonstrance presented by Thomas Wilkes, on behalf of the old distressed Officers, Souldiers and other creditors upon the publique faith within this nation, for satisfaction of all their just debts due before 1647. **E. 671. (10.)**

July 19.—The Resolution of the Hollanders concerning their fisher-men in the Northern Seas, with Vantrumps returning into the Downs with above a hundred sail, and his design against the English. Also a fight at sea between the English and the Dutch. [A letter dated: Amsterdam, 19 July.] *Printed by E. C.* **E. 671. (6.)**

[**July 20.**]—Antinomianism discovered and confuted: and Free-Grace as it is held forth in God's Word, shewed to be other than is by the Antinomian party in these times maintained. By Thomas Gataker. *Printed by T. R. and E. M. and sold by J. B.* (20 July.) **E. 671. (11.)**

[**July 20.**]—Of the Division between the English and the Romish Church upon the Reformation. By way of answer to the seeming plausible pretences of the Romish party. By H. F. [i.e. Henry Ferne.] pp. 240. *Printed for R. Royston.* (20 July.) **E. 1323. (3.)**

[**July 20.**]—Correction, Instruction: or a treatise of afflictions. By Tho. Case. pp. 287. *Printed by J. M. for Luke Fawn.* (20 July.) **E. 1329.**

[**July 21.**]—The Grand Oppressor, or, the Terror of Tithes, first felt and now confest ——. The Sword doubled to cut off both the Righteous and the Wicked. By William Erberie. 2 pt. [See also below: 15 Aug., 1653, E. 710. (18.)] *Printed by G. D. for Giles Calvert.* (21 July.) **E. 671. (13.)**

[**July 21.**]—A Word of information & advice touching Tythes, and other the goods appropriate, as yet left, to the Church. Humbly presented by R. B. of N. W. to the governors of this Commonwealth. *Printed by Giles Calvert.* (21 July.) **E. 671. (14.)**

July 23.—A Letter sent from the States of Holland to the King of Scots imploring his personal residence and assistance. With their desires, propositions and promise, agreed upon at a General Councel held at the Hague, 23 July. *Printed for George Horton.* **E. 671. (21.)**

July 23.—A Welsh Narrative, corrected and taught to speak true English and some Latine. Or, Animadversions on an imperfect relation in the Perfect Diurnall, Numb. 138, 2 Aug., containing a narration of the disputation between Dr. Griffith and Mr. Vavasor Powell, 23 July. *Printed by A. M. for John Browne.* **E. 675. (10.)**

July 24.—A Declaration of the Hollanders touching the late King and the Commonwealth of England. Also the motion of the Dutch fleet northwards to find out the English Navy. [A letter, dated from the Hague.] *Printed for D. G.* **E. 671. (15.)**

Digitized by Google

1652.

July 24.—A great and bloudy Fight at sea between the Parliament's navy under the command of General Blake, and the Dutch fleet commanded by Admiral Van Trump, 24 July. [A letter signed: J. Lawson.] *Printed for J. Fielding.* **E. 673. (2.)**

[July 27.]—A Letter sent from his Excellency General Blake to the King of Denmark touching the Dutch fleet now in the Sound; also a relation of the last great sea-fight between the English and the Dutch. Likewise the proceedings of Sir George Ascue's fleet, with joyful newes from China. *Printed for D. G.* (27 July.) **E. 671. (20.)**

[July 27.]—Medicina Animæ: or the Lamentation and Consolation of a Sinner. Together with severall Collections out of the Holy Scriptures. By Joshua Mullard. pp. 155. *Printed by Tho. Harper.* (27 July.) **E. 1413.**

[July 28.]—Responsoria ad erratica pastoris, sive, Vindiciæ vindiciarum. Id est, The Shepherd's wandrings discovered in a revindication of the great ordinances of God, Gospel-preachers and preaching. By way of answer to a late booke called "The Peoples priviledges and duty guarded against the pulpit and preacher's encroachment, by William Sheppard." By John Collings. pp. 180. [See above: 23 March, E. 657. (1.)] *Printed for R. Tomlins.* (28 July.) **E. 672. (1.)**

[July 28.]—Jacobi Usserii Armachani de textus Hebraici Veteris Testamenti variantibus lectionibus ad Ludovicum Capellum epistola. Cui addita est et consimilis argumenti altera, ante annos xlv a Gulielmo Eyrio ad eundem Jacobum data, epistola. *Typis J. Flesher, impensis J. Crook & J. Baker.* (28 July.) **E. 671. (23.)**

[July 28.]—Devotion digested: in severall Discourses and Meditations upon the Lords Prayer. By Peter Samwaies. pp. 504. *Printed for Richard Royston.* (28 July.) **E. 1269.**

[July 29.]—Subjection to Christ in all his Ordinances the best means to preserve our Liberty. By Tho. Shepherd. pp. 195. *Printed for John Rothwell.* (29 July.) **E. 1245. (2.)**

July 30.—Terrible and bloudy Newes from Sea: being a full relation of the last great fight between the fleets of England and Holland, commanded by General Blake and Admiral Van Trump, 30 July. *Printed for T. G.* **E. 673. (9.)**

July 30.—A Prodigious & Tragicall History of the arraignment, tryall confession and condemnation of six Witches at Maidstone, at the Assizes there held. Collected from the observations of E. G. Gent. and digested by H. F. Gent. *Printed for Richard Harper.* **E. 673. (19.)**

[July 30.]—Brandy-Wine, in the Hollanders Ingratitude. Being a serious expostulation of an English Souldier with the Dutch, wherein he debateth with them of former kindnesse received from England and

Digitized by Google

1652.

the cause of their base requitall now. By J. W., Musophilus and Miles veritatis. [In verse.] *Printed for T. F.* (30 July.)
E. 672. (5.)

Aug. 2.—A Declaration or Manifest of the States General of the United Netherland Provinces, 2 Aug.: comprehending a relation of their intentions and proceedings in the Treaty with the Extraordinary Ambassadors, and the Commissionaries of the present government of England. Translated out of the originall copy printed in the Hague.
E. 674. (22.)

[**Aug. 2.**]—News from France. Or, a description of the Library of Cardinal Mazarini: before it was utterly ruined. Sent in a letter from Monsieur G. Naudæus, Keeper of the publick Library. *Printed for Timothy Garthwait.* (2 Aug.) **E. 672. (9.)**

[**Aug. 3.**]—The Loves and Adventures of Clerio & Lozia. A Romance, written originally in French and translated by Fra. Kirkman. pp. 198. *Printed by J. M. & are to be sold by William Ley.* (3 Aug.)
E. 1289. (2.)

[**Aug. 3.**]—No-Body his Complaint. A Dialogue between Master No-Body and Doctour Some-Body. By George Baron. *Printed by B. Alsop.* (3 Aug.) **E. 1351. (5.)**

[**Aug. 4.**]—The Christian Moderator; or, Persecution for Religion condemned. By William Birchley [pseud., i.e. John Austin]. Fourth edition. pp. 124. [See also below: 11 Nov., E. 1290. (2.)] *Printed for H. J.* (4 Aug.) **E. 1313. (2.)**

[**Aug. 4.**]—Strength out of Weaknesse; or a glorious manifestation of the further progresse of the Gospel among the Indians in New-England. Held forth in sundry letters, since the last treatise published by Mr. Henry Whitfield. *Printed by M. Simmons for John Blague and Samuel Howes.* (4 Aug.) **E. 673. (6.)**

[**Aug. 6.**]—Man Considered. [A religious tract.] *Printed by James Cottrel.* (6 Aug.) **E. 1368. (5.)**

[**Aug. 7.**]—The Anti-Levellers Antidote against the most venomous of the Serpents, the subtillest Monopolizers. Collected by divers Officers and Soldiers of the Army. *Printed by John Macock and sold by Francis Tyton and Nathaniel Brook.* (7 Aug.) **E. 673. (10.)**

[**Aug. 9.**]—A Cordial for a fainting Soul. Part III. By John Collings. pp. 219. *Printed for Richard Tomlins.* (9 Aug.) **E. 672. (10.)**

[**Aug. 10.**]—A Declaration of the Armie to the Lord General Cromwel for the dissolving of this present Parliament and chusing of a new Representative. With their proposals and desires. *Imprinted for John Smithson.* (10 Aug.) **E. 673. (13.)**

Digitized by Google

1652.

[Aug. 12.]—The Two Main Questions resolved: how 1. The Ministers shal be maintained, 2. The Impropriators satisfied, if Tythes be put down. By D. Lupton. *Printed by R. W. for R. Harford.* (12 Aug.) **E. 1331. (1.)**

Aug. 12.—To the Parliament. The Petition of the Officers of the Army [suggesting a number of reforms of a general nature]. *s. sh. Printed by M. Simmons for L. Chapman.* **669. f. 16. (62.)**

Aug. 12.—The Dead Speaking; or, The Living Names of two deceased Ministers of Christ, Mr. Sam. Oliver and Mr. Samuel Crook; containing the sermon at the Funeralls of the one, 12 Aug., preached by John Chetwind, and two speeches delivered at the Funeralls of them both by William Thomas. pp. 75. *Printed by T. W. for John Place.* **E. 726. (6.)**

[Aug. 12.]—Justification by Faith: or, a confutation of that Antinomian error that Justification is before Faith; being the sum and substance of a sermon preached at Sarum, by Benjamin Woodbridge. *Printed by John Field for Edmund Paxton.* (12 Aug.) **E. 673. (18.)**

[Aug. 13.]—Lex Exlex: or the Downfall of the Law and the Gospell. Being a warning-piece to the Colledge of Physitians. By Dalepater Menedemus. pp. 50. *Printed for the Authour.* (13 Aug.) **E. 673. (20.)**

Aug. 16.—The last great and terrible Sea-fight between the English and the Dutch, upon the Western Sound neer Cornwall, 16 Aug. *Printed for G. Norton.* **E. 674. (13.)**

Aug. 16.—The Declaration of the Cardinal Mazarini touching his departure out of France. Also a narrative of the last great fight between the English fleet under Sir George Ascue and the Dutch navy under Admiral de Witte, 16 Aug. *Printed for M. M.* **E. 674. (11.)**

Aug. 16.—A great and bloudy Fight at Sea, 16 Aug., neere Plimouth, between Sir George Ayscue and the Holland fleet. *Printed for Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 674. (7.)**

[Aug. 16.]—A Letter to Mr. Marriot from a friend of his: wherein his name is redeemed from that detraction G. F. Gent hath indeavoured to fasten upon him by a defamatory libell, intituled "The Great Eater of Grayes Inne, or the life of Mr. Marriot the Cormorant." [With a wood-cut. See above: 11 June, E. 667. (8.)] *Printed for the friends of Mr. Marriot.* (16 Aug.) **E. 674. (1.)**

[Aug. 16.]—Festorum Metropolis, or the Birthday of Jesus Christ to be kept holy. Proved by Scriptures and modern divines. Written by Pastor Fido [i.e. Allan Blayney]. pp. 77. *Printed by Matthew Simmons.* (16 Aug.) **E. 674. (2.)**

Digitized by Google

1652.

[Aug. 16.]—The Freedom of Preaching. Proving that all men endowed with Gifts and Abilities may Teach and Preach the Word of God. By D. Lupton. *Printed by R. W. for R. Harford.* (16 Aug.) **E. 1331. (3.)**

[Aug. 17.]—An Institution Trigonometricall, wherein is exhibited the Doctrine of the Dimension of Plain and Spherical Triangles. By Henry Gellibrand. The second edition, enlarged. *Printed by R. and W. Leybourn.* (17 Aug.) **E. 1268.**

[Aug. 18.]—Cases and Questions resolved in the Civil Law. Collected by Richard Zouch. pp. 256. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield for Thomas Robinson: Oxford.* (18 Aug.) **E. 1319. (1.)**

Aug. 22.—Arrest de la Cour de Parlement. Pour remercier le Roy de l'esloignement du Cardinal Mazarin & supplier sa Majesté de retourner dans sa bonne ville de Paris. Avec la déclaration de Messieurs les Princes. **E. 674. (8.)**

Aug. 22.—An Arrest of the Court of Parliament [of France], to give thanks to the King for the removall of the Cardinal Mazarin, and to beseech His Majesty to return to Paris. Translated out of French. *s. sh. Printed for Henry Seile.* **669. f. 16. (63.)**

[Aug. 24.]—The Glory of Women: or, A Looking-Glasse for Ladies. Written first in Latine by Henricus Cornelius Agrippa, now turned into Heroicall Verse by H. C., Gent. [i.e. H. Care.] *Printed by T. H. for Frances Coles.* (24 Aug.) **E. 1289. (3.)**

[Aug. 24.]—A Full Discovery of a Foul Concealment; or, A true narrative of the Proceedings of the Committee for the Accompts for the Common-wealth. With William Bagwell and John Brockedon, accomptants, discoverers and plaintiffes against the Committee of Hartford. *Printed by James Flesher for Nicholas Bourne.* (24 Aug.) **E. 1068. (4.)**

Aug. 24.—Ball his Vindication against Bullock; shewing a former narrative subscribed William Ball to be true, and a late printed paper subscribed Edward Bullock to be notoriously false and scandalous. Humbly presented to the Parliament of England by William Ball. **E. 674. (10.)**

[Aug. 25.]—A Voice from Heaven, to the Common-Wealth of England. [By Arise Evans.] pp. 75. (25 Aug.) **E. 1330. (1.)**

[Aug. 25.]—The York-shire Spaw; or, A Treatise of four famous Medicinal Wells near Knaresborow. By John French. pp. 124. *Printed for E. Dod and N. Ekins.* (25 Aug.) **E. 1340. (2.)**

Aug. 30.—A new Hue and Cry after Major General Massey and some others, who by help of Peter's Keyes escaped from the Tower of London, 30 Aug., and is thought to be fled into Holland. **E. 674. (26.)**

Digitized by Google

1652.

[Aug. 31.]—The Shipwrack of all False Churches, and the immutable safety and stability of the true Church of Christ: occasioned by Doctor Chamberlen his mistake of her, and of the Holy Scriptures also, by syllogising words to find out spiritual meanings. By John Graunt. *Printed and sold by G. Calvert, and J. Hancock.* (31 Aug.)
E. 674. (21.)

[Aug.]—Scriptum Parlamenti Reipublicæ Angliæ de iis quæ ab hac Repub. cum Potestatibus Fœderatarum Belgii Provinciarum Generalibus & quibus progressibus acta sunt. Adjicitur & responsum Parlamenti ad ternas chartulas a D^nis^ Legatis Potestatum generalium Extraordinariis ex occasione pugnæ navalis inter Anglorum & Belgarum classes consertæ. Postremo scripta illa quæ inter Parlamentum Reipub. Angliæ & D^num^ Adrianum Pauw, cum de pace agerent, ultro citroque reddita sunt. pp. 74. *Typis Du-Gardianis.* **E. 673. (8.)**

[Aug.]—Irenodia Gratulatoria, sive Oliveri Cromwelli Epinicion. [By Payne Fisher. With two engraved portraits of Cromwell.] *Typis T. Newcomb, venumque prostant à Johanne Holden.* **E. 796. (30.)**

[Aug.]—The Case of the University of Oxford: or a sad dilemma that all the members thereof are put to, either to be perjur'd or destroy'd. In a letter to Mr. Selden. [A reprint.] **E. 673. (21.)**

Sept. 1.—An Act for setting apart 13 Oct. for a Day of Publique Fasting and Humiliation. *s. sh. Printed by John Field.*
669. f. 16. (65.)

[Sept. 4.]—Christian-Experiences from Scripture-Evidences. By Richard Coler. pp. 231. *Printed for Thomas Brewster.* (4 Sept.) **E. 1331. (2.)**

[Sept. 4.]—Mercurius Cambro-Britannicus: or, News from Wales, touching the glorious and miraculous propagation of the Gospel in those parts. Being a discovery & manifestation of the late invented trade of Tith-gathering there, intended by some persons to be suddenly set on foot and established over all England. [Attributed to Alexander Griffith.] (4 Sept.) **E. 674. (25.)**

[Sept. 4.]—A Lapidary: or, The History of Pretious Stones. By Thomas Nicols. pp. 239. *Printed by Thomas Buck: Cambridge.* (4 Sept.)
E. 694. (1.)

[Sept. 8.]—Thomæ Bartholini de Lacteis Thoracicis in homine brutisque historia anatomica. [With an engraved plate.] pp. 103. *Impensis Octaviani Pulleyn, typis Johannis Grismond.* (8 Sept.) **E. 1337. (2.)**

Sept. 8.—Good Newes from General Blake's fleet (8 to 14 Sept.). Twenty Holland ships taken and the whole Hollander fleet pursued by Gen. Blake and Sir George Ayscue. *Printed for Robert Ibbitson.*
E. 675. (11.)

[Sept. 9.]—The Mystical Brasen Serpent: with the Magnetical Vertue

Digitized by Google

1652.

thereof, or, Christ exalted upon the Cross. By John Brinsley. pp. 193. 82. *Printed by Thomas Maxey for Ralph Smith.* (9 Sept.)
E. 1249. (1.)

[Sept. 11.]—A brief Compendium of the vain hopes of the Jews Messias. The ignorant fables of their Rabbies, and the confuting of the Jewish religion. By Eleazar Bargishai, a born Jew. (11 Sept.) **E. 674. (33.)**

[Sept. 13.]—A Looking-Glass or Warning Peece for all such as prophane Churches and neglect Prayer. [With a woodcut representing a church.] *s. sh. Printed for Richard Burton.* (13 Sept.)
669. f. 16. (67.)

[Sept. 13.]—The Weepers: or, the bed of Snakes broken. [A satire, partly on current newspapers.] By S. S. *Printed for Thomas Bucknell.* (13 Sept.) **E. 674. (34.)**

[Sept. 14.]—The Examiner defended, in a fair and sober Answer to the two and twenty questions which lately examined the author of "Zeal Examined." pp. 95. [See above: 15 June, E. 667. (15.), and 14 July, E. 670. (8.)] *Printed by James Cottrel.* (14 Sept.) **E. 675. (2.)**

[Sept. 14.]—Posthuma Fosteri: the description of a Ruler, upon which is inscribed divers Scales and the uses thereof. Invented and written by Mr. Samuel Foster. [Edited by Edmund Wingate.] pp. 80. *Printed by Robert and William Leybourn for Nicholas Bowen.* (14 Sept.)
E. 675. (1.)

[Sept. 16.]—Mercurius Democritus, his last Will and Testament. With divers legacies and wholsom admonitions. (16 Sept.) **E. 675. (7.)**

[Sept. 17.]—The Christian's Charter, shewing the Priviledges of a Believer. By Thomas Watson. Second edition. pp. 294. *Printed by T. M. for Ralph Smith.* (17 Sept.) **E. 1333.**

[Sept. 20.]—Paul's Churchyard: libri theologici, politici, historici, Nundinis Paulinis una cum Templo extant venales. Centuria tertia. (20 Sept.) **E. 675. (12.)**

[Sept. 21.]—Bloudy Newes from Sea: being a perfect narrative of a great and desperate engaging between two hundred sail of English and Dutch men of war upon the coast of Scilley. With the King's Proclamation [the King of France's] to all his subjects. *Printed for G. Horton.* (21 Sept.) **E. 675. (15.)**

[Sept. 21.]—A Beacon set on Fire: or the humble information of certain Stationers concerning the vigilancy of Jesuits by writing and publishing many Popish books. [See also below: 4 Oct., E. 675. (14.), and 8 Oct., E. 678. (3.)] (21 Sept.) **E. 675. (14.)**

Sept. 25.—A great Victory obtained by the English against the Dutch, and the pursuing of the Dutch fleets by General Blake and Sir George Ayscue. [A letter, dated 25 Sept.] *Imprinted for Geo. Horton.*
E. 675. (22.)

Digitized by Google

1652.

Sept. 28.—A Letter from General Blake's fleet, with particulars of the great fight with the Dutch, neer Goodwin Sands, and the pursuit of the Hollanders by the English then and since. *Printed for Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 676. (4.)**

Sept. 28.—A more perfect and exact Relation of the last great sea-fight neer the Downs, between the fleets of England and Holland. *Imprinted for Geo. Horton.* **E. 676. (2.)**

[**Sept.**]—Barnabies Summons; or, Paie your Groat in the Morning. [A satire on the Excise, with a woodcut.] *s. sh.* **669. f. 16. (66.)**

[**Oct. 4.**]—A Second Beacon, fired by Scintilla. Wherein is remembred the former actings of the Papists in their secret plots, and now discovering their wicked designes to set up Popery, by introducing pictures to the Holy Bible. Also shewing forth the misery of the whole Company of Stationers. [See above: 21 Sept. E. 675. (14.), and also below: 8 Oct., E. 678. (3.)] (4 Oct.) **E. 675. (29.)**

[**Oct. 5.**]—An elegant and learned Discourse of the Light of Nature; with several other treatises. By Nathanael Culverwel. [Edited by William Dillingham.] *Printed by T. R. and E. M. for John Rothwell.* (5 Oct.) **E. 676. (1.)**

[**Oct. 8.**]—The Beacons Quenched: or the humble information of divers Officers of the Army concerning the Machivilian designs of the Presbyterians, now carrying on by the Stationers of London, to bring an odium upon the Parliament and army by publishing divers treasonable and scandalous books. [A reply to two pamphlets entitled "A Beacon set on Fire," and "A second Beacon, fired by Scintilla." See above: 21 Sept., E. 675. (14.), and 4 Oct., E. 675. (29.), and also below: 15 Dec., E. 683. (30.)] *Printed by Henry Hils, and sold by Giles Calvert and William Larner.* (8 Oct.) **E. 678. (3.)**

[**Oct. 10.**]—An Answer to the Declaration of the imaginary Parliament of the unknown Commonwealth of England, concerning the affaires past betwixt them and the States Generall of the United Provinces. Wherein their frivolous reasons are refuted. [See above: 9 July, E. 669. (19.)] *At Rotterdam, by John Pieterson.* (10 Oct.) **E. 678. (4.)**

Oct. 12.—An Act for further impowering the Commissioners for Removing Obstructions to determine Claims. *s. sh. Printed by John Field.* **669. f. 16. (68.)**

Oct. 13.—A Sermon preached to the Parliament 13 Oct., a day of solemn humiliation. Concerning the Kingdome of Christ and the power of the Civile Magistrates about the things of the Worship of God. By John Owen. pp. 54. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield for Thomas Robinson: Oxford.* **E. 678. (28.)**

Digitized by Google

1652.

[Oct. 14.]—The dreadfull danger of Sacriledge in the with-holding of Tithes. *s. sh.* [Attributed to James Nalton. See also below: 24 Oct., E. 678. (21.), and 30 Nov., E. 683. (6.)] (14 Oct.) **669. f. 16. (69.)**

Oct. 14.—The Speech of Captain Henry Warren at the place of execution neer Wapping Dock. With a narrative of all his proceedings at sea, in relation to the late King, Parliament, and the Dutch fleet. *Printed for G. Horton.* **E. 678. (12.)**

[Oct. 15.]—The Lawfull Preacher: or a short discourse proving that they only ought to preach who are ordained Ministers. By John Ferriby. Also "The Pulpit-guard relieved" in a short appendix to a late book called "The Pulpit-guard routed," written by Tho. Collier. pp. 63. [See above: 25 Sept., 1651, E. 641. (22.)] *Printed for William Roybould.* (15 Oct.) **E. 678. (11.)**

[Oct. 17.]—The Affliction and Deliverance of the Saints; or, The whole booke of Job composed into heroicall verse, metaphrastically, by Thomas Manley, Jun. pp. 100. *Printed by W. H., for John Tey.* (17 Oct.) **E. 1318. (2.)**

[Oct. 19.]—The Dutch Bloudy Almanack, conteyning the exact astrologicall predictions for the yeare 1653. *Printed by John Clowse.* (19 Oct.) **E. 678. (15.)**

Oct. 21.—A dangerous and bloudy Fight upon the coast of Cornwal, between the English and the Dutch, 21 Oct. Together with a narrative of the King of Denmark's proceedings against the English. *Printed for George Horton.* **E. 678. (20.)**

[Oct. 24.]—An Outragious Outcry for Tithes, and a deep charge of stealing, cheating, robbing, &c., for not paying of them, contained in nine reasons sent some few daies since in print to divers, answered. [See above: 14 Oct., 669. f. 16. (69.)] *Printed by Henry Hill, and sold by William Larnar.* (24 Oct.) **E. 678. (21.)**

Oct. 26.—An Act for continuing the Commissioners for compounding. *s. sh. Printed by John Field.* **669. f. 16. (70.)**

Oct. 26.—An Act for the continuance of Judicatories in Scotland. *s. sh. Printed by John Field.* **669. f. 16. (71.)**

[Oct. 26.]—Diatribæ Pars IV. Discourses on sundry texts of Scripture: delivered upon severall occasions by Joseph Mede; and his epistles in answer of divers letters from learned men touching some points of Divinity. As also a short view of the author's life. *Printed by J. F. for John Clark.* (26 Oct.) **E. 677.**

[Oct. 26.]—Merlinus Anglicus: or, England's Merlin; prophetically foretelling the Admirable Events and Wonderful Effects for the Year of our Lord 1653. *Printed by R. Wood.* (26 Oct.) **E. 799. (21.)**

[Oct. 26.]—A Message from God; or, An Advertisement to the City of London. (Signed: Fra. Wilde.) (26 Oct.) **E. 1290. (3.)**

Digitized by Google

1652.

[Oct. 27.]—A List of the Ships taken by the Fleet of the Common-wealth since the late engagement of the Admirall Trump. [With engraved portraits of Tromp and De With.] *s. sh. Printed by M. S.* (27 Oct.) **669. f. 16. (72.)**

[Oct. 28.]—A great and famous Victory obtained by the Parliament's navy near the Isle of Wight against fifty sail of Hollanders, 28 Oct. Also the King of Denmark's Declaration, the setting forth of his great armado; and the Queen of Sweden's Declaration. *Printed for Georg Horton.* **E. 679. (3.)**

Oct. 28.—Two terrible Sea-fights: the first, between 35 sail of English and the Dutch fleet, near the Isle of Wight. The second, betwixt one of the Parliament's frigots and two Dutch men of war near Plymouth. Likewise the tryal of six witches at Edenborough. *Printed by R. Wood.* **E. 679. (4.)**

[Oct. 29.]—The Second Part of Massaniello. By J. H., Esquire [i.e. James Howell. A continuation of Giraffi's history. See above: 7 July, 1647, E. 1342. (1.)] pp. 199. *Printed by A. M. for Abel Roper and T. Dring.* (29 Oct.) **E. 1342. (2.)**

[Oct. 30.]—Vulgaria sive Miscellanea Prosaica hinc indè decerpta per T. M. [i.e. Thomas Merriott.] pp. 312. *Excudebat L. Lichfield: Oxoniæ.* (30 Oct.) **E. 1293. (1.)**

[Oct. 30.]—A brief and plain Discussion of that question which of late hath troubled many tender consciences; namely, whether it be lawfull to receive the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper in those Congregations where there is a mixture of some ignorant and prophane persons. *Printed for John Wright.* (30 Oct.) **E. 678. (27.)**

[Oct.]—To the Supream Authority, the Parliament of the Commonwealth of England. A second Remonstrance of James Ibeson, on behalfe of the oppressed inhabitants of the West Riding in the county of Yorke, concerning the intollerable burden and abuses committed by the farmers and officers of excise. **E. 678. (9.)**

[Oct.]—The Crucified and Quickned Christian, or a Discourse on Gal. 2. 19, 20. First spoken at the Lord General Cromwel's House. By William Dell. *Printed for Giles Calvert.* **E. 686. (3.)**

[Nov. 1.]—A Letter of Resolution to six Quæres, of present use in the Church of England. By Henry Hammond. pp. 475. *Printed by J. Flesher for R. Royston.* (1 Nov.) **E. 1326.**

Nov. 3.—A Great and Terrible Fight in France between His Majesties Forces and the Prince of Conde; also the cruel and bloudy proceedings of the Dutch against the English, 3 Nov. *Printed for George Horton.* **E. 681. (8.)**

[Nov. 3.]—The Peace-Maker. Or, a brief motive to unity and charitie

Digitized by Google

1652.

in religion. By W. P., D.D. pp. 94. *Printed by T. W. for John Place.* (3 Nov.) **E. 1417. (2.)**

[**Nov. 3.**]—Strange Predictions. [A ballad, satirising the Predictions of William Lilly. With a woodcut representing an owl in doctor's robes, studying astrology.] *s. sh. Printed for R. Edes.* (3 Nov.) **669. f. 16. (73.)**

[**Nov. 4.**]—The Practice of the High Court of Chancery unfolded, with the Nature of the several Offices belonging to that Court. pp. 188. *Printed by A. Miller for Abel Roper.* (4 Nov.) **E. 1292. (2.)**

[**Nov. 4.**]—A Philosophicall Essay, towards an eviction of the being and attributes of God, the Immortality of the souls of men, the truth and authority of Scripture. [By Seth Ward.] pp. 152. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield, and are to be sold by John Adams and Edward Forrest: Oxford.* (4 Nov.) **E. 1322. (2.)**

Nov. 5.—The Declaration and Message sent from the Queen of Bohemiah to Charles the Second, son to the late King of Great Brittain. Together with the answer and speech of Charles the Second to her Majestie's letter. *Imprinted for G. Horton.* **E. 679. (8.)**

[**Nov. 6.**]—The Sea-man's Grammar: containing directions how to build, rigge, yard and mast any ship. With the exposition of all such terms as are used in a navie and fight at sea. By Captain John Smith. pp. 85. *To be sold by Andrew Kemb.* (6 Nov.) **E. 679. (9.)**

[**Nov. 7.**]—The Fountain of Life, or Life in its derivation from Christ. In a sermon preached at the funeral of the Lady Jane Reade. By Edmund Pinchbeck. *Printed by T. R & E. M. for Humfrey Tuckey.* (7 Nov.) **E. 679. (10.)**

[**Nov. 8.**]—The King of Denmark's Message to the States of Holland for the advancing the King of Scots Interest. Likewise a great and glorious victory obtained by the English against 120 sail of Dutch, 8 Nov. *Printed for James Williams.* (8 Nov.) **E. 681. (6.)**

[**Nov. 8.**]—Sir Francis Drake revived. Being a summary and relation of foure severall voyages made by Sir F. Drake to the West Indies. Collected out of the notes of the said Sir F. Drake. With an engraved portrait of Drake.] 4 pt. *Printed for Nicholas Bourne.* (8 Nov.) **E. 679. (11.)**

[**Nov. 8.**]—Paradoxes, Problemes, Essayes, Characters, written by Dr. Donne, to which is added a Book of Epigrams written in Latin by the same Author, translated into English by J. Maine. pp. 219. *Printed by T. N. for Humphrey Moseley.* (8 Nov.) **E. 1359. (2.)**

[**Nov. 8.**]—A practical Commentary, or an exposition with notes on the Epistle of James. Delivered in sundry weekly lectures at Stoke Newington in Middlesex. By Thomas Manton. pp. 624. *Printed by John Macock for Luke Fawne.* (8 Nov.) **E. 680.**

Digitized by Google

1652.

[**Nov. 8.**]—The Womans Doctour. Or, An exact Explanation of all such Diseases as are peculiar to that Sex. Translated out of the works of Nicholas Fontanus. pp. 250. *Printed for John Blague & Samuel Howes.* (8 Nov.) **E. 1284. (2.)**

[**Nov. 9.**]—A Juniper Lecture. With the description of all sorts of women, good and bad. Third impression, with additions. [With a woodcut as frontispiece, representing a conjugal quarrel.] pp. 146. *Printed for William Ley.* (9 Nov.) **E. 1402.**

[**Nov. 10.**]—Johannis Wallis Grammatica Linguæ Anglicanæ, cui præfigitur de Loquela tractatus grammatico-physicus. pp. 128. *Excudebat Leon. Lichfield: Oxoniæ.* (10 Nov.) **E. 1293. (2.)**

[**Nov. 11.**]—Legenda Lignea: with an Answer to Mr. Birchleys Moderator. [Signed: D. Y.] pp. 238. [See above; 4 Aug., E. 1313. (2.)] (11 Nov.) **E. 1290. (2.)**

Nov. 12.—The Parliament of Englands Message to the Queen of Sweden. Also their sending of a Letter to the King of Denmark, with a Narrative of the proceedings of the States of Holland, 12 Nov. *Imprinted for James Nichols.* **E. 683. (1.)**

[**Nov. 12.**]—Lillyes Lamentations, or, Englands feigned Prophet discovered: being a brief Narration of the proceedings of Mr. William Lilly the Star-gazer. [With a wood-cut.] *Printed for R. Eeles.* (12 Nov.) **E. 681. (9.)**

[**Nov. 12.**]—The glorious Truth of Redemption by Jesus Christ rescued out of the Hand of Unrighteousness. By W. L. [i.e. William Levitt.] *Printed for the Author.* (12 Nov.) **E. 681. (7.)**

[**Nov. 13.**]—Παιδεια-θριαμβός. The Triumph of Learning over Ignorance and of Truth over Falsehood. By R. B. [i.e. Robert Boreman.] *Printed for R. Royston.* (13 Nov.) **E. 681. (10.)**

[**Nov. 16.**]—An Ephemeris for the year 1653. By Nicholas Culpeper. [With an engraved portrait of Culpeper.] *Printed by John Macock for the Company of Stationers.* (16 Nov.) **E. 1348. (3.)**

[**Nov. 16.**]—Merlini Anglici Ephemeris; or, Astrologicall Predictions for 1653. By William Lilly. [With an engraved portrait of Lilly on the titlepage.] *Printed for the Company of Stationers.* (16 Nov.) **E. 1348. (2.)**

[**Nov. 16.**]—The Practice of Christian Perfection. By Thomas White. pp. 160. *Printed for Jos. Cranford.* (16 Nov.) **E. 1420.**

[**Nov. 17.**]—Hemeroscopeion anni 1653. By George Wharton. pp. 63. *Printed by J. Grismond for the Company of Stationers.* (17 Nov.) **E. 1348. (4.)**

[**Nov. 18.**]—Herbert's Remains. Or, Sundry Pieces of that sweet Singer of the Temple, Mr. George Herbert. pp. 194. *Printed for Timothy Garthwait.* (18 Nov.) **E. 1279.**

Digitized by Google

1652.

[Nov. 20.]—A Treatise of Liturgies, Power of the Keyes, and of matter of the Visible Church. In answer to Mr. John Ball. By Thomas Shephard. pp. 211. *Printed by E. Cotes for Andrew Crooke.* (20 Nov.) **E. 681. (17.)**

[Nov. 22.]—A Double Ephemeris for the year 1653, geocentricall and heliocentricall. By Thomas Streete. *Printed by M. Simmons.* (22 Nov.) **E. 1348. (5.)**

[Nov. 22.]—Περὶ ὕψους, or Dionysius Longinus of the Height of Eloquence. Rendred out of the Originall by J. H., Esq. [i.e. John Hall]. pp. 83. *Printed by Roger Daniel for Francis Eglesfield.* (22 Nov.) **E. 1294. (2.)**

[Nov. 24.]—The uses of a Quadrant fitted for daily practise. By Sam. Foster. pp. 80. *Printed for Francis Eglesfeild.* (24 Nov.) **E. 1294. (3.)**

[Nov. 24.]—The Vindication of Christ and his Ordinances from the corrupt and false Glosses made thereon by the subtil Deceivers of these times. By Christopher Pooly. pp. 204. *Printed for H. Cripps & L. Lloyd.* (24 Nov.) **E. 682. (1.)**

[Nov. 24.]—The Jus Divinum of Government; or Magistracy proved to be God's Ordinance. In a sermon preached before the Judges of Assize at East-Grinstead. By Zacheus Mountagu. pp. 55. *Printed by A. M. for Abel Roper.* (24 Nov.) **E. 1286. (2.)**

Nov. 26.—A great and famous Sea-fight between the English and Dutch between the cost of Norfolk and Essex. *Printed for C. Hancock.* **E. 683. (8.)**

[Nov. 27.]—A Discourse of Baptisme, its Institution and Efficacy upon all Believers. By Jer. Taylor. pp. 60. *Printed by J. Flesher for R. Royston.* (27 Nov.) **E. 682. (2.)**

[Nov. 28.]—Antipædobaptism, or, No plain nor obscure Scripture-proof of Infant Baptism of Church-membership. By John Tombes. pp. 260. [See also below: 13 Feb., 1654, E. 729. (3.)] *Printed by H. Hils and are to be sold by H. Cripe and L. Lloyd.* (28 Nov.) **E. 682. (3.)**

[Nov. 28.]—For the Sacred Law of the Land. By Francis Whyte. [A treatise upon the laws of England.] pp. 297. *Printed for W. Lee, D. Pakeman and G. Bedell.* (28 Nov.) **E. 1330. (2.)**

[Nov. 30.]—Wonderfull Prophecyes revealed to Nicholas Smith, Shoemaker, living at Tillington in Sussex. (30 Nov.) **E. 683. (5.)**

[Nov. 30.]—The Saints Hony-Comb, full of Divine Truths. By Richard Gove. pp. 212. *Printed for Richard Royston.* (30 Nov.) **E. 1313. (1.)**

[Nov. 30.]—The Priests routed in their Front-guard of Tythes, or An Answer to a paper brought in Mr. Naltons name intituled The dreadfull danger of Sacriledge. By the Shoomakers of Martins

Digitized by Google

1652.

Legrand. [See above: 14 Oct., 669. f. 16. (69.)] *Printed by Hen. Hils and are to be sold at William Larnars.* (30 Nov.) **E. 683. (6.)**

[**Nov. 31.**]—Scintilla Altaris. Or, a pious reflection on primitive devotion, as to feasts and fasts of the Christian Church, orthodoxally revived. By Edward Sparke. [Together with, "Appendix sacra: or serious attendants on the sacred solemnities," in verse. With numerous engraved heads of Saints, and illustrations representing scenes from New Testament history.] pp. 127. *Printed by T. Maxey for Richard Marriot.* (31 Nov.) **E. 1219.**

[**Dec. 1.**]—The Excise-mens Lamentation: or, An Impeachment in behalf of the Comons of this Nation against their insulting Publicans and cruel Oppressors. *Printed for G. Horton.* (1 Dec.) **E. 683. (9.)**

[**Dec. 1.**]—Nissena, an excellent new Romance. Written in Italian by Francesco Carmeni, and now Englished by an honorable Anti-Socordist. pp. 159. *Printed for Humphrey Moseley.* (1 Dec.) **E. 1234. (2.)**

[**Dec. 1.**]—Sions Prospect in its first View presented in a Summary of Divine Truths, consenting with the Faith profess'd by the Church of England. [By Robert Mossom.] pp. 104. *Printed by T. N. for Humphrey Moseley.* (1 Dec.) **E. 800. (1.)**

[**Dec. 2.**]—Proposals for the furtherance and propagation of the Gospell in this Nation, presented to Parliament by divers Ministers of the Gospell. *Printed for R. Ibbitson.* (2 Dec.) **E. 683. (12.)**

[**Dec. 2.**]—Grammatica Burlesa: or a New English Grammar. By Edw. Burles. pp. 394. *Printed by T. N. for Humphrey Moseley.* (2 Dec.) **E. 1270.**

[**Dec. 3.**]—Certain Proposals humbly presented to the Parliament in relation to the common good of the People. By R. V., Esq. *Printed for Francis Tyton.* (3 Dec.) **E. 683. (14.)**

[**Dec. 3.**]—Two Discourses. 1. Of Baptisme, its Institution and Efficacy upon all Believers. 2. Of Prayer ex tempore or by pretence of the Spirit. By Jer. Taylor. *Printed by J. Flesher for R. Royston.* (3 Dec.) **E. 683. (15.)**

[**Dec. 4.**]—The Garden of Eden. Or, An accurate Description of all Flowers and Fruits now growing in England. By Sir Hugh Plat. pp. 175. *Printed for William Leake.* (4 Dec.) **E. 1294. (1.)**

[**Dec. 6.**]—Christmas in & out: or, Our Lord & Saviour Christs Birth-Day. [By John Taylor, the Water Poet.] *Printed by T. H. for Francis Coles.* (6 Dec.) **E. 1244. (2.)**

[**Dec. 8.**]—Herodians of Alexandria his Imperiall History, converted into an Heroick Poem by C. B. Stapylton. pp. 186. *Printed by W. Hunt for the Author.* (8 Dec.) **E. 800. (2.)**

Dec. 10.—An Order of the Parliament touching the extraordinary rate of Coals. *Printed by John Field.* **669. f. 16. (74.)**

Digitized by Google

1652.

[Dec. 10.]—A Sober Answer to a Serious Question propounded by G. Firmin, viz., Whether the Ministers of England are bound by the Word of God to Baptise the children of all such Parents, which say they believe in Jesus Christ. By Daniel Cawdrey. *Printed for Christopher Meredith.* (10 Dec.) **E. 683. (23.)**

[Dec. 10.]—The Araignment of Hypocrisie: or, A Looking-glasse for Murderers and Adulterers. [Signed: J. C.] *Printed by John Crowch and T. W.* (10 Dec.) **E. 1290. (3.)**

Dec. 11.—Justification Justified: or, The Doctrine of Justification briefly vindicated in a Sermon preached at Gregories near Pauls, 11 Dec. By Thomas Clendon. *Printed by Robert Ibbitson.* **E. 690. (14.)**

[Dec. 11.]—Ψαλμὸς Θεῖος, or a Divine Psalme or Song wherein Predestination is maintained yet the honour of Jehovah preserved and vindicated. By John Davis. *Printed and are to be sold by Humphrey Moseley & Andrew Kemb.* (11 Dec.) **E. 683. (24.)**

[Dec. 11.]—Quæstio Quodlibetica; or, A Discourse whether it may be lawfull to take Use for Money. By R. F. [i.e. Sir Robert Filmer?] pp. 150. *Printed for Humphrey Moseley.* (11 Dec.) **E. 1312. (1.)**

[Dec. 11.]—Cloathing for the Naked Woman, or the second part of The Dissembling Scot, set forth in his Colours. Being a corection of Mr. David Brown his errors in his pamphlet called The Naked Woman. Written by the Minister of Christ-Church, London. [See above: 17 July, E. 681. (20.)] *Printed and are to be sold by Giles Calvert.* (11 Dec.) **E. 683. (25.)**

Dec. 12.—The Bloody Husband and Cruell Neighbour; or, A True Historie of two Murthers lately committed in the Isle of Thanet by the hands of Adam Sprackling, 12 Dec. *Printed by Thomas Warren.* **E. 697. (10.)**

[Dec. 15.]—The Beacon Flameing with a Non Obstante: or a Justification of the Firing of the Beacon by way of Animadversion upon the Book entituled The Beacon's Quenched. [By Francis Cheynell. See above: 8 Oct., E. 678. (3.)] *Printed by Abraham Miller & published by the Subscribers of the Beacon set on fire.* (15 Dec.) **E. 683. (30.)**

Dec. 16.—The Christian's Hope. A sermon preached at the funerals of William Christmas, 16 Dec. By Phil. Edelen. *Printed for R. Thrale.* **E. 1235. (2.)**

Dec. 17.—An Act for the ascertaining the time of payment of the Monies due upon Weavers-Hall Bills. *s. sh. Printed by John Field.* **669. f. 16. (75.)**

Dec. 17.—A Remonstrance from Holland to all true and loyal Christians within the Commonwealth of England. *Printed for George Horton.* **E. 684. (8.)**

Digitized by Google

1652.

Dec. 18.—A Declaration of the Proceedings of Major General Massey, Sir Marmaduke Langdale and Lieut. Col. John Lilburn touching the King of Scots. *Printed for G. Horton.* **E. 684. (5.)**

Dec. 21.—An Act for continuance of the Act for Redemption of Captives. *s. sh. Printed by John Field.* **669. f. 16. (76.)**

Dec. 22.—The Petition of many thousands of the County of Worcester to the Parliament in behalf of the Godly Ministry of the Nation. Delivered by Colonel John Bridges and Mr. Thomas Foly, 22 Dec. *Printed by Robert White for Francis Tyton, & T. Underhill.* **E. 684. (13.)**

[**Dec. 22.**]—A Searious Warning for all Separated Churches and Church-members against Back-sliders. *Printed for Robert Ibbitson.* (22 Dec.) **E. 684. (3.)**

[**Dec. 22.**]—The Vindication of Christmas, or, His Twelve Yeares Observations upon the Times, concerning the lamentable Game called Sweepstake, acted by General Plunder and Major General Tax. *Imprinted for G. Horton.* (22 Dec.) **E. 684. (1.)**

[**Dec. 23.**]—Synopsis Discursuum a Hermanno van der Heyden, Medico. pp. 142. *Typis Jacobi Junii, impensis Octaviani Pulleyn.* (23 Dec.) **E. 1312. (2.)**

Dec. 24.—[A Resolution of Parliament "that no Observation shall be had of the five and twentieth day of December called Christmas Day, nor any Solemnity used in Churches upon that Day in respect thereof."] *s. sh. Printed by John Field.* **669. f. 16. (77.)**

[**Dec. 24.**]—Joannis Philippi Angli Responsio ad Apologiam anonymi cujusdam tenebrionis pro Rege & Populo Anglicano infantissimam. pp. 258. *Typis Du-gardianis.* (24 Dec.) **E. 1385.**

Dec. 25.—Laws of War and Ordinances of the Sea, ordained and established by the Parliament for the regulating of the Navies of England. *Printed by John Field.* **E. 684. (9.)**

[**Dec. 31.**]—The Jewes Synagogue: or a treatise concerning the ancient orders and manner of worship used by the Jewes in the Synagogue Assemblies. By William Pinchion. pp. 90. *Printed for John Bellamie.* (31 Dec.) **E. 802. (4.)**

[**Dec.**]—A Coppie of a Letter translated out of high Dutch into French, and imprinted at Leyden anno 1604. Now Englished. Containing a notable discourse of a Jew yet wandering through the world, who was an assistant at the death of our Saviour Jesus Christ. [In MS. throughout, in Thomason's hand.] **E. 802. (2.)**

[**Dec.**]—*Δωδεκαμηνο-διετες-γραφια*, or, An Almanack for 1652 and 1653. Wherein is comprised a diagram of the Celestial Sphears. *s. sh. Printed by William Bentley for Th. Dunster.* **669. f. 16. (50.)**

[**Dec.**]—Excellent Helps, really found out, tried and had, whereof the

Digitized by Google

1652.
parties hereafter mentioned are witnesses, by a Warming-Stone. Published by Sir Richard Carew. *Printed for John Bartlet.* **E. 802. (1.)**

To the following no date, except that of the year, can be assigned.

1652.—The Analysis of all the Epistles of the New Testament. By John Dale. [With a second additional title page, engraved.] pp. 216. *Printed by Leonard Lichfield: Oxford.* **E. 1635. (1.)**

1652.—Carmen Deo Nostro. Te decet Hymnus. Sacred Poems, collected, corrected, augmented. By R. C. [i.e. Richard Crashaw.] pp. 131. *Printed by Peter Targa: Paris.* **E. 1598. (1.)**

1652.—Free Ports, the Nature and Necessities of them stated. [Signed: B. W.] *Printed by William Du-Gard, and are to bee sold by Nicolas Bourne.* **669. f. 18. (3.)**

1652.—Μάρκου Ἀντωνίνου τῶν εἰς ἑαυτὸν βιβλία ιβ'. Marci Antonii de rebus suis libri xii, versione Latina nova ac commentario illustrati studio Thomæ Gatakeri. pp. 439. *Excudebat Thomas Buck: Cantabrigiæ.* **E. 232.**

Digitized by Google

LONDON:
PRINTED BY WILLIAM CLOWES AND SONS, LIMITED,
DUKE STREET, STAMFORD STREET, S.E., AND GREAT WINDMILL STREET, W.

Digitized by Google